

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06252609 4



Fiche: 938

Presented by  
Mr. Samuel Burhans, jr  
to the  
New York Public Library

Burhans  
Burhans









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation













*Sam. Buchanan*

(No. 9132).



# BURHANS GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS FROM THE FIRST ANCESTOR IN AMERICA,

JACOB BURHANS, 1660,

AND HIS SON,

JAN BURHANS, 1663,

TO

1893

COMPILED BY

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

TRUSTEE OF THE NEW-YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,

MEMBER OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY,

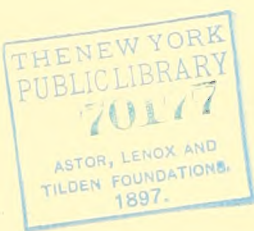
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MINISINK HISTORICAL SOCIETY



NEW-YORK

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

1894



## PREFACE.

WHEN a historian sets out to compile a history he first carefully prepares his plan and then successively and exhaustively examines his sources of information. The amateur genealogist, on the contrary, generally begins his work with no idea beyond ascertaining his own pedigree. In doing this he finds many kindred facts, and it is not until he is in possession of a large accumulation of desultory data that he gives a thought to arranging it for others. It is then almost impossible to retrace his steps and gather up all that might be valuable or interesting in family history and biography, and it becomes a question whether the past labor shall be lost, or if he shall present to his kinsmen a work thus incomplete, and therefore unsatisfactory to himself.

From the pioneer who has to force his way through forests and make his own roads over unknown wilds, one must not expect the grace and perfectness attained by him who erects his building where all materials lie ready to his hand. When this genealogy was begun it was truly pioneer work. During the last few years the founding of various societies dependent on a knowledge of family history has led to wider opening up of facilities to such an end; local histories, numerous copies of church records, etc., have smoothed the paths of research. But few such aids were obtainable when this work was mainly accomplished, and especially was this the case in regard to Holland families settled in Ulster County, N. Y., where we find the Burhans ancestors early made their home.

To facilitate my work I had, in 1877, full copies made of the baptismal and marriage records of the old Kingston Reformed Church, and being strongly impressed with the importance of preserving such valuable records by duplicating them, I soon after had copies made of the books of about fifteen old churches through Ulster and Dutchess counties, and continued adding others from time to time.

After having thus collected data for my genealogy, then came the conflict of the dates as recorded, with the dates of family tradition: tomb ten-



that gave ages entirely incompatible with dates of births given on same stones; people who gave their births as occurring a year or more after their baptism was recorded, and the varying dates given by members of the same family. Of all these stumbling-blocks to accuracy I have met innumerable instances, and can only say that after carefully sifting and weighing statements I have adopted the one with strongest evidences of correctness. Those who are most careless in sending their records are apt to be most critical when they see them in print.

My first thought when I finally decided to turn my collections into some permanent form, was to embrace all the descendants of Jacob Burhans,—the first-known ancestor in America,—but soon found that such an undertaking would be beyond the scope of one work. This genealogy therefore confines itself to the descendants of the seven sons of Jan Burhans, giving the records of his daughters only through the fifth generation. These daughters married so early that to carry them down would necessitate almost complete genealogies of the Du Bois, the Whitaker, and the Ploeg families, and would belong more appropriately to works under those names.

It is a cause of much regret to me that I have been unable to ascertain what became of the descendants of Peter Burhans and Debora Ostrander. I have a strong conviction that some must still be living, although an extensive correspondence with Burhans kinsmen in all parts of the country has failed to discover them. Should readers of this work know of any of the Burhans name who are not herein mentioned, it will be considered an especial favor if they will communicate with me.

In my investigations for the origin of the Burhans family I found a few persons bearing this name who are now settled in Westphalia, Germany. In my conversations with them they could tell nothing of their family history prior to their settlement in Alt Schermbeck, but are now German in their christian names and in their associations. Those who came early to America, however, bore and gave to their children names essentially Dutch, and they were at once in active participation, in church and public affairs, with the Dutch settlers in Kingston, N. Y. It is quite certain that the ancestors of the American Burhans family were of Holland extraction, and it is very possible that the Westphalian branch were also originally Dutch.

Unlike a majority of the early Holland immigrants, the Burhans ancestors brought a surname with them. In some instances the orthography has

been slightly varied in old church records, owing to the custom of ministers and clerks of spelling names phonetically, but all the members of this family have kept the name unchanged from the day of their progenitors' arrival unto the present time.

In this genealogy, that relationships might be more clearly and easily determined, the descendants of each of the seven sons of Jan Burhans have been arranged in a separate book, beginning with the third generation from the original ancestor, Jacob Burhans. For the same reason the family names of wives have been retained (in accordance with the Dutch custom), and they will be found in index under their fathers' surnames, with the husbands' in parentheses.

For the convenience of those not familiar with genealogical methods, I will try to explain clearly how they may trace their pedigrees as recorded in this book. First, find your own name and note the number belonging to it in the margin; then in the head-line will be found your parents' names and their number. Look back until the parents' number in the head line appears at side of page, where your parents' names and births will be found, with your grandparents' names and number in the head-line. This method may be repeated back to Jacob Burhans. To follow down descendants, look forward until your number at side of page appears in a head-line.

It will be advantageous to examine the errata and addenda in connection with the main text.

With all the difficulties that have attended the tracing of so large a family, it has always been a pleasure and encouragement that so many were warmly interested in the work, and that, with few exceptions, records were readily given so far as they were known; and all those who have so favored me I thank most cordially. I feel, however, that special thanks are due to some of those friends who have given their kind assistance by procuring much information outside of their immediate lines. Among these I would mention Mrs. Hepsia A. Burhans, of Saugerties, N. Y.; Mrs. Geo. W. Burhans, formerly of Flatbush, Ulster County, N. Y.; Mr. Titus Felten, of Kingston, N. Y.; Mr. Levi C. Burhans, of Portland, Mich.; Mr. Willett S. Burhans, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Mr. J. Audubon Burhans, of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Daniel McPherson, of Scotsville, N. Y.; and Miss Ada C. Hasbrouck, of Marshall, Mich. I would also impress upon all interested in the genealogy, the obligation each and every one is under to Mrs. Mary L.

Gibson for her untiring devotion to the final completion of this work, by correspondence, proof-reading, and indexing. But for her kind assistance it would be still in manuscript, and to her I return my sincere thanks.

It is my hope and wish that this genealogy may be the means of encouraging the present and future generations of the Burhans family to be worthy of their ancestors, and leave as good a record to their descendants.

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.



BURHANS GENEALOGY



# BURHANS GENEALOGY

## FIRST GENERATION



**J**ACOB BURHANS was the first of the name in this country, so far as can be ascertained by patient research. His place of birth I have not been able to discover, though, from his being favored with an office by Stuyversant, it is reasonable to suppose he was from Holland, and family tradition also claims Holland as his native place. In what capacity he came is unknown, but the first record we find of him shows him to be a soldier in the Netherlandish service.

In 1660 March 28, he appears as a soldier in the Netherlandish service of the *Esopus*, in the company of his Noble Honor the Director-General.<sup>1</sup>

1660 Dec. 7. His name is third on the list of church members at Wiltwyck (Kingston, N. Y.), at the date of the first organization of the church.

1661 June 15. He appears on the muster-roll.<sup>3</sup>

1661 Nov. 12. He offers fl. 20 for a house-lot, he having no farm lands.<sup>4</sup>

1661 Nov. 21. He was appointed Collector of Church Rates and Excise on consumption of Wine and Beer.<sup>5</sup>

1661 Nov. 24. Was by ordinance authorized to collect arrears.<sup>6</sup>

1663 June. He had two houses burned down, in the second *Esopus* War, in the "New Village outside the Stockade."<sup>7</sup>

1664 July 3. Was witness with Roeloff Swartwout for his son Jan Burhans upon his admission to Church membership.<sup>8</sup>

1664 July 4. He, with others, delivered the Company's property to William Beekman, Schout and Commissary.<sup>9</sup>

1665 March 7. He was sworn as Curator of the estate of Hendrick Jansen and Willem Jansen, deceased. He asked to be excused on account of his age. His petition was granted, and Roeloff Swartwout appointed in his place, with Aert Jacobsen.<sup>10</sup>

1666 April 28. He was elected and confirmed as Schepen. Justices of the Court at Wiltwyck, for one year.<sup>11</sup>

1667 Nov. Was again Commissioner of the Court until April 28 1668.<sup>12</sup>

1 Col. Doc., Vol. XIII, p. 153

2 Kingston Church Records.

3 Col. Doc., Vol. XIII, p. 153

4 Col. Doc., Vol. XIV, p. 413.

5 Col. Doc., Vol. XIV, p. 419.

6 Col. Doc., Vol. XIV.

7 Col. Doc., Vol. XIII, p. 247

8 Kingston Church Records.

9 Col. Doc., Vol. XIII, p. 153.

10 Kingston Court Records.

11 Doc. Hist. of N. Y.

12 Kingston Court Records.



1668 Nov. 27. Was a witness in the case of Tjerck Claessen De Witt agt. Matthys Blanchan, in which he made the statement that he was appointed Collector by order of the noble Stuyversant, but that he could not say further at that time, as his papers were burned during the Indian War.

1668 Dec. 4. He again appears and informs the Court Commissioners that he was appointed "Collector by the Hon. Lord Petrus Stuyversant on the 21st November 1661," and that he collected the excise on the consumption of Wine and Beer, not only for one year, but was in the same office until August 6 1664, when the said excise for the consumption of Wine and Beer, in the new town, as well as in this place (Wiltwyck), without exception, was sold by order of the Hon. Lord Stuyversant to the highest bidder. The said Jacob Burhans showed several ordinances from the Captain of the Army then residing here, whereby it appeared the said excise money was used in part for the expenses of the Pastor's house and for wages, and construction of the New Fort.<sup>1</sup>

1668 Dec. 15. He together with Jan Willemse (Hooghtaling) was appointed to sit on the case of Tjerck Claessen De Witt agt. Matthys Blanchant, because the Bench was not full. The verdict in this case was in favor of Tjerck Claessen De Witt, the charge being for libel.<sup>2</sup>

Jacob Burhans was owner of Lot No. 11 of new lots in Wiltwyck, he was also owner of land in Brabant (Esopus).<sup>3</sup>

When Jacob died does not appear on any public record. His death must have taken place before September 1677, as at this date his son Jan deeded a house and lot, which, he states in the deed, formerly belonged to his father.

No mention is made of any wife or children at his first appearance, nor at any time after until the arrival of Jan Burhans, at whose admission as a church member Jacob officiates as a witness. Jan is admitted under the name of Jan Jacob Burhans, thus, according to the custom of those days, confirming his parentage.

Jacob was evidently a man of note and ability in those early days, to enable him to occupy the various important public positions that he filled during his life.

The late Mr. Jonathan W. Hasbrouck a short time before his death stated, that he had discovered a statement made in 1663 before the Court at Wiltwyck, by Jan Willemsen and his wife, in which they aver that their characters are good, as "Jacob Burhans who comes from their town Einingen in Brabant can testify." It is to be regretted that Mr. Hasbrouck could not show the authority for his statement.

The following is a facsimile of Jacob Burhans's signature, taken from an original document signed by him.



In the Colonial manuscripts of Albany there is mention made as follows of a Barent Burhans:

"BARENT BURHANS

Debet

"Voor Vracht en Kostgeld dat hy a<sup>o</sup> 1663 April 16 pr t.

"Schip Bonte Koe is herewaerts gekomen.

fl 39."

<sup>1</sup> Kingston Court Records. <sup>2</sup> Kingston Court Records. <sup>3</sup> Doc. Hist. of N. Y.



Letting

Jan 1871

the [illegible]

Johns River Nov. 27. 1877



The literal translation would be:

BARENT BURHANS

Debet

For passage and board, that he, 16 April 1663, by the ship Bonté Koe (Spotted Cow) here. florins 39.

This Barent may have died soon after arrival, as this account was a very small one and his name appears on no other record of town or church. It seems probable he was a brother of Jan Burhans, who came in the same ship, but who paid for passage money, 17 October 1664.



## SECOND GENERATION

**Child of Jacob Burhans (1). Wife's name unknown.**

2 Jan. He arrived in America, 16 April 1663, in ship Bonté Koe (Spotted Cow).

1664 July 3. Jan was admitted member of Ref. Dutch Church at Wiltwyck (now Kingston, N. Y.), as Jan Jacobs Burhans. The witnesses were Jacob Barents and Roeloff Swartwout.

1668 January 29. He with Roeloff Swartwout, Jan Tysen and Barent Hendricks, was on "Watch." They were charged by Frederick Hussey with "throwing up his palisades," and Hussey seeks damages and to have his damages repaid. The defendants say they have no knowledge of any palisades being brought to the house, as they had wood enough, and if plaintiff will prove they had broken the palisades they would make them good again. The plaintiff was asked by the court if he would swear they did it. He answered No! The case was dismissed.

1671 May 2. He and Jan Jansen Van Oosterhoudt applied for right to walk over the great bridge, and offered to pay the same as others. The Court granted them the right of way, upon condition they pay one Schepel of wheat for every acre of cleared land.<sup>2</sup>

1671 October 17. He jointly with Jan Oosterhoudt and Cornelis Van der Vliet obtained a patent at Brabant<sup>3</sup> (Esopus, N. Y.).

1673 October 6. Was appointed Schepen (Magistrate) for town of Swartwout.

1677 Sept. 27. He deeded a house and lot, formerly belonging to Jan Jansen Jooste Adrians, with the same right and title which his father bought of Cornelis Van Kampen.<sup>5</sup> This is a facsimile of his signature to deed.

*Jan Burghans*

1678 Oct. 2. He and his wife Helena Traphagen are admitted as members of church members.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>2</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>3</sup> County Clerk's Office.

<sup>4</sup> Col. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II, p. 626.

<sup>5</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>6</sup> Kingston Church Records.

1680 March 20. He and Jan Jansen Oosterhoudt divide their lands at Brabant—and have a lot called “Dead men’s bones.” (Possibly a burial lot.)<sup>1</sup>

1685 Dec. 11. He was elected Elder of the Church.<sup>2</sup>

1686 Oct. 30. Was a contributor for “Schült” of Church.

1687 Jan. 23. Subscribes for Minister’s Salary.<sup>3</sup>

1687 June 30. He as Elder makes a report to members on Minister’s Salary.<sup>4</sup>

1689 Feb. 6. Was Referee in case of Jan Hendrickse agt. Jan Mewisie Dewit.<sup>5</sup>

1689 Sept. 1. Was one of the male inhabitants who took the oath of allegiance.<sup>6</sup>

1689 Oct. 10. He had a road opened to his land at Brabant, and same was deeded by Thomas Chambers.<sup>7</sup>

1692 Nov. 7. Binds himself for support of Minister, giving 14 Schepels of Wheat, desiring if possible to get a minister who understands English.<sup>8</sup>

1693 April 5. Magistrate of Town Court of Kingston until Nov. 6 1695.<sup>9</sup>

1693 Sept. 2. Appointed one of the Appraisers &c. of the Estate of Jacob Jansen Houlenburgh.<sup>10</sup>

1696 Dec. 13. Was again chosen Elder of Church.<sup>11</sup>

1699 Oct. 27. He promises to deliver 3 loads of wood yearly to the Dominie, and is certified to by the Dominie afterward as having fulfilled his promise.<sup>12</sup>

1699 Dec. 12. Again chosen Elder and served until Dec. 8 1701, at which time he made his accounting and vacated his office.<sup>13</sup>

1701 Dec. 30. Mentioned as a Freeholder in a petition to King William.<sup>14</sup>

1702 Oct. 2. He is one of the signers of an address to Lord Cornberry, and is spoken of by Lord Cornberry as being one of the chiefest inhabitants.<sup>15</sup>

1708 Oct. 30. Jan Burhans must have died about this time, as his son Barent executed a Bond to his (Barent’s) brothers and sisters in relation to their father’s estate, bearing this date, and attested 22 Jan. 1709.<sup>16</sup>

1709. In the Tax list for this year the estate of Jan Burhans is valued at £130.

No date of marriage appears on record of Jan Burhans and his wife Helena Traphagen. They appear as man and wife at a baptism 23 April 1675, when they stand as sponsors. In Helena Burhans’s will she is called the widow of Jan Burhans, deceased.

Helena Traphagen was the daughter of Willem Jansen Traphagen by his first wife, Jannetje Claessen Groenvis, of Meppelt. Her father (Willem J. Traphagen) first settled in this country about the year 1660, at Bushwick, Long Island, but was banished by the authorities at New Amsterdam to Wiltwyck, 12 May 1664, for insubordination to said authorities (carrying a disrespectful letter to the said authorities for another man). During his life at Wiltwyck he made a statement to the Court, to be placed on record to the benefit of his children, of which the following is a translation by the late Jonathan W. Hasbrouck, of Kingston, N. Y.:

<sup>1</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>2</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>3</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>4</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>5</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>6</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. I. p. 279.

<sup>7</sup> County Clerk’s Office.

<sup>8</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>9</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>10</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>11</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>12</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>13</sup> Kingston Church Records.

<sup>14</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 941.

<sup>15</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 1010.

<sup>16</sup> County Clerk’s Office.

" Appeared before me W. Montagne, Secretary of the Honorable Justice.

" Willem Traphagen, aged about 55 years, son of Jhr. Jansz. Traphagen, Doctor of Medicine, Officer of the house at Hemelyck, in the Bishoprick of Munster, under the Duke Van der Lip — and born in the city of Leunichor.

" Hendrick Traphagen, brother of the appearer's father, born at Leunichor, Traphagen, minister of the Calvinists at Almina.

" The sister of the appearer's father, Anna Traphagen, married Jhr. Jansz. Willems, merchant.

" The mother of the appearer was Heledt Delendal. Her sister had a husband married to a Burgomaster in Lemigo. Her brother, Johannes Delendal, was Counselor at Herfort, and her other sister had a husband named Johannes Nie Hoesy, Counselor in Herfoert. The guardians of the above named Willem Traphagen were Willem Schellinck, Jan Willems, and Johannes Nie Hoesy. This Willem Traphagen, being at Lemigo in the year 1647, appointed Johannes Nie Hoesy and Johannes Traphagen, Minister, his Attorneys.

" The appearer mentions as having yet two sisters, Elisabet and Catharina Traphagen.

" And whereas I was married to Jannetje Claessen Groenvis, of Merpelt, and had by her a daughter named Helet Traphagen, and she dying, I was married again to a woman called Aeltje Dirricksen Meermans, and begat by her a son, Lothman Traphagen, and she dying, I was again married to Joostje Willems, Nieuwekerk, of Amsterdam, and begat by her a daughter named Rebecca, and sons Willem and Hendrick Traphagen.

" And whereas the aforesaid Willem Traphagen has thought of the hour of his death, therefore he has taken this opportunity to state his genealogy, so that when his children arrive at age they can look after a freehold at Merinen called Corpus Christi, bringing in an annual income of one hundred rix dollars; a freehold standing in the Church at Lemigo called Maria Virginia, bringing in an annual income of eighty rix dollars; and a freehold at Belleveldt called Maria Salutas, bringing in an annual income of sixty rix dollars.

" Now, therefore, hoping the Good Lord will maintain them in their rights so they may flourish thereby, I have hereunto set my hand this 26th August 1671, at Kingston in America, under the Jurisdiction of his Majesty the King of England.

" *Witness,*

WILLEM JANSSEN TRAPHAGEN

Albert Jansen.

"Attesto,

W. Montagne, Sec'y."

30 Jan. 1702. Helena Burhans was paid for one wolf killed 2-10-1702.

Helena Burhans's death must have occurred between 1728 and 1737, as is shown by the date of her Will and the date of its proof, of which a translation is here given.

### *Will of Helena Burhans*

" In the name of God, Amen. Be it known to whom it may concern, that on the nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, seventeen hundred and twenty

eight, I, the subscriber, Helena Burhans, widow of Jan Burhans of Briant, Corporation of Kingston, in the County of Ulster, province of New York—being sound in body and understanding, thanks be unto the Lord for the same, and understanding the shortness of life and the uncertainty of the same, the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and desiring to set all things in order—Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form hereinafter written, revoking, cancelling, annulling and setting aside, as I do by this, all former testament or testaments, will or wills, or any other written disposition, and all clause or clauses therein and all codicils thereunto appendant. 1st, I commend my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christianlike manner, and my soul to God, to rise again at the resurrection day, and concerning my temporal estate of negroes, horses, cattle, debts, money, gold, silver coined or uncoined, of whatever nature it may be, of which I am possessed far beyond my deserts, I order, give and dispose of as follows:

“Item. It is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be paid in a reasonable time.

“Item. I give to my son, David Burhans, his order or heirs, a negro named ‘Robin,’ for which he shall pay the undernamed heirs the sum of thirty pounds current money of this province.

“Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Jan Ploegh, her heirs or assigns, a wench child named ‘Dina.’

“Item. Further, I order that all the balance of my property shall be equally divided among the undernamed children, namely: Barent Burhans, Willem Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans, David Burhans, Hellitje wife of Edward Whitaker, Jannetje wife of Pieter Du Bois, Elisabeth wife of Jan Ploegh, also to the children of my son Johannes Burhans deceased, in place of their father.

“Item. I appoint as executors to this my last will and testament, my sons Barent Burhans, and Willem Burhans, desiring the same shall be fully followed and fulfilled.

“Done at my house, the day and year before written.

“Witnesses—

HELENA BURHANS,

Jan Pieter Oosterhoudt.

Wm. Traphagen Jur.

Ger. Van Wagenen.

Proved May 11 1732.

Surrogates Office, N. York City.

Folio 11, p. 302 of Wills.”



### THIRD GENERATION

#### Children of Jan Burhans (2) and Helen Traphagen.

- 3 Jannetke. Was apparently the first child, but I can find no record of her baptism. The church record is very imperfect from 1671 to 1679. The fact of her being a daughter of Jan and Helena is fully proven by her mother's Will and by the Bond given by her brother Barent.



Jannetje Burhans was admitted as a member of the church at Kingston 15 March 1697.

She was married 12 October 1697, at Kingston, N. Y., to Pieter Du Bois, son of Jacques Du Bois and Pieronne Bentyn. He was born at Leyden 17 March 1673, and was admitted as a member of the church at Kingston 13 Dec. 1696. After their marriage they removed, in 1707, to Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died 22 Jan. 1738.

It remains an open question which was the eldest child of Jan and Helena — Janneke or her sister Hillitje. No record of Janneke's death has been found, although her husband Pieter Du Bois has a stone to mark his grave at Fishkill. He leaves his property as follows to his wife and children, in his will, dated 26 March 1733:

"It is my Will and mind, that I do give and bequeath to my loving wife Jannetje Du Bois, to have and to hold all my Estate real and personal of what kind so ever, to hold the same for and during her natural life, and when it shall please God or his over-ruling Providence, to put an end to her life after my decease — I hereby direct that my children and heirs then living shall bury my loving wife their Mother in a Christianlike and decent manner, near me."

He leaves the old family Bible, his "large Dutch Bible," to his oldest son Jacob.

He gives to each of his nine children, Jacob, Christiaan, Jonathan, Petrus Abraham, Johannes, Helena, Elisabeth, and Pietermella, then living, an equal share or "child's part or portion," of all his estate.

"I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Du Bois, his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land now in his tenure and possession, on the east side of a creek called the 'Sprout' to be surveyed to find the quantity of acres: to be valued to him at the rate of £70 per hundred acres, and so in proportion for a greater or less quantity. If the land should be more by appraisement than his share or portion of my estate, then he shall re-imburse and return so much money to the rest of the heirs as is just — and if there be not enough for his share or portion according to such appraisement, then shall he have the residue in money to make up his full and just share of my estate."

Similar provisions are made for the other sons. The daughters have their share equally in land and stock.

Executors: Jannetje, his wife.

Jacob.

Christiaan.

Abraham and John had farms on west side of Sprout Creek, including the old Homestead. Christiaan bought out the other heirs. The old stone house at Fishkill three and a half miles from Fishkill, near a hamlet called Swartwoortville.

4 Hillitje. Was apparently the second child of Jan Burhans and Helena. Her birth but her baptism is not on record. She was admitted as a member of the Church 13 Dec. 1696.

Hillitje married in Kingston, 18 June 1700, Edward Whitaker, son of Edward Whitaker and his wife Anna.

She is mentioned in her mother's Will, also in the Bond of her brother Barent. I can find no positive date of the death either of Hillitje or of Edward Whitaker, her husband.

Edward Whitaker occupied quite a prominent part in the public duties of his day. His father, who was a soldier in the Duke of York's army, and stationed at Kingston, was also quite a noted man.

Edward Whitaker's Will, dated 5 May 1720, was proved 16 Aug. 1745. In it he mentions his wife Hillitje, his sons — Edward, to whom he leaves his cane; John to have his sword, and Henry to whom he gives his carbine. He also mentioned daughters Hannah, Helena, Theodosia, and Hillitje. The executors are his wife Hillitje and Major Johannes Hardenbergh.

- 5 Jacob. The first son of Jan Burhans, was baptized in Kingston, 2 March 1679. He died before his father, probably in early childhood. In 1708 his brother Barent claims to be the eldest son of his father.

- 6 Barent. The eldest son of Jan Burhans who reached his majority, was baptized in Kingston 24 April 1681, and married in Kingston Margriet Jans Matthyssen. She was daughter of Jan Matthyssen and Magdalena Blanchan, and was baptized in Kingston 14 Jan. 1684, and died 9 July 1759.

In early life Barent followed the occupation of shoemaker, but in after years became a miller, and continued in that business up to his decease. Like his father and grandfather, he was a useful member of society. The following are a few of the incidents in which his name appears on public record:

1704. He was paid by the authorities £1 16s. for 3 wolves killed by him.  
 1706 Feb. 25. He purchased 4 acres of land from the Trustees, at a place called the "Hell."  
 1708 March 2. He was elected Constable and Collector for one year.  
 1708 Oct. 30. He gave a bond to his brothers and sisters, of which the following is a translation—the original being in Dutch.

#### *Bond of Barent Burhans.*

"Be it known by these presents that I the undersigned, Barent Burhans, shoemaker, of Kingston in the County of Ulster, acknowledge myself to be well, truly and honorably indebted to Johannis Burhans, William Burhans, Hendrick Burhans, Edward Whitaker, Pieter Du Bois, Elisabeth Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans, and David Burhans, in the full and net sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the Colony of New York, to be paid to the aforesaid Johannis Burhans, William Burhans, Hendrick Burhans, Edward Whitaker, Pieter

Du Bois, Elisabeth Burhans, Abraham Burhans, Isaac Burhans, Samuel Burhans and David Burhans, or their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, for the prompt payment of which I bind myself, my heirs, executors or administrators; Finally I have sealed this with my seal in the Corporation of Kingston—this 30th day of October anno—1708.

BARENT BURHANS.

"The conditions of the above obligation are such, that whereas my father Jan Burhans deceased, is removed from this world without disposing of his estate by testament, and as I by law as the eldest son of Jan Burhans aforesaid, am entitled to the first right to the said estate, therefore have come together and agreed with the adult children of my aforesaid father, that I shall immediately take a black wench child named 'Rosetta' into my immediate possession, instead of my right as first born—without making any further pretense thereto, and that my mother Helena Burhans shall dispose of the entire income of the whole estate of my deceased father aforesaid during her lifetime, as she may see fit; But in case my mother aforesaid comes to die before the youngest son becomes of age, the entire estate shall not be divided until the youngest child is of age.

"Likewise that all the unmarried children whenever they marry shall draw out of the aforesaid estate, three cows, two ewe sheep, and one fat hog. And after the death of my mother aforesaid, and the youngest child is of age, the whole personal and real estate shall be equally divided among the aforesaid persons and myself; except two wench girls by name of 'Sara' and 'Dyana,' who shall be divided among the aforesaid persons, if I shall make no pretense to them. And that in case any of my brothers die in their minority, the deceased's portion shall be divided equally among those remaining; and in case I fulfil what is herein before stipulated and make no further pretense to my father's estate than is herein before mentioned then this obligation shall be null and void; otherwise continue in full force.

BARENT BURHANS.

"Signed, sealed and delivered  
in presence of

Hendrick Traphagen.  
Kryn Oosterhoudt.

County Clerk's Office, Kingston N. Y.  
Book of Deeds A, A.

D'MEYER, Clarke 22 Jan'y 1708-9.  
Attest and Copy D'Meyer, Clarke."

In 1709-10 Barent is taxed on property valued at £20.

1710 May 3. He petitions to purchase some land, next the land granted to Cornelis Lammerse.

1710 July 3. He had granted him 5 morgens of land—he to pay 9 pounds, and for the survey of the same.

1726 May 21. The town of Kingston gave him a Pistol on the occasion of sending him to New York on official business.

1726-7 Feb. 20. The town of Kingston paid him for expenses going to New York £2 4s.

1728. Recorded as a Freeholder in Town of Kingston.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III, p. 969.

1731. The Trustees deed him land for Dam and other purposes.

1733. Was on the Grand Jury for November term this year.

1740 March 3. Barent Burhans (Miller), lately deceased and having purchased during his lifetime a part of the patent of George Males and Richard Hayes (1<sup>st</sup> patent dated 1686), now at Saugerties, his four sons, Johannes, William, Jacob, and David, release each other, and the Trustees give them a deed for their lands.<sup>1</sup>

7 Johannes. The third son of Jan Burhans, was baptized at Kingston 27 Aug. 1682. He married Margriet Leg, baptized at Kingston 27 Jan. 1684, daughter of Willem Leg and Susanna Marrid. Can find no date of marriage. Johannes is mentioned in his brother Hendrick's Will, as being deceased at date of will, May 1720.

Margriet Leg, his widow, married again at Kingston 7 April 1726 Barent Van Benthuyssen, widower of Janneke Van Wagenen.

Johannes' occupation does not appear, but he was evidently an active and respected member of the community.

In 1709, he is recorded as a taxpayer for land and for 2 chimneys and 1 slave.<sup>2</sup>

1711 March 6. He was elected Constable and Collector.<sup>3</sup>

1712 Sept. 2. He was on the Grand Jury.

1714 Nov. 24. He was again on the Grand Jury.

1715 Sept. 8. He sues for a horse against Jurg. Dekker and recovers the same.

1719 March 3. He was again on the Grand Jury.

He died soon after this last date, and so early ended his career as a public servant.

8 Elisabeth. Was the third daughter and sixth child of Jan Burhans and Helena Traphagen. She was baptized at Kingston 7 July 1684, and admitted as a member of the Church 3 April 1704. She married Jan Ploeg, bap. in Kingston 5 May 1681, son of Hendrick Albertse and Tryntje Pieters. No record appears of Elisabeth's marriage on Church Books, and it is possible that she had more children than have been found on Record. It has been difficult to trace the descendants, but though not so full as could be desired, the record is quite perfect so far as it is given here.

9 Willem. The fourth son of Jan Burhans, was baptized at Kingston 7 March 1686, and married at Kingston 22 June 1731, Grietjen Ten Eyck, bap. 10 Feb. 1689, dau. of Matthys Ten Eyck and Jannetje Roosa, and widow of Gerret Newkirk.

<sup>1</sup> County Clerk - Orange, Kings - 6. <sup>2</sup> Kingston Tax Roll. <sup>3</sup> Kingston Court Records.

Willem married for second wife, 20 Sept. 1749, at Kingston, Co. Ulster, the wid. of Jacobus Van Etten. She was born in Germany, but it has been impossible to ascertain her parents, or to find record of any children by this marriage.

Willem Burhans, like his brothers and father, seems to have taken no interest in public affairs.

In 1709, he appears as a taxpayer.<sup>1</sup>

1715 March 3. He is a Juryman.<sup>2</sup>

1726 May 4. He appears as plaintiff in court against John H. [unclear] for 2 pounds 6 shillings and 6 pence, for goods brought from New York by land.

In 1726 Judgment was granted him.

1726 Feb. 20. He freighted the Wheat Quit-rent to New York for wheat. The Town paid him £1 3. 8½.

1726 May 21. He was paid by the town of Kingston, £2 35. for money which he had paid Lawyer in N. York.

1727 April. He received for similar services £1 2. 11.

1728 Is mentioned as a freeholder.<sup>3</sup>

1737 June 1. He was sued by Philip Vicle for three pounds, for late barrels of strong beer which he freighted down to N. York for defendant some years ago. Both parties agreed that Dft shall pay the sum of two pounds to plaintiff and Court charges to be paid between them.<sup>4</sup>

1738. He is recorded as a member of Capt. Cornelis Wynkoop's Co. of 1000 Militia at Hurley, Ulster Co. N. York.<sup>5</sup>

1739. He was Grand Juryman.

1741 May 5. Was Justice of the Peace until May 1 1750.

1743 Nov. 10. He and his wife, Grietje Newkirk Ten Bok, make a joint Will in which they leave their property to their children as follows: Cornelis Newkirk, J. Matheis Newkirk, Benjamin Newkirk, Coenradt Newkirk, Jannetje Newkirk wife of Gerret Elmendorf, Gerretje Newkirk, and Helena Burhans.

1745 May 7. He bought from the Authorities a portion of the presents brought in by the Indians, among them 2¾ Dressed Deer skins.<sup>6</sup>

1754 April 17 Gave Bond to pay legacies named in joint Will.

1759 Sept. 18. Is an associate Justice of the Common Pleas with Charles Clinton and Levi Pawling, up to 16 Sept. 1760.

The following is fac-simile of Willem Burhans's signature as witness to a deed in 1752.

*Willem Burhans*

10 Hendrick. The fifth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Triphagen, was baptized at Kingston 6 Nov. 1687. He does not appear to have married, nor to have taken any active part in public matters, but acts as Sponsor to children of his sisters Hillitje and Elisabeth.

<sup>1</sup> Tax Roll.

<sup>2</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>3</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

<sup>4</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>5</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 214.

<sup>6</sup> Kingston Court Records.



In 1720 he made his Will which is on record in Surrogate's Office New York City and also at Albany, as follows :

*Will of Hendrick Burhans.*

" In the name of God, Amen : This eighth day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and twenty, I Hendrick Burhans of Kingston in the County of Ulster, being very sick and weak of body, but of a perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God for the same, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and knowing assuredly that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following ;

" Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the general day of Resurrection it will be raised again by the mighty power of God. And touching such temporal estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

" *Imprimus* — I will that all my just and lawful debts be paid and satisfied in convenient time after my decease.

" *Item* — I give unto and bequeath to my well-beloved brother Abraham Burhans the fifth part of all what I have, or the lands and buildings that may or will fall hereafter to my share, both real and personal, to him, his heirs and executors, administrators and assigns, except saddle, holsters, and pistols, and two gold rings hereafter bequeathed.

" *Item* — I give to my well-beloved brother Isaac Burhans the fifth part of all what I have or of what may or will fall to my share hereafter, both real and personal, to him, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, except the saddle and furniture and two gold rings as alone excepted.

" *Item* — I give to my well-beloved brother Samuel Burhans, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of all my whole estate, both real and personal, or of that which may or will hereafter fall to my share, except the saddle and furniture and the two gold rings above excepted.

" *Item* — I give and bequeath to my well-beloved brother David Burhans, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of my whole estate, both real and personal, and of all that which may hereafter fall to my share, and likewise my saddle, pistol and holsters.

" *Item* — I give and bequeath the children of my beloved brother Johannis Burhans, namely, Johannis, William, Susana, and Helleena, to their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, the just fifth part of my whole estate, both real and personal, and of all what may hereafter fall to my share, except the saddle and furniture and two gold rings as above excepted.

" *Item* — I give to my god-son Henry Whitaker one gold ring and to Heleena Ploegh my god-daughter one gold ring.

" Lastly I ordain, constitute and appoint my well-beloved brothers Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament — revoking, renouncing, frustrating and making void all wills or testaments heretofore by me made.

"In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of May, Anno Domini 1720: Signed, sealed, pronounced and delivered by the said Hendrick Burhans to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of

Arrent Ostrander,  
Arrie Hendricksen,  
Hendrick Ostrander.

HENDRICK BURHANS.

"Ulster County S. S. These are to certify that Arrent Ostrander and Arrie Hendricksen appeared before me Jacob Rutsen Esqr. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Ulster, assisted with Mr. Adriaen Gerretsen and Mr. Mattys Jansen Esqr., Justices of the Peace of said County assigned, who being sworn upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Hendrick Burhans, late of Kingston, in said County deceased; sign seal, publish and declare the annexed will and Testament to be his last Will and Testament, and to the best of their knowledge the said Hendrick Burhans was of perfect understanding at the said time, and that they saw Hendrick Ostrander sign to said will as an evidence.

"Witness our hands this fourteenth day of November, one thousand seven hundred and twenty.

Jacob Rutsen, Judge  
Arion Gerretsen.  
Mattys Jansen.

Ulster County, June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1732.

"Memorandum. On the day and year aforesaid personally appeared before me, Edward Whitaker; Being those delegated and appointed — Abraham Burhans and Samuel Burhans, the executors in the within Will named, and took an execution for the due execution and performance of the said Will.

Witness my hand.

Edw. Whitaker."

Hendrick Burhans died within a few months after making his will, but the Executors evidently did not act until after the death of Helena Burhans, his mother. Her will was filed May 11 1732, and her son Hendrick's will was filed June 8 1732.

For some reason best known to himself he makes no mention of his father, Barent Burhans and Willem Burhans, nor of his sisters Jannetje Du Bois, Hester Whitaker, or Elisabeth Ploegh.

11 Abraham. The sixth son of Jan Burhans and Helena Triphagen, was born at Kingston 28 January 1692.

He married at Kingston 21 June 1729 Annetje Oosterhout, born at Kingston 19 Jan. 1701, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut.

Abraham was a farmer, and seems to have been more closely engaged in cultivating his land than in attending to public matters.

170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Feb 11. He was paid for one wolf £0-12-0.

1720. He is enrolled as a taxpayer.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Tax List, Kingston.



containing one hundred and ten acres. This deed was in May 1716. The land bordered by Tennis Pier on one side.

He was assessed in 1723, at Rhinebeck, for 200—

- 13 Samuel. The eighth son of Jan Burhans and Hilma Thuytman, was born at Kingston 3 June 1694. He married at Kingston 10 Dec. 1720 Joanna Brink, bap. at Kingston 7 May 1699, dau. of Cornelis Thuytman (Hout) and Maritje Egberts.

Samuel died 16 Oct. 1732, in his thirty-ninth year. Mr. Thomas Elmendorf of Red Hook has a very old Bible which appears to be the family Bible of Samuel Burhans.

Janneke Brink, his widow, married in 1734 Oct. 2, at Kingston, William Tremond, and had a son Cornelis, bap. at Kingston 24 Aug. 1735. She died 3 May 1782.

Samuel does not appear as a farmer, and I conclude that he was not a farmer from the Trustees, in the village (which his only surviving son Jan died in 1804). But he followed some occupation there—probably that of cooper, as his son Jan pursued that business.

In 1720—Samuel Burhans was a Taxpayer.<sup>1</sup>

1726. He purchased a lot from the Trustees.<sup>2</sup>

1728. He is mentioned as a Freeholder.<sup>3</sup>

1730. Is appointed Inspector of Chimneys, Town of Kingston.

1731. He received from the Towne for freight of vessel Wheat and the amounting £15. 6.

1731. Was on the Grand Jury for May term this year.

- 14 David. The ninth son of Jan Burhans and Hilma Thuytman, was born at Kingston 24 Nov. 1695. He married at Kingston 12 Nov. 1731 Debora Van Bommel, dau. of Pieter Van Bommel and Debora Davids.

There is but little mention of him in public records.

In 1728, he is Taxpayer and Freeholder,<sup>4</sup> in Kingston.

1738. Is mentioned as a Trooper under command of Captain Estlin, 10th Broeck, Ulster Co. Militia.<sup>5</sup>

1755. He appears as a slave owner, in a census taken by Capt. Estlin, Salisbury.

He inherited the saddle, pistols and holsters of his brother Hendrick Burhans.

<sup>1</sup> Tax List.

<sup>2</sup> Kingston Court Records.

<sup>3</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

<sup>4</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. p. 969.

<sup>5</sup> Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. IV. p. 227.

# JANNEKE BURHANS

## FOURTH GENERATION

### Children of Janneke Burhans (3) and Pieter Du Bois.

- 15 Petronella, was bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 13 June 1668. There is entered on church books at Kingston, the baptism of a child Pieterella, 1 March 1719, whose parents are Pieterella Du Bois and Johannes Ter Bosch. Sponsors Pieter Du Bois and Jannetje Burhans. It seems possible that Petronella bap. 1698 married and died early, and then her parents named their last child after her.
- 16 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 15 Oct. 1699.
- 17 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 26 May 1701, m. Rachel Schut, bap. at Kingston 17 Nov. 1695 (?), dau. of Jan Schut and Marytje Ter Bos.  
Jacob m. for 2d wife at Kingston, 8 June 1746, Antje Van Bommel. He d. 4 June 1783.
- 18 Christiaan, bap. at Kingston 15 Nov. 1702, and m. Neeltje Van Vliet, perhaps the dau. of Gerret Van Vliet and Pieterella Swart, bap. at Kingston 21 Feb. 1697.
- 19 Jonatan, b. at Kingston 5 July and bap. 3 Sept. 1704. He m. at Kingston 30 July 1732 Arriantjen Oosterhout, b. 31 Jan. 1712, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut. Jonatan d. 5 Jan. 1787, and his wife Arriantjen d. 3 Nov. 1776.
- 20 Petrus, bap. at Kingston 16 June 1707, m. Annetje ter Bos, bap. at Kingston 12 July 1702 (?) dau. of Johannes ter Bos and Lisbeth Hendricks.
- 21 Helena, b. 15 Sept. 1709 at Fishkill and d. in childhood.
- 22 Abraham, bap. in New York City 7 April 1711. He was alive in 1735, but have no further record of him.
- 23 Helena, b. at Fishkill 15 Dec. 1712, m. 21 May 1744 Pieter Du Bois.
- 24 Johannes, b. at Fishkill 28 Feb. 1715, and bap. 8 May 1715. The baptisms of Helena, Helena and Johannes are on the Records of St. Mathew's German Lutheran Church, N. Y. City.  
Johannes m. at Fishkill 30 March 1736 Neeltje Titsoort, bap. at Poughkeepsie 25 June 1717, dau. of Jacob Titsoort<sup>1</sup> and Sara Van Heyningen.
- 25 Elisabeth, bap. at Poughkeepsie 23 Oct. 1718. She was alive in 1735.
- 26 Petronella, bap. at Kingston 22 Jan. 1722.

<sup>1</sup> Jacob Titsoort was probably son of Willem Kingston, 14 April 1710 Sara, dau. of Nicolaes Abrahamse Titsoort, of Schenectady, who after- Van Heyningen and Jannetje Kiersen, bap. at war moved to Dutchess Co. Jacob m. at N. Y. 23 June 1705.



## FIFTH GENERATION

## Children of Jacob Du Bois (17) and Rachel Schut.

- 27 Johannes, bap. 1 Oct. 1731-32, m. Elisabeth Langdon 18 Jan. 1755. She was probably the dau. of Thomas Langdon and Nelletje Daretse.
- 28 Jacob, bap. 1 May 1734, d. 24 Nov. 1795.
- 28A Peter, no record.
- 29 Marya, bap. 13 Aug. 1738.  
These children all baptized at Fishkill.

## Children of Christiaan Du Bois (18) and Neeltje Van Vliet.

- 29A Jannetje, bap. 25 June 1736, m. probably first Rembrandt Schuyler and afterward m. at Poughkeepsie 17 Jan. 1768 John Ter Bosh.
- 30 Elisabeth, bap. 19 Sept. 1742.
- 30A Christiaan, bap. 13 July 1746, m. 19 Oct. 1768 by license Hendrick Van Voorhees, b. 13 April 1744, dau. of Koert Van Voorhees and Catharine Filkens. She d. 4 March 1826. Christiaan d. at Fishkill 17 Dec. 1807.

## Children of Jonathan Du Bois (19) and Ariantjen Oosterhout.

- 31 An infant, name not given, bap. 8 June 1733, d. 4 July 1733.
- 31A Petrus, b. 4 Nov. 1734, m. 21 Oct. 1760, according to license, Mary Van Voorhees, b. 27 April 1740, dau. of Koert Van Voorhees and Catharine Filken. This marriage is recorded in Fishkill Church 11 Nov. 1760. Petrus d. from a fall from a horse 20 June 1773. His widow d. 12 Feb. 1787.
- 32 Jannetje, b. 1 Feb. 1737, d. 9 Sept. 1746.
- 32A Hendrikus, b. 15 Jan. 1740, d. 20 Sept. 1752.
- 33 Hillette, b. 7 Jan. 1744, m. 3 Feb. 1768, at Poughkeepsie, Benjamin Blom. She d. 23 Sept. 1773.
- 33A Abraham, b. 16 Jan. 1746, d. 17 Aug. 1752.
- 34 Jannetje, b. 13 Jan. 1748, m. at Poughkeepsie 15 July 1772 Jonathan Langdon.
- 34A Cornelius, b. 26 July 1750, m. at Poughkeepsie 22 Oct. 1772 Cornelia Green. He d. in April 1834.
- 35 Sartje, b. 17 Jan. 1753, d. 28 July 1753.

## Children of Peter Du Bois (20) and Annetje Ter Bos.

- 35A Elisabeth, bap. 28 Sept. 1737.
- 36 Peter, b. 18 Nov. 1739, m. by license dated 15 April 1769 Harriet Green, b. 5 April 1743 (?) and d. 1 March 1813. Peter d. 14 Aug. 1814.
- 36A Johannes, bap. 10 April 1743.
- 37 Johanna, bap. 29 March 1746.  
These children all baptized at Fishkill.

**Children of Helena Du Bois (23) and Pieter Du Bois.**

37A Debora, bap. at Fishkill 26 April 1745.

38 Abraham, b. at Rhinebeck 21 Dec. 1754, m. 1st Nellie Gildersleeve and 2d, 3 May 1775, Debora Teller, dau. of Isaac Teller and Sarah Du Bois. Abraham d. 29 April 1839.

**Children of Johannes Du Bois (24) and Neeltje Titsoot.**

38A Johannes.

39 Petrus, bap. at Fishkill 23 Sept. 1739.

## HILLITJE BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

#### Children of Hillitje Burhans (4) and Edward Whitaker.

- 40 Margarita, bap. at Kingston 3 Nov. 1700, was probably never married.
- 41 Hanna, bap. at Kingston 29 Nov. 1702, m. at Kingston 10 Dec. 1726 Hendrick Schoonmaker. He was bap. at Kingston 6 June 1686, son of Egbert ~~Jochemz~~ (Schoonmaker) and Anneke Berry, of N. Y.
- 42 Edward, no record of his birth, but probably about 1704, d. 1745. He is mentioned in his father's will. He m. in Kingston 19 Dec. 1729 Jacoba Hardenbergh, bap. 2 April 1704, dau. of Johannes Hardenbergh and Catharina Rutse.
- 43 Jan, no record of his birth. He m. at Kingston 9 July 1736 Catharina Hoogteling, bap. at Kingston 20 June 1708, dau. of Philippus Hoogteling and Jannetje Rosa.
- 44 Helena, bap. at Kingston 20 June 1708, m. at Kingston 1 July 1738 Laurens Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1707, son of Jan Oosterhoudt and Annatje Ploeg.
- 45 Theodosia, b. 17 March 1710, m. at Kingston 21 Nov. 1729 Tjerk Schoonmaker. He was b. at Kingston 18 Jan. 1699, d. 24 Nov. 1763, son of Hendrick Schoonmaker<sup>1</sup> and Gertrug De Witt. Theodosia m. as 2d husband, at Kingston 17 Nov. 1747, Laurens Swart, widower; he was bap. 26 April 1693, son of Cornelis Swart and Jacomyntje Fynhout. Theodosia d. 6 March 1791.
- 46 Hillitjen, bap. at Kingston 12 Dec. 1714, m. at Kingston 5 Dec. 1734 Edward Whitaker, bap. in 1705, son of James Whitaker and Elizabeth Tuisoort. Hillitjen d. 20 Feb. 1761. Edward Whitaker d. 6 July 1768. In his will dated 20 Oct. 1765, proved 5 Sept. 1768, he mentions no wife, but children as follows: James, Edward, Abraham, and daughters Nelly, Elisabeth, Rachel, Hillitje and Margriet, and his son-in-law Jacobus Swart.
- 47 Henry, bap. at Kingston 5 May 1717, but can find no further record of him.

<sup>1</sup> Hendrick Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 17 15 Oct. 1668, dau. of Tjerk Christen De Witt m. May 1665, son of Hendrick Jochemsen and Elsje Barber Andriessen.  
Jans, m. 24 March 1688 Geertruy De Witt, bap.

## FIFTH GENERATION

## Children of Hanna Whitaker (41) and Hendrick Schoonmaker.

- 48 Anneke, bap. at Kingston 15 Sept. 1729, d. in infancy.
- 49 Hilbert, b. 1731, m. 21 Dec. 1751 at Kingston Hillitje Whitaker, bap. 18 March 1733, dau. of Edward Whitaker and Jacoba Hardenbergh. ○
- 50 Anneke, b. 20 April 1733, bap. at Kingston 6 May 1733, m. 30 Nov. 1751 William Elting, b. 20 July 1731, d. 11 June 1776, son of Jan Elting and Rachel Whitaker. Anneke d. 10 Feb. 1782.
- 51 Edward, bap. at Kingston 14 Sept. 1735, m. 29 Oct. 1757 Cornelia Wynkoop b. 22 April 1734, d. 6 Oct. 1759, dau. of Johannes Wynkoop and Maria Bogardus. He m. 2d at Kingston 6 Sept. 1761 Lydia Schepmoes, bap. 19 July 1741, dau. of Johannes Schepmoes and Maria Slegt(?). *Edw. Wynkoop*
- 52 Hilbert, b. 7 June 1737, d. 27 June 1804. She m. 3 June 1771 Mathew Van Steenberg, b. 10 May 1742, d. 16 May 1820, son of Abraham Van Steenberg and Maria Schepmoes.
- 53 Maria, bap. 25 Dec. 1739, m. at Kingston 21 Nov. 1761 James Hamilton, bap. 6 July 1729, son of John Hamilton, of Scotland, and Johanna Whitaker.
- 54 Debora, bap. 10 June 1742, m. Hiskia Schoonmaker. ✓
- 55 Margriet, bap. 6 Nov. 1743, m. Henrich Osterhout.
- 56 Hendrick, bap. 1 June 1746.

## Children of Edward Whitaker (42) and Jacoba Hardenbergh.

- 57 Catharina, no record of birth, m. 2 Dec. 1749 Jan Burhans, b. 1 Jan. 1727, d. 25 April 1787, son of Samuel Burhans and Jannetje Brink.
- 58 Hilbert, bap. 18 March 1733, m. at Kingston 21 Dec. 1751 Egbert Schoonmaker. *49* <sup>60</sup> *probably the son of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Hanna Whitaker.* ○
- 59 Margriet, bap. 23 Feb. 1735, m. at Kingston 3 Oct. 1758 Jacob Heermansen, bap. at Kingston 25 Nov. 1732, son of Jan Heermans and Jacomyntje Swart.
- 60 Margriet, bap. 31 July 1737, m. at Kingston 3 Jan. 1762 Cornelius Elmendorf Jr., bap. at Kingston 2 Dec. 1733, son of Cornelis Elmendorf and Engeltjen Heermans.
- 61 Janneke, bap. 22 Feb. 1741.

These children all baptized at Kingston.

## Children of Jan Whitaker (43) and Catharina Hoogteling.

- 62 Jan, bap. 10 July 1737.
- 63 Henry, bap. 16 Sept. 1739.
- 64 Phillipus, b. 16 Aug. 1741, bap. 20 Aug. 1742, was m. by Rev. Mr. Cook 16 Dec. 1767 to Sarah Van Gaasbeck, bap. in Kingston 4 Dec. 1743, dau. of Thomas Van Gaasbeck and Margriet Elmendorf. Phillipus d. 24 Nov. 1817.

- 65 Catharina, bap. 11 Nov. 1744, m. 14 Nov. 1766, according to State License, Abraham Ten Broek, b. 24 Feb. 1741, son of Wessel Ten Broek and Blandina Van Gaasbeck. Abraham d. 12 May 1770.
- 66 Theodosia, bap. 5 April 1747, m. 3 Feb. 1771, Henry Howard Cornish, Ten Broek, b. 21 March 1743, son of Wessel Ten Broek and Blandina Van Gaasbeck. Cornelius d. 28 Feb. 1788.
- 67 Jannetjen, bap. 2 June 1751, m. 22 Oct. 1779, 116, Theodosia, bap. 11 Nov. 1744, son of Abraham Delamater and Sara Van Gaasbeck (?).

#### Children of Helena Whitaker (44) and Laurens Osterhoudt.

- 68 Jan, b. 20 Oct. 1740, d. 23 Dec. 1813. He m. 11 Oct. 1770, Johanna, b. 11 April 1741, dau. of Abraham Bathons and Anna, Oortman. Jan d. 27 Jan. 1812.
- 69 Edward, bap. 12 Sept. 1742.
- 70 Annatjen, bap. 28 April 1745.
- 71 Petrus, bap. 15 May 1748.

These children bap. in Kingston, N. Y.

#### Children of Theodosia Whitaker (45) and Tjerck Schoonmaker.

- 72 Margaret, b. 21 Aug. 1730.
- 73 Hendrick, b. 29 Sept. 1731, d. 9 June 1814. He m. 11 Oct. 1770, Johanna, Antje Rapelyea, b. at Raritan, N. Jersey, 10 March 1731, d. 14 Aug. 1816.
- 74 Geertruy, b. 28 Dec. 1732, d. 3 Sept. 1791. She m. 11 Oct. 1770, Egbert Schoonmaker, b. 15 Sept. 1723, son of Silas Schoonmaker and Mary Finney.
- 75 Hilltjen, b. 12 April 1734, m. at Kingston 2 Feb. 1751, Wessel, widower of Marretje Brink, and son of Bartel Bathons and Margareta Mattysen. Hilltjen m. as 2d husband Christian Fiero, widower.
- 76 Edward, b. 29 Feb. 1736, m. Elizabeth Whitaker(?).
- 77 Deborah, b. 23 Dec. 1737, m. Cornelis Bogardis.
- 78 Jan, b. 12 April 1740, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1761, Anna, dau. of Johannes Burhans and Jannetje Newkirk. 1739, dau. of Johannes Burhans and Jannetje Newkirk.
- 79 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 26 Feb. 1744, m. Astron. 11 Feb. 1770, Willem Leg and Helena Ploeg. She d. 14 Feb. 1779. Tjerck d. 30 Dec. 1828. All but Tjerck born in Kingston.

#### Children of Theodosia Whitaker (45) and Lawrens Swart.

- 80 Cornelius, bap. at Kingston 2 Oct. 1748, m. Fanny Whitaker(?).
- 81 Abraham, bap. at Saugerties 16 April 1750.

#### Children of Hilltjen Whitaker (46) and Edward Whitaker.

- 82 James, bap. 4 Jan. 1736, m. 19 Sept. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Wessel and Margareta Mattysen.
- 83 Nelly, bap. 18 Sept. 1737, m. 6 Nov. 1762 Jacobus Swart.



- 84 Elizabeth, bap. 23 Dec. 1739.
- 85 Edward, bap. 27 Sept. 1741, m. by State License 4 May 1769 Elizabeth De Witt, b. 2 Dec. 1739, d. 1771, dau. of Henry De Witt and Maria Tenbroeck. He m. 2d Catryntje Du Bois.
- 86 Hillitje, bap. 6 Nov. 1743, d. in infancy.
- 87 Rachel, bap. 26 May 1745, m. Tobiyas Swart (?).
- 88 Abraham, bap. 30 Aug. 1747, d. 26 May 1750.
- 89 William, bap. 16 Oct. 1748.
- 90 Hillitje, bap. 12 July 1752, m. at Kingston 26 June 1784 Jacob Ploeg.
- 91 Abraham, bap. 8 June 1755.
- 92 Margarita, bap. 20 March 1757, m. 27 Oct. 1782 William Marius Groen, bap. at Kingston 19 Oct. 1746, son of Jacob Marius Groen and Catrina Schepmoes. She d. 17 May 1790.

SIXTH GENERATION <sup>1</sup>

## Children of Gertruy Schoonmaker (74) and Egbert Schoonmaker.

- 93 Theodosia, b. at Rhinebeck 5 Jan. 1753, m. Abraham A. Post.
- 94 Samuel, b. at Saugerties 5 April 1755, d. 25 March 1815. He m. at Saugerties 14 June 1781 Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 14 April 1825, aged 65 years.
- 95 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 14 April 1757, d. 3 Dec. 1823. He m. 18 May 1780 Nelly Thomas, b. 18 May 1760, d. 6 Dec. 1810, dau. of Abraham Thomas.
- 96 Neeltje, b. 25 Oct. 1759, d. 9 Oct. 1830. She m. 31 Oct. 1784 Hermanus Dederick, bap. 8 April 1763, d. 6 May 1851, son of Willem Dederick and Christina Behr.
- 97 Geertruy, bap. 12 April 1762, m. at Saugerties 12 June 1785 Samuel Post.
- 98 Egbert, bap. at Saugerties in June 1765, m. Margaret Hendricks.
- 99 Petrus, bap. 14 Feb. 1767, d. 9 Sept. 1836. He m. 31 Dec. 1801 Alida Trumpbour, b. 3 Feb. 1777, d. 24 Feb. 1847, dau. of Nicholas Trumpbour and Elizabeth Smith.
- 100 Debora, bap. 4 July 1770, d. 24 Aug. 1861. She m. 18 May 1788 Jonathan Osterhout, b. 20 Dec. 1764, d. 28 May 1858, son of Hendricus Osterhout and Sara Schoonmaker.
- 101 Johannes Myndertse, bap. 1 July 1773, d. 18 Feb. 1834. He m. at Saugerties 14 Nov. 1793 Maria Swart, bap. 6 Sept. 1777, d. 11 May 1858, dau. of Cornelius Swart and Fannie Whitaker.
- 101A Catherine, bap. 7 April 1776, m. 29 Sept. 1818 Hendrick Hendricks (?).

<sup>1</sup>It was only intended to carry this family sent in some records from old Bibles, they are through fifth generation, but one branch having printed for preservation.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Tjerck Schoonmaker (95) and Nelly Thomas.

- 102 Helena, b. 1 April 1781, m. Adam Steiner. She d. 9 March 1854.
- 103 Gitty, b. 2 May 1784, m. Evert Barclay and moved to Owego.
- 104 Egbert, b. 3 April 1786, d. 23 March 1872. He m. 21 Jan. 1819 Mary Ann Wolford, b. 5 Nov. 1795, dau. of Daniel Wolford. She d. 21 Sept. 1837. Egbert m. 2d 25 June 1839 Hannah Warner, b. 12 March 1806.
- 105 Jan Volkman, b. 11 March 1788, d. unmarried.
- 106 Peter, b. 2 April 1790, m. 1st Anna Angle, b. 13 March 1794, d. 13 Nov. 1851. He m. 2d Elizabeth Schermerhorn, b. 24 Aug. 1797, d. in Jan. 1870.
- 107 Alexander, b. 3 Aug. 1791, d. 20 Oct. 1867. He m. Mary Bannister, of Fallow Mass., b. 1 Nov. 1798, d. 16 April 1850.
- 108 Christian, b. 27 Nov. 1794, m. Lydia Warner.
- 109 Dolly (Dorothea), b. 29 Jan. 1797, m. Henry Ulsefer.
- 110 Charles, b. 18 July 1799, m. Elizabeth Palmetier.
- 111 Samuel T., b. 14 May 1802, m. Elizabeth Zimmer. Still living in Rome Albany Co., N. Y. (Oct. 1892).
- 112 Dyna, b. 24 Aug. 1805, m. Henry Osterhout, b. at Albany 30 April 1785, m. Wilhelmus Osterhout and Jannette Krayseler. She was last married to



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Hellena Schoonmaker (102) and Adam Steiner.

- 113 Caspar, unmarried.
- 114 Catharine, unmarried.

Child of Gitty Schoonmaker (103) and Evert Barclay.

- 115 Charles, m. — Brakom. He is not living.

Children of Egbert Schoonmaker (104) and Magdalen Wolford.

- 116 Paul, b. 24 Sept. 1819, m. 8 Jan. 1841 Magdalen, dau. of Isaac D. Wolford, was b. 1 Oct. 1818.
- 117 Margaret, b. 1 April 1823, d. 24 Sept. 1825.
- 118 De Witt, born 1 Nov. 1826, m. 1 Feb. 1850 Anna I. Barber, b. 29 Aug. 1826, dau. of Isaac I. Barber and Mary M. Dominic. Resides at West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 119 Elida, b. 26 April 1831, d. 14 Nov. 1833.

- 120 Magdalen, b. 1 Sept. 1837, m. 11 March 1857 Charles L. Onderdonk, b. 23 Jan. 1836, d. 26 June 1864. Magdalen (Schoonmaker) Onderdonk m. 1 June 1870 William Ball, b. 6 Feb. 1825.

Child of Peter Schoonmaker (106) and Anna Angle.

- 121 Anna, b. 27 Feb. 1813, d. 14 June 1833. She m. Jacob Larroway.

Children of Peter Schoonmaker (106) and Elizabeth Schermerhorn.

- 122 Rosina, b. 20 Jan. 1821, m. William Bradt.  
 123 Cherrick, b. 14 Oct. 1824, m. 19 Aug. 1848 Charity Dering. They now reside at Owen, Illinois.  
 124 Peter, b. 11 Aug. 1828, m. Rebecca Wright. He d. in Illinois, leaving no children.  
 125 Z. dock, b. 16 March 1835, m. 22 May 1870 Sarah Wolford, dau. of Caspar Wolford and Elsie Wolford. Residence, West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Alexander Schoonmaker (107) and Mary Bannister.

- 126 Samuel Orestes, b. 18 Dec. 1818, m. — Schermerhorn.  
 127 Catharine, b. 27 Feb. 1821, d. unmarried 26 Sept. 1876.  
 128 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1823, m. 20 July 1848 William Schults.  
 129 John Linus, b. 16 April 1827, unmarried.  
 130 Henry Alexander, b. 25 March 1830, m. Sarah Gill. They reside at Fort Dodge.  
 131 Harriet Helena, b. 8 Jan. 1833, unmarried.  
 132 Egbert, b. in Knox 12 March 1837, unmarried. Resides at West Berne.  
 133 Sophia, b. in Knox, Albany Co., 4 Feb. 1842.

Children of Christian Schoonmaker (108) and Lydia Warner.

- 134 Margaret, m. Charles Frink.  
 135 Peter, m. Emmeline Wolford. They live in Knox.

Children of Dorothea Schoonmaker (109) and Henry Ulsefer.

- 136 Charles.  
 137 Susan.  
 138 Elmira.  
 139 Helena.

Child of Charles Schoonmaker (110) and Elizabeth Palmetier.

- 140 Charles Wesley. He resides at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Child of Samuel T. Schoonmaker (111) and Elizabeth Zimmer.

- 141 Joanna, m. Nathan Dayton. They reside in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Dyna Schoonmaker (112) and Henry Osterhout.

- 142 Lavinia, m. David Mix, of Albany.  
 There were probably two other daughters.

## NINTH GENERATION

Children of Paul Schoonmaker (116) and Magdalen Broeffle.

143 Cyrus, b. 5 Nov. 1843.

144 Lorenzo, b. 13 June 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1891.

Children of De Witt Schoonmaker (118) and Ann E. Barber.

145 Edith, b. 7 Dec. 1860, d. 28 Nov. 1862.

146 De Witt B., b. 16 May 1862, d. 9 Jan. 1864.

146A Burton, b. 21 Sept. 1863, d. 11 April 1887.

147 Gaius, b. 21 April 1866, m. 15 July 1891 Laura Belinger.

148 Isaac B., b. 6 Jan. 1869.

149 Phœbe, b. 11 Oct. 1873.

Child of Magdalen Schoonmaker (120) and Charles L. Onderdonk.

150 Mina B., b. 16 Feb. 1862.

Children of Cherrick Schoonmaker (123) and Charity Dering.

151 David.

152 Frederick.

Reside at Owen, Illinois.

Children of Zadock Schoonmaker (125) and Sarah Wolford.

153 Wellington, b. 17 July 1870.

154 Manfred, b. 9 Aug. 1872.

155 Peter, b. 10 Aug. 1874.

156 Elsie, b. 31 Jan. 1876.

157 Myra, b. 28 July 1882.

## BARENT BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Barent Burhans (6) and Margriet Jans Mathysen.

- 159** Magdalena, bap. at Albany 8 Jan. 1706, d. in infancy.
- 160** Magdalena, bap. at Kingston 6 April 1707, m. at Kingston 21 March 1736 Phillipus Vielen, Jr., bap. 20 Oct. 1706, son of Phillipus Vile and Antie Louw. No record of any children by this marriage.
- 161** Maria, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1709, m. at Kingston 7 Dec. 1733 Willem Leg,<sup>1</sup> bap. at Kingston 1 Nov. 1713, son of Willem Leg and Geesjen Ploeg. Willem Leg, in his will dated 8 March 1743, mentions his wife Marytje, his children Willem, Samuel, Barent and Margriet. His son Jan was born after his will was made. In 1745, 27 of Sept., Maria Burhans married as 2d husband Samuel Du Bois, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1703, son of Jacobus Du Bois and Susanna Leg. Samuel Du Bois died 2 April 1766(?).
- 162** Johannes, bap. at Kingston 26 Aug. 1711, m. at Kingston 12 Dec. 1735 Sara Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 3 March 1717, dau. of Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut. Johannes, in his will dated 18 March 1758, proved 15 Feb. 1790, speaks of his wife Sara, his children Petrus, Hendrick, Johannis, daughter Catrina, widow of Petrus Louwersen; Margriet, wife of Hendrick Wolven; Heyltje, Helena and Maritje.  
Sara Oosterhoudt, wid. of Johannes Burhans, m. 7 July 1760 Paulus Peele at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 163** Catryna, bap. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1714, m. at Kingston 10 March 1738 Samuel Whitaker. He was son of James Whitaker and Elisabeth Titsoot, and was bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1715.
- 164** Jacob, bap. at Kingston 22 July 1716, and d. in childhood.

<sup>1</sup> Willem Leg, Sr., was son of Willem Leg and Susanna Merret, who first appear in Kingston in 1678. Geesjen Ploeg was bap. in Kingston 22 July 1683, dau. of Hendrick Alberts and Tryntie Pieter. The name of Ploeg first appears in 1699.

<sup>2</sup> Pieter Jans Oosterhoudt and Heyltje Schut were m. in Kingston 26 Dec. 1696. Pieter was

son of Jan Jansen Van Oosterhoudt and Annetjen Jellis, who were m. in Kingston 18 Feb. 1663. He was from Oosterhout, a market town in North Brabant, Holland. Annetjen was from Bommel on island of Bommelwaard, Gelderland, Holland. Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout was m. 1st in N. Y. 25 Oct. 1653 to Anneken Hendricks.





## FIFTH GENERATION

## Children of Maria Burhans (161) and Willem Leg.

- 169 Greetje, bap. 8 Sept. 1734.  
 170 Willem, bap. 19 Oct. 1735.  
 171 Margriet, bap. 14 Aug. 1737, d. 12 June 1758 (?).  
 172 Samuel, bap. 5 Aug. 1739, m. at Kingston 16 Aug. 1760 Sara Du Bois. She was probably the daughter of Nathan Du Bois and Susanna Kool, b. 28 March 1736. He m. 2d at Kingston 23 Jan. 1773 Marya Osterhout.  
 173 Barent, bap. 21 Dec. 1740.  
 174 Jan, bap. 12 June 1743.  
 All above children baptized at Kingston.

## Children of Maria Burhans (161) and Samuel Du Bois.

- 175 Elisabeth, bap. 27 April 1746.  
 176 Lena, bap. 24 Aug. 1748, m. at Kingston 21 April 1777 Cornelius Swart, bap. at Kingston 14 April 1745, son of Cornelis Swart and Catrina Ploeg (?).

## Children of Johannes Burhans (162) and Sara Osterhout.

- 177 Catrina, b. at Saugerties 1 Dec. 1737, d. 27 Oct. 1799. She m. at Saugerties 6 July 1755 Petrus Laurensen Van Wormer, of Albany Co. She m. 2d 25 Oct. 1761 (License dated 16 Sept. 1761) Johannis Lansingh.  
 178 Margrietjen, b. at Kingston 19 Dec. 1740, m. at Kingston 3 Oct. 1757 Henricus Wolvin, son of Johannes Wulfin and Anna Margareta Spaan (?).  
 179 Petrus, b. 22d May 1742, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., in March 1811. He m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1766 Annetje Sypher (Cypher), "both residing in Beekman's Precinct." She was dau. of William Cypher and Nelly Storm, and died 17 May 1832. Petrus, in his will dated 4 March 1811, proved 8 April 1811, mentions wife Hannah, sons David and William, dau. Hannah, wife of John Westervelt; deceased dau. Sally, late wife of James G. Middagh, and her children, Peter, Jessie and Elizabeth; his dau. Nelly, wife of Simon Flagler; his dau. Marya, wife of John Balding. Hanna Cypher, wid. of Peter Burhans, was admitted to Church at Poughkeepsie 27 Feb. 1820. Peter Burhans joined the Pough. Church 16 Nov. 1769.  
 180 Hyltje, b. 23 June 1745, m. at Poughkeepsie 25 Jan. 1771 Elias De Lange.  
 181 Helena, b. in Sept. 1747, m. 23 Nov. 1766 at Poughkeepsie Johannes Peele,<sup>1</sup> son of Paulus Peeling and Sara Turk, bap. at Kingston 20 April 1740 (?).  
 182 Henricus, b. 29 Jan. 1751.  
 183 Maritje, b. 23 Dec. 1753, m. Daniel De Long.

<sup>1</sup> Paulus Peeling, bap. at Kingston 25 Jan. 1713, son of Gysbert Peeling and Hilatje Van Vliet. He m. 8 Oct. 1737 Sara Turk, bap. 14 Dec. 1704, dau. of Johannes Turk and Jan netje Van Wageningen.

Gysbert Peeling, bap. at Kingston 31 Aug. 1684, was son of Paulus Paulissen and Lysbeth Hendricks. He m. 3 March 1712 Hilltje Van Vliet, bap. 1 Jan. 1688, dau. of Derick Van Vliet and Anna Andriesse.

- 184 Johannis, b. 25 Dec. 1756 at Saugerties. Married Anna Maria Van Wagoner, dau. of Jacobus Van Wagoner, m. at Kingston; the others at Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Catryna Burhans (163) and Samuel Whitaker.**

- 185 Jacobus, bap. 10 Sept. 1738, m. 30 K. 1740 to Anna Maria Hoffman. The day and month of marriage omitted in Church Record. Annatje was possibly the dau. of Peter Osterhout and Elisabeth Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 9 May 1736.
- 186 Elisabeth, bap. 29 June 1740.
- 187 Barent, bap. 18 April 1742, m. 22 Dec. 1772 to Maria Hoffman, dau. of Harmanus Minkelaar and Grietje Hoffman, bap. at Kingston 24 March 1754.
- 188 Wilhelmus, bap. 12 Feb. 1744.
- 189 Petrus, bap. 30 March 1746, m. 20 Aug. 1781 to Maria (Katherine) Van Wagoner, dau. of Johannes Van Wagoner and Elizabeth Burhans. She d. 26 Jan. 1833.
- 190 Rachel, bap. 31 Jan. 1748, m. 6 Sept. 1770 to K. 1740 at N. Y. to Maria Minkelaar, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1740, dau. of Harmanus Minkelaar and Grietje Hoffman.
- 191 Catharina, bap. 14 Jan. 1750.
- 192 Geesje, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 3 June 1751, m. at Kingston 13 May 1754 to Johannes Turk, son of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie, bap. 12 May 1754.
- 193 Lena, bap. at Saugerties 10 May 1755, m. George Foland.  
All but Geesje and Lena bap. at Kingston.

**Child of Elizabeth Burhans (165) and Petrus Osterhoudt.**

- 194 Petrus, bap. 8 March 1741.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (165) and Johannes Van Wagoner.**

- 195 Simon, bap. at Kingston 16 April 1749, m. 10 March 1770 to Anna Maria Kittle, dau. of Jeremias Kittle and Eva Markel, bap. at Kingston 23 June 1745.
- 196 Margriet, bap. 6 Oct. 1751, d. 20 Jan. 1812. She m. 10 Dec. 1770 to Peter Whitaker, son of Samuel Whitaker and Catryna Burhans, bap. 30 March 1746, d. 20 Aug. 1823.
- 197 Maria, bap. at Marletown, N. Y., 26 June 1754, m. 20 Sept. 1776 to Dr. Benjamin Peters.
- 198 Elizabeth, bap. at Marletown 14 Oct. 1757, m. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1780 to Petrus Osterhout.

**Child of Wilhelmus Burhans (166) and Maritje Brink.**

- 199 Grietjen, bap. 8 June 1747.

**Children of Wilhelmus Burhans (166) and Hillitje Schoonmaker.**

- 200 Margaret, b. 4 June, bap. 30 June 1750 to John Brink, Jr. m. 10 Dec. 1770 to John Beatty, son of Cornelius Brink and Maritje Beatty. Margaret d. 12 March 1842. John Brink, Jr. d. 11 June 1804. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

- 201 Maritje, bap. 5 July 1755, m. 7 Sept. 1777 at Kingston John Sparling. Maritje Burhans joined Catskill Church 13 Nov. 1807 as widow of late John Sperling on Confession of Faith.
- 202 Barent, bap. at Saugerties 2 Oct. 1757, m. Margaretha Eignaer, b. at Athens 26 Jan. 1756, dau. of Petrus Eignaer and Neeltje Laux.
- 203 Tjerk, bap. at Saugerties 2 Oct. 1757, d. 25 Nov. 1832. He m. 3 Aug. 1784 Catharine Dederick, b. 23 June 1764, dau. of William Dederick and Christina Baer. She d. 7 Oct. 1835.
- 204 John W., bap. 12 Feb. 1760, m. 20 Jan. 1785 at Saugerties Catharine Post, bap. at Saugerties 27 Jan. 1760, dau. of Jan Post and Grietje Bakker. John's will, at Kingston, dated 23 April 1806, proved 3 July 1807, mentions his wife Catharine, but no children. He leaves his fowling-gun to William Brink, son of John Brink.

**Children of Jacob Burhans (167) and Elisabeth Whitaker.**

- 205 Margaret, bap. at Kingston 3 June 1764, d. 26 Oct. 1768.
- 206 William, bap. at Kingston 24 Nov. 1765, m. 29 Nov. 1787 at Kingston Catharina Osterhout, bap. 19 April 1768, dau. of Peter Osterhout and Maritje Brink. William d. 1 Feb. 1860, Catharina Osterhout d. 23 Oct. 1840.
- 207 Catharine, b. 22 March 1768, m. 29 Nov. 1789 at Kingston Hendrick Elting, b. 2 Aug. 1760, son of William Elting<sup>1</sup> and Annatje Schoonmaker. Catharine d. 5 Sept. 1854. Hendrick Elting d. 27 Feb. 1839.
- 208 Margaretha, bap. at Kingston 13 Aug. 1770, m. at Kingston 23 Aug. 1789 Cornelius J. Beekman, b. 15 May 1768, son of Johannis Beekman and Lydia Van Keuren. Cornelius Beekman d. 16 Oct. 1805, and Margaretha m. June 28 1807 Johannes Brink, widower of Eva Carl. Johannes was bap. 19 April 1768, son of Jacob Brink and Margrita Osterhout.
- 209 David, bap. at Saugerties 2 Feb. 1773, d. 10 Feb. 1789.

<sup>1</sup> William Elting, b. 20 July 1731, d. 12 Jan. 1776. He was son of Jan Elting and Rachel Whitaker. He m. 30 Nov. 1754 Anneke Schoonmaker, b. 20 April 1733, d. 10 Feb. 1782, dau. of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Hanna Whitaker.

Jan Elting, bap. in Kingston 11 Feb. 1709, d. 7 March 1762, was son of William Elting and Jannetje Lessier. He m. 15 Nov. 1730 Rachel Whitaker, b. in Kingston 21 Dec. 1706, d. 27 July 1746, dau. of James Whitaker and Elisabeth Titsoot.

William Elting, bap. in Kingston 19 Jan. 1685, was son of Jan Elting and Jacemyntje Slegt. He m. Jannetje Lessier, b. 3 March 1689, dau. of Hillebrand Le Sieur and Elsie Jurian Tappen. The following is an extract from Church Record at Beyle. The original is in Dutch, and is now in possession of Mr. Edmund Eltinge:

"Jan Elting, son of Roeloff Eltinge and Aaltjen Eltinge, was born at Swichtelaer, a dependency of Beyl, situate in the Province of Drenthe, in the year 1632, on 29 July O. S., and hath received Christian Baptism at the hands of our Rev. Mr. and Father-in-law, Dr. Johannes Beeltsnyder, and was named Jan Eltinge: born of honest and virtuous parents, who have always sustained a good reputation among us, and whose kindred is still numerous. Whereof, he having requested our testimony we have therefore not been able to refuse the same to him, but have granted him this our Certificate in order that he may avail himself of it according to circumstances.

"Done at Beyle 20 January 1680.

"GUILJELMUS HOFSTEDE

"Ecels Beylensis et Classis Meppelonal p't' Deputatis."

## SIXTH GENERATION

## Children of Samuel Leg (172) and Sara Du Bois.

- 210 Margriet, bap. at Kingston 2 Nov. 1760, m. 1 Jan. 1761, son of Willem Leg and Sara Du Bois.  
 211 Maritje, bap. at Kingston 3 May 1762, d. 28 Aug. 1830, m. 18 Jan. 1780, son of Johannes Myer and Maritje Osterhout.  
 212 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 12 Aug. 1766.

## Children of Lena Du Bois (176) and Cornelius Swart.

- 213 Marietje, bap. at Kingston 28 Nov. 1779, m. 24 Sept. 1781, son of Baltis Keifer and Antje Brink.  
 214 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1781, m. 17 Sept. 1788, son of Abraham Van Keuren and Gnetje Newkirk.  
 215 Elisabet, bap. at Kingston 20 Nov. 1785, m. 24 Feb. 1788, son of Benjamin Felten and Anna Maria B. Felten, bap. 26 Dec. 1779, son of Benjamin Felten and Anna Maria Felten.  
 216 John, bap. at Kingston 14 Sept. 1788.

## Children of Catharine Burhans (177) and Petrus Van Wormer.

- 217 Johannis, bap. 2 Oct. 1756.  
 218 Petrus, bap. 27 March 1758.

## Children of Catharine Burhans (177) and Johannis Lansingh.

- 219 Lena, b. 6 Oct. 1763.  
 220 Sara, b. 6 Sept. 1765.  
 221 Meinard, b. 1 Aug. 1767.  
 222 Helena, b. 2 July 1769.  
 223 David }  
       and } bap. 2 March 1773.  
 224 Helena, }  
 225 Robert, b. 19 March 1775.  
 226 Hans Burhans, b. 25 July 1778.  
 227 Gerrit, b. 31 Oct. 1783.

These children all bap. in Albany.

<sup>1</sup> Johannes Myer, bap. at Kingston 30 April 1721, m. 5 Nov. 1753 Maritje Osterhout. He was son of Christiaan Meyer and Anna Goertzen Thunjes. Christiaan's name is given variously as Meyer, De Meyer, and Meyert.

<sup>2</sup> Benjamin Felten, bap. in Kingston 15 Sept. 1754, was son of Johann Maximilian Velde and

Margriet Oosterhout. He was son of Johann Velde and Anna Oosterhout. He was son of Johann Velde and Anna Oosterhout. He was son of Johann Velde and Anna Oosterhout.



**Children of Margrietjen Burhans (178) and Henricus Wolven.**

- 228 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 16 April 1759, probably died young.
- 229 Petrus, bap. at Saugerties 25 June 1765, m. — Winne. No children.
- 230 Adam, bap. at Saugerties 13 Jan. 1768, m. Cynthia Hutchins, dau. of John Hutchins. No children.
- 231 Henricus, bap. at Saugerties 13 Jan. 1772, m. at Saugerties 26 Nov. 1793 Catharina Schoonmaker, perhaps dau. of Tjerek Schoonmaker and Annatje Leg. She d. 14 July 1835, aged 66 years. Hendricus d. 2 Sept. 1838.
- 232 Joshua, b. at Saugerties 21 Dec. 1773, m. 14 May 1797 Marytje Hommel, b. 17 Nov. 1770, dau. of George Hommel and Margaret Mericle. She d. 15 June 1860. Joshua Wolven d. 2 Aug. 1854.
- 233 David, bap. at Saugerties 6 July 1783, m. Debora Decker, b. 21 March 1789, dau. of Peter Decker and Maria Eigner (Eygenaer). Debora Decker d. 28 July 1857.
- 234 John (?).

**Children of Petrus Burhans (179) and Annetje Cypher.**

- 235 Johannes, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1766.
- 236 Annetje, b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 20 April 1771, m. at New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1789, Johannes Westervelt, of N. Jersey. He was probably son of Jacob Westervelt and Nelly Ostrom.
- 237 Sara, b. at N. Hackensack, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1773, m. 7 April 1794, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., James G. Middaugh,<sup>1</sup> bap. at Poughkeepsie 1 Nov. 1767, son of Joris Middagh and Elizabeth Peele (?). Sara Burhans d. 4 May 1804.
- 238 David, b. at N. Hackensack 16 Nov. 1775, d. 31 March 1834. He m. at Saugerties, N. Y., 8 July 1798 Elizabeth Flagler, b. 20 Jan. 1778, d. 20 March 1855, dau. of Simon Flagler.
- 239 Nelly, b. 4 March 1778, d. 23 Jan. 1862. She m. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1796 Simon Flagler, b. 21 Sept. 1768, son of Peter Flagler<sup>2</sup> and Maria Ostrom. He d. 21 April 1813. She m. 2d 25 Jan. 1815 Uriah Smith, son of Jacob Smith & Rebecca Peters. He was b. 11 Oct. 1771, d. 1 April 1817. Nelly Burhans m. 3d 1 April 1823 Wines Manny, Jr., son of Wines Manny and Atte Vandenburgh. He was bap. at Poughkeepsie 16 June 1766, d. 12 June 1838.

<sup>1</sup> Joris Middagh, bap. at Chiverack 7 Feb. 1727, m. at Poughkeepsie 20 Jan. 1752 Elizabeth Peele, of Esopus. He was son of Aart Middag and Hester Delamater.

Aart Middag, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1700, was son of Joris Middag, b. in Hycoop, Holland, who m. in Kingston 22 April 1696 Maritje Martissen, b. in Albany.

<sup>2</sup> Peter Flagler, bap. at Poughkeepsie 2 Feb.

1745, m. 14 Jan. 1768 Maria Ostrom. He was son of Simon Fleglaar and Jannetje Vielen.

Simon Fleglaar, bap. at West Camp, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Feb. 1714, was son of Zacharias Fleglaar and Ann Elizabeth Hoofd. He m. Jannetje Vielen, bap. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1716, dau. of Pieter Vielen and Anna Van de Bogard. Zacharias Fleglaar, widower, from Wertheim, in Franckenland, m. at West Camp 10 March 1711 Anna Elizabeth Hoofd.



NELLY BURHANS (FLAGLER-SMITH-MANNA)



- 240 Marya, b. at N. Hackensack 24 April 1780, m. 1791, dau. of John and Marya, d. 11 Nov. 1796 John Balding. She m. 24 Oct. 1796 Thomas Burhans b. 1800, dau. of Tompkins.
- 241 Willem, b. at N. Hackensack 30 June 1783, m. in 1807, at La Grange, Dutchess Co., Mary Smith, dau. of Joshua Smith and Letty Conklin. She d. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1849, aged 64 years. William Burhans d. 22 June 1857.

Children of Heyltje Burhans (180) and Elias De Lange.

- 242 Conrad, b. at N. Hackensack, N. Y., 12 March 1772.
- 243 John, b. at Poughkeepsie 10 April 1774, m. 23 Oct. 1796 at Poughkeepsie Elizabeth Ruger, b. 19 Aug. 1777, dau. of John Roeger, Jr., and Elisabeth Dunkin (?).
- 244 Sarah, b. at N. Hackensack 17 April 1776.
- 245 Catharina, b. at Poughkeepsie 12 Aug. 1779.
- 246 Henry, b. at Poughkeepsie 23 Feb. 1783.
- 247 Lena, b. at New Hackensack 5 Oct. 1785.

Child of Helena Burhans (181) and Johannes Peele.

- 248 Sarah, b. at Poughkeepsie 11 April 1782, m. 16 Nov. 1778 at Poughkeepsie Leroy, son of Francis P. Leroy and Sarah Hegeman, b. at Poughkeepsie 29 Jan. 1777.

Children of Maritje Burhans (183) and Daniel Delong.

- 249 John, b. at Poughkeepsie 11 July 1783.
- 250 Hendrik, b. at Shaghticoke 19 May 1786.

Children of Jacobus Whitaker (185) and Annatje Osterhout.

- 251 Catharine, bap. at Kingston 12 Nov. 1769.
- 252 Petrus, bap. at Kingston 5 Nov. 1775.

Children of Barent Whitaker (187) and Geertrug Minkelaar.

- 253 Petrus, bap. 21 April 1771 at Red Hook, N. Y.
- 254 Grietje, bap. 30 Jan. 1773.
- 255 Hermanus, bap. at Kingston 8 Oct. 1775.
- 256 Catharina, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 3 April 1774.

Children of Petrus Whitaker (189) and Margaret Van Wagenen.

- 257 Elizabeth, bap. at Saugerties 23 June 1772, d. in 1778.
- 258 Samuel, b. at Kingston 16 Nov. 1777, m. Margaret (Wagener) Van Wagenen 1791, dau. of John York and Annetje Van Steenberg. Samuel d. 1 May 1838. No children.
- 259 Peter P., b. at Kingston 8 June 1789, m. in 1807 Margaret H. Burhans b. at Rochester 9 Oct. 1797, dau. of Samuel Burhans and Margaret H. Burhans. She d. 6 Sept. 1856. Peter P. Whitaker d. 7 Nov. 1870.

Children of Rachel Whitaker (190) and Josias Minkelaar.

260 Catrena, bap. 21 April 1771 at Red Hook, N. Y.

261 Hermanus, bap. at Kingston 25 June 1775.

Children of Geesje Whitaker (192) and Johannes Turk.

262 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 16 April 1780.

263 Catharine, bap. at Kingston 2 Aug. 1784.

264 Sarah, bap. at Kingston 20 Oct. 1788.

Children of Lena Whitaker (193) and George Foland.

265 Petrus, bap. 23 March 1775.

266 Catharine, bap. 25 Jan. 1777.

267 Henryk, bap. 23 May 1779.

268 Maria, bap. 25 Feb. 1781.

269 Elisabeth, bap. 9 Feb. 1783.

Children of Simon Van Wagenen (195) and Catharine Kittle.

270 Elizabeth, bap. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 June 1772.

271 Annatie, bap. at Rochester 17 July 1774.

272 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1782.

Children of Margriet Van Wagenen (196) and Petrus Whitaker.

273 Elizabeth, bap. at Saugerties 23 June 1772, d. when six years old.

274 Samuel, b. at Kingston 16 Nov. 1778, d. 1 May 1838. He m. Margaret (Peggy) York, bap. at Kingston 10 April 1791, dau. of John York and Annatje Van Steenberg.

275 Peter P. b. at Kingston 8 June 1789, d. 7 Nov. 1870. He m. in 1815 Margaret Hardenbergh Freer, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 Oct. 1797, dau. of Samuel Freer and Marytje Schoonmaker. She d. 6 Sept. 1856.

Children of Maria Van Wagenen (197) and Dr. Benjamin Peters.

276 William, b. 24 Jan. 1773, d. 8 Feb. 1814. He m. Margaret Hasbrouck, dau. of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Sara Dubois, bap. 10 Oct. 1773 (?).

277 John, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1779, m. at New Paltz 22 Sept. 1818 Sarah Hasbrouck (?).

Children of Elizabeth Van Wagenen (198) and Petrus Z. Osterhout.

278 Petrus Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 12 March 1786, m. at Kingston 25 Oct. 1807 Marietje Osterhout, bap. 21 March 1788, dau. of Abraham Osterhout and Catharine Minkelaar. Marietje m. about 1819 as 2 husband Abraham Van Garbeck, and had four children: Catharine, Gertrude, Margaret, and Maria.

279 John, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1787.

280 Elizabeth, b. at Gelderland 19 April 1790.



## Children of Margaret Burhans (200) and John Brink, Jr.

- 281 Andrew, b. 26 Dec. 1774, d. 31 July 1832. He m. Anna Persen, dau. of Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, b. 28 May 1780, d. 25 Sept. 1845.
- 282 William, bap. 25 April 1778, d. young.
- 283 Maria, bap. 13 Aug. 1780, d. 1 April 1858. She m. Meindert Post, son of Meindert Post and Geertruy Schoonmaker. He d. 13 June 1842.
- 284 William, bap. 5 Jan. 1783, m. Margaret Montgomerie, b. 4 Aug. 1780, dau. of Robert Montgomery and Sarah Sleght. She d. 4 March 1821. William Brink m. 2d 9 July 1822 Blandina De Witt, dau. of John A. De Witt and Rachel Wemple, b. at Marbletown 15 May 1789 and d. 12 July 1832.
- 285 Robert Livingston, b. 3 Nov. 1785, d. 27 April 1862. He m. Elizabeth Falkenburgh, b. at Saugerties 7 July 1787, d. 30 Nov. 1832, dau. of Johannes Falkenburgh and Eva Dederick.
- 286 James, b. 18 Oct. 1787, d. 5 Aug. 1858. He m. Margaret Manes, b. 2 July 1792, dau. of Charles Manes and Annatje Bekker. She d. 2 Feb. 1860, leaving no children.
- 287 Margaret, bap. 8 May 1790, d. 24 June 1870. She m. John Mains, b. 10 April 1783, d. 26 Dec. 1835, son of Charles Mains and Annatje Bekker.
- 288 Ann, b. at Saugerties 23 Feb. 1793, m. at Saugerties 7 Jan. 1800, Peter Lasher, b. 27 Feb. 1789, son of Peter Lasher and Mary Cook. James Lasher d. 12 July 1855. Ann Brink d. 28 Nov. 1864.

## Children of Maritje Burhans (201) and John Sparling.

- 289 Janneke, bap. at Saugerties 6 Nov. 1777, d. unmarried.
- 290 Daniel, bap. 27 June 1779.
- 291 Saartje, bap. 18 Feb. 1781, m. 9 Sept. 1799, at Catskill, William Oakes. She afterwards married John Rightmeyer and moved to Leeds. He had no children by second husband.
- 292 Mary, bap. at Saugerties 12 Jan. 1783.
- 293 Maria, bap. at Saugerties 3 May 1784.
- 294 Andrew, bap. 24 Oct. 1786.
- 295 John, b. in 1782, m. — Ann Terwilliger. He died in 1876.
- 296 Elizabeth (Betsy), b. at Leeds 7 Feb. 1794, m. 4 Jan. 1816, at Catskill, Aaron Henry Vedder, son of Johannes Vedder and Christina Manes. He died at Saugerties 3 Feb. 1794, and d. 7 Jan. 1868. Elizabeth d. at Saugerties 13 Sept. 1871.
- 297 William, bap. 10 Feb. 1793.
- 298 Gitty (no record of birth), m. Jacob Souset, son of Petrus Souset and Maria, bap. 2 June 1782 (?).

## Children of Barent Burhans (202) and Margaretha Eignaer.

- 299 Peter, bap. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1787, m. 1803 Anna Hummel, bap. at Saugerties 12 Aug. 1786, dau. of Martin Hommel and Margritje Wells. She d. 11 May 1863. Peter Burhans d. 16 March 1852.
- 300 Hellatje, bap. 26 Jan. 1783, m. Petrus B. Youngs, bap. at Rhinebeck 28 Nov. 1784, son of Benjamin B. Youngs and Lana Hoffman. He d. 27 May 1845. Hellitje Burhans d. 4 May 1872.
- 301 Nelchie, b. 8 April 1785, m. Stephen Monk.
- 302 Zachariah, b. 29 March 1787, d. 12 July 1869. He m. Esther (Hester) Slingerland, b. 25 Dec. 1786, dau. of Arent W. Slingerland<sup>1</sup> and Annatje Aarnouds (Arnout or Arnold). Esther d. 14 April 1842.
- 303 Margrietta, bap. at Saugerties 20 June 1789, d. young.
- 304 Marietje, b. at Saugerties 28 Feb. 1791, m. 26 Aug. 1813 Christam Richtmyer, b. at Schoharie 30 Nov. 1790, son of Jacob Richtmyer and Maria Sydney. He d. 26 Feb. 1872. Marietje d. 5 Jan. 1867.
- 305 Daniel, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 17 May 1795, m. 24 Feb. 1822 Margaret Deyo, b. at New Paltz 21 Sept. 1799, dau. of Matthew Deyo and Sarah Hasbrouck. Daniel d. 25 Dec. 1839. Margaret m. for 2 husband 11 Nov. 1841 Abraham Relyea. She d. 9 Oct. 1854.
- 306 Grietje, b. at Oak Hill 3 July 1797, d. 9 May 1879. She m. Chauncey Grovenor, b. 21 Sept. 1799, d. 27 Nov. 1880, son of Amasa Grovenor and Phebe Renyon.
- 307 Elizabeth, b. at Oak Hill 5 Dec. 1799, m. Henry Mosher, son of John Mosher and Lydia Ann Copeland. Henry Mosher m. for 2 wife Ellen Phelps.
- 308 Catharine, d. unmarried.

## Children of Tjerck Burhans (203) and Catharine Dederick.

- 309 Nellie, bap. at Saugerties 5 Dec. 1784, m. 8 Jan. 1801 Frederick Carle, b. at Athens 26 April 1777, son of Jurge Frederick Carle and Maria Dederick. Frederick Carle d. 18 Feb. 1832. Nellie Burhans m. 2d Paul Snyder, b. 27 May 1780, d. 16 Oct. 1853, son of Abraham Snyder and Mary Freligh. Nellie d. 24 Dec. 1862.
- 310 William D., b. 27 Jan. 1787, m. 29 Jan. 1818, at Saugerties, Ann Newkirk, b. 18 Feb. 1794, dau. of Aaron Newkirk and Maria Barber. William D. d. 23 Dec. 1854, and is buried in Houghtaling graveyard at Kingston. Ann Newkirk d. 9 March 1873.

<sup>1</sup> Arent W. Slingerland, bap. at Albany 22 March 1752, was son of Wouter Slingerland and Hester Slingerland. He m. Annatie Aarnouds (Arnout or Arnold).

Wouter Slingerland, bap. at Albany 4 Nov. 1722, was son of Teunis Slingerland and Elizabeth Vanderzee. He m. Hester, dau. of Johannes Slingerland and Anna Slingerland, bap. at Albany 1704.

Teunis Slingerland, bap. 18 March 1694, was son of Arent Slingerland and Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst. He m. Elizabeth Vanderzee 4 Oct. 1719, and was buried at Albany 29 June 1796. He m. 5 July 1724 Cornelia Kip.

Arent Slingerland was son of Teunis Cornelisse Slingerland, who m. 1st Engeltie Albertse Bratt, and 2d 9 April 1684 Geertie Fonda, wid. of Jan Bikker.





CATHARINE BURHANS (SMITH).

Aged 85 years

- 311 Tjerck, bap. at Saugerties 11 Jan. 1784, m. 1st Anna Hommel, dau. of Cornelius Brink and Maria Hommel (?). Tjerck Burhans m. 2d Anna Ackert (Eckert), b. at Rhinebeck 26 May 1797, dau. of Andreas Eckert and Catharine Pults, of Dutchess Co. She d. at Catskill June 1887. Tjerck d. Dec. 1860.
- 312 Christina B., bap. at Saugerties 24 Oct. 1790, m. 21 Nov. 1816 Cornelius Van Gasbeck, b. at Kingston 14 Feb. 1789, son of John Van Gasbeck, Jr., and Catharine Beekman.
- 313 Maria, b. at Saugerties 9 Dec. 1794, m. Alexander Ingraham 10 Sept. 1817, son of John Ingraham and Christina ——. Maria (Polly) Burhans d. 14 Oct. 1875; Alexander Ingraham d. 10 Sept. 1849.
- 314 Sara, b. 4 Dec. 1797, m. at Saugerties 19 Feb. 1817 James Longendyke, b. 10 Feb. 1798, son of Cornelius Longendyke and Christina Snyder. Sara d. Aug. 1845; James Longendyke d. 16 March 1878.
- 315 John Carle, b. 27 Oct. 1799, m. Blandina Tenbroeck 23 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Tenbroeck, Jr., and Nancy Daily. Blandina d. 5 Sept. 1864. John C. Burhans d. 26 Nov. 1848.
- 316 Catharine B., b. at Saugerties 14 Dec. 1801, m. 8 July 1824 James Carle, b. 1801, son of Matthew Carle and Elizabeth Felten. Jan Carle d. 7 May 1876.
- 317 Solomon Whitaker, b. at Kingston 11 Nov. 1803, m. 1 Aug. 1824 Elizabeth Carle, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1809, dau. of Mathew Carle and Elizabeth Felten. Solomon W. d. 23 Feb. 1877.
- 318 Harmon, b. at Kingston in July, bap. 17 Aug. 1806, d. unmarried in 1840.
- 319 Ann Eliza, b. 1 Sept. 1809, m. 20 Dec. 1833 John P. Foster, Aug. Nov. 1808, d. 13 Oct. 1872, son of Philip Felten and Maria Myer. Ann Eliza d. in Dec. 1892 at Kingston.

#### Children of William Burhans (206) and Catharina Osterhout.

- 320 Jacob, bap. at Saugerties 11 Jan. 1789, d. March 1797.
- 321 Petrus, bap. 8 May 1790, d. unmarried 3 Nov. 1863.
- 322 Elizabeth, bap. at Kingston 13 Nov. 1791, m. 11 Dec. 1808 John T. Schepmoes, b. at Rhinebeck 9 March 1787, son of William Schepmoes and Hannah Turk. Elizabeth Burhans d. 10 June 1860; John T. Schepmoes d. 5 Jan. 1848.
- 323 David, b. 3 Aug. 1794, m. 26 Feb. 1818 Jonathan Roosa, b. 10 Jan. 1797, son of John E. Roosa and Elizabeth Houghtaling. Jonathan d. 21 Aug. 1847. David Burhans d. 18 Sept. 1848.
- 324 Maria, b. at Kingston 18 July 1796, m. 1 Aug. 1816 Jonathan Myer, son of Jonathan Myer and Annalie Myerhouse. Andrew Myer was born at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1796, and died 21 Feb. 1874.
- 325 Catharine, b. 9 Jan. 1798, m. 19 Feb. 1818 John Smith, b. 1st April 1794, son of Peter Smith and Agilla Agulla (?) Hoobler. He d. 8 Nov. 1880. Catharine d. 26 Feb. 1890 at Homer, N. Y.



- 326 Margaret, b. 10 May 1800, m. 2 March 1826 at Saugerties John York, b. 3 Aug. 1801, son of Moses York and Lea Mauterstock. He d. 1 Feb. 1886. Margaret Burhans d. 4 Feb. 1889, and is buried at Homer, N. Y.
- 327 Sarah, b. 28 March 1802, m. 14 Feb. 1829 at Saugerties Ephraim Layman, b. 25 Jan. 1796, son of Jeremias Lehman and Catharina Allen. Ephraim d. 22 Nov. 1882; Sarah Burhans d. 27 June 1838 (1840?).
- 328 Jacob, bap. 4 Dec. 1803, m. 7 July 1827 at N. York Ann Newbury, b. 17 Dec. 1807, dau. of John Newbury, of England, and Sarah Shipy, of Annapolis, Maryland. Jacob d. 27 May 1837.
- 329 Ann, b. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1810, m. 12 Jan. 1836 David Cummings, b. 12 Dec. 1812, son of Joshua Cummings and Mary Kelsey. Ann Burhans d. 24 Sept. 1884; David Cummings d. 17 Nov. 1879 at Venice, N. Y.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (207) and Hendrick Elting.**

- 330 William H., b. at Kingston 20 June 1790, m. 4 Feb. 1816 Martha Goodman, b. 16 Nov. 1795, dau. of Simeon Goodman and Martha Wright. William H. d. 23 Dec. 1863; Martha Goodman d. 16 Sept. 1841.
- 331 Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 19 March 1792, d. unmarried 23 Feb. 1871.
- 332 Jacob Burhans, b. 9 May 1794, m., but wife's name not known. He d. 9 May 1848.
- 333 Hanna, b. 20 July 1796, m. 15 March 1820 Othniel Brown, b. 13 Oct. 1795, son of David Brown and Abigail Dexter. He d. 5 Jan. 1879; Hanna Elting d. 7 Oct. 1868.
- 334 Mariah, b. 7 Sept. 1799, m. William Pierce, son of Joseph Pierce and Mary Olworth(?). Mariah Elting d. 11 March 1861; William Pierce d. Aug. 1852.
- 335 John, b. 25 Dec. 1801, m. Mary Ann Halsted, b. 2 Nov. 1805, dau. of John Halsted and Catharine Lockwood. John Elting d. 10 July 1842; Mary Ann Halsted d. 19 Jan. 1859.
- 336 Henry, b. 29 Jan. 1806, m. Cornelia Hermance, b. at Kingston 8 March 1811, dau. of Abraham Hermance and Mareitje Van Steenberg. She d. 1 Oct. 1878. Henry Elting d. 5 Feb. 1845.
- 337 Peter Lawrence, b. 22 June 1809, d. unmarried 11 July 1843.

**Children of Margaretha Burhans (208) and Cornelius J. Beekman.**

- 338 David, bap. at Kingston 3 April 1791.
- 339 Tjerck, bap. at Kingston 7 April 1793, m. 19 Feb. 1814 Tyrissa Savage, born in Middletown, Del. Co.
- 340 Jacob, bap. 9 Aug. 1795.
- 341 William, bap. 4 Feb. 1798, m. 22 March 1820 Mrs. Naomi Myer.
- 342 David, bap. 18 Dec. 1799.
- 343 Lydia, bap. 22 Sept. 1805.

**Child of Margaretha Burhans (208) and Johannes Brink.**

- 344 A daughter, married John Wardell.



MR. & MRS. J. H. BROWN  
Sitting at a table  
New York City  
1880



Copyright

- Van Keuren, and  
Hilfrees, Mary, w.  
Hilfrees, Isaac.  
Nancy Meador, H.  
Naomi Myer, m. at  
Canaan, Conn., and Eliza  
n. 1872. Johannes  
Myer and James P.  
Myer, Mungana, Ariz.  
Samuel Henry De Fries,  
son of Jacobus  
1795, and d. 19 June  
1860. Naomi Fries,  
d. 1860.

## ifer, Jr.

857. She d. 25 Oct.  
William C. Jones  
d. 10 Dec. 1879

- 362 Willm. m. bap. 19 Aug. 1806, m. Ann Osterhout. Her birth is given by the family as 24 Dec. 1805. The Kingston Church records give "Annetje dau. of Petrus J. Osterhout and Maria Joy, bap. 1 Feb. 1805." It seems probable that this is the same child. She d. 9 April 1882. William d. 16 May 1859.

Child of Catharine Swart (214) and Levi Van Keuren.

- 363 Helena, b. 14 May 1799, d. 31 May 1799.

Children of Elisabeth Swart (215) and William B. Felten.

- 364 Bertramm, bap. at Kingston 29 Oct. 1803, m. probably Catharine Ann Whitaker.  
365 Cornelius Swart, bap. at Kingston 21 Oct. 1806.

Children of Hendrikus Wolven (231) and Catharina Schoonmaker.

- 366 Joel, b. 29 Oct. 1795, m. at Saugerties 15 July 1821 Christina Whitaker, dau. of William Whitaker and Catharine Herbster, b. 26 Oct. 1806, d. 3 April 1879. Joel d. 20 April 1870.  
367 Annatie, b. at Saugerties 15 April 1800, m. at Saugerties 15 Nov. 1825 Peter A. Rightmyer, son of Abraham Rightmyer and Margaret Carn; he was b. Feb. 1803, and d. 26 Jan. 1872. Annatie d. 11 April 1873. On her tombstone she is called Hannah.  
368 Sillie, b. at Saugerties 19 April 1803, m. Roger Simpson, a Scotchman; had no children.

Children of Joshua Wolven (232) and Marytje Hommel.

- 369 Laurens, b. at Saugerties 25 Dec. 1797, m. 25 Nov. 1821 at Saugerties Maria Mower, dau. of Jacob Mower and Hannah Wells; she was b. 24 July 1802, and d. 21 June 1875.  
370 Levi, b. 29 Jan. 1809, d. 23 June 1873. He m. at Catskill 6 July 1837 Lavinia Eliza Hommel, b. 4 Dec. 1820, dau. of Frederick Hommel and Mary York.

Children of David Wolven (233) and Debora Decker.

- 371 Margaret, b. at Saugerties 4 Oct. 1809, m. John K. Ackerman, son of James Ackerman and — Hanenway. Margaret d. 17 Feb. 1864.

Children of Annetje Burhans (236) and Johannes Westervelt.

- 372 Annetje, b. at Poughkeepsie 26 Aug. 1790, m. Jacob Garrabrant.  
373 Elsie, b. at Poughkeepsie 17 April 1792, m. William Penn Robertson.  
374 Sara, m. Ezra Miller, son of Thaddeus Miller and Mary Webb (?).  
375 Susan, unmarried.  
376 Amelia, m. William Johnson; no children.  
377 Maria, b. 29 May 1808, m. 1st 5 April 1823 Daniel Fish. She m. 2d Stephen B. Masters, and died in 1882.  
378 Peter Burhans.  
379 Benjamin, died when about 19 years of age.  
380 Eliza Jane, died in childhood.



## Children of Sara Burhans (237) and James G. Middaugh.

- 381 Peter, b. at New Hackensack 4 July 1795, m. Nancy ——.  
 382 Jesse, b. at New Hackensack 3 Feb. 1798.  
 383 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1800.

## Children of David Burhans (238) and Elizabeth Flagler.

- 384 Sarah, b. 19 May 1799, m. 6 Aug. 1818 George M. Rice, dau. of 19 March 1818.  
 385 Peter, b. 10 Feb. 1802, m. 29 Dec. 1824 Fidelity Lathrop, dau. of William Lathrop and Sarah Barnes. She was b. 24 Feb. 1806 and d. 22 April 1866. Peter d. 10 Aug. 1875.  
 386 Simon Flagler, b. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1806, m. 17 Jan. 1826 Margaret Wallace, dau. of Frederick D. Wallace, of Albany, and Elizabeth Sickman. She was b. 20 Feb. 1807, and d. 30 Dec. 1883. Simon F. Burhans d. 22 Aug. 1865, and left no children.  
 387 Gilbert, b. at Pleasant Valley 15 May 1808, m. 24 May 1830 Fanny Rice, dau. of Joel P. Rice and Elizabeth Crowner. She was b. 7 May 1808, and d. 28 Aug. 1840. Gilbert m. 2d 11 July 1842 Lucy Clark, of Halifax, Windom Co., Vt., b. 11 Oct. 1811, dau. of John L. Clark and Lucy Green; she d. 14 May 1857, leaving no children. Gilbert Burhans d. 9 Oct. 1846.  
 388 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1807, m. 15 Jan. 1826 Parker Rulofsen, son of Herman Rulofsen and Mary Butler. He was b. 27 May 1798, d. 6 Dec. 1872. Eliza d. 6 Oct. 1864.  
 389 James, b. 17 Feb. 1810, d. 11 March 1810.  
 390 James Madison, b. 4 July 1814, m. 1st 1 March 1847 Sarah Ann Miller, dau. of Moses Miller and Sarah Martin; she was b. 25 Jan. 1824 and d. 9 May 1850, leaving no children.  
     James M. m. 2d at Evans Mills 14 February 1853 (?) Harriet Swain, dau. of Charles Swain and Nancy Waldo. She was b. 6 July 1831 and d. 9 Jan. 1856. There were two children by this marriage.  
     He m. 3d 4 Oct. 1856 Almira Miller, b. 23 July 1820-26, dau. of Moses Miller and Sarah Martin. No children by this marriage. James M. lived at Brier Hill, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. 28 July 1866.  
 391 Cynthia, b. 25 June 1816, m. 25 Feb. 1831 Fanny Platt, dau. of Moses Platt and Susan Platt, b. 9 Sept. 1821, and d. 14 June 1885. She d. 21 Oct. 1884. Lived in Franklin Co., N. Y.  
 392 Maria, b. 2 April 1819, d. 29 Jan. 1822.

## Children of Nelly Burhans (239) and Uriah Smith.

- 393 David Burhans, b. 7 Feb. 1816, d. 13 April 1816.  
 394 Joanna, b. 21 Feb. 1817, m. 3 Sept. 1841 Uriah Smith, b. 1800, dau. of William Burhans and Mary Smith. He d. 13 March 1887. Joanna d. 26 March 1859.

## Children of Maria Burhans (240) and John Balding (Baldwin?).

395 Isaac.

396 Sarah, b. at Poughkeepsie 6 Dec. 1798, m. 27 July 1815 at Poughkeepsie John Dusenberry. She m. 2d James Walker, widower. He d. 27 May 1871. Sarah d. 13 Jan. 1870. No children by either marriage.

397 Eliza, m. in N. Y. City.

398 Julia, m. — Pine, from Verbank, near Poughkeepsie. They had one child.

399 Burhans, probably d. unmarried. Was a cripple from an injury received in youth.

400 Ellen, m. Meldon Wright; they moved West.

401 Hiram.

402 Hannah, d. when 16 years old.

403 Mary Ann, b. at Poughkeepsie 26 May 1816. Was unmarried when the family moved West.

404 Charles, was drowned when between 5 and 7 years.

## Child of Maria Burhans (240) and Peter Tompkins.

405 Smith, is married and settled out West.

## Child of William Burhans (241) and — —.

406 Joseph Harris, b. 1 April 1804—06, d. 9 Dec. 1861. He m. at Saugerties 1829 Hannah Smith, dau. of Gregory Smith and Hannah Helm, b. at Coxsackie 13 April 1805, and d. at Poughkeepsie 29 April 1890.

## Children of William Burhans (241) and Mary Smith.

407 Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1807 at New Hackensack, N. Y., m. at Pleasant Valley 25 Dec. 1834 Elizabeth Cramer, dau. of Philip Cramer and Susan Reynolds, 26 Oct. 1812 and d. 26 May 1884. Henry d. 19 April 1890.

408 William Jacocks, b. 12 June 1808, d. in childhood.

409 Elmira, b. 11 March 1810, m. at Hyde Park 4 Feb. 1830 Nathaniel Husted, son of Thaddeus Husted and Demeus Mead. He was b. at Pleasant Valley 14 Nov. 1798 and d. 13 Dec. 1878. Elmira Burhans d. 5 Aug. 1890.

410 Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1812, m. 3 Sept. 1845 Joannah Smith, dau. of Uriah Smith and Nelly Burhans, b. 21 Feb. 1817, d. 26 March 1859. He m. 2d 5 Feb. 1860 Eliza Pinckney, dau. of Jacob Pinckney, of Dutchess Co., and Mary Vandewater; she was b. 1 Sept. 1818, d. 21 Sept. 1885. Peter Burhans d. 13 March 1887. No children by last marriage.

411 William, b. 3 Jan. 1814, m. 31 Dec. 1840 Sophia Krum, dau. of Martin J. Krum and Sabrina Tallmadge, b. 17 Jan. 1815, d. 21 Oct. 1859. He m. 2d 8 June 1860 Margaret Flansburgh, of Coeymans, dau. of Andrew Flansburgh and Eve Brown, b. 14 March 1817. William d. 19 Feb. 1861.

412 Edwin S., b. 10 March 1817, m. 27 Jan. 1841 Jane Ver Valen, dau. of John Ver Valen and Prudence Schoonover, b. 26 Feb. 1814. This family lived at La Grangeville, New York.



WILLIAM HENRY HARRIS  
1840-1900



- 413 Charles, b. 8 July 1822, m. 4 Sept. 1830 Dilie Blom, dau. of Robert Bloomer and Sally Smith, b. 1 Dec. 1815. No children.
- 414 John, b. 26 June 1823, m. 28 Feb. 1844 Elizabeth Watson, dau. of John Walker and Agnes Ewen, b. 14 Jan. 1824, d. 13 Aug. 1849. John d. 12 Aug. 1849.
- 415 Willett Stringham, b. 15 July 1825, m. 24 Oct. 1847 Mary L. Bailey, dau. of Asahel P. Bailey and Eleanor Bird, b. 16 Aug. 1827, d. 18 March 1877.
- 416 George H., b. 2 Aug. 1829, m. 30 Sept. 1840 Susan Smith, dau. of John Smith and Naomi McDonald, b. 2 July 1825.

**Children of John E. De Longe (243) and Elizabeth Ruger.**

- 417 Joshua, b. 12 Sept. 1797 at Poughkeepsie.
- 418 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1800.
- 419 Elias, b. 7 June 1802.

**Children of Sarah Palen (248) and Levi Lettow.**

- 420 Helanah, bap. at Pough. 17 Dec. 1799.
- 421 A child, no name given, bap. 16 Aug. 1801.

**Children of Peter P. Whitaker (259 and 275) and Margaret Hardenburgh Freer.**

- 422 Peter, b. 23 June 1816, m. 25 Jan. 1844 at Catskill Lydia A. M. Schoonmaker, dau. of Peter Schoonmaker (?) and Mary Barrett, b. in 1825, d. 15 Jan. 1862. He m. 2d 19 Feb. 1863 Margaret Lasher, b. 1 May 1839, dau. of Cornelius Lasher and Catharine Decker. No children by either marriage. Peter Whitaker d. 26 Jan. 1883.
- 423 Egbert, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Oct. 1817, m. 29 May 1847 Elizabeth Passmore, dau. of Dilno (Delano?) Passmore and Rachel Decker, b. 11 Sept. 1828, d. 22 Oct. 1877.
- 424 Samuel, b. at Flatbush 28 Sept. 1819, m. 2 Nov. 1845 Caroline C. Stocking, dau. of Denis Stocking, of Portland, Conn., and Abigail Church, of Westbrook, Conn. She was b. at Cairo, N. Y., 16 April 1822. Samuel d. 12 April 1851.
- 425 Margaret, b. at Flatbush 5 July 1822, m. 27 June 1841 at Flatbush David Vrooman. He was b. at Coeymans 20 March 1824, and was son of Lewis Vrooman and Rachel Burke, and grandson of S. Deane Tenck, of New York.

**Children of William Peters (276) and Margaret Hasbrouck.**

- 426 Sarah, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 9 July 1796, m. 8 May 1824 John Thompson, b. at Marbletown 14 April 1803, son of Richard Thompson and Margaret Hoffman. He died in 1863.
- 427 Benjamin, b. at Marbletown 18 July 1791, m. First Bridget Loughlin, b. at New Paltz 27 Sept. 1804, dau. of Catharine Barlow and Isaac Loomis, d. 23 April 1874. Benjamin Peters d. 16 June 1877.



- 428 Mary, b. 2 July 1802, m. 26 June 1824 at Kingston, William DuBois Van Wagenen, b. at Bloomingdale 8 June 1804, son of Jacob Van Wagenen, Jr., and Margrieta DuBois. Maria d. 8 May 1877.
- 429 Hannah, b. at Markettown 3 Aug. 1805, m. 3 June 1841 at Esopus George Van Wagenen, son of Abraham Van Wagenen and Mary Masters. He was b. 5 Jan. 1813, and d. 16 Oct. 1869.
- 430 Jacob, b. 24 Aug. 1808, m. Catharine Jane Wurtz, b. at New Paltz 17 June 1813, dau. of Dr. Martinus Wurtz and Maria Johnson.
- 431 Eliza, b. at Bloomingdale 28 Sept. 1811, m. 22 Dec. 1842 at Esopus Jacob Blanshan, son of John Blanshan and Mary Van Wagenen. He was b. 26 May 1810, and d. 14 Aug. 1880. Eliza Peters d. 13 July 1853.

**Children of Petrus Whitaker Osterhout (278) and Mary Osterhout.**

- 432 Petrus, b. at Flatbush 19 Nov. 1808, died young.
- 433 Henry, b. at Flatbush 9 July 1811, died when two years old.
- 434 Abraham, b. at Flatbush 3 April 1813, m. 15 July 1841 at Saugerties Nancy Van Keuren, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sally Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1821.

**Children of Andrew Brink (281) and Anna Persen.**

- 435 Margaret, b. at Saugerties 20 Jan. 1807, m. 28 Feb. 1832 Henry Wells, son of Samuel Wells and Catharine Myer, b. 27 May 1804, and d. 22 Feb. 1834.  
No issue.
- 436 Eliza, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1808, d. unmarried 28 Aug. 1866.
- 437 Anna, b. at Saugerties 5 Sept. 1810, m. 23 Oct. 1833 Peter Brink Myer, son of Tjerck Myer and Rebecca Brink. He was b. 28 Sept. 1804, and d. June 1863.
- 438 Cornelius Persen, b. at Saugerties 4 June 1812, m. 26 Oct. 1846 Louisa Myer, b. 3 May 1814, dau. of Benjamin Myer and Rachel Myer. Cornelius P. Brink d. 1 Jan. 1884.
- 439 Edward, b. 24 March 1814, m. 13 June 1850 Anna R. Whiting, b. 1 Aug. 1817, dau. of William Whiting and Mary Dyckman. He d. 7 June 1877.
- 440 Henry, b. 26 July 1820, d. unmarried 2 Sept. 1872.
- 441 John A., b. 13 June 1823, m. 1 April 1846 Maria H. Van Nest, b. 10 March 1826, dau. of Peter Van Nest and Elizabeth Hallenbeck. John A. d. 12 Dec. 1853. No children.

**Children of Maria Brink (283) and Col. Mindert Post.**

- 442 Margaret Ann, b. at Saugerties 29 Oct. 1806, m. 16 Nov. 1829 Elias Woodruff, son of James Woodruff and Anna Schoonmaker. He was b. 31 Dec. 1808, d. 23 March 1870.
- 443 Samuel M., b. at Saugerties 12 March 1808, m. 4 June 1835 Neeltje Myer, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1805, dau. of William Myer, Jr., and Sarah Myer. Samuel Post d. 5 Oct. 1872.
- 444 Emeline, b. at Saugerties 16 Jan. 1810, m. 7 Feb. 1828 David Obadiah Turner, son of Jacob Turner and Phebie Raymond; he was b. 3 Feb. 1805, and d. 21 Oct. 1863. Emeline Post d. 27 July 1883 at Schodack, N. Y.

- 445 Gertrude Maria, b. at Saugerties 15 Feb. 1812, m. 12 June 1831 George W. Hummel, son of Abraham Hummel and Ann Newkirk. He was b. 7 Jan. 1811, d. 28 Sept. 1874.
- 446 John Burhans, b. at Saugerties 9 Jan. 1816, d. unmarried 15 Feb. 1836.

**Children of William Brink (284) and Margaret Montgomery.**

- 447 Sarah Ann, b. at Kingston 9 March 1800, m. 12 Aug. 1821 to Benjamin John Wright Bettis, from Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York. They lived for a short time after marriage in Kingston and then moved West.
- 448 William Montgomery, b. at Kingston 17 Aug. 1804, m. 22 December 1822 Ann Joanna Felten, dau. of Peter Felten and Mary Manes. She was b. at Kingston 24 April 1813, and d. 25 Sept. 1870. William m. at Saugerties 3 June 1863 Catharine Dunn, dau. of Edward Dunn and widow of William Krouse. William M. Brink d. at Saugerties 2 March 1879.

**Child of William Brink (284) and Blandina De Witt.**

- 449 Margaret Helen, b. 1 June 1823, m. at Middletown 9 Nov. 1845 Thomas O. Jansen, son of Hendrikus T. Jansen and Lena Elmendorf. He was b. 23 Nov. 1817, d. 1 Dec. 1872.

**Children of Robert Livingston Brink (285) and Elizabeth Falkerthorn.**

- 450 Rebecca F., b. at Saugerties 24 April 1817, m. 1 Feb. 1838 to Samuel Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis and Anna Bradford; he d. 15 March 1876, aged 71 years. Rebecca Brink d. 14 Aug. 1863.
- 451 Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 May 1819, m. Gilbert S. Allen, son of Samuel Allen and Catharine Cornell; he was b. 4 Feb. 1806, d. 4 Nov. 1868. Maria Brink d. 18 June 1873.
- 452 Margaret Eva, b. at Saugerties 2 May 1812, m. Abraham A. Low, son of Abraham Dewitt Low and Elizabeth Schaaf; he was b. 28 Aug. 1808, d. 1 Dec. 1863. Margaret E. d. 29 Dec. 1884.
- 453 John Madison, b. at Saugerties 30 June 1815, m. 17 Aug. 1838 to Jane (1800) dau. of Jeremiah Snyder and Annatje Hommel, b. at Saugerties 13 April 1817, and d. 4 Jan. 1883. John M. Brink m. 22 July 1883 Jane Waters, widow, b. 14 Aug. 1838, dau. of John Waters and Catharine Schoonmaker. No children by this second marriage.
- 454 James Dederick, b. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1818, m. 1 Nov. 1842 to David Colvin of Coeymans, dau. of David Colvin and Magdaline Slater, b. 22 Nov. 1814. James D. Brink d. 6 Jan. 1884.
- 455 Anna Catharine, b. 26 Aug. 1822, m. 6 Sept. 1843 John Henry Montgomery of Jeremiah Mickle and Ann Whitaker.
- 456 Sally E., b. at Saugerties 15 July 1823, m. 18 Jan. 1844 William H. Brice, son of Hugh Brizee and Maria Short, b. 18 Oct. 1822. Sally E. Brink d. at Fairport, N. York, 4 Nov. 1881.
- 457 Andrew Jackson, b. 17 Sept. 1828, m. Elizabeth Myers, dau. of Andrew Myers and Margaret Lasher. Andrew d. 16 April 1851.

- 458 Robert Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1852 Lydia Gardner, dau. of Barent Gardner and Eliza Hannah Coons, b. 6 April 1837.

**Children of Margaret Brink (287) and John Manes.**

- 459 John, b. at Saugerties 5 April 1811, m. 9 July 1836 Elizabeth Knight, dau. of Henry Knight and Susan Drake, b. 25 Feb. 1818, and d. 21 July 1878.  
 460 Charles, b. at Saugerties 17 March 1815, d. at sea unmarried in 1844.  
 461 James, b. at Saugerties 1 Sept. 1822, m. 13 Dec. 1853 Margaret Derby, dau. of Charles Derby and Christina Fonda, b. 15 June 1833.

**Children of Ann Brink (288) and James Lasher.**

- 462 Peter William, b. at Saugerties 28 April 1816, m. 3 Sept. 1840 Anna Maria Harder, b. 1 Nov. 1818, dau. of Peter B. Harder and Gertrude Cramer. Peter W. d. 28 April 1867.  
 463 Rufus, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1819, m. 5 Jan. 1848 Sarah Cornelia Hummel, b. 30 Dec. 1820, son of Abraham Hummel and Ann Newkirk.  
 464 Margaret, b. at Woodstock 31 July 1822.  
 465 John Edmund, b. at Woodstock 12 Jan. 1826, m. 27 Jan. 1852 Catharine Elizabeth Wilson, b. 27 Jan. 1831, dau. of James Wilson and Rachel Vosburgh. She d. 29 Jan. 1876. John E. Lasher m. as second wife 5 Sept. 1877 Margaret Ann Myers, dau. of William Myers and Sally Ann Kiersted. She d. April 1886. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Sara Sparling (291) and William Osborn.**

- 466 Betsie, bap. at Kingston 24 Aug. 1800.  
 467 Jan Sparling, b. at Saugerties 10 Aug. 1803.  
 468 Jacob, b. at Catskill 27 Aug. 1801, m. 16 Feb. 1823 Catharine Eckler.  
 468A Keyse.

**Children of John Sparling (295) and Ann Terwilliger.**

- 469 John James, b. at Marbletown 9 June 1814, d. in 1874.  
 470 Maria, b. at Marbletown 11 May 1816.  
 471 Catharine, b. at Marbletown 14 May 1818, d. 7 March 1889. She m. 15 July 1836 Martin Raymer, b. 7 March 1811, son of Garret Raymer.  
 472 Polly Hasbrouck De Witt, b. at Marbletown 7 May 1820, m. Henry Connor son of John Connor and Mary Wager, b. 11 July 1817 (?).  
 473 Rachel Margaret, b. 23 April 1822, m. Reuben Clark Freer, b. 30 Sept. 1821. She d. 26 June 1889.  
 474 Rebecca Ann, b. 31 July 1824, m. 12 Oct. 1848 George Windfield, b. 25 July 1830.  
 475 Morzin Lewis, b. 17 June 1826, m. at Marbletown 26 Oct. 1850 Ann Roosa. Perhaps m. 2d Catharine Elmendorf.  
 476 David Andrew, b. 4 Aug. 1830, m. Cornelia Deyo, dau. of Isaac DuBois Deyo and Jane Archmoody.

- 477 Joseph, b. 25 May 1832, m. 25 Aug. 1851 Corinna Bond, d. 8 Feb. 1899, dau. of William Bush and Peggy Mower. Residence, West Egypt, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 478 Elizabeth, m. Peter Longendyke; they moved to Monticello, Iowa.  
All above children born at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Elizabeth Sparling (296) and Aaron H. Vedder**

- 479 William Alexander, b. 27 Sept. 1822, m. 12 Jan. 1847, Dorothea Hommel, dau. of Levi Myer and Christina Ransom, b. 8 June 1833.
- 480 John Cholet, b. 27 July 1819, m. 12 Oct. 1838 Margaret Mower, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel, b. 9 March 1822, d. 16 Sept. 1878. John C. Vedder d. 10 May 1866.
- 481 Christina Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 Jan. 1822, m. 27 Nov. 1845 Frederick Hommel, son of Frederick Hommel and Polly York, b. 9 Oct. 1820.
- 482 George W., b. 2 Nov. 1823, m. 6 Dec. 1845 Dorothea Hommel, dau. of Frederick Hommel and Polly York, b. 3 April 1828.
- 483 Aaron Henry, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1826, d. 29 Nov. 1892. He m. 14 Oct. 1847 Hannah Delia Myer, dau. of Abraham Myer and Margaret Lasher, b. 16 March 1830. Residence, Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 484 Louisa E. Charity, b. 25 May 1827, m. William M. Mier, son of Samuel 13 Oct. 1826, son of Levi Myer and Christina Ransom. She was living in Schoharie Co. in 1880.
- 485 Jane Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1833, m. 4 Aug. 1851 James Myer, son of Abram Myer and Margaret Lasher.

**Children of Gitty Sparling (298) and Jacob Souser.**

- 486 Mary Ann, b. at Catskill 27 March 1815.
- 487 Catharine Burhans, b. at Catskill 11 April 1817.
- 488 Eliza, b. at Catskill 20 Feb. 1820.

**Children of Peter Burhans (299) and Anna Hummel.**

- 489 Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1804, m. m. 1823 at Leesville, N. Y., John S. Hunt, son of Adrian Bradt and Catharine Young, b. 8 Nov. 1802, d. 11 Feb. 1843. Hannah Burhans d. 13 Nov. 1877.
- 490 Catharine, b. 1 Sept. 1808, m. in 1827 Cornelius Sprague, son of William Sprague and Margaret Lodewick. They moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 490A Zachariah, unmarried.
- 491 Daniel P., b. 16 Oct. 1814, m. 11 Feb. 1834 Louisa Loucks, dau. of John C. Loucks and Leah McCarthy, b. 13 March 1813. Daniel Burhans d. 27 June 1882.
- 492 John, b. 4 April 1817, m. 11 Feb. 1847 Lydia Loucks, dau. of John C. Loucks of Peter Loucks and Catharine Snyder. Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.
- 493 Sarah M., b. 25 June 1819, m. 12 Sept. 1841 James A. Giffin, son of Andrew Giffin and Hannah Young, b. 9 Sept. 1818, and Eliza Mower, dau. of John Burhans d. in July 1881. Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

## BARENT BURHANS

- 494 George B., b. 7 April 1827, m. 16 March 1848 Mary M. Loucks, dau. of John G. Loucks and Leah McCarty, b. 24 April 1825.
- 495 Mugger, b. 29 June 1821, m. 26 Nov. 1840 Gideon Young, son of Gideon Young and Elizabeth Proper, b. 28 March 1817. Family moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 496 Joseph Clark, b. 12 July 1829, m. 17 Sept. 1851 Maria Smith, dau. of Martin H. Smith and Catharine Groat, b. 6 Nov. 1830, and d. 8 Oct. 1876.

### Children of Hellitje Burhans (300) and Peter B. Youngs.

- 497 Barent, m. Rebecca Shaver, dau. of Peter Shaver.
- 498 Euphemia, b. 15 July 1810, m. 25 Dec. 1835 James B. Russell. She d. 2 May 1839.
- 499 Benjamin, m. Catharine Young, dau. of Samuel Young.
- 500 Alexander, m. Charlotte Malick.
- 501 Margaret, m. 1st John Plopper. She m. 2d James B. Russell, widower.
- 502 Lanah, d. unmarried 11 Feb. 1839, aged 18 years.
- 503 Eliza, b. 11 June 1822, m. 25 July 1838 Jacob Beagle, son of William Beagle and Susan Mowers, b. 17 Feb. 1814. He was killed on the railroad—run over by a train at Howes Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 23 Nov. 1887.

### Children of Nellie Burhans (301) and Stephen Monk.

- 504 Mary Esther, b. 13 Jan. 1811, m. Daniel Tellapaugh; she d. 10 Feb. 1892.
- 505 Michael H., m. Sallie Chrisman.

### Children of Zachariah Burhans (302) and Esther (Hester) Slingerland.

- 506 Aaron Stephen, b. 1 Aug. 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1846, unmarried.
- 506A Margaret, b. 16 June 1821, d. 1 Jan. 1830.
- 507 Hannah, b. 25 May 1825, m. 9 Dec. 1872 Uriah Blood. No children. They moved to Charleston Four Corners, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 508 Barent, b. 1 May 1827, m. Eunice Benson, dau. of Almon Benson and Jane Worth.
- 509 Abraham, b. 13 May 1829, d. Sept. 1848, unmarried.
- 509A Gertrude, b. 27 Feb. 1831, d. 14 April 1842.

### Children of Marietje Burhans (304) and Christian Richtmyer.

- 510 Eliza M., b. 26 Oct. 1814, m. 3 March 1834 Peter Borst, b. 13 April 1812, son of Peter Borst and Catharine Ostrander.
- 511 Bimcy W., b. 6 Aug. 1817, m. 19 Jan. 1845 Mary Ann Bouck, b. 3 May 1827, dau. of Peter C. Bouck and Maria Borst. Children died in infancy. This family resides at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co.
- 512 Maria M., b. 5 Aug. 1820, m. John L. Haynes, b. 25 Dec. 1813, son of Abraham Haynes and Eve Lawyer. They now live at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.



- 513 Ann Eva, b. 4 Aug. 1822, m. 3 Sept. 1838 James H. Yonson, b. 1818, dau. of Hermanus Yonson and Catharine Yonson. They live at Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 514 Jacob H., b. 18 July 1825, m. 18 Sept. 1847 Catherine, dau. of Peter Reddick and Eve Lawyer. She was b. 23 March 1828 and d. 26 Sept. 1849, leaving no children. Jacob m. 2d 13 Oct. 1850 Ann Elizabeth Mattice, b. 23 Aug. 1833, dau. of David T. Mattice and Hannah Reddick. Jacob Richtmyer went to California 14 April 1863; the ship was burned at sea and he was never heard from. His family live at Middleburgh, N. Y.
- 515 Christian C., b. 12 Aug. 1827, m. 4 March 1848 Ann E. Draper, dau. of Rev. Alanson Draper and Laura Slocum; she was b. 9 April 1827 and d. 2 Aug. 1873. Christian m. 2d 29 Oct. 1876 Hattie H. Hunt, dau. of Stephen Hunt and Betsy M. Larkin, b. 14 Oct. 1838. They live at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.
- 516 Catharine, b. 2 March 1832, m. 15 Feb. 1851 George A. Thack, b. 1826, son of Peter Bouck and Maria Borst. Live in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 517 Peter P., b. 3 Nov. 1833, m. 6 Feb. 1853 Anna A. Liddle, b. 1832, dau. of Adam Liddle and Linda Crapsey. They live at Jerome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- 518 David V., b. 17 May 1836, m. 4 July 1847 Charlotte C. Smallyn, b. 1836, dau. of Isaac W. Smallyn and Mary A. Boomhoven. Mr. Richtmyer was in army during War of Rebellion and was killed.

#### Children of Daniel Burhans (305) and Margaret Deyo.

- 519 Mathew B., b. 11 Dec. 1822, m. 10 Oct. 1840 N. Y., 2d April 1844 Anne Van Steenbergh, b. 26 Sept. 1818, dau. of John J. Van Steenbergh and Maria Billinger.
- 520 Sarah Magdelene, b. 23 March 1824, m. 25 March 1842 George H. Barnhart, b. 16 Oct. 1819, son of Ezekiel Hasbrouck and Sally Barnhart.
- 521 Solomon Hasbrouck, b. 17 Dec. 1826, m. 12 Sept. 1850 Alice Emma, dau. of John Brown and Elizabeth Tappen; she was b. 13 April 1834 and d. 21 June 1854, leaving no children. Solomon H. m. 2d 11 March 1862 Sarah Chase, dau. of Harvey Chase and Charlotte Verry, b. 26 Nov. 1833. Solomon d. 6 Nov. 1890 at Norwood Park, Cook Co., Ill., and was buried at Cobleskill, N. Y.
- 522 Maria Catharine, b. 11 July 1829, m. 3 Dec. 1849 Henry Flemming of Jones S. Frear and Nellie DuBois. He was b. 12 April 1828, d. 15 July 1870. Maria C. m. 2d 13 May 1879 Robert Jonas Flemming, b. 26 January 1819, son of William Flemming and Eliza Kiffers.
- 523 Gertrude Margaret, b. 24 April 1832, m. 4 June 1853 Omer P. Rose, dau. of John Rose and Sybil Beaver, b. 12 May 1823.
- 524 Lydia Jane, b. 31 July 1834, m. 10 March 1854 N. Y., 11 Nov. 1854 Mathias DuBois, son of Henry C. DuBois and Catharine Deyo, b. at New Paltz 3 April 1826 and d. 13 Oct. 1858. Lydia J. m. 2d 26 Sept. 1860 James E. Deyo, b. 9 Dec. 1835, son of Christian J. Deyo and Blandina DuBois.

Children of Margaritta (Grietje) Burhans (306) and Chauncey Grovenor.

- 525 Amasa, b. 23 Nov. 1821, m. 26 March 1844 Rachel Gardner, dau. of Jonathan Gardner and Corinthia Mosher, b. 10 July 1826, d. 14 Feb. 1866. Family reside in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 526 Charles, b. 25 May 1825, unmarried.
- 527 Lucy Margaret, b. 15 April 1827, d. 24 Feb. 1870, m. Amos Vandewerken.
- 528 Sarah Catharine, b. 8 Dec. 1831, d. unmarried 25 Jan. 1853.
- 529 Judson, b. 11 Oct. 1837, m. 11 Oct. 1879 Mary Ette Underhill, b. 17 May 1845, dau. of Darius Underhill and Clarissa Chichester. Residence, Grovenor's Corners, N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Burhans (307) and Henry J. Mosher.

- 530 Chauncey, b. 5 Dec. 1822, d. at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 8 March 1886. He m. 5 Nov. 1861 Faror Ella Bunn.
- 531 Margaret.
- 532 John, b. 30 Nov. 1829, d. 29 Sept. 1885, unmarried.
- 533 George, went West.
- 534 Ann Louisa.

Children of Nellie Burhans (309) and Frederick Carle.

- 535 Catharina, b. at Saugerties 12 June 1801, m. 3 July 1824 Peter P. Post, son of Peter J. Post and Polly Mackenzie, b. at Saugerties 22 May 1803 and d. 24 March 1882. Catharina d. 9 March 1838.
- 536 Maria, b. 2 June 1803, m. 15 Dec. 1825 Peter A. Crum, son of Abram Crum and Polly Dile. He was b. 4 Aug. 1803 and d. 31 Aug. 1844. Maria Carle d. 10 Nov. 1878.
- 537 John, b. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1805, m. 19 Oct. 1826 Maria (Polly) Felten, dau. of Lawrence Felten and Lavinia Low, b. 17 Aug. 1809, d. 10 April 1881.
- 538 Sally, b. at Kingston 28 March 1807, m. at Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan. 1831 James Winans, son of James Winans and Betsy MacFarlan, b. 15 April 1808, d. 6 March 1864.
- 539 Abraham, b. at Saugerties 25 July 1809, m. Rachel Whitaker, dau. of William Whitaker and Catharine Lowe, b. 15 Aug. 1806, d. 19 July 1870. Abraham Carle d. 19 Dec. 1868.
- 540 Nellie, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 April 1811, m. John B. Whitaker, son of Benjamin Whitaker and Elizabeth Middaugh, b. 23 Dec. 1801, d. 20-23 Dec. 1876. Nellie Carle d. 10 Sept. 1874.
- 541 Christina, b. 11 May 1813, m. Abraham L. Whitaker, son of William Whitaker and Catharine Lowe, b. 22 June 1809, d. 22 June 1868. Christina Carle d. 31 March 1865.
- 542 Margaret (Peggy), b. 28 Sept. 1815, m. Benjamin Donnelly, b. at Catskill 15 Nov. 1810, son of James Donnelly and Nancy Day.
- 543 George F., b. 1 Jan. 1816, m. 7 Jan. 1844 Mary Catharine Swart, dau. of James Swart and Jane Holland, b. — 1826, d. 1 Oct. 1866.

- 544 Eliza, b. 27 June 1820, m. 10 Oct. 1841 James Dodd, b. 27 April 1818, son of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth Baldwin.
- 545 William H., b. at Flatbush 2 Feb. 1823, m. 25 Sept. 1849 Eliza S. Sams, dau. of Matilda Roosa, dau. of Emanuel Roosa, and Ann Eliza Sams, dau. of Isaac Catskill 13 Dec. 1829, d. 2 Jan. 1869. William H. died 22 Sept. 1841.
- 546 Hiram W., b. 19 Oct. 1828, m. 11 Jan. 1856 Phebe Reynolds, b. 14 Nov. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Rebecca Hasbrouck. Hiram d. 14 Jan. 1861. Phebe m. 2d John W. Plimley.

**Children of William D. Burhans (310) and Ann Newkirk.**

- 547 Aaron Newkirk, b. at Flatbush 21 May 1818, m. 26 Dec. 1844 Maria Dumond, b. 12 May 1825, dau. of John P. Dumond and Catherine Ann Phillips. Aaron N. d. 3 Sept. 1876.
- 548 Catharine, b. at Flatbush 2 Oct. 1819, m. June 1836 Volney Shattuck, son of William Shader and Hannah Rynders, b. 4 Oct. 1817, d. 17 Nov. 1877.
- 549 William Brink, b. at Flatbush 1 Jan. 1822, m. 3 Nov. 1846 Margaret Acker, b. 20 April 1830, dau. of Conrad Ackert and Catharine Eilers. William D. Burhans d. 29 July 1868. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.
- 550 Leah Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1824, m. 3 July 1843 John C. Tieman, b. at Bremen, Germany, 19 Nov. 1819, son of John Christopher Tieman and Gertrude Tietjen. Leah E. Burhans d. 18 April 1876.
- 551 Maria, b. 2 Nov. 1826, d. 8 Sept. 1844, unmarried.
- 552 Nellie Jane, b. 29 May 1829, m. 13 May 1848 Henry Hasbrouck, b. 11 Dec. 1824, son of Everett B. Hasbrouck and Nellie Frances. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

**Child of Tjerck Burhans (311) and Antje Brink.**

- 553 Tjerck, b. at Saugerties 10 Nov. 1814, m. 20 Nov. 1841 Maria Catharine Bock, b. at Flatbush 30 Nov. 1825, dau. of Lazarus Brink and Maria Whitaker. Tjerck d. 28 Dec. 1858, and his widow m. 20 July 1865 Abraham Bugar, b. 26 Sept. 1819, and had one son, George E. Bugar, b. 1 July 1865.

**Children of Tjerck Burhans (311) and Anna Eckert.**

- 554 Sarah Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1817, m. 5 March 1835 James P. Overbaugh, b. at Catskill 3 May 1817, son of Peter J. Overbaugh and Gitta DeWitt. He d. 27 Sept. 1891.
- 555 Stephen Myer, b. at Flatbush 4 April 1819, m. at Saugerties 28 Oct. 1841 Catharine Link, dau. of John P. Link and Christine Clark. She was b. 23 May 1823, d. 14 Feb. 1860. Stephen m. 2d in 1866 Susan Foster, b. Feb. 1841, dau. of William Foster and Mary E. Staunton.
- 556 Alexander C., b. 4 Aug. 1822, m. 4 June 1850 Julia Lewis, b. 13 Nov. 1811, dau. of John B. Lewis, of Woodstock, and Abner Overwater, of Hill Town. Julia d. 3 June 1861.
- 557 Andrew, b. 12 Sept. 1825, m. 15 June 1855 Adeline Spence, b. May 1821, dau. of John Spence and Mary Cuddy.

- 558 Cornelius, b. 26 Sept. 1827, m. at Hyde Park 14 Sept. 1847 Ann Rynders, b. 1 Dec. 1829, dau. of Peter Rhynders and Catharine Neir.
- 559 Catharine, b. 23 Feb. 1830.
- 560 Abraham, b. 25 March 1834, d. unmarried 3 July 1863. Was killed at Battle of Gettysburg.
- 561 James H., b. 27 June 1837, m. 11 June 1860 Jane Martin, b. 21 June 1837, dau. of Henry Martin and Catharine Johnson. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 562 Abigail, b. 13 July 1840, m. 17 April 1865 John R. Renwick, b. 5 Nov. 1836, son of John Renwick and Alice Towers, of England.
- 563 Harmon, b. 22 Feb. 1842, m. 12 Jan. 1868 Louisa Garwood, b. 26 May 1843, dau. of William Garwood and Sarah Middletown.

**Children of Christina B. Burhans (312) and Cornelius Van Gaasbeck.**

- 564 Maria Catharine, b. at Flatbush 25 July 1818, m. May 1845 Patrick Madden, b. in Ireland 4 Aug. 1829, son of Richard Madden and Margaret Naughten. Maria Van Gaasbeck d. 26 Dec. 1868.
- 565 John Henry, b. at Flatbush 12 Dec. 1820, d. unmarried.
- 566 William Burhans, b. at Flatbush 22 Oct. 1822, d. at New Haven, Conn., 23 May 1892. He m. 1st Julia Fredenburgh. He m. 2d 10 April 1862 Frances Hall, b. 6 April 1828, dau. of Abel Hall and Polly J. Sherwood.
- 567 Solomon, b. at Flatbush 20 Nov. 1825, d. 13 Jan. 1828.
- 568 Sarah Christina, b. 6 July 1831, m. Henry Goosebeck.
- 569 Ann Eliza, b. 30 June 1828, m. 31 Dec. 1854 James Berryann, son of David Berryann and Jane King. He was b. 1 Jan. 1827, d. 18 April 1865. Ann Eliza d. 4 June 1871.

**Children of Maria Burhans (313) and Alexander Ingraham.**

- 570 Tjerck, b. 8 Sept. 1812, m. 14 Feb. 1835 Permelia Newton, dau. of Robert W. Newton and Anna Angle(?). She was b. 2 March 1816 and d. 3 Dec. 1877. Tjerck d. 5 Dec. 1888.
- 571 Christina Catharine, b. at Saugerties 23 Sept. 1814, m. 28 Dec. 1844 Hiram A. Vincent, b. 5 April 1820, son of Benjamin Vincent and Elizabeth Aldridge.
- 572 Eliza Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1817, m. 2 May 1835 Hiram Phinney, son of Zina Phinney and Diadama Lumb. He was b. 19 Jan. 1806 and d. 22 Jan. 1870. Eliza A. Ingraham d. 30 Sept. 1867.
- 573 John Burhans, b. at Flatbush 11 Jan. 1819, m. 16 May 1841 Sarah Barbara Myer, b. at Flatbush 25 Feb. 1822-23, dau. of Levi Myer and Margaret Davis.
- 574 Alexander Dumond, b. 14 March 1821, m. (according to Caatsban Church Record) 24 Feb. 1847 Almira DuBois, b. 20 Sept. 1829, dau. of Richard DuBois and Arriatta Brink. Alexander D. Ingraham d. 18 Aug. 1853. His widow m. ——— Lane.
- 575 Sarah Alida, b. at Kingston 27 Dec. 1825, m. 26 Aug. 1846 Tjerck Low Osterhout, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1825, son of Tjerck Osterhout and Catharine Ransom. Sarah Alida d. 25 April 1890.



576 Arrietta, b. 5 Oct. 1829, m. 14 Nov. 1847 *Arrietta Prude*, daughter of Peter and Caroline Acker, b. 1 Mar. 1829, d. 6 Jan. 1883. *Arrietta Prude* lived in Flatbush, 10 Aug. 1853, Lucius Lewis, n. l. Dec. 1871, *Arrietta Prude* lived in Flatbush, Ann Flagler. She d. 21 Feb. 1888.

577 William De Myer, b. at Flatbush 19 Oct. 1832.

578 Katy, unmarried.

Children of Sarah Burhans (314) and James Lange (315).

579 Cornelius, b. at Saugerties 28 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1841 *Maria Catharine Capp*, b. 22 Nov. 1816, dau. of James Tipp and Catharine DuBois. He d. 28 Aug. 1841. His widow m. Mr. Hervey and lives near Kingston.

580 John, b. at Esopus 3 June 1819, m. 27 Aug. 1841 *Ann Moulton*, b. 11 Mar. 1829, dau. of Russell Moulton and Tryphena Colburn.

581 Tjerck, b. at Flatbush 25 July 1821, m. 3 Oct. 1844 *Calogine Ann Middaugh*, b. at Woodstock 18 Oct. 1826, dau. of George Middaugh and Elizabeth Ann Lane. She d. 10 March 1879.

582 Sarah, b. at Flatbush 17 Sept. 1823.

583 Christina, b. 24 March 1826, m. 20 Nov. 1876 *Peter Foor*, son of John Foor, d. 9 Dec. 1821, son of Mathias Foor and Elizabeth Sijpesterre. No children.

584 James, unmarried.

585 Solomon.

586 Peter Henry.

587 Sarah, b. — 1834.

588 Mary Eliza, b. 2 June 1837 at Kingston, m. 7 May 1859 *Levi York*, son of b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1817, son of Mess York and Elizabeth Duke (?).

589 Harmon, b. in Oct. 1840 (?), d. when 2 years old.

590 Melissa, b. 2 July 1845, m. 2 April 1864 *Phily L. Bovee*, b. 2 April 1843, son of Jacob Bovee and Sophia Barton.

Children of John Carle Burhans (315) and Blandina Tenbroeck.

591 George, b. at Saugerties 19 May 1828, m. 14 Jan. 1851 *Harriet Ann Smith*, dau. of George Shear and Elizabeth Schoonmaker, b. 20 Jan. 1833. George Burhans d. 21 July 1883.

592 John Tenbroeck, b. 16 July 1831, d. 10 July 1872. He m. 10 Feb. 1853 *Nancy Carle*, b. 11 April 1839, dau. of Abraham Carle and Rachel Winkler. She m. 3 July 1875 at Glasco, N. Y., Jesse Cook as her 2d husband.

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Schoonmaker, b. 6 Sept. 1813, d. 23 April 1846. She was dau. of Peter Schoonmaker and Gertruy Schoonmaker, and m. George Shear 1 Jan. 1831. He was b. 31 May 1805, d. 6 Jan. 1882, son of George Shear and Rachel Tenbroeck.

Peter Schoonmaker, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 6 June 1796, d. 4 Aug. 1819. Was son of Peter Schoonmaker and Jane Breedsted. He m. at Saugerties 6 Dec. 1806 Gertruy Schoonmaker,

b. 28 Sept. 1796, d. 18 Feb. 1875, dau. of Peter Schoonmaker and Gertruy Tenbroeck.

Tjerck Schoonmaker, b. 29 May 1755, d. 14 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Tj. Schoonmaker, b. 1720, d. 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts. Tj. Schoonmaker m. 18 Dec. 1774, Orlin 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts. Tj. Schoonmaker m. 18 Dec. 1774, Orlin 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts. Tj. Schoonmaker m. 18 Dec. 1774, Orlin 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts. Tj. Schoonmaker m. 18 Dec. 1774, Orlin 1836, dau. of Peter Breedsted and Sara Meinerts.

Antje Rapelja.



- 593 Jane Emeline, b. 19 Feb. 1833, m. 2 July 1851 George Washington Lanfare, b. 2 June 1828, son of David Landphier and Hannah Ames. Jane E. d. at Saugerties 30 Jan. 1869. Her husband moved to Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas.
- 594 William Thomas, b. 19 June 1835, d. unmarried 11 April 1866. Was in the army during the War of Rebellion.
- 595 Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 April 1837, m. 16 Nov. 1856 Henry Lampman, son of Leonard Lampman and Temperance Lanfare, b. 8 July 1824, d. 19 Nov. 1867.
- 596 Jacob Loomis, b. 23 March 1842. He served through the War of Rebellion, and when last heard from was living unmarried in California.

**Children of Catharine B. Burhans (316) and Jan Carle.**

- 597 Harmon, b. at Flatbush 31 Jan. 1825, m. 27 April 1861, at Saugerties, Susan Burrell, b. 28 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Burrell and Sarah Snyder.
- 598 Edderine (Adelina), b. at Flatbush 20 Dec. 1833, m. 29 Aug. 1857 John Henry Carle, b. 12 Jan. 1831, son of Zachariah Carle and Hannah Felten.

**Children of Solomon Whitaker Burhans (317) and Catharine Carle.**

- 599 Maria, b. 15 Oct. 1830, m. 19 Jan. 1850 Eliphas Van Aken, b. at Flatbush 21 April 1826, son of Barent Van Aken and Catharina Plass.
- 600 Sarah, b. at Kingston 13 July 1834, m. 12 July 1854 William S. Longedyke, b. at Rhinebeck 4 Jan. 1828, son of Cornelius S. Longedyke and Mary A. Blackwell.
- 601 Ann, b. 18 April 1838, m. 10 Oct. 1856 Uriah Carle, b. 13 Dec. 1835, son of Mathew Carle and Lucinda Ackert.
- 602 Jesse, b. 1 Oct. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Mary Smith, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1849, dau. of David Smith and Catharine Bell.
- 603 Eliza C., b. 25 March 1833, d. 19 June 1833.

**Children of Ann Eliza Burhans (319) and John P. Felten.**

- 604 Titus, b. at Flatbush 29 June 1834, m. 29 Jan. 1857 Kate M. Carnright, b. 27 Oct. 1835, dau. of Andrew Carnright and Catharine Rosapough. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Kingston, N. Y., m. 3 June 1749 Antje Rapelja, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 10 March 1731, d. 14 Aug. 1816. Hendrick was son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

Tjerck Schoonmaker, b. at Kingston 18 Jan. 1699, d. 24 Nov. 1763, m. 21 Nov. 1729 Theodosia Whitaker, b. 17 March 1710, d. 6 March 1791, dau. of Hillette Burhans and Edward Whitaker. Tjerck was son of Hendrick H. Schoonmaker and Geertruy DeWitt.

Hendrick H. Schoonmaker, bap. 17 May 1665 at Kingston, m. 24 March 1688 Geertruy DeWitt, bap. 15 Oct. 1688, dau. of Tjerck Claessen DeWitt and Barbara Andries. Hendrick was son of Hen-

drick Jochems (Schoonmaker), of Albany, and Elsie Jans (Breested).

Gertruy Schoonmaker (wife of Peter) was dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Thompson.

Samuel Schoonmaker, b. at Athens, N. Y., 5 April 1755, d. 25 March 1815. He m. at Saugerties, N. Y., 14 June 1781 Elizabeth Thompson, b. in 1760, d. 14 April 1825. Samuel was son of Egbert Schoonmaker and Gertruy Schoonmaker.

Egbert Schoonmaker, b. 15 Sept. 1723, son of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Finny, m. at Kingston 15 Jan. 1752 Gertruy Schoonmaker, b. 28 Dec. 1732, d. 3 Sept. 1791, dau. of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

- 605 Chester, b. 17 Feb. 1852, m. 31 Dec. 1876 Hattie M. Case, b. 1 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Hubbard Case and Anna Elizabeth VanAlstine.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (322) and John Turk Schepmoes.**

- 606 Anne, b. at Kingston 24 Sept. 1850, m. 14 Nov. 1857 William Henry Thorne, son of David C. Traver and Helena Diller, d. 18 at Elkhart, Ind. 18 July 1890, d. 6 July 1876. Anne Schepmoes d. 26 Dec. 1876.
- 607 Jacob, b. 24 March 1811, d. 10 Nov. 1848, unmarried.
- 608 William Turk, b. 11 Dec. 1812, m. in April 1841 Deborah Woolsey, dau. of John Woolsey and Maria Low, b. 27 Nov. 1819, d. 25 July 1875.
- 609 Jane Catharine, b. 15 Sept. 1814, m. William Vredenburg, son of Peter Vredenburg and Mary Hogan, b. 24 June 1806, d. 4 June 1881. Jane V. Schepmoes d. 22 Feb. 1864.
- 610 Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1815, m. 1 Jan. 1838 Charles Vernel, b. 2 May 1812, d. 18 Sept. 1850, son of Rufus Vernel and Polly Raymond, Mar. 1868 at Elm, 1868 William Vredenburg, son of Peter Vredenburg and Mary Hogan, b. 24 June 1806, d. 4 June 1881.
- 611 Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1818, m. 1 Oct. 1840 at Saugerties Isiah (Joshua) Mead, son of Samuel Legg Myer and Catharine Mower, b. 28 Dec. 1819.
- 612 Peter Burhans, b. 21 June 1820, m. 26 Sept. 1841 Rachel Ostrander, b. 27 Aug. 1822, dau. of Nehemiah Ostrander and Maria Kyslorf, Peter B. Schepmoes d. 8 Feb. 1847.
- 613 Jesse, b. 9 March 1823, d. 11 May 1847, unmarried.
- 614 Jacob, b. 17 May 1826, d. unmarried 31 March 1850.
- 615 Sarah Margaret, b. 25 Aug. 1829, m. 27 April 1848 Jacob Rider, b. 15 Aug. 1818, son of Jacob Rider and Mary Horton.
- 616 Augustus, b. 9 Aug. 1833, m. 23 Sept. 1858 Laura Van Gasbeck, b. 19 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jacob Van Gasbeck and Maria Blackwell.

All above children born in Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of David Burhans (323) and Jannetje Roosa.**

- 617 William Peter, b. in Kingston 1 Oct. 1818, d. at Bristol, Ind. 17 Jan. 1871. He m. 2 Nov. 1842 Sarah Catharine Feland, dau. of Philip Feland and Sarah Smith, b. at Kingston 2 Jan. 1824, d. 5 Nov. 1874. William P. m. 24 4 July 1855 Euretta Smith, widow of Theobald Heald, and dau. of Solomon Smith and Eleanor Robinson; she was b. 10 Jan. 1822. While living at Kingston Mr. Wm. P. Burhans was a member of the First Free Church and was Deacon there at the time the present stone edifice was built. He worked West about 1870, and engaged in farming at Elkhart, Ind., about 1870, under the name of Bristol. Here he joined the Presbyterian Church of Elkhart.
- 618 John Egbert, b. at Saugerties 2 Aug. 1820, m. 2 Nov. 1842 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1821, dau. of Abraham Elmendorf and Elizabeth Mizner.
- 619 Almira D., b. 6 March 1823, m. 10 May 1850 John B. Fennell, b. at Kingston 19 March 1818, son of Philip Fennell and Sarah Smith. No children.

**Children of Maria Burhans (324) and Andrew Myer.**

- 620 Hannah, b. at Flatbush 25 May 1818, m. 14 Jan. 1836 John Egbert Krom, b. at Hurley 19 March 1811, son of Hymen Krom and Elsie Houghtaling. Hannah Myer d. 30 April 1855.
- 621 Ann Catharine, b. at Flatbush 23 Oct. 1820, d. 5 Jan. 1821.
- 622 Anna Eliza, b. at Flatbush 23 Feb. 1822, d. 23 April 1840.
- 623 Jonathan, b. at Flatbush 5 Dec. 1823, m. 20 May 1846 Laura Beach, b. 26 April 1822, dau. of Benjamin Beach and Mary Halcomb.
- 624 Mary, b. 23 July 1835, d. 30 Sept. 1863. She m. 16 May 1855 Severn Bruyn Schoonmaker, b. 21 Aug. 1827, son of Jonathan Schoonmaker and Ann Maria Eamans.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (325) and John Smith.**

- 625 Norman C., b. 12 April 1820, m. 7 June 1843 Maria Youngs, b. 9 Sept. 1823, dau. of Henry Youngs and Betsey Louck.
- 626 Charles, b. 3 Sept. 1822, m. 25 Sept. 1844 Henrietta Wooden, dau. of Zacheus Wooden and Amy Teachout, b. 30 Dec. 1823, d. 4-7 March 1880.
- 627 William, b. 10 July 1824, unmarried.
- 628 David, b. 12 June 1826, m. 14 Jan. 1851 Lucy A. Phelps, b. 28 May 1828, dau. of Lyman Phelps and Lucy Clark. David d. 18 Nov. 1872.
- 629 Giles C., b. 20 March 1828, m. 11 Feb. 1858 Eunice Rood, b. 28 July 1839, dau. of Levi Rood and Augusta Hawley. Residence, Homer, N. Y.
- 630 Mary, b. 2 June 1830, m. 19 Nov. 1856 Charles C. Bacon, b. 5 March 1830, d. 5 Nov. 1863, son of Henry Bacon and Sally Maria Edwards, of Watertown, Conn.
- 631 Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1832, m. 27 March 1856 Bowman H. Stanley, b. 28 Sept. 1833, son of Lewis Stanley and Maria Dunbar.
- 632 Andrew M., b. 5 May 1835, m. 28 March 1865 Laura Ellen Behan, b. 19 Nov. 1846, dau. of Peter Behan and Sally Ann Harris.
- 633 Catharine, b. 13 Jan. 1838, m. 16 April 1866 Abraham J. Dils, b. 8 Feb. 1842, son of David Dils and Catharine Miller.
- 634 Anna Maria, b. 13 Nov. 1840, d. 10 June 1843.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (326) and John York.**

- 635 Jacob, b. 10 June 1827, d. 1 Oct. 1828.
- 636 William, b. 4 June 1830, m. 20 Sept. 1858 Mary Walker, b. 4 April 1834, dau. of Silas Walker and Susan Lewis. He d. 9 Feb. 1860.
- 637 Peter, b. 4 Sept. 1833, d. unmarried 10 Feb. 1865.
- 638 Eliza, b. 3 May 1836, m. 3 Dec. 1857 Chauncey Shattuck, b. 15 Nov. 1835, son of Robert Shattuck and Lois Dean.
- 639 Catharine, b. 15 Nov. 1839, d. 20 May 1857, unmarried.



MARGARET JOHNSON, 1880

1880

1880





**Children of Sarah Burhans (327) and Ephraim Layman.**

- 640 Jane Catharine, b. at Saugerties 20 Aug. 1822, m. [unclear] Great Plains  
13 Sept. 1827, son of Jacob Phillips.
- 641 Alida, b. 9 May 1831, m. William Wolford.
- 642 Nelly Maria, b. at West Camp 9 March 1833, m. 8 Dec. 1851 at Canaboll [unclear]  
Van Steenbergh, b. at Kingston 9 April 1829, son of Abraham T. Van Steen-  
bergh and Ann Hasbrouck. Nelly M. Layman d. 15 July 1853.

**Children of Jacob Burhans (328) and Ann Newbury.**

- 643 Sarah Catharine, b. 24 Oct. 1828, m. 4 Oct. 1848 [unclear] V. [unclear] [unclear]  
b. in 1826, d. 12 Jan. 1850. Sarah C. Burhans m. 2d 14 April 1861 George  
Mills, b. 3 July 1830, son of John Mills and Elizabeth Andrehe.
- 644 Henry Rutgers, b. 2 June 1833, m. 14 Aug. 1851 [unclear] Kirk [unclear]  
1833, dau. of William Cheever Kirk and Mary Ann Gerrodette. They were  
m. by the Rev. Henry Chase, of N. Y. Henry R. Burhans d. 21 March 1856.  
His widow m. Thos. H. Cross.
- 645 Maria Louise, b. 25 Oct. 1832, m. 29 Nov. 1850 [unclear] North [unclear] [unclear]  
June 1834, son of Alanson Sherwood and Dorcas B. Brundage.
- 646 Charles Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1836, d. 22 July 1842.

**Children of Ann Burhans (329) and David Cummings.**

- 647 Samuel A., b. 10 May 1837, d. 27 April 1857.
- 648 William Joshua, b. 3 March 1841, d. 5 Aug. 1841.
- 649 Jane A., b. 6 Aug. 1843, m. 30 Oct. 1860 [unclear] Northway, b. 4 March 1841,  
son of Augustus Northway and Nancy Smith. No children.
- 650 Mary Burnett, b. 25 Aug. 1846, m. 30 Oct. 1866 [unclear] D. Owen [unclear] [unclear]  
1845, son of Frederick Mandered Owen and Sarah [unclear] Mary B. Cum-  
mings d. 26 Nov. 1868. Residence, Homer, N. Y.
- 651 William Adelbert, b. 16 March 1849, d. 18 Sept. 1850.

**Children of William H. Elting (330) and Martha Goodman.**

- 652 Parmelia, b. 2 Dec. 1817, d. 2 Dec. 1817.
- 653 Julia Catharine, b. 4 Nov. 1819, unmarried.
- 654 Martha, b. 8 July 1822, unmarried.
- 655 Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1824.
- 656 William Lawrence, b. 24 April 1826, m. 24 April 1861 Anna Catherine Palmer  
b. 16 July 1838, dau. of Jesse Palmer and Ann Caroline Taylor. William L.  
Elting d. 8 Oct. 1885; is buried at Delhi, N. Y.
- 657 Ludlow, b. 19 Sept. 1831, m. 20 Oct. 1858 Mary Harriet Birdsell, b. [unclear]  
— Birdsall and — Taylor. Ludlow Elting d. 26 March 1864.
- 658 Eliza, b. 25 Sept. 1836, d. 6 Nov. 1836.

**Children of Jacob Burhans Elting (332). Wife unknown.**

- 659 Henry J., b. 9 Aug. 1818. He left home and was never heard from afterward. The estate of his father was settled without him.
- 660 Jacob, b. 4 April 1822, d. 21 July 1823.
- 661 Nicolas, b. 22 Oct. 1831, d. 14 Aug. 1843.

**Children of Hannah Elting (333) and Orthniel Brown.**

- 662 Emeline, b. 17 March 1821.
- 663 Annette, b. 28 May 1822, m. 30 Sept. 1847 Silas Edward Holmes, son of Russell Holmes and Martha Holmes, b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 29 May 1862.
- 664 Edward Dexter, b. 14 June 1824, m. 21 Feb. 1849 Helen Andersen, b. 15 April 1830, dau. of Holbrook Andersen and Arvilla Avery.
- 664A Everett, b. 10 March 1826.
- 665 Wesley, b. 7 June 1829, m. 1 Dec. 1858 Mary H. Anthony, dau. of Simeon Anthony and Maria Kelly, b. 12 June 1838, d. 5 Oct. 1867.
- 666 Orthniel Brown, b. 10 Sept. 1833, m. 4 Jan. 1860 Martha A. McWilliams, b. 15 Jan. 1841, dau. of Hugh McWilliams and Mary Wilson.
- 667 Helen Isabel, b. 22 Oct. 1840.

**Children of Mariah Elting (334) and William Pierce.**

- 668 Henry Nathan, m. Charlotte Bowley.
- 669 William Adelbert, b. in 1836, m. Anna Philips.
- 670 Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1838, m. 17 Sept. 1860 W. C. Snyder, b. 19 July 1832, son of Charles Snyder and Permelia (Mack?).
- 671 Gilbert, b. 7 Sept. 1839, m. 5 July 1861 Lucretia Agan, b. 17 June 1841, dau. of Benj. Pelond Agan and Eve Coonradt.
- 672 Julia, b. about 1840, d. in childhood.
- 673 Cornelia Catharine, m. twice—her second husband was J. M. Scott, now said to be living in Chicago, Ill. (1880).

**Children of John Elting (335) and Mary Ann Halstead.**

- 674 Jennette, b. 8 May 1827, m. 15 Sept. 1847 Abraham Hasbrouck Van Gaasbeck, b. at Kingston 24 April 1821, son of William Van Gaasbeck and Elizabeth Hasbrouck. He d. 13 Oct. 1881.
- 675 Everett, b. 6 Dec. 1830, m. 31 Jan. 1866 Emma Overton, dau. of Richard C. Overton and — Low, b. 6 Feb. 1833 and d. 11 Dec. 1880.
- 676 Elizabeth C., b. 22 Dec. 1833, m. 27 Sept. 1859 Wilson M. Hosier, b. 14 Aug. 1834, son of John Hosier and Abby Merritt.

**Children of Henry Elting (336) and Cornelia Hermance.**

- 677 George W., b. 22 Oct. 1831, m. 7 May 1857 Laura C. Collins, b. 7 March 1831, dau. of Abraham Collins and Maria Smith.
- 678 Maria Catharine, b. 18 Dec. 1835, m. 17 Dec. 1854 Cornelius Van Wey, son of Henry C. Van Wey and Cornelia Krom, b. 16 March 1825.

- Children of \_\_\_\_\_ Brink 344 and John Wessell
- 681 Alice, m. Stephen Merritt.
- 682 Charles, m. Jennie Swart.
- 683 Lizzie.
- 684 Edward.



Children of Sarah Myer (349) and Hezekiah Van Keuren.

- 685 Ballie, bap. 25 Nov. 1798.  
686 Catharine, b. 27 Oct. 1802, d. 14 Aug. 1846. Son of Samuel Leg Myer and Catharine Mower.  
Peter W. DuBois.  
686A Getty, bap. 11 Nov. 1802.  
687 John, bap. at Kingston 19 Aug. 1805; died young.  
688 Jane Eliza, b. 23 July 1806, d. 20 Aug. 1876. Son of Samuel Leg Myer and Catharine Mower.  
689 William Henry, bap. 24 May 1808, d. 15 Sept. 1833, unmarried.  
690 Jonathan, b. 1 Feb. 1810, d. 12 Nov. 1881. He m. 4 May 1834 Ann Eliza Castle, b. 29 Aug. 1810, d. 28 Oct. 1852, dau. of Abraham Castle and Susanna Perry.  
691 Hezekiah, b. 9 March 1811, m. Ann Maria Myer, d. 25 Dec. 1880, dau. of Samuel Leg Myer and Catharine Mower.  
692 Sarah Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1812, d. 17 July 1876. She m. John H. DuBois, d. 18 March 1812, d. 9 May 1875, son of Henry DuBois and Jane Myer.  
693 Juliet, b. 27 Jan. 1814.  
694 John, b. 6 Dec. 1815, d. 1 March 1837. He m. Harriet Maria Brink, d. 1818, dau. of Andrew and Maria Brink. No children survived them.  
695 Polly, b. 26 Feb. 1817, d. 4 May 1837.  
696 Arrietta (Harriet), b. 28 Oct. 1818, m. 7 Dec. 1837 Leonard Mowat Myer, dau. of Saugerties 3 Nov. 1812, d. 4 May 1887, son of Samuel Leg Myer and Catharine Mower. Arrietta d. 15 Dec. 1876.  
697 Peter, b. 28 Aug. 1820, m. 12 June 1843 Rebecca Brink, d. 4 Aug. 1880, dau. of John P. Brink and Sarah France.  
698 Nancy, b. 31 Jan. 1822, m. 15 July 1842 Abraham Osterhout, b. 18 Feb. 1813, son of Petrus Whitaker Osterhout and Marentje Osterhout.  
699 Jeremiah, b. 8 June 1823.  
700 Rachel Emily, b. 22 July 1827.

All these children baptized at Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Samuel Leg Myer (350) and Catharine Mower.**

- 701 Leonard Mower, b. at Saugerties 3 Nov. 1812, d. 4 May 1889. He m. 7 Dec. 1837 Harnet Arrietta, Van Keuren, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer. She was b. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1818 and d. 15 Dec. 1876.
- 702 Anna Maria, b. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1815, m. Hezekiah Van Keuren, b. at Kingston 9 March 1811, son of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer.
- 703 Josiah, b. at Kingston 28 Dec. 1819, m. 1 Oct. 1840 Elizabeth Schepmoes, b. 20 Jan. 1818, dau. of John Turk Schepmoes and Elizabeth Burhans.
- 704 Simon Peter, b. at Kingston 26 April 1823, d. 26 Nov. 1861 unmarried.
- 705 William Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1825, d. 10 Oct. 1838.
- 706 Sally Catharine, b. 17 May 1828, d. 7 April 1875. She m. 28 Dec. 1848 James Royal Wallace, b. 24 April 1815, d. 17 Oct. 1881, son of John Wallace and Maria Waldorf.

**Children of John E. Myer (354) and Maria Carle.**

- 707 Mary Eliza, b. in Sept. 1820, m. 6 Jan. 1838 Cornelius B. Tipp, son of Wilhelmus Tipp and Catharine DuBois, b. 11 May 1813, d. 21 May 1880. Mary E. Myer d. 30 Dec. 1865.
- 708 Margaret Catharine, b. at Kingston 26 March 1822, m. 14 May 1842 Edmund C. Osterhout, b. 3 Oct. 1816, son of Peter C. Osterhout and Gertruyd Van Steenbergh. Margaret C. d. 4 March 1865.

**Children of Maria Myer (355) and Andrew Joy.**

- 709 Jesiah, b. at Flatbush 11 Jan. 1811, d. 7 June 1865. He m. 12 Nov. 1832 in New-York city Emmeline Rose, dau. of Jeremiah and Jane Rose, b. 15 March 1812. Mrs. Jesiah Joy now resides at Keyport, N. J.
- 710 Charles, b. 12 June 1812, m. Catharine Maria Shultis, dau. of George Shultis and Elizabeth Plass.
- 711 Jane Maria, b. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1813, m. 4 June 1834 Solomon Van Aken, son of Daniel Van Aken and Elizabeth France. He was b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1812 and d. 5 May 1876.
- 712 Harriet Eliza, b. at Kingston 5 Oct. 1814, m. 25 Oct. 1837, at Kingston, Levi Vredenberg, son of Peter Vredenberg and Mary Hagins. He was b. 7 Nov. 1812 and d. 12 July 1861.
- 713 Peter A., b. at Kingston 7 July 1817, m. 27 Jan. 1847 Julia A. Masten, dau. of Edmund Masten and Catharine Sparks. She was b. 20 March 1827 and d. 12 Dec. 1890. Peter A. Joy d. 6 Aug. 1889.
- 714 Tjerck Myer, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1822, m. 29 Aug. 1849 Elizabeth Adaline Valk, b. 14 Sept. 1832, dau. of Moses Valk and Laura Bemiss.
- 715 Phebe Ann, b. at Woodstock 5 Sept. 1825, d. 9 March 1852. She m. 9 Sept. 1847 Jeremiah Van Etten, b. at Kingston 28 Jan. 1820, son of John P. Van Etten and Mahala Morris. Jeremiah Van Etten m. a second time, and left two children by second wife. He d. 4 March 1866.

- 716 Louisa Catharine, b. at Woodstock 17 Aug. 1813, m. at Ransom, Pa., 1834, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Miller. She m. in 1852 Charles Wiley, b. at Ransom, Pa., 1815, d. at Ransom, Pa., 1865.
- 717 Sarah Mary, b. at Woodstock 5 Oct. 1817, m. at Ransom, Pa., 1845, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Miller.

**Child of Jane Myer (356) and Henry DuBois.**

- 718 John H., b. at Kingston 28 March 1812, m. at Saugerties 29 June 1838, dau. of Hezekiah Van Keuren and Sarah Myer. He d. at Kingston 17 July 1876.

**Children of Harriet Myer (357) and William Van Etten.**

- 719 Julia Ann, b. at Kingston 17 April 1820, d. 29 June 1843.
- 720 Eliza M., b. 28 Sept. 1832, m. at Saugerties 29 June 1858, dau. of Peter Van Gelder and Sally Myers. Eliza M. d. 25 Jan. 1886.

**Children of Elizabeth Myer (358) and Isaac Newton Chase.**

- 721 Timothy, b. at Flatbush 26 June 1819, d. at Flatbush 16 March 1891.
- 722 George Washington, b. at Kingston 26 Dec. 1820, m. at Flatbush 1845, but never married, but wife's name unknown. Left no children.
- 723 Reuben Newton, b. at Kingston 21 Jan. 1821, d. in the arms of the West Rebellion 3 Aug. 1864.
- 724 Eliza Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1824, m. at Woodstock 2 Sept. 1844, dau. of Lewis Cashdollar. He was b. 27 Sept. 1819 and d. 19 Jan. 1872. Eliza Ann d. 16 May 1849; and Lewis Cashdollar m. as second wife Margaret Van Aken, and had one son, Daniel.
- 725 Sally Catharine, b. 17 Sept. 1825, m. at Troy, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1847, dau. of Hubbard Hadsel, b. at Clifford, Pa., 29 Jan. 1822, son of Hubbard Hadsel and Elizabeth Miller. He d. at Exeter, Luzerne Co., Pa., 11 March 1869. Sally Catharine m. at Ransom, Pa., 1 Jan. 1880 David Cosner, b. 11 Sept. 1813, son of Lewis Cosner and Rachel Ayres. They reside in Scranton, Pa.
- 726 William Henry, b. at Flatbush 20 Nov. 1826, m. at Flatbush 1848, dau. of Thomas Robins and Charlotte Augusta Robins (cousins). He d. 26 Feb. 1874. Maria Robins was b. 27 March 1830-31 and d. 20 Oct. 1885.
- 727 Harriet, b. at Woodstock 20 Feb. 1828, m. at Ransom, Pa., 1845, dau. of John Uptagrove and Susanna Snooks. He d. in Sept. 1872.
- 728 Oliver, b. 27 Aug. 1829, d. in 1849.
- 729 Maria Lavina, b. at Woodstock 14 Nov. 1831, m. at Flatbush 1845, dau. of John Uptagrove and Susanna Snooks.
- 730 Abner, b. 5 Nov. 1832, d. 7 June 1834, dau. of John Uptagrove and Susanna Snooks.
- 731 Sylvester Harvey, b. at Woodstock 15 Jan. 1834, unmarried.
- 732 Joseph Higgins, b. 9 July 1835, d. 6 May 1838.



- 733 Julia Ann, b. 14 June 1837, m. 23 Nov. 1860 Jacob Post, son of Isaac Knickerbocker Post and Elizabeth Beuligh, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 4 April 1891. She now resides at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 734 Ellen Louisa, b. 27 Jan. 1839, d. 14 March 1842.
- 735 Clark, b. 17 July 1841, d. 12 June 1864 in battle during Civil War.
- 736 Elmira, b. 7 July 1843, m. 2 Jan. 1863 Samuel Culver Brink, b. at Woodstock 12 Feb. 1836, son of Solomon Brink and Ann Brink. She m. 2d 28 July 1889 James H. Bunto, son of John and Mary Bunto. Resides at Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Antje Keiffer (360) and William J. Brink.**

- 737 Rachel Sarah, b. at Flatbush 24 Nov. 1830, m. at Flatbush 26 Sept. 1849 Martin S. Johnson.
- 738 Nelly Eliza, b. at Flatbush 17 Jan. 1833, m. David Carle, b. at Flatbush 16 April 1820, son of Jacobus Carle and Rebecca Joy.
- 739 Milton, b. at Flatbush 22 Oct. 1838, d. 15 Feb. 1842.

**Children of Catharine Keifer (361) and William C. Legg.**

- 740 Cornelius, b. 4 April 1821.
- 741 William Brink, b. 5 Sept. 1824.
- 742 Peter, b. 12 May 1827.
- 743 Edgar, b. 31 July 1833, m. at Flatbush 10 Oct. 1855 Mary Elizabeth Snyder, b. 18 Feb. 1836, d. 4 April 1875.
- These children all baptized at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of William Keifer (362) and Ann Osterhout.**

- 744 William, b. at Flatbush 25 Dec. 1826.
- 745 Catharine Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1831, d. 23 Nov. 1860.
- 746 Maria, b. 31 Oct. 1833, m. at Flatbush 27 Nov. 1851 Jeremiah Tenbroeck, of Claverack.
- 747 Andrew, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
- 748 Jacob, b. 13 Aug. 1839, m. Jane R——.

**Children of Benjamin Felten (364) and Catharine Ann Whitaker.**

- 749 Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Flatbush 13 July 1831.
- 750 Sybil Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1835.
- 751 Elijah, b. 14 May 1839.

**Children of Joel Wolven (366) and Christina Whitaker.**

- 752 Eli, b. at Woodstock 19 May 1824, m. Harriet M. Whitaker, b. 1 Jan. 1827, dau. of Peter Whitaker and Elizabeth Hutchins. He d. 9 Nov. 1874.
- 753 William Henry, b. at Woodstock 21 Jan. 1827, m. Emma Jane Whitaker, dau. of Peter Whitaker and Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 17 May 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1859. William H. Wolven d. 5 Dec. 1877.

- 754 Ann Eliza, b. at Woodstock 26 Jan. 1831, m. 18 1841 (1842 census) Hommel, b. 26 Dec. 1826, son of Smith Herrick and Effie Shultis.
- 755 Obadiah, b. at Woodstock 28 Jan. 1833, m. 1 May 1848 Maria Smith, b. 18 Feb. 1835, dau. of Allen Smith and Dollie C. Volke.
- 756 Noah, b. 25 July 1835, m. 7 Sept. 1865 Sarah E. Freer, b. 1 Aug. 1844, dau. of George D. Freer and Martha Jane Ackerman.
- 757 Nathan S., b. 30 June 1836, d. 27 March 1837.
- 758 Columbia, b. 28 April 1838, d. 27 Aug. 1842.
- 759 Ira, b. 14 Aug. 1840, m. 2 Sept. 1867 Catherine A. Schalk, b. 23 Dec. 1840, dau. of Charles Schalks and Jane Ann Schoonmaker.
- 760 Austin, b. 2 Feb. 1843, m. 7 Aug. 1867 Abiah A. Seymour, b. 22 Dec. 1847, dau. of John S. Snyder and Mary A. Sheldon.
- 761 Mary Helen, b. 4 Sept. 1845, m. 26 Nov. 1868 Morgan Luther, b. 11 Nov. 1846, son of Jonas G. Lasher and Eva Fritts.
- 762 Melinda A., b. 22 Sept. 1850, m. 7 Nov. 1872 Charles Green, b. 14 June 1850, son of James Green and Emeline Blackwell.

**Children of Annatje (Hannah) Wolven (367) and Peter A. Rightmeyer**

- 763 Margaret, b. 27 May 1827, m. 11 March 1848 David Schoonmaker, b. 8 June 1828, son of Moses Schoonmaker and Nellie Whitaker.
- 764 Jacob, b. 28 April 1829, m. 22 Dec. 1855 Christina Elizabeth Mower, b. 2 Feb. 1831, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel.
- 765 Adam, b. 10 Feb. 1836, m. 9 June 1855 Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 6 Oct. 1838, dau. of David Miller and Lavinia Hommel.
- 766 Sally Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1839, m. 4 Dec. 1858 Solomon Kimball, son of Henry Kimball and Hannah Teetsel, b. 7 Dec. 1837, d. 7 July 1862. She m. 11 Feb. 1876 Edward O'Bryan, son of Jeremiah O'Bryan and Elizabeth Kimball. He was b. 26 April 1825 and d. 26 May 1880.
- 767 John Garret, b. in 1840.
- 768 John, b. 30 July 1843, m. 10 Oct. 1873 Lavinia Ann Hommel, b. 22 March 1857, dau. of George H. Hommel and Maria Elizabeth Wolven. The date of marriage is given by the family, but the Kakekop Church Record gives the date 10 Oct. 1874.

**Children of Lawrence Wolven (369) and Maria Mower.**

- 769 Joshua L., b. 2 April 1823, m. 1 Nov. 1841 Hannah Becker, b. 7 June 1824, dau. of John Becker and Elizabeth Wells.
- 770 Jacob, b. 27 Aug. 1830, m. 6 Dec. 1849 Lavinia Lasher, b. 19 Oct. 1829, dau. of Frederick Lasher and Margaret Eligh.

**Children of Levi Wolven (370) and Lavinia Eliza Hommel.**

- 771 Maria Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1839, m. 16 Feb. 1860 George H. Hommel, b. 26 Nov. 1834, son of Levi Hommel and Anna Mower.

**Children of Margaret Wolven (371) and John K. Ackerman.**

- 772 Uriah A., b. 30 April 1836, m. 1 May 1856 Louisa Josephine Fredenburgh, b. 2 Oct. 1839, dau. of Charles Fredenburgh and Lucretia Olmstead.
- 773 Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1839, m. Daniel Herrick.

**Children of Annetje Westervelt (372) and Jacob Garrabrant.**

- 774 Catharine, m. 1st John Westervelt, and as 2d husband — Beck.
- 775 Jane, m. — Ely.
- 776 A daughter, m. — Dempsey.
- 777 Mary, m. — Hammond.
- 778 Jacob.

**Children of Elsie Westervelt (373) and William P. Robertson.**

- 779 Henry C., m. Mary Jane Brady, dau. of Hugh Brady and Margaret Mitchell. No children. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.
- 780 John Benjamin, b. 21 April 1835, m. 11 March 1856 Margaret Brady, b. in March 1837, dau. of Hugh Brady and Margaret Mitchell. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.

**Children of Sarah Westervelt (374) and Ezra Miller.**

- 781 Harriet, b. 14 Oct. 1822, m. 18 Feb. 1852 William Powell, b. 2 July 1822, son of William Powell and Harriet Valentine.
- 782 Wilson, b. 22 Jan. 1825, m. 26 Sept. 1860 Adrianna Boerum, b. 28 March 1837, dau. of William Boerum and Mary Furman.
- 783 Mary G., b. 9 Sept. 1826, m. 5 Nov. 1857 Hugh R. Black, b. 11 Aug. 1822, son of William M. Black and Isabella Rippey.
- 784 Susan, b. 28 March 1830, m. 28 Jan. 1857 Archibald G. Van Nortwick, b. 15 Nov. 1840, son of Christian R. Van Nortwick and Eliza Gordon.
- 785 George W., unmarried.
- 786 Peter, unmarried, resides at Jamaica, L. I.
- 787 Frances L., unmarried, and lives with George and Peter.
- 788 Hiram B., b. 1 May 1836, d. 13 June 1881. He m. 1 Jan. 1867 Mary E. Van Ness, b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., 13 March 1845, dau. of Henry Van Ness and Barbara Ann Mandeville. Mrs. Mary Miller m. for 2d husband George W. Andrews, and now resides in N. Y.
- 789 Sarah Jane, d. unmarried when about 36 years old.
- 790 Henry, d. unmarried.

**Children of Maria Westervelt (377) and Daniel Fish.**

- 791 Mary, b. 10 June 1825, m. 14 Sept. 1848 Henry Valentine, b. about 1826, son of — Valentine and Susan Rudd.
- 792 Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1827, d. in 1829.
- 793 Ellen, b. 9 April 1830, m. 15 July 1853 Joseph L. Affleck, b. 14 Sept. 1830 in Paterson, N. J., son of Henry Affleck and Isabella Smith.

**Children of Maria Westervelt (377) and Stephen B. Masters.**

- 794 Henry Bunnet, b. 28 Feb. 1834, m. Adeline Arnold 1860, dau. of John Arnold.
- 795 William Bunnet, b. 26 Jan. 1836, m. Maria Osgood.
- 796 Edmund Nelson, b. 6 Jan. 1838, unmarried.
- 797 Harriet Sophia, b. 3 Feb. 1840, d. 3 Sept. 1842.
- 798 Cornelia Jane, b. 2 Oct. 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1842.
- 799 Theodore, b. 31 Oct. 1843, m. Betty Gray.
- 800 Stillwell, b. 10 Oct. 1845, d. 25 May 1846.

**Children of Sarah Burhans (384) and Charles Miller.**

- 801 Pheris, b. 20 March 1819.
- 802 Maria, b. 10 Feb. 1821, m. 29 Aug. 1850 John Rice, son of Joel P. Rice and Elizabeth Crowner. No issue.
- 803 James, b. 25 Nov. 1822, unmarried.

**Children of Peter Burhans (385) and Fidelia Lathrop.**

- 804 William Seymour, b. 17 Feb. 1827, m. 18 Jan. 1854 Maria Whitney, dau. of Erastus Whitney and Betsey Chadwick. He d. 13 May, 1887.
- 805 Sidney, b. 10 Dec. 1828, d. 25 Dec. 1828.
- 806 Sarah Adeline, b. 3 Oct. 1829, m. 29 Oct. 1850 William Taylor, son of David Gilbert Taylor and Clarissa Gibbs. Feb. 1819, son of David Gilbert Taylor and Clarissa Gibbs.
- 807 John Sessions, b. 16 Nov. 1831, m. 25 March 1860 Emma Dillenback, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Jacob Bort and Emma Dillenback.
- 808 David Preston, b. 24 Jan. 1834, unmarried.
- 809 Fidelia Louisa, b. 17 May 1836, unmarried.
- 810 Lucillia De Ette, b. 29 Jan. 1839, m. 31 Dec. 1857 Lucius Cole, son of Erastus Cole and Catharine Mac Fee. He was b. 26 Dec. 1836, d. 18 March 1872. Lucillia D. Burhans m. 2d 1 Feb. 1874 Bracket Ackerman, son of Elihu Ackerman and Eveline Allen, b. 8 Feb. 1825.
- 811 Oscar Eugene, b. 1 April 1841, m. 31 Dec. 1861 Letitia Frances Ferguson, b. 1 April 1844, dau. of Leroy Copeland and Alvira Nickerson. Oscar E. Burhans served in the army during War of Rebellion. He was killed on the railroad in New-York city 5 Dec. 1871. His widow m. James G. Ardrey in Sept. 1875.
- 812 Margaret Almeda, b. 17 Dec. 1843, m. 23 Jan. 1862 Samuel H. Munson, son of Joseph Munson and Catharine McCherney. He was b. 25 June 1810 and d. 4 June 1874. She m. 2d 23 May 1876 James H. Patton, M. D., b. 10 June 1833, son of John Patton and Mary Shute. Margaret A. Burhans m. 3d husband in 1887 July 8 Albert H. Valley, b. 19 May 1841, son of Lewis Valley and Margaret Delancet.
- 813 Frederick Elliott, b. 23 April 1846, m. 3 May 1853 Maria E. Manson, May 1853, dau. of Charles Manson and Sarah Landon.
- 814 Carlos Lathrop, b. 19 May 1848, m. 1 May 1868 Adeline Young, b. 1844, dau. of Henry C. Young and Hannah Ackley.

## Children of Gilbert Burhans (387) and Eliza Lavinia Rice.

- 815 Cordelia E., b. 25 Jan. 1836, m. 16 Sept. 1857 Lester Carter, b. 11 May 1833, son of Asa B. Carter and Sheloma Thompson.
- 816 Mary Eliza, b. 21 Aug. 1840, d. 9 Nov. 1840.

## Children of Eliza Burhans (388) and Parker Rulison.

- 817 Duane, b. 24 June 1829, m. 20 Dec. 1855 Deborah A. Jordan, b. 3 Dec. 1829, dau. of William Jordan and Deborah Williams.
- 818 Addie Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1831, d. 29 March 1878 unmarried.
- 819 George, b. 7 March 1834, m. 1 Jan. 1863 Julia A. Sanderson, dau. of Eben Sanderson and Clarissa Oliver, b. 27 Feb. 1835, d. 14 Feb. 1876. He m. as 2d wife 31 Jan. 1877 Sarah Butler, b. 8 Oct. 1837, dau. of Samuel Butler and Sarah Valentine.
- 820 Henry, b. 25 July 1840, m. 16 Jan. 1861 Cornelia Bentley, b. 7 March 1844, dau. of Barnabas L. Bentley and Lucinda Ray.
- 821 Wesley, b. 27 Aug. 1842, m. 2 Nov. 1864 Martha Ray, b. 30 May 1838, dau. of Hiram Ray and Rhoda Ballard.
- 822 Marcus, b. 20 Sept. 1847, d. 29 Nov. 1874.

## Children of James Madison Burhans (390) and Harriet Swain.

- 823 James Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1854, m. 16 Feb. 1876 Inez Vrooman, b. 1 Jan. 1857, dau. of Abraham Vrooman and Johanna Hendersen.
- 824 Madison, b. 28 Dec. 1855, d. 5 Feb. 1864.

## Children of Cynthia Burhans (391) and Putnam Fiske.

- 825 Catharine Amelia, b. 1 Sept. 1854.
- 826 George Arthur, b. 12 Feb. 1857.

## Children of Joanna Smith (394) and Peter Burhans.

- 827 Albert, b. 12 July 1846, d. 17 July 1847.
- 828 Ellen M., b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 2 April 1884 Isaac Germond, b. 24 March 1841, son of George Washington Germond and Caroline Germond.
- 829 Mary, b. 6 May 1852, d. 10 June 1875 unmarried.

## Children of Ellen Balding (400) and Meldon Wright.

- 830 Charles B., probably other children. The family moved West.

## Children of Joseph H. Burhans (406) and Hannah Smith.

- 831 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1834 (?), m. 17 Oct. 1857 Daniel W. Quinby, son of William Quinby and Hannah Sands. He was b. 15 Jan. 1815 and d. at Overlook, Dutchess Co., 28 June 1891, and was buried at Saugerties, N. Y.
- 832 Joseph Oliver.
- 833 Abner M., m. 6 April 1862 Harrison Blackwell, son of Garret Blackwell and Fanny Whitaker. He was b. at Kingston 8 Sept. 1832 and d. 17 Jan. 1871.



834 Johannah Smith, b. in 1836, d. 23 April 1897. Married \_\_\_\_\_.

835 Frances Elmira.

**Children of Henry Burhans (407) and Elizabeth Cramer.**

836 Francis F., b. 30 Jan. 1836, m. 31 Oct. 1853 Elizabeth Jewell and Rachel Lewis, b. 25 April 1834, m. 2 Nov. 1851, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_, b. 19 March 1857 Margaret Baker, b. 19 Sept. 1837, dau. of John J. Baker and Mary Ann Schryver.

837 Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1837, d. 25 Sept. 1837.

838 Fowler H., b. 8 March 1839, d. 27 Dec. 1840.

839 Mary E., b. 19 June 1840, d. 13 Aug. 1840.

840 Phebe Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1841, m. 1 Nov. 1857 Hiram M. Ostrander, b. 2 Nov. 1833, son of Robert T. Ostrander and Catharine McGinnis.

841 Elmira, b. 8 June 1843, d. 4 Aug. 1843.

842 Charles T., b. 15 Dec. 1844, unmarried.

843 Sarah Ellen, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 26 May 1856.

**Children of Elmira Burhans (409) and Nathaniel Husted.**

844 Eliza Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1832, d. 5 July 1845.

845 Albert N., b. 19 Oct. 1833, m. 5 Feb. 1867 \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of Samuel C. Ingersoll and Eliza Chamberlain.

846 Luther Brown, b. 27 Dec. 1838, m. 8 Dec. 1858 \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of Mark Wilbur and Anna Wildey.

847 Calvin, b. 11 March 1836, d. 21 May 1885. He m. 4 Oct. 1859 Amelia Ganse, b. at New Hurley 23 Oct. 1837, dau. of Henry Ganse and Caroline Dolson. No issue.

848 George P., b. 27 Oct. 1840, d. 8 March 1881, m. 7 Feb. 1858 \_\_\_\_\_, b. 8 July 1838, dau. of Allen Holmes and Elizabeth D. Relyea. No issue.

849 Edwin B., b. 26 Aug. 1843, m. 7 June 1882 Emily Conover, b. 28 Sept. 1854, dau. of Peter Conover and Sarah Van Wagener.

850 Judson, b. 21 June 1846.

**Children of Peter Burhans (410) and Joanna Smith.**

851 Albert, b. 12 July 1846, d. 17 July 1847.

852 Ellen M., b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 2 April 1871 \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_, Washington Germond and Caroline Germond, b. 24 March 1841.

853 Mary, b. 6 May 1852, d. 10 June 1875.

**Children of William Burhans (411) and Sophia Krum.**

854 Tallmadge, b. 23 Oct. 1843, m. 11 March 1867 Mary Carter, b. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of James Carter and Mary Hamilton.

855 Mary Louisa, b. 11 July 1848.

**Children of Edwin S. Burhans (412) and Jane Ver Valen.**

- 856 John A., b. 17 Dec. 1841, m. 22 Oct. 1872 Ophelia Akerly, b. 31 July 1853, dau. of Jacob H. Akerly and Susan Craft. No issue.
- 857 George W., b. 22 Feb. 1843, m. 30 Nov. 1871 Caroline E. Flagler, b. 21 Oct. 1852, dau. of Philip D. Flagler and Julia Macomber.
- 858 Platt, b. 26 June 1847, d. 9 April 1850.
- 859 Jonas, b. 21 Sept. 1849, d. 13 June 1867.
- 860 Edwin J., b. 29 May 1856, d. 13 April 1864.

**Children of John Burhans (414) and Elizabeth Walker.**

- 861 James Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1845, m. 26 Oct. 1870 Hattie Root Powers, b. 30 Nov. 1848, dau. of Leander Powers and Eliza Brimmer. He d. in Minneapolis 12 March 1886.
- 862 Alvah W., b. 9 Oct. 1846.
- 863 Elizabeth W., b. 22 April 1849, m. 2 Nov. 1865 Charles F. Wright, b. 20 June 1844, son of Barzilla Wright and Minerva Moon.

**Children of Willett Stringham Burhans (415) and Mary E. Bailey.**

- 864 Mary Augusta, b. 27 July 1848, m. 16 April 1868 Hiram Lee, b. 4 April 1840, son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Newton.
- 865 Emma Frances, b. 24 Nov. 1850.

**Children of George H. Burhans (416) and Susan Stone.**

- 866 Mary S., b. 23 July 1847, d. 18 May 1865.
- 867 Naomi A., b. 17 Nov. 1849.
- 868 Minnie, b. 8 Dec. 1851, m. 11 Dec. 1872 James Harvey Brower, b. 2 Aug. 1849, son of James Brower and Delia Dolsen.
- 869 Albert, b. 24 Sept. 1854, m. 24 Oct. 1876 Susan Bell, b. 14 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles Bell and Jane M. Rhodes.
- 870 Walter D., b. 20 July 1858, d. 11 Dec. 1860.
- 871 Willet O., b. 9 Nov. 1860, d. 4 April 1864.
- 872 Ida Anna, b. 15 July 1863, d. 19 March 1864.
- 873 Willis, b. 10 March 1865.

**Children of Egbert Whitaker (423) and Lucinda Passmore.**

- 874 Carroll, b. 11 Nov. 1847, m. 9 Feb. 1869 Catharine Elizabeth Meyer.
- 875 Ada Amelia, b. 23 May 1851, d. 23 Feb. 1862.

**Children of Samuel Whitaker (424) and Caroline C. Stocking.**

- 876 Willis Bishop, b. 22 April 1847, m. 3 July 1866 Marietta Demarest, b. 3 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Nov. 1878, dau. of John Demarest and Cordelia Shook. He m. 2d 3 Feb. 1879 Mary Eugenia Eyre, widow, dau. of Henry Eyre and Debora Douglass, b. 27 March 1849. No children by either marriage.
- 877 Louis Peter, b. 25 Feb. 1850, d. 8 March 1851.

**Children of Margaret Whitaker (425) and David Vrooman.**

- 878 Ella Louisa Freer, b. 4 May 1852, d. 14 Feb. 1857.  
 879 Lewis Peter Whitaker, b. 15 Sept. 1854, m. 21 Aug. 1876 Emma Sutton 11  
 8 July 1862, dau. of John H. Sutton and Phebe Halstead.  
 880 Ada Rachel, b. 19 Feb. 1857, d. 5 April 1875.  
 881 Clarence David, b. 13 Feb. 1860.  
 882 Alfred Scholl, b. 8 Nov. 1862.  
 883 Franklin Egbert, b. 27 July 1866.

**Children of Sarah Peters (426) and John Lounsbery.**

- 884 Maria Margaret, b. 22 Feb. 1825, m. John Windfield. Sarah and Maria 1841  
 leaving no children.  
 885 Richard, b. 29 April 1827, m. 13 Nov. 1851 Jane H. Crispell, b. 1 Nov. 1828,  
 dau. of Dr. Peter Crispell and Catharine Elting. Richard Lounsbery 29  
 Nov. 1874.  
 886 Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1829, m. 28 Oct. 1858 John Nelson Pink, b. 1 June 1829.  
 887 William, b. 25 Dec. 1831, m. at Kingston 8 Sept. 1858 Catharine Elmendorf  
 Eaman, b. 6 Aug. 1830, dau. of John H. Eaman and Harriet Dutton. Mr.  
 Lounsbery is a lawyer and resides at Kingston.  
 888 Ruth, b. 29 Oct. 1834, d. 16 Dec. 1884. She m. 16 Dec. 1863 John A. Elmendorf,  
 b. 13 Dec. 1833, son of Abraham Elmendorf and Mary Jane Crispell.  
 889 Sarah, b. 6 Oct. 1837, m. 17 Nov. 1864 Abraham Goodrich D. Watt, b. 11  
 March 1835, son of Ten Eyck DeWitt and Ann Crispell.  
 All born at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Benjamin Peters (427) and Eliza B. Lefever.**

- 890 William, b. 18 Dec. 1821.  
 891 Isaac L., b. 3 Nov. 1823, m. Lavinia Gillespy.  
 892 Nelson, b. 13 Sept. 1825, m. 23 Dec. 1852 Hannah Cornish Bodley, b. 13 Dec.  
 1836, dau. of John A. Bodley and Elizabeth Freer.  
 893 Catharine M., b. 5 Sept. 1827, d. 24 Sept. 1834.  
 894 Ezekiel B., b. 20 Aug. 1831, m. Fannie Flowers.  
 895 A girl, b. 25 March 1834, d. same day.  
 896 Elmira, b. 9 May 1835, d. 20 Aug. 1838.  
 897 Harvey D., b. 9 Jan. 1847.

**Children of Maria Peters (428) and William DuBois Van Wageningen.**

- 898 De Witt Clinton, b. at Bloomingdale 16 April 1827, d. 27 Aug. 1847.  
 899 DuBois Johnson, b. 16 Feb. 1827, d. 28 Oct. 1828.  
 900 Margaret, b. 6 Oct. 1829, m. 22 Oct. 1858 Rev. Benjamin Freeman, son of  
 at Kingston 13 Jan. 1826, son of Jacob Snyder and Eliza Snyder. Margaret  
 Van Wageningen d. 24 May 1869.

**Children of Jacob Peters (430) and Catharine Jane Wurtz.**

- 901 John, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 March 1834.  
 902 Eliza Maria, b. at Bloomingdale 24 Oct. 1835.  
 903 Mowrus (Morris?), b. 8 Oct. 1840.

**Children of Eliza Peters (431) and Jacob Blanshan.**

- 904 John, b. at Bloomingdale 6 March 1844.  
 905 Margaret, b. at Bloomingdale 19 Sept. 1845.  
 906 William, b. at Bloomingdale 12 July 1847.  
 907 George B., b. 30 Sept. 1849, m. Mary Sherman.

**Children of Abraham Osterhout (434) and Nancy Van Keuren.**

- 908 Rachel Emily, b. 23 Nov. 1842, m. 9 Sept. 1865 David Van Kleeck, b. 21 Feb. 1839, son of Jeremiah Van Kleeck and Sally Every. Rachel E. Osterhout d. 9 May 1874.  
 909 Peter Henry, b. 5 June 1844, d. 16 March 1863.  
 910 Mariah, b. 9 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1846.  
 911 Sarah Eliza, b. 7 June 1849, d. 27 Dec. 1849.  
 912 Amos, b. 7 Dec. 1853, d. 13 Dec. 1854.  
 913 Amzi, b. 1 May 1857.  
 914 Isabella, b. 28 Aug. 1859.

**Children of Anna Brink (437) and Peter B. Myer.**

- 915 Henrietta, b. 17 July 1834, m. 9 April 1857 William H. Adams, b. 27 Feb. 1831, son of William Adams and Catharine Eligh.  
 916 Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1836, d. 24 April 1838.  
 917 Julia, b. 7 June 1840, m. 14 Oct. 1858 James D. Balen, b. 20 Sept. 1834, son of Peter Balen and Anna Dunlap. Julia Myer d. 28 Nov. 1870.  
 918 Charles L., b. 15 March 1842, m. 11 Sept. 1878 Addie Mount, b. 11 Sept. 1856, dau. of Gilbert Mount and Caroline Prime.  
 919 Albert, b. 30 Sept. 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1844.  
 920 Anna Persen, b. 26 Aug. 1846, m. at Saugerties 15 Oct. 1872 Jeremiah Krom Merritt, b. 29 April 1844, son of Caleb M. Merritt and Henrietta Houghtaling.  
 921 Emily, b. 12 June 1849, d. 24 Nov. 1852.

**Children of Cornelius P. Brink (438) and Louisa Myer.**

- 922 Benjamin M., b. at Saugerties 12 Dec. 1847, m. 10 June 1874, at Saugerties, Cora Wells, b. 24 July 1843, dau. of Christian Myer Wells and Mahala Myer.  
 923 Edward, b. at Saugerties 28 Sept. 1849, m. 24 April 1876 Ida C. Bookstaver, b. 27 Nov. 1846, dau. of John Bookstaver and Sarah Marshall.  
 924 John Andrew, b. at Saugerties 30 Jan. 1853.

**Children of Edward Brink (439) and Anna R. Whiting.**

- 925 Mary Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1852, d. Aug. 1858.  
 926 Emily, b. 19 Sept. 1855.

**Children of Margaret Ann Post (442) and Elias Woodruff.**

- 927 Albert, b. 6 Oct. 1830, d. 24 Nov. 1830.  
 928 Alfred, b. 10 Oct. 1831, m. in New-York city Mary Elizabeth Hall. He d. 17 Feb. 1870.  
 929 John, b. 15 July 1839, d. 17 May 1851. He was drowned when trying to save a comrade.  
 930 James, b. 28 April 1842, d. 28 May 1846.  
 931 Mary Jane, b. 15 June 1844.  
 932 James, b. 19 July 1846, m. 15 April 1873 Margaret Jane Brown, dau. of James E. Brown and Mary E. Scott. She was b. 15 Oct. 1849, d. 13 Nov. 1881.  
 933 Camilla, b. 8 May 1848.  
 934 Anna, b. 21 April 1852, m. 16 April 1879 Victor Post, b. 13 Oct. 1817, son of Cornelius Post and Jane Styles. Anna Woodruff d. 1 March 1882.

**Children of Samuel Post (443) and Neeltje Myer.**

- 935 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1836, m. 15 Oct. 1857 Wells Myer, b. 17 May 1838, son of Henry J. Myer and Sarah Wells.  
 936 John S., b. 3 April 1840, m. 1 June 1864 Lavinia S. Gillespie, b. 2 Dec. 1842, dau. of John J. Gillespie and Jane Myer.  
 937 Mary Louisa, b. 2 Sept. 1842, m. 22 Sept. 1864 Benjamin M. Coon, b. 1 Sept. 1840, son of Abraham Coon and Eliza Myer.  
 938 Annie Myer, b. 18 Oct. 1847, d. 23 Oct. 1849.

**Children of Emmeline Post (444) and Diah (Obadiah) Turner.**

- 939 Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1829, d. 3 Feb. 1830.  
 940 Amanda M., b. 25 June 1831, m. 20 May 1848 Abram J. Myer, b. 30 March 1831, son of John Myer and Sarah Rightmyer.  
 941 Mynard, b. 16 Jan. 1834, m. at Saugerties 2 July 1853 Sarah Rebecca Horton, b. 17 Jan. 1837, dau. of Curtis Hoyt and Amelia Myers. No issue.  
 942 Angeline, b. 15 July 1836, d. 31 Jan. 1876. She m. 15 Sept. 1856 Luman Rosapaugh, b. 26 March 1836, son of Alexander H. Rosapaugh and Mary Ann Curran.  
 943 Emma, b. 28 Dec. 1838, m. 16 Sept. 1858 Ambrose Bradley, b. 19 Nov. 1840, son of Wright Bradley and Abbie Crossman.  
 944 Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1842, m. 24 Sept. 1866 Mary Jane Smith, dau. of Eusebius Smith and Lavina Middaugh. She was b. 16 Aug. 1845, and d. 4 May 1874. Charles Turner m. 2d 11 March 1876 Catharine Smith, b. 24 May 1844, dau. of Luman Smith and Lavina Middaugh.



945 Theodore, b. 31 May 1844.

945A John Marcus, b. 1 June 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1875.

946 Eveline, b. 29 Nov. 1852, m. 27 Dec. 1876 Andrew Wilkins Farrington, b. 21 Sept. 1853, son of Thomas Farrington and Mary E. Wilkins.

All these children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Gertrude M. Post (445) and Charles N. Hummel.**

947 Ellen, b. 14 Oct. 1838, m. about 24 April 1859 Daniel Lamb, b. 14 Nov. 1829, son of Edward Lamb and Barbara —.

948 Mary, b. 14 June 1840, m. 14 June 1872 Henry W. Evory, b. 18 May 1844, son of John Evory and Susan Ferris.

949 Anna, b. 24 May 1842, d. 15 Aug. 1844.

950 Gertrude M., b. 24 May 1845, m. 25 May 1881 Milton C. Hodge.

**Children of Sarah Ann Brink (447) and John Wright Bettis.**

951 Walter Beekman, b. at Kingston 7 June 1833.

952 William.

953 Angeline.

954 Frederick Brink, m. Blanche Gertrude Bentley.

955 Charles.

**Children of William Montgomery Brink (448) and Ann Joanna Felten.**

956 Margaret E., b. at Saugerties 5 Aug. 1848, m. 27 Feb. 1873, at Saugerties, Samuel Gray Huntington Rosecrans, of Saratoga Co., b. 8 April 1847, son of Henry Rosecrans and Mary Mosher.

Another child of this family is omitted by request.

**Children of William Montgomery Brink (448) and Catharine Dunn.**

957 Minerva Chalker, b. at Saugerties 9 May 1869.

957A Mary Hillory, b. in Aug. 1875, d. 16 Feb. 1878.

**Children of Margaret Helen Brink (449) and Thomas H. Jansen.**

958 William Henry, b. at Marbletown 9 Aug. 1843, m. 5 Jan. 1875 Serena Roome, dau. of Martin Ryersen Roome and Rachel Ann Ryersen, b. 17 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Nov. 1888. William H. Jansen d. 8 Oct. 1877.

959 Mary Jane, b. at Marbletown 30 Oct. 1845, m. 29 Jan. 1873 Augustus C. Hall, b. 1 Dec. 1834, son of Richard Hall and Susan Chandler. Mary Jane Jansen d. 19 March 1883.

960 Walter Montgomery, b. 11 April 1848, d. 13 Sept. 1848.

961 Hellena, b. at Marbletown 3 Jan. 1851, d. 11 Nov. 1874.

962 Blandina, b. at Marbletown 15 Oct. 1852, d. 22 June 1856.

963 John, b. at Marbletown 1 July 1855, d. 31 May 1869.

964 Louisa Lake, b. at Kingston 17 April 1858.

965 Charles Edmond, b. 6 July 1859, d. 10 May 1860.

966 Edward Coen, b. 14 Dec. 1861, d. 20 Sept. 1862.

**Children of Rebecca Brink (450) and Richard Lewis.**

- 967 Jacob Richley, b. at Saugerties 16 Sept. 1826, m. 16 March 1838 Anne M. ——— b. 2 Feb. 1830, dau. of Peter Magee and Elizabeth Wolven.
- 968 Margaret Maria, b. at Saugerties 19 April 1829, d. 10 Feb. 1833.
- 969 Eliza Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1830, m. 24 Jan. 1847 Philip H. Pultz, b. 20 Nov. 1811 son of David J. Pultz and Maria Elmendorf.
- 970 Marietta, b. 26 Feb. 1833, m. 20 March 1852 Benjamin Harmon, m. 10 April 1825, son of John Harmony and Louisa Ennis. No issue.
- 971 James William, b. 15 Nov. 1837, m. 28 May 1868 Nettie (Amanda) Craft, b. 10 Oct. 1842, dau. of Abraham Craft and Edith Merritt. No issue.
- 972 George Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1840, d. 11 Jan. 1844.
- 973 Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. 10 Jan. 1867 Chester Blackwell, b. 6 May 1834 son of Garret Blackwell and Fanny Whitaker.
- 974 Edward, b. 22 May 1850, m. 29 May 1878 Charlotte Woodward, b. 28 Jan. 1857, dau. of Charles Woodward and Leah Bambury.

**Children of Maria Brink (451) and Gilbert Sickler.**

- 975 Robert Washington, b. at Athens, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1830, m. 22 Dec. 1853 Harriet Alida Bostwick, b. 8 Feb. 1839, dau. of Nehemiah Bostwick and Mary S. ———.
- 976 Eliza Catharine, b. 17 Dec. 1831, m. 19 June 1855 John Herdman, son of John Herdman and Ann Beggs. He was b. 9 Nov. 1833 and d. 14 Jan. 1872.
- 977 Sarah Maria, b. 19 Jan. 1835, m. 31 May 1854 Jerome B. Knapp, b. 10 May 1834, son of David M. Knapp and Louisa Brown. Sarah M. Sickler d. April 1872. Jerome Knapp m. July 10 1874 Elthera Carle, widow of George Wm. Newkerk and dau. of Frederick Carle and Sarah M. Crook.
- 978 Harriette, b. 8 May 1836, m. 9 July 1857 Jacob C. Rowe, son of Peter C. Rowe and Susan Margaret Timberman. He was b. 8 Nov. 1832 and d. 18 Nov. 1877.
- 979 Jordan, m. ———.
- 980 Gilbert D.
- 981 Lucinda, m. John Crispell.
- 982 Caroline V., b. 2 Feb. 1848, m. 1st Hubert Turner, and as 2nd Frederick D. ——— 1874 William Sickler, b. 2 April 1837, son of Solomon Sickler and Priscilla Wynn.
- 983 Isabella L., b. 13 Jan. 1851, m. 5 March 1870 David Bruce, b. 20 Jan. 1840 son of William G. Bruce and Sarah Taylor.
- 984 George, d. while an infant.

**Children of Margaret Eva Brink (452) and Abraham A. Low.**

- 985 Alexander Kiersted, b. 7 May 1834, m. 5 Sept. 1857 F. Delia Van ———, b. 3 June 1843, dau. of Cornelius Longendyck and Jane Dumond.

- 986 Elizabeth Lavina, b. at Flatbush 1 May 1835-36, m. 15 Aug. 1863 William D. Bossard, b. 7 April 1838, son of George Bossard and Rebecca Ralyea.
- 987 William Van Santford, b. 9 Nov. 1837, m. 5 Jan. 1861 Mary Elizabeth Moran, b. 30 March 1842, dau. of Dennis Moran and Dorcas A. Porter.
- 988 Abram, b. 1841, d. in 1843.
- 989 Rebecca M., b. 13 April 1850, m. 12 Aug. 1868 Clark Davis, widower, b. 27 June 1835, son of Martin Davis and Caroline Lockwood.

**Children of John Madison Brink (453) and Sophia Snyder.**

- 990 Charlotte A., b. 6 April 1839, m. 18 March 1858 Jeremiah H. Teetsell, b. 18 Oct. 1834, son of Peter Teetsell and Maria Wells.
- 991 William E., b. 13 Oct. 1841, m. 24 March 1868 Sarah Deball, b. 6 March 1845, dau. of George Deball and Mary Carr.
- 992 Hannah, b. 20 Aug. 1844, m. in 1862 Andrew John Turk, son of John Turk and Triphenia Gage, b. 12 March 1833 and d. 22 Aug. 1870.
- 993 Jeremiah, b. at Saugerties 13 Feb. 1847.
- 994 Sarah Rebecca, b. at Saugerties 2 June 1850, m. 21 Feb. 1872 Peter G. Wolven, b. 21 Nov. 1850, son of Levi G. Wolven and Sarah A. Smith.
- 995 Lucy, b. 15 Feb. 1853, d. 27 Dec. 1864.
- 996 John, b. 4 May 1856, m. 14 June 1877 Lavinia C. Hasbrouck, b. 12 Jan. 1858, dau. of Aaron Hasbrouck and Lida Jane Teal.

**Children of James D. Brink (454) and Rachel Colvin.**

- 997 Elizabeth C., b. 22 Feb. 1838, m. 5 Dec. 1855 Stephen Lynk, son of John P. Lynk and Christina Clum, b. 14 May 1832 and d. 10 Aug. 1858. She m. 2d 28 Sept. 1863 Jacob Henry Dederick, b. 22 March 1830, son of Joel Dederick and Hannah Becker.
- 998 David Edmond, b. 3 June 1839, d. 6 March 1842.
- 999 Martha L., b. 22 March 1841, m. 19 April 1861-64 Philip J. Bear b. 13 Aug. 1839, son of Peter Bear and Maria Bear (cousins). Martha Brink d. 10 Feb. 1883.
- 1000 John H., b. 11 April 1843, m. — Magee.
- 1001 Mariett, b. 15 Feb. 1845, m. 15 Oct. 1865 John E. Johnston, b. 11 May 1831, son of John William Johnston and Ann Nordin (Van Orden?). Mariett Brink d. 17 Feb. 1879.
- 1002 James A., b. 25 July 1847, m. — Vandemark, dau. of Abraham Vandemark and Catharine Billows.
- 1003 Rachel Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1849, m. 31 May 1872 Samuel Cohen, b. 20 Oct. 1850, son of Albert Cohen of Germany, and Esther Cohen of England.
- 1004 Ellen Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1851, d. 13 Nov. 1864.
- 1005 Cora Isabel, b. 12 June 1855, d. 3 Jan. 1864.
- 1006 James Burhans, b. 7 Dec. 1856.

**Children of Anna C. Brink (455) and John Henry Mickle.**

- 1007 William Wilson.
- 1008 Van Rensaleer.
- 1009 Ezra.
- 1010 Martha, m. — Shurter.
- 1011 Sarah.
- 1012 Mary, m. — Sickler.
- 1013 John (?).
- 1014 Charles H., died in infancy.

**Children of Sally E. Brink (456) and William H. Brizee.**

- 1015 William Henry, b. 11 July 1845.
- 1016 Charles Edgar, b. 15 May 1847, d. 18 April 1848.
- 1017 Adelbert Judson, b. 21 May 1849.
- 1018 Andrew Alexander, b. 15 Feb. 1851.

**Children of Andrew Jackson Brink (457) and Elizabeth Myer.**

- 1019 Charles Edmund, m. — Hardenbergh.
- 1020 Albert James, b. 25 Aug. 1850, d. 2 March 1851.

**Children of Robert H. Brink (458) and Lydia Gardner.**

- 1021 William, b. 3 Feb. 1859, d. 3 Dec. 1861.
- 1022 Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1860.
- 1023 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1862.
- 1024 Edward, b. 2 March 1868.
- 1025 Harriet, b. 10 Dec. 1870.
- 1026 George, b. 25 Jan. 1872.
- 1027 Esther, b. 14 Feb. 1876.

**Children of John Mains (459) and Elizabeth Knight.**

- 1028 Margaret Ann, b. 8 May 1837, m. 1 Aug. 1860 Joseph W. Fickett, son of Francis S. Fickett and Sarah Carson, b. 13 Feb. 1838, d. 16 June 1869.
- 1029 John H., b. 7 June 1839, m. 24 Dec. 1868 Elnora A. Gardner, b. 4 Feb. 1853, dau. of Joseph Gardner and Eliza Moon.
- 1030 Susan A., b. 1 Feb. 1841, m. 25 Nov. 1860, by Rev. J. K. Wardle, to Robert L. Young, b. 4 April 1840, son of James Young and Eliza Leavitt. Susan A. Mains d. 14 Dec. 1879.
- 1031 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 March 1843, m. 25 May 1871 Martin L. Dersill, b. 15 Feb. 1844, son of Derrick K. Terwilliger and Rachel Ann Vande Mark. No children.
- 1032 Clarissa J., b. 24 Oct. 1844, m. 25 May 1870 Ezra Carnright, b. 20 Sept. 1844, son of Abram Carnright and Sophia Myer.

- 1033 William B., b. 16 March 1847, d. 3 June 1863.  
 1034 Martha Alice, b. 1 March 1849, m. 25 May 1870 Alfred Teetzel, b. 22 Feb. 1864, son of Jacob R. Teetsel and Margaret Myer.  
 1035 Arminda C., b. 15 May 1851, m. 13 May 1878-79 Edwin D. Quick, b. 31 Aug. 1857, son of Elijah S. Quick and Sarah Maria Krum.  
 1036 Emma K., b. 20 Oct. 1858.

**Children of James Manes (461) and Margaret Derby.**

- 1037 Anna Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept. 1854, d. 24 March 1855.  
 1038 Ada E., b. 6 Feb. 1856, m. 28 Nov. 1878 Benjamin Crump, b. 1 Jan. 1853, son of James Crump and Elizabeth Lewis.  
 1039 Charles, b. 8 Aug. 1858.  
 1040 Cora, b. 3 Oct. 1861, d. 27 Dec. 1866.  
 1041 George, b. 28 Jan. 1863.  
 1042 James, b. 1 Nov. 1864-65.  
 1043 Ella, b. 7 Aug. 1866-67.  
 1044 Thomas Spencer, b. 30 May 1872.

**Children of Peter W. Lasher (462) and Anna Maria Harder.**

- 1045 Augustus, b. 7 Aug. 1841, m. 3 July 1866 Almira Delamater, b. 24 Aug. 1850, dau. of Abraham Delamater and Maria Ricks.  
 1046 Cornelia, b. 19 Feb. 1849.  
 1047 James, b. 15 Sept. 1851.

**Child of John E. Lasher (465) and Catharine E. Wilson.**

- 1048 Alfred P., b. 9 July 1855, m. 12 June 1883 Mollie M. Gillespy, dau. of Jason Gillespy.

**Children of Catharine Sparling (471) and Marten Raymer.**

- 1049 Susan, m. — Davis, and lives in Bunnewater.  
 1050 Sophia, m. — Coons; lives in Niger Hook, Stone Ridge.  
 1051 Peter.  
 1052 John.  
 1053 George, m. Jemima Bush, dau. of William Bush and Jemima Moose.  
 1054 Henry.  
 1055 Edward.

**Children of Polly Hasbrouck DeWitt Sparling (472) and Henry Connor.**

- 1056 Peter, m. —  
 1057 William.  
 1058 A girl, name not known.



## Children of Rachel Margaret Sparling (473) and Clark Freer.

- 1059 Jame, m. — Vandemark; lives at Stony Hollow, Kent Co.  
 1060 Melissa, m. Giles or Miles Oakley, son of Henry Oakley and Rebecca Thompson Markle.  
 1061 Elizabeth, m. — Weger.  
 1062 Grosse.  
 1063 James.

## Children of Rebecca Ann Sparling (474) and George D. Windfield.

- 1064 Louis.  
 1065 Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1862, m. Fordyce Langendyke.  
 1066 Margaret, m. Hiram Okely; they live at Stone Ridge.  
 1067 Annie.  
 1068 Clara.  
 1069 George Henry, d. young.  
 1070 George Francis.  
 1071 Cornelia Jane.  
 1072 Charlotte Ann.

## Child of Morgan Lewis Sparling (475) and Ann Roosa.

- 1073 Rachel Jane, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 29 June 1853.

## Children of David Andrew Sparling (476) and Cornelia Deyo.

- 1074 Emma.  
 1075 Francenia.  
 1076 Irena.  
 1077 Arthur.  
 1078 George, b. in 1862.  
 1079 Jennie. All these children d. young, except George.

## Children of Joseph Sparling (477) and Christina Bush.

- 1080 John, b. 8 Feb. 1862, m. 7 Nov. 1889 Minnie Weed, b. 13 Feb. 1871 (1870)  
 George W. Weed and Maria Rowe.  
 1081 Annie, b. 9 July 1863.  
 1082 Kate, b. 25 Dec. 1865, m. 31 March 1887 William Edwards, b. 24 Dec. 1864  
 son of William Edwards and Mary Lloyd.  
 1083 Helen, b. 26 Sept. 1872, m. 4 Nov. 1891 George Parslow, b. 18 Dec. 1865  
 of John Parslow and Elizabeth Lane.  
 1084 Carrie, b. 12 Sept. 1874.  
 1085 Joseph, b. 21 Sept. 1880.

**Children of Elizabeth Sparling (478) and Peter Longendyke.**

1086 Gross.

1087 Erastus.

**Children of William Alexander Vedder (479) and Rebecca Myer.**

1088 Juliett, b. at Saugerties 8 Aug. 1849, m. 8 Nov. 1865 Peter D. Schoonmaker, b. 2 Jan. 1843, son of Abram Schoonmaker and Maria Schoonmaker.

1089 Wilson Ostrander, b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1854, m. 5 July 1880 Martha Teetsel, b. 17 July 1860, son of Henry Teetsel and Margaret Teetsel.

1090 Carrie Angeline, b. 11 Aug. 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1872.

1091 Frank, b. 19 Jan. 1873.

**Children of John Cholet Vedder (480) and Margaret Mower.**

1092 William Sanford, b. 12 June 1841, m. 16 Sept. 1865 Mary Schutt, b. 10 April 1846, dau. of John Schutt and Eliza Snyder. William S. d. 6 Sept. 1878.

1093 James Frederick, b. 8 Sept. 1844, m. 2 Feb. 1867 Leah Schoonmaker, b. 9 May 1846, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Hannah Mauterstock.

1094 Aaron Watson, b. 18 Dec. 1847, m. 1 June 1867 Eliza C. Hommel, b. 26 Dec. 1842, dau. of Abram Hommel and Margaret Hommel.

1095 Chauncy Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1851, m. 21 July 1877 Mary C. Hoff, b. 22 Oct. 1860, dau. of Peter M. Hoff and Julia Freese.

1096 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1861, m. 31 Aug. 1880 Charles H. Hommel, b. 4 May 1857, son of Conrad Hommel and Ann Rightmyer.

**Children of Christina Maria Vedder (481) and Levi Stephen Hommel.**

1097 Martha Ann, b. 11 Sept. 1848, m. 31 Dec. 1865 Edward A. Shaw, b. 24 April 1849, son of Robert J. Shaw and Maria Quick.

1098 Aaron Frederick, b. 8 Jan. 1854.

**Children of George W. Vedder (482) and Doretha Hommel.**

1099 Celestia C., b. 5 July 1846, m. 27 Jan. 1866 William Short, b. 4 March 1840, son of Peter Short and Rebecca Lane.

1100 Clarsia A., b. 25 Aug. 1848, d. 5 Nov. 1875.

1101 Andrew Stephen, b. 29 July 1850, m. 8 June 1874 Sarah M. Huestiss, b. 5 Sept. 1853, dau. of Harvey Huestiss and Mary Ellen Smith.

1102 William Ostrander, b. at Saugerties 14 June 1852.

1103 Charles, b. 27 July 1861.

1104 Jennie, b. 11 March 1866.

1105 Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1869, d. 19 Nov. 1869.

Residence, Phoenicia, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Child of Aaron Henry Vedder (483) and Hannah Delia Myer.**

1106 Charlotte, b. 17 Nov. 1855, m. 18 Jan. 1874 Edward Simpson, b. 31 Aug. 1849, son of Edward Simpson and Maria Pultz.

Children of Louisa E. Charity Vedder (484) and William M. Myer

1107 Charles.

1108 Elizabeth.

Children of Jane Ann Vedder (485) and James Myer.

1109 Elizabeth Christina, b. 3 Sept. 1854, m. 8 Jan. 1880 David Garrison, Jr. 14 Dec. 1851, son of Amos Garrison and Eliza C. Minkler.

1110 Abraham Milton, b. 4 Dec. 1850, m. 18 Nov. 1882 Mary E. Schoonmaker 12 June 1856, dau. of David Schoonmaker and Margaret Rightmeyer.

1111 Margaret Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1850, m. 10 Aug. 1878 Anson Link, bap. 24 Nov. 1855, son of Anson Link and Catharine Roosa.

1112 Henrietta, b. 20 March 1861, d. 20 April 1862.

1113 James Aaron, b. 2 Dec. 1863.

1114 Cornelius B., b. 7 June 1865, d. 27 July 1865.

1115 Augustus Angelo, b. 20 May 1866, d. 2 Dec. 1866.

1116 William Henry, bap. 21 March 1868.

1117 Bertha Jane, bap. 2 Jan. 1870.

1118 Lillie Elsie, bap. 14 April 1873, d. 28 Jan. 1874.

1119 George, bap. 6 Sept. 1874.

1120 Millard, bap. 26 April 1879.

Children of Hannah Burhans (489) and John A. Bradt.

1121 Lucy, b. 29 Aug. 1827, m. 11 Dec. 1851 John McCulloch, son of Charles McCulloch and Hannah DeLong, b. 28 June 1828, d. 13 Dec. 1852. She m. 2d 26 Dec. 1859 Andrew Safford, b. 8 April 1825, son of Levi Safford and Mary Shears. Lucy Bradt d. 22 March 1875.

1122 Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1829, m. 29 Nov. 1853 Abraham Snyder, b. 10 March 1832, son of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks.

1123 Adeline, b. 26 May 1836, m. 1 Jan. 1857 George Netherway, b. 3 May 1817, son of Ezra Netherway and Susan Patrick.

1124 Harriet, b. 12 Nov. 1838, m. 29 Nov. 1860 Amendo Snyder, b. 4 Aug. 1810, son of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks.

1125 John W., b. 27 June 1842, m. 1 Nov. 1874 Sarah Snyder, widow of A. F. Bradt, b. 25 June 1838, dau. of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks. John W. Bradt d. 22 June 1885, at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

1126 Andrew F., b. 22 Jan. 1843, m. 18 Nov. 1862 Sarah Snyder, b. 21 Jan. 1818, dau. of Benjamin Snyder and Leah Loucks. Andrew F. d. 7 Dec. 1871.

Children of Catharine Burhans (490) and Cornelius Sprong.

1127 John L., dead, unmarried.

1128 Robert S., dead, unmarried.

1129 Lucinda, b. 28 Dec. 1832, m. Norman Horning.

- 1130 Marriet, b. 19 Aug. 1834, m. 29 Oct. 1860 John Bradt, b. 12 Aug. 1836, son of David Bradt and Maria Reamer. Residence, Sloansville, N. Y.
- 1131 Louisa, b. 2 June 1839, unmarried.
- 1132 Alfred, b. 6 Aug. 1845, d. 30 July 1873.
- 1133 Judson, b. 4 June 1842, unmarried.
- 1134 Nettie, b. 23 Jan. 1852, d. 2 Sept. 1854.

**Children of Daniel P. Burhans (491) and Elizabeth Loucks.**

- 1135 Martin, b. 2 Dec. 1835, d. 28 Aug. 1837.
- 1136 Nancy, b. 5 June 1838, m. 15 Dec. 1859 Robert Richtmyer, b. 15 Sept. 1835, son of Christian W. Richtmyer and Catharine More. Nancy Burhans d. 23 Oct. 1864.
- 1137 Martin, b. 8 April 1844, m. 16 Oct. 1869 Mary L. McCulloch, dau. of Jeremiah McCulloch and Catharine Bradt. She was b. 14 Nov. 1845 and d. at Grovenor's Corners, N. Y., 5 May 1883.
- 1138 George, b. 20 Nov. 1846, d. 27 Feb. 1848.

**Children of John Burhans (492) and Lavina Loucks.**

- 1139 Judson, b. 1 Jan. 1849, m. 24 July 1878 Ella Becker, b. 19 June 1851, dau. of Francis Becker and Elmira Torry. Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.
- 1140 Andrew, b. 4 Aug. 1851, m. 6 Feb. 1874 Martha J. Benson, b. 22 Feb. 1855, dau. of Almon Benson and Jane Worth. Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.
- 1141 Melvin, b. 6 Jan. 1854, m. 9 Oct. 1878 Estella Safford, b. 26 July 1857, dau. of George Safford and Catharine Kniskern.
- 1142 Peter, b. 24 July 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1882 Elizabeth Ann Sweet, b. 9 May 1862, dau. of Ezra Sweet and Mary C. Burns.
- 1143 Romeyn, b. 27 Oct. 1859, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Rosella Gordon, b. 25 April 1862, dau. of Peter Gordon and Eliza Ann Russell. Residence, Carlisle, N. Y.
- 1144 Walton, b. 16 Dec. 1862, was m. 3 July 1884 at Carlisle Center, N. Y., by Rev. J. C. Fisher, to Lulu Burns, of Duaneburgh, dau. of Henry Burns and Eliza Teeple, b. 25 Aug. 1866, d. 27 Jan. 1889.

**Children of Sarah M. Burhans (493) and Josiah A. Guffin.**

- 1145 Washington I., b. 17 Jan. 1840, m. 20 March 1869 Laura W. Fisk, b. 18 Sept. 1847, dau. of Anthony Fisk and Laura Webster. Residence, Compton, Ill.
- 1146 Otis, b. 12 July 1842, m. 21 Aug. 1866 Angelina Mosher, b. 23 Jan. 1845, dau. of Nelson Mosher and Ester Ten Eyck. Residence, Central Bridge, N. Y.
- 1147 Marietta, b. 18 Jan. 1844, m. 26 Oct. 1869 Knelon Dockstader, b. 25 Aug. 1846, son of Adam Dockstader and Sallie Winne.
- 1148 Cyrus, b. 5 July 1846, m. 31 Aug. 1869 Melicent Sprague, b. 27 Aug. 1842, dau. of James Oliver Sprague and Emeline McCabe.
- 1149 Andrew G., b. 5 Jan. 1848, m. 5 Oct. 1871 Harriet Combs, b. 29 Sept. 1848, dau. of Clement Combs and Eliza Ann Peck. Residence, Columbus, Kansas.

- 1150 Elizabeth, b. 5 March 1850, m. 11 March 1868 Peter M. Shafer, b. 10 March 1845, son of Peter M. Shafer and Lydia Van Duser.
- 1151 Chester A., b. 20 Oct. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1878 Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 10 Oct. 1854, dau. of Andrew Nicoll and Margaret McCallum.
- 1152 Charles F., b. 10 Sept. 1855, m. 10 Oct. 1877 Jennie Gilmore, b. 2 Dec. 1857, dau. of William W. Gilmore and Regina Carnahan.
- 1153 Anna A., b. 17 Feb. 1858.
- 1154 Frank E., b. 24 March 1863.

**Children of George B. Burhans (494) and Mary M. Loucks.**

- 1155 George, b. 29 Jan. 1850, m. 16 Feb. 1871 Mary Young, b. 20 April 1846, dau. of Mathew Young and Nancy McMillen.
- 1156 Wellington, b. 15 June 1851, m. 7 June 1874 Corilla A. Snyder, b. 24 Jan. 1854, dau. of Abraham Snyder and Elizabeth Bradt.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (495) and Gideon Young.**

- 1157 Nelson, b. 13 April 1841, m. 25 Dec. 1874 Annette Grovenor, b. 30 May 1850, dau. of George Grovenor and Mary Young.
- 1158 Newton, b. 29 Nov. 1843, m. 7 Sept. 1870 Frances A. Luke, b. 20 Dec. 1849, dau. of Conrad Luke and Eve Ann Monk.
- 1159 Emma, b. 9 July 1845, m. 13 April 1874 George Gardner, b. 9 May 1852, son of Jonathan E. Gardner and Corintha Mosher.
- 1160 Bostwick, b. 29 June 1847, m. 13 Dec. 1866 Maria Brown, b. 28 Feb. 1848, dau. of Parley Brown and Rebecca White. Residence, Grinnell, Carter, N. Y.
- 1161 Clara, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. 21 Jan. 1874 Henry Robinson, b. 3 Dec. 1841, son of Robert Robinson and Betsey Robinson. No issue.

**Children of Joseph Clark Burhans (496) and Maria Smith.**

- 1162 Cyrus, b. 4 Jan. 1855.
- 1163 William, b. 21 July 1856, m. 5 Dec. 1876 Alty D. Markle, b. 10 Jan. 1857, dau. of Henry R. Markle and Lucy Cross.
- 1164 Louisa, b. 15 Aug. 1862, m. 20 Sept. 1881 Myron B. Mathews, b. 20 March 1860, son of William C. Mathews, of New York City, and Harriet Keeney of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Louisa Burhans was in the Rock & H. Co. at her home in Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Children of Barent Youngs (497) and Rebecca Shaver.**

- 1165 Hillitje (Huldah).
- 1166 Peter.
- 1167 Jacob.

**Child of Euphemia Youngs (498) and James B. Russell.**

- 1168 Charles, b. 5 May 1838.



**Children of Benjamin Youngs (499) and Catharine Young.**

- 1169 Ellen, m. Sanford Gordon, son of Joseph Gordon.  
 1170 Daniel, m. — Gordon, dau. of Joseph Gordon.  
 1171 David, m. — Van Zandt.  
 1172 Sheldon, }  
 1173 Sherman, } twins.

**Children of Alexander Youngs (500) and Charlotte Malick.**

- 1174 Calvin.  
 1175 Henrietta, m. Frank Kysier and moved to Nebraska.

**Child of Margaret Youngs (501) and John Plopper.**

- 1176 Huldah (Hillitje), b. in 1837, d. in 1876 unmarried.

**Children of Margaret Youngs (501) and James B. Russell.**

- 1177 Eliza Ann, b. 1 April 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Peter Gordon, b. 17 April 1834, son of Ebenezer Gordon and Sally Ann Snyder. Residence, Carlisle, N. Y.  
 1178 Lavinia, b. 28 March 1845, m. 5 Nov. 1868 George Merritt, b. 10 April 1844, son of Ebenezer Merritt and Eliza Ann Hiller.  
 1179 Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1850, m. 1 March 1882 Adam Werner, b. 11 Aug. 1830, son of William Werner and Elizabeth Stein. Elizabeth Russell d. 29 Jan. 1883.  
 1180 Peter.  
 1181 Albert, m. Roselia Walker.  
 1182 John, b. 15 Nov. 1858, m. 4 July 1877 Martha Larkin, b. 2 April 1859, dau. of David Larkin and Maria Caspar. Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.

**Children of Eliza Youngs (503) and Jacob Beagle.**

- 1183 Sheldon, b. 17 April 1843, d. 9 Jan. 1847.  
 1184 Emma, b. 25 July 1845, d. 6 May 1871.  
 1185 Mina D., b. 25 Aug. 1854, d. 15 April 1874.  
 1186 Charles. W., b. 14 Dec. 1862, m. 26 March 1885 Etta Hunt, b. 14 Oct. 1862, dau. of Calvin Hunt and Anna Butts. They were married at the house of Mr. Calvin Hunt, at Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., by Rev. W. D. Buckelew.

**Children of Mary Esther Monk (504) and Daniel Tellapaugh.**

- 1187 Julia M., b. 22 April 1833, d. 25 May 1871. She m. 31 Oct. 1849 Dow Wolford, b. 31 March 1828. The family resides at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.  
 1188 Martin.  
 1189 Clinton, b. 24 Feb. 1836, m. 23 Jan. 1861 Mary Van Dreaser, b. 24 Jan. 1842, dau. of John J. Van Dreaser and Anne Warner.

- 1190 Lany Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1842, m. 16 May 1862 Henry Nelson Van Driess, b. 16 March 1835, son of Nelson Van Driesser and Lachola Coe. Residence at Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Child of Michael H. Monk (505) and Sally Chrisman.**

- 1191 Clinton. He has been twice married and resides at Grovenor's Corners, N. Y.

**Children of Eliza M. Richtmyer (510) and Peter Borst.**

- 1192 George, b. 1 Dec. 1835.  
 1193 William, b. 9 April 1839, m. 10 Jan. 1858 Margarette Bouck, b. 3 May 1829, dau. of Jacob Bouck.  
 1194 Maria E., b. 6 Oct. 1846.  
 1195 Sarah, b. 30 April 1849, m. 28 May 1873 Henry Root, b. 9 Oct. 1844, son of Orson Root.  
 1196 Peter P., b. 28 Jan. 1855, m. 4 July 1877 Nancy Rockefeller, b. 14 June 1851, dau. of George Rockefeller and Lydia Head.

**Children of Margarette Richtmyer (512) and John L. Haynes.**

- 1197 Angeline, b. 29 July 1837, d. 8 Feb. 1888. She m. 12 Oct. 1858 Alanson Hamilton, b. 22 May 1833, son of Alanson Hamilton and Ann Thompson.  
 1198 George W., b. 13 Aug. 1839, m. 28 Jan. 1864 Delia Becker, b. 10 Oct. 1844, dau. of William G. Becker and Sofia Zeh. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.  
 1199 Alonzo J., b. 30 July 1841, m. 5 Jan. 1870 Lydia A. Marsh, b. 18 July 1849, dau. of Jacob Marsh and Almira Palmer. Residence, Albany, N. Y.  
 1200 Caroline, b. 14 Feb. 1844, m. 12 Dec. 1866 DeWitt C. Davis, son of Jeremiah Davis and Cataline Timeson. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.  
 1201 Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1846, m. 25 Nov. 1868 Giles Mowers, b. 19 May 1841, son of Jacob Mowers and Ruth Livingston.  
 1202 Barney R., b. 21 Nov. 1848, m. 3 April 1876 Ina Treat, b. 20 Aug. 1851, dau. of Elisha R. Treat and Elizabeth C. Tipple.  
 1203 Ann Catharine, b. 28 Dec. 1850, m. 20 Dec. 1874 Henry D. Vrooman, b. 23 Nov. 1850, son of Abraham D. Vrooman and Catharine Mattice.  
 1204 Charles L., b. 28 Dec. 1859, m. 17 Dec. 1884 Elizabeth E. Kinney, b. 3 Nov. 1859, dau. of John Kinney and Elizabeth McKinstry. Residence, Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Children of Ann Eva Richtmyer (513) and Josiah H. Vroman.**

- 1205 Charity Maria, b. 31 May 1839, m. 12 Feb. 1857 David Hays, b. 24 Feb. 1841, son of Robert Hays and Jane Scott. Residence, Albany, N. Y.  
 1206 Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1843, m. 16 Jan. 1871 Philo B. Sweet, b. 20 Aug. 1844, son of Philo Sweet and Sarah A. Burnet.  
 1207 Harmon B., b. 31 March 1849.  
 1208 Albert L., b. 16 April 1854, m. 10 Feb. 1877 Gertrude Horner Mayo, b. 14 Jan. 1861, dau. of Reuben Mayo and Jane Liddy Austin.

- 1209** Alice Ida, b. 21 Oct. 1858, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Adeo V. Baldwin, b. 26 Aug. 1857, son of James R. Baldwin and Rachel C. Barnum. They adopted a child named Maud, b. 1 Nov. 1878. Reside in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Children of Jacob H. Richtmyer (514) and Anna Elizabeth Mattice.**

- 1210** Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1851, m. 19 April 1875 Edward D. Seeley, b. 19 April 1849, son of Samuel Seeley<sup>1</sup> and Martha Jane Geer. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
- 1211** Helen S., b. 7 Sept. 1853, m. 22 July 1874 Charlier W. Braman, b. 6 March 1853, son of James B. Braman and Sophia P. Sheperdson.
- 1212** Julia, b. 27 Oct. 1855.
- 1213** Libbie M., b. 6 April 1861, m. 29 Oct. 1884 Arthur J. Ganoung, b. 3 Feb. 1863, son of Urien Genoung and Priscilla Redman.

**Children of Christian C. Richtmyer (515) and Ann E. Draper.**

- 1214** Mary Eliza, b. 18 April 1856, d. 10 Jan. 1865.
- 1215** Peter Alanson, b. 11 Feb. 1859, m. 4 Nov. 1884 Alice Carmichael, b. 17 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles Carmichael and Emma Tower.
- 1216** Lorin Perry, b. 24 Sept. 1864.

**Children of Christian C. Richtmyer (515) and Hattie H. Hunt.**

- 1217** Mary Addie, b. 19 Sept. 1877.
- 1218** Emily May, b. 19 Feb. 1881.

Residence, Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

**Children of Catharine Richtmyer (516) and George A. Bouck.**

- 1219** Maria C., b. 3 Jan. 1852.
- 1220** John, b. 25 Dec. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1883 Annie Warner, b. 28 March 1860, dau. of Jacob Warner and Mary Catharine Mickle.
- 1221** Albert, b. 8 Feb. 1856.
- 1222** Chauncey, b. 2 April 1858.
- 1223** Eva, b. 12 June 1861, m. 19 Dec. 1883 John W. Livingston, b. 1 Dec. 1860, son of James Livingston and Maria Caspar.
- 1224** Louis, b. 23 Dec. 1864.
- 1225** Estella, b. 29 July 1867.
- 1226** Minnie, b. 15 Aug. 1869.

Residence, Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Children of Peter P. Richtmyer (517) and Anna Alzira Liddle.**

- 1227** Estella Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1854, m. 8 Feb. 1872 John B. Alley, b. 7 Jan. 1850, son of Elias Alley and Rebecca Reynolds.

<sup>1</sup> Samuel Seeley was b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Jane Geer, b. at East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., 1 March 1820. He m. 15 Sept. 1847 Martha N. Y., 25 Oct. 1824.

- 1228 Della A., b. 8 Aug. 1857, m. 19 Feb. 1882 William Thomas Lloyd, b. 22 Nov. 1857, son of Charles Tryon and Frances Ferguson.
- 1229 Sarah Addie, b. 7 May 1859, m. 8 Nov. 1882 Samuel Murrey, b. 13 Dec. 1847, son of Jerome Murrey and Ann Slote.
- 1230 Eva Eliza, b. 20 April 1861.

**Children of David V. Richtmyer (518) and Charlotte C. Smallyn.**

- 1231 Jacob H., b. 3 Dec. 1858, m. 3 June 1883 Anna Watson, b. 20 Dec. 1861, dau. of John J. Waters and Sarah Moshie.
- 1232 George P., b. 25 May 1861, m. 5 Nov. 1883 Catharine M. Taylor, b. 20 Nov. 1865, dau. of Jesse Taylor and Catharine M. Post.
- 1233 Isaac W., b. 15 Aug. 1865.
- 1234 Frank, b. 27 March 1867, m. 1 Jan. 1887 Almira A. Jones, b. 5 Nov. 1861, dau. of Asa Jones and Sarah E. Smith.
- 1235 Omer L., b. 30 Oct. 1872.  
Residence, Quarryville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Child of Mathew B. Burhans (519) and Almira Van Steenbergh.**

- 1236 Charles, b. 8 May 1845.

**Children of Sarah M. Burhans (520) and Calvin Hasbrouck.**

- 1237 Abner, b. 14 Oct. 1844, m. 1 March 1874 Elizabeth Hamlin, wife of ——— Marshall and dau. of Augustus Hamlin and Maria Brainerd. See wife's m. Dec. 1838.
- 1238 Jane, b. 12 July 1846, m. 3 Oct. 1867 Silvey Burhans, b. 13 March 1837, son of George Winslow Barnhart and Sarah Elizabeth Purdy.
- 1239 Charles, b. 17 July 1848, d. 28 June 1866.
- 1240 Almira, b. 9 Oct. 1850, m. 23 Oct. 1878 James Reynolds Howell, b. 21 March 1839, son of James Howell and Dora Reynolds of Albany Co., N. Y.
- 1241 Josephine, b. 29 Sept. 1852, m. 24 Oct. 1877 Alexander H. Freer, b. 24 Nov. 1848, son of William Freer and Maria Hotaling.
- 1242 Lydia M., b. 1 Oct. 1854, d. 11 Sept. 1863.
- 1243 Henrietta, b. 30 Dec. 1859, d. 12 Aug. 1863.
- 1244 Elizabeth B., b. 28 Feb. 1861, d. 27 July 1863.
- 1245 Peter, b. 18 Oct. 1863.
- 1246 George, b. 28 July 1865.
- 1247 Hyland, b. 4 May 1867.
- 1248 Solomon B., b. 4 May 1869, d. 28 Feb. 1871.  
Residence, New Paltz, N. Y.

**Children of Maria C. Burhans (522) and Hiram Frear.**

- 1249 Elnora, b. 17 Sept. 1850, m. 30 Jan. 1867 George Reasonburg, b. 5 Dec. 1844, son of William Reasonburg and Cornelia Hoffman. He d. 15 July 1870 and his widow m. 2d 8 Jan. 1879 Elting Clearwater, b. 1 March 1853, son of William Clearwater and Catharine Fowler.
- 1250 Garret, b. 27 March 1853, d. 5 Jan. 1855.
- 1251 Solomon B., b. 2 April 1857, d. 30 June 1869.

**Children of Gertrude Margaret Burhans (523) and Oscar P. Rose.**

- 1252 Abraham J., b. 10 March 1854, m. 14 Nov. 1877 Mary A. Blanchard, b. 14 July 1856, dau. of Samuel F. Blanchard, of Newark, N. J., and Anna M. Beach. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1253 Homer Augustus Nelson, b. 21 Jan. 1856.
- 1254 Ida Beaver, b. 6 Nov. 1859, m. 20 Dec. 1882 Heister Piollet.
- 1255 Lenox Sheaf Donaldson, b. 16 July 1861.
- 1256 Eva Clara, b. 10 Jan. 1864.
- 1257 Elvira Gertrude, b. 20 March 1866.
- 1258 Nettie Whitbeck Ostrander, b. 6 June 1870.

**Children of Lydia Jane Burhans (524) and Abraham DuBois.**

- 1259 Julia Etta, b. 9 Feb. 1852, m. 30 Jan. 1867 Mathew Deyo, b. 10 Sept. 1844, son of Christian J. Deyo and Blandina DuBois.
- 1260 Elvira B., b. 2 Sept. 1854, m. 20 Nov. 1872 Ralph Deyo, b. 3 Oct. 1852, son of Hiram Deyo and Dinah Rose.
- 1261 Reuben B., b. 26 April 1857, d. 15 Dec. 1857.

**Children of Lydia Jane Burhans (524) and James E. Deyo.**

- 1262 Walter C., b. 15 July 1861, m. 26 Feb. 1884 Stephetta Gerow, dau. of Daniel D. Gerow and Melissa Seymour.
- 1263 Oscar M., b. 27 Aug. 1864.
- 1264 Gussie, b. 8 Nov. 1866.
- 1265 Emery, b. 20 Dec. 1868.
- 1266 Claude, b. 18 April 1880, d. 26 April 1881.

**Children of Amasa Grovenor (525) and Rachel Gardner.**

- 1267 Irving, b. 28 April 1845, m. 15 Oct. 1873 Lucy Severson, b. 13 July 1853, dau. of George Severson and Elizabeth McMaster.
- 1268 Melissa, b. 4 Jan. 1847, m. 7 Oct. 1871 Martin Bassett, b. 12 Sept. 1837, son of Francis Bassett and Polly Randall.
- 1269 Amelia, b. 8 Dec. 1849, d. 6 June 1850.
- 1270 Marlie, b. 13 Nov. 1851, m. 29 Sept. 1875 Leander Flagler, b. 23 July 1852, son of Daniel Flagler and Elizabeth Youngs.
- 1271 Sarah, b. 18 Sept. 1853, d. 19 Nov. 1883 unmarried.



**1272** Alice, b. 9 Feb. 1855, d. 6 Oct. 1864.

**1273** Salena, b. 14 May 1858, m. 30 July 1879 Henry Guffin, b. 14 April 1841, son of Jonathan Guffin and Sally Taylor.

**1274** Ella, b. 12 June 1863, m. 23 April 1881 John Herrick, b. 27 Feb. 1858, son of Elisha V. Herrick and Susan E. Eaton. This family now (1884) resides at Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Lucy Margaret Grovenor (527) and Amos Van Derwerker.

**1275** Charles, b. 29 March 1859, is in U. S. army.

**1276** Eldora, b. 4 Oct. 1863.

**1277** Lilly R., b. 14 May 1868.

Child of Judson Grovenor (529) and Mary Ette Underhill.

**1278** Bessie, b. 2 Jan. 1881.

Children of Catharina Carle (535) and Peter P. Post.

**1279** Nellie M., b. 15 Jan. 1826, m. 15 Jan. 1845 Abraham Smith, b. 24 Nov. 1819, son of Numan Smith and Charlotte Place. She d. 27 July 1873.

**1280** Sallie Ann, b. at Flatbush 22 April 1827, m. 20 Sept. 1847 Jonathan Russell, Jr., b. 24 April 1820, son of William Russell and Margaret Timmerman. He d. 19 Aug. 1859 and his widow m. 2d 25 June 1862 John A. Myer, b. at Hudson 8 Aug. 1820, son of Samuel J. Myer and Catharine Shalin. Sallie A. Post d. 9 June 1863, leaving no children by either marriage.

**1281** William Henry, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 July 1831, m. Ann A. Reynolds.

**1282** Lucy Adeline, b. 22 Jan. 1832, m. 1st 11 June 1854 Whitcomb Smith, son of Frederick C. Soule and Mary Hare, b. 20 Nov. 1827, d. 21 June 1862. Lucy A. Post m. 2d 10 Feb. 1875 Thomas Stevenson, b. 4 Sept. 1854, son of John Stevenson and Jane Maxwell. No children by 2d marriage.

**1283** Elizabeth Catharine, b. at Flatbush 30 April 1834, m. 12 April 1854 Abraham J. Suderly, b. at Coeymans 23 Feb. 1828, son of James Suderly and Mathie Hotaling.

**1284** Susan Snyder, b. at Flatbush 27 Nov. 1835, m. 12 March 1861 Peter H. Havey, b. 10 Nov. 1838, son of Peter Havey and Catharine —.

**1285** John, b. 28 Feb. 1838, d. in childhood.

Children of Maria Carle (536) and Peter A. Crum.

**1286** Frederick, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 6 May 1837, m. 10 February 1855 Helena Catharine Whitaker, dau. of Peter W. Whitaker and Elizabeth Osterhout, b. 26 July 1827 and d. 30 Oct. 1865. He m. 2d 8 Sept. 1866 Corintina Whitaker, dau. of Peter W. Whitaker and Elizabeth Osterhout. She was b. at Flatbush 15 Sept. 1838 and d. 22 Jan. 1886.

**1287** James Van Steenberg, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1838, m. 10 May 1860 Howard, b. 13 April 1831, dau. of Philip Howard and Catharine —.

- 1288 Christina, b. 7 July 1830, m. 3 July 1849 Charles Masten, b. 15 Aug. 1826, son of Henry Masten and Rachel Maxfield.
- 1289 Elizabeth V., twin of Christina, b. 7 July 1830, m. 13 Sept. 1847 David Searles, b. 31 March 1828, son of Stephen Searles and Jane Whitaker. Elizabeth V. Crum d. 9 Jan. 1860.
- 1290 Maria C., b. 15 Jan. 1833, m. 31 March 1850 George A. Delanoy, b. 4 April 1830, son of Daniel Delanoy and Elizabeth McKenny.
- 1291 Malinda, b. 16 Nov. 1835, m. Christopher Hutton, son of William Hutton and Maria Boise, b. 21 Sept. 1829 and d. 7 Feb. 1883. Malinda Crum d. 23 Oct. 1864.
- 1292 Mahali, b. 12 March 1837, d. 11 Oct. 1857.
- 1293 Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1841, m. 19 June 1862 Mary Delanoy, b. 23 March 1846, dau. of Edward Delanoy and Sarah Hobby.
- 1294 Harriet, b. 4 March 1845, m. 1 Feb. 1868 George Lackey, b. 8 April 1846, son of Thomas Lackey and Mary Harper.

**Children of John F. Carle (537) and Polly Felten.**

- 1295 Walter, b. at Flatbush 20 Sept. 1827, m. 28 Aug. 1847 Angeline Winne, b. 30 Dec. 1828, dau. of Peter P. L. Winne and Sophia Rightmyer.
- 1296 Lavina C., b. 23 Dec. 1830, m. 29 June 1850 John E. Snyder, son of Tjerck Snyder and Eliza Plass, b. 19 Nov. 1827 and d. 21 Feb. 1851. She m. 2d 3 Nov. 1860 Christopher Longendyke, b. 22 Jan. 1827, son of Peter Longendyke, Jr., and Maria Plass.
- 1297 Titus, b. 4 Jan. 1835, m. 2 July 1859 Charlotte France, b. 6 June 1841, dau. of Wilhelmus Frolick France and Mary Ann Joy.
- 1298 Harrietta, b. 19 Jan. 1839, m. 7 March 1857 Jeremiah W. Short, b. 6 March 1831, son of Wilhelmus Short and Annie France.
- 1299 Lawrence Felten, b. 25 May 1842, d. 25 May 1860.

**Children of Sally Carle (538) and James Winans.**

- 1300 Nellie M., b. 17 March 1832, m. 3 July 1851 Jacob A. Lasher, b. 23 Sept. 1829, son of John Lasher and Margaret Dillon.
- 1301 Frederick, b. 29 Sept. 1833, m. 7 Oct. 1854 Sally McLinden, b. 25 April 1830, dau. of Mertz McLinden and Annie Marvin (?). Frederick Winans d. 18 May 1870. His widow m. George William Vogel, of West Saugerties, N. Y.
- 1302 Elizabeth Catharine, b. 27 Jan. 1837, m. 3 July 1854 Joseph Rowe, b. 25 Dec. 1835, son of Joseph Rowe.
- 1303 Sarah Margaret, b. 17 Oct. 1838-39, m. 21 Oct. 1854 Cornelius Plough, son of John Plough and Gertrude Minkelaar. He was b. 16 Aug. 1831 and d. 11 June 1862. Sarah M. Winans m. 2d 30 Sept. 1871 Henry E. Donnelly, b. 23 Nov. 1837, son of Benjamin Donnelly and Margaret Carle.
- 1304 Martha, b. 19 Oct. 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1860.
- 1305 George Henry, b. 17 April 1841, d. 29 Jan. 1859.

- 1306 James William, b. 9 Jan. 1844, m. 31 March 1868 Agatha Shultz, b. 1 Jan. 1847, dau. of George Shultis and Rachel Bame.
- 1307 Hiram Theodore, b. 29 Jan. 1847, m. 27 Oct. 1866 Kate C. Hommel, b. 1 Aug. 1845, dau. of Harmon Hommel and Rachel Post.

**Children of Abraham Carle (539) and Rachel Whitaker.**

- 1308 Peter Abraham, b. 15 Feb. 1822, m. 12 Feb. 1854 Amelia Van Ecken, b. 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Benjamin Van Etten and Maria Hasbrouck.
- 1309 Maria Cathanne, b. 13 April 1831, m. 4 Dec. 1848 Peter Fonda, b. 20 Feb. 1821, son of Mathias Fonda and Elizabeth Sagendorph. Maria C. Carle d. 2 April 1869.
- 1310 Rachel Ann, b. 8 May 1835, m. 30 Dec. 1852 Leon H. Snyder, b. 2 Jan. 1831, son of Henry Snyder and Sallie Ann Decker.
- 1311 George Hiram, b. 25 Dec. 1837, m. 24 Dec. 1861 Caroline Underhill, b. at Malden 9 Nov. 1844, dau. of Elijah Underhill and Hannah Cashdollar.
- 1312 Nellie Eliza, b. 11 April 1839, m. 10 Feb. 1867 John B. Tenbroeck, b. 10 July 1830, son of John Burhans and Blandina Tenbroeck, b. 16 July 1830 and d. 10 July 1872. Nellie E. Carle m. 2d 3 July 1875 Jesse Cook.
- 1313 William Ezra, b. 24 Feb. 1843, m. 19 Jan. 1880 Helen Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1855, dau. of Asa Bishop and Annie Brown.
- 1314 James Harvey, b. 22 Dec. 1845, m. 17 Oct. 1875 Virginia Frances, b. 20 Aug. 1851, dau. of Hiram France and Rebecca Van Aken.
- 1315 Levi, b. 23 May 1849, m. 13 July 1872 Jane Traut, b. Oct. 1850, dau. of Robert Traut and Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker.
- All these children born at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Nellie Carle (540) and John B. Whitaker.**

- 1316 William H., m. 27 April 1864 Emma J. Goldsmith, b. 2 Dec. 1842, dau. of William Goldsmith and Adela A. Knapp. William H. Whitaker b. 4 Sept. 1873.
- 1317 John N., b. 16 Oct. 1852, m. 22 Sept. 1859 Martha Myer, b. 24 March 1841, dau. of Henry E. Myer and Lany A. Whitaker.
- 1318 Mary Elizabeth.
- 1319 George Deloraine, b. 14 Feb. 1856, m. 7 Nov. 1869 Ellen M. Farrell, b. 10 Feb. 1846, dau. of Patrick Farrell and Bridget Cavanagh.
- 1320 Sarah M., b. 21 Nov. 1857, m. 18 Dec. 1859 Lewis H. Delanoy, son of Daniel Delanoy and Elizabeth McKenna. He was b. 12 Oct. 1833, d. 2 April 1861. She m. 2d 14 Oct. 1863 John Vedder, M. D., b. at Catskill 8 Sept. 1815, son of Harmon Vedder and Catharine Plank. Sarah M. Whitaker d. 16 April 1868.
- 1321 Ellen.
- 1322 Frances Janette.
- 1323 Paul Snyder.

- 1324 Simon.  
 1325 Stephen Lusk, b. 18 April 1848, m. 22 April 1879 Emma Renner, b. 17 June 1860, dau. of Henry Renner and Mary Malbie.  
 1326 Mary C., b. 21 April 1850, m. 18 Dec. 1869 Samuel Myers, b. 9 July 1849, son of Henry E. Myer and Lany A. Whitaker.  
 1327 Adelia.  
 1328 Melissa, b. 13 Aug. 1853, m. 20 Jan. 1874 William Peter Salisbury, b. 27 Sept. 1851, son of Staats Salisbury and Ann Eliza Whitaker.

Children of Christina Carle (541) and Abraham L. Whitaker.

- 1329 Nelly Catharine, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 12 June 1833, m. 30 Nov. 1850 Cornelius Myer, son of Jeremiah Myer and Rachel Whitaker. He was b. 16 June 1829 and d. 9 Sept. 1882.  
 1330 James Riley, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Oct. 1837, m. 28 July 1860 Angeline Rich, b. 30 March 1844, dau. of John Rich and Mary Ann Ferdon(?).  
 1331 Titus, b. at Flatbush 18 July 1840, d. 5 June 1864.  
 1332 Nathan, b. 11 Nov. 1843, d. 11 Oct. 1844.  
 1333 William Gilbert, b. 23 Aug. 1844, d. 10 Sept. 1850.  
 1334 Nathan K., b. 9 March 1846, m. 1 May 1868 Philena Cole, b. 1 May 1851, dau. of Peter P. Cole and Serena Huyck.  
 1335 Charles, b. 8 Oct 1849, d. 20 Sept. 1850.  
 1336 Charles Lewis, b. 9 Oct. 1851, d. unmarried in 1881.  
 1337 William Alfred, b. 8 Oct. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1874 Nancy Post, b. 14 Jan. 1855, dau. of Henry Post and Eleanor Ostrander.

Children of Margaret Carle (542) and Benjamin Donnelly.

- 1338 Sally A., b. 10 Aug. 1832, m. 14 Sept. 1852 at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mathew Moore, b. 21 Dec. 1830, son of William Moore and Melissa Carmichael.  
 1339 James E., b. 23 Sept. 1835, m. 26 Oct. 1860 Phebe Weddle, b. 26 March 1832, dau. of John B. Weddle and Mary Hunt. Residence, Elienville, N. Y.  
 1340 Henry Edmund, b. at Flatbush 23 Nov. 1837, m. 16 Aug. 1862 Sarah Jane Budd, dau. of Peter Budd and Eliza ——. She was b. 29 April 1842 and d. 28 Sept. 1870. Henry E. Donnelly m. 2d 30 Sept. 1871 Sarah M. Winans, widow, b. 7 Oct. 1838, dau. of James Winans and Sally Carle.  
 1341 Josephine, d. in infancy.  
 1342 Jerriid Wilson, b. 23 May 1842, m. 28 Sept. 1862 Caroline Budd, b. 8 Sept. 1838, dau. of Gilbert Budd and Mary Devens.  
 1343 Charles S., b. 24 Dec. 1847, m. 8 Sept. 1869 Emma Frances Boerum, dau. of Simeon Boerum and Phebe Ruth Ketcham. She was b. 5 Aug. 1853 and d. 3 June 1876. Charles Donnelly m. 2d 15 Jan. 1879 Josephine Bolton, b. 3 Oct. 1857, dau. of Thomas J. Bolton and Phebe Eliza Wilmoth.  
 1344 Mary Ellen, b. 23 June 1854, m. John R. Marble.

## Children of George F. Carle (543) and Mary Catharine Swart.

- 1345 Alonzo, b. 7 Oct. 1845, m. 19 Oct. 1873 Mary E. Pope, dau. of George Pope and Sarah Morris, 26 July 1856, dau. of George Pope and Sarah Morris.
- 1346 Robert, b. 15 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1859.
- 1347 William, b. 22 Jan. 1857, m. 25 Jan. 1883 Sarah Ann Steele, dau. of Robert Killips and Sarah Ann Steele.
- 1348 Ella Charlotte, b. 7 Aug. 1861.
- 1349 George Edward, b. 9 Nov. 1864.
- 1350 Cora, b. 14 Feb. 1854, d. 7 Jan. 1855.

## Children of Eliza Carle (544) and Jared Dodd.

- 1351 George, b. 23 Dec. 1843.
- 1352 Kate, b. 23 Dec. 1845.
- 1353 Sarah, b. 3 Aug. 1849.
- 1354 Lewis, b. 21 Dec. 1851.
- 1355 William, b. 23 Sept. 1856.
- 1356 Julia, b. 22 Sept. 1858.

## Children of William H. Carle (545) and Sarah Matilda Roosa.

- 1357 Horace E., b. 18 Oct. 1851.
- 1358 Sarah M., b. 3 April 1853, m. at Cohoes, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1874 James M. Cartney, son of Scotland, b. 18 Jan. 1853, son of Hugh McCartney and Ellen Frost.
- 1359 Juliet, b. 22 July 1856.
- 1360 Frederick, b. 13 Aug. 1858, d. 1 Aug. 1862.
- 1361 Ella, b. 27 May 1861.
- 1362 Charles Albertus, b. 11 June 1867.
- 1363 William Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1869, d. 1 July 1870.

## Children of Hiram W. Carle (546) and Phebe Reynolds.

- 1364 Hiram Wilson, b. 19 Oct. 1857, d. 12 July 1863.
- 1365 Henry, b. 18 March 1859.
- 1366 Alphonso, b. 3 June 1861.
- 1367 Isabella, b. 19 Sept. 1863, m. 13 May 1878 John Clayton Litner, b. 19 March 1854, son of John Litner and Barbara Untseen (Untzeen).

## Children of Aaron Newkirk Burhans (547) and Maria Dumond.

- 1368 Aaron, b. 15 April 1845. He joined the army and was sent (grand) forward.
- 1369 Caroline, b. 12 Nov. 1847, m. 25 July 1866 Zebulon Burch, son of William Henry Burch and Mary Ann Simmons.
- 1370 Eliza, b. 22 April 1850, m. 26 March 1869 James Wilmot, son of William Wilmot and Louisa Maddick.



- 1371 Justus, b. 16 July 1853, d. 30 May 1859.  
 1372 Edward, b. 2 Nov. 1855, d. 30 Nov. 1865.  
 1373 Katie, b. 12 Jan. 1859.  
 1374 Julia, b. 23 Jan. 1861.  
 1375 John, b. 3 Oct. 1867.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (548) and Volney Shader.**

- 1376 Herman, b. 30 March 1837, m. 15 Jan. 1860 Caroline Van Bramer, b. 13 Nov. 1846, dau. of Frank Van Bramer and Eliza Johnson.  
 1377 William, b. 2 Oct. 1839, m. 27 Oct. 1860 Mary Whitbeck, b. 13 Oct. 1844, dau. of Jacob Whitbeck and Margaret Patterson.  
 1378 Sarah C., b. 9 Jan. 1841, m. 21 Sept. 1863 Emory Healy, b. 7 Nov. 1841, son of Emory Healy and Lucinda J. Brigham. Sarah C. Shader d. 30 April 1868.  
 1379 Christopher, b. 2 Oct. 1844, m. 10 Nov. 1872 Joanna Vandermark, b. 29 May 1853, dau. of DuBois Vandermark and Mary O. Archer.  
 1380 Julia, b. 6 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Nov. 1860.  
 1381 Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. 19 July 1868 Elizabeth Phillips, b. 23 Sept. 1851, dau. of Henry Phillips and Jane Brown.  
 1382 Nellie, b. 29 June 1851, d. 3 July 1853.  
 1383 Maria, b. 26 March 1853, m. 4 Sept. 1870 Daniel R. Johnson, b. 13 Aug. 1847, son of Thomas L. Johnson and Sarah Hasbrouck.  
 1384 Anna, b. 1 Jan. 1854, m. 19 May 1875 Lewis Rice, b. in 1853, son of Philip Rice and Catharine Hauck.  
 1385 Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1855, d. 4 Dec. 1858.  
 1386 Mary, b. 13 May 1857.  
 1387 George, b. 21 Nov. 1858.  
 1388 Francis, b. 17 Sept. 1863.

**Children of William Brink Burhans (549) and Margaret Ackert.**

- 1389 Nelson A., b. 10 June 1848, m. 21 Sept. 1879 Lucy M. Taft, b. 23 May 1859, dau. of Hiram A. Taft and Lucy A. Warren.  
 1390 Henry, b. 24 Oct. 1849.  
 1391 Antelissa, b. 6 Dec. 1852, m. 31 Oct. 1871 Anthony B. Archer, b. 8 March 1851, son of Anthony B. Archer and Angeline Sares (Sayres?).  
 1392 Kate, b. 28 April 1856, d. 13 Nov. 1858.

**Children of Leah Elizabeth Burhans (550) and John C. Tieman.**

- 1393 Horatio A., b. 2 Sept. 1845, m. 24 Nov. 1874 Elizabeth Symes, b. 15 Feb. 1852, dau. of John Symes and Jeanette Axtens, of Bristol, England.  
 1394 John Christopher, b. 6 Aug. 1847, d. 22 July 1848.  
 1395 Anna Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1849, d. 9 Jan. 1850.

- 1396 Volney Shader, b. 22 May 1851, m. 7 June 1875 Ida Sarah, b. 24 June 1851, dau. of James G. Snow and Sarah C. Flanders.
- 1397 William Henry, b. 15 March 1854.
- 1398 Emma, b. 2 Aug. 1856.

**Children of Nellie Jane Burhans (552) and Henry Hasbrouck.**

- 1399 George W., b. 22 March 1849, d. 11 March 1850.
- 1400 Anna E., b. 29 Dec. 1850, m. 31 Dec. 1867 John P. Brown, b. 24 Feb. 1841, son of John P. Brown and Catharine Eichel.
- 1401 Ida, b. 10 Jan. 1854, m. 19 June 1879 Willie H. Van Keuren, b. 2 June 1854, son of George W. Van Keuren and Elizabeth Freer.
- 1402 Emma, b. 13 May 1856, m. 13 June 1875 James E. Van Wageningen, b. 7 Sept. 1849, son of Henry E. Van Wagenen and Eliza Low. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Tjerck Burhans (553) and Maria C. Brink.**

- 1403 Mary C., b. 4 Jan. 1843, m. 28 Oct. 1863 Abram S. Hotelling, b. 28 May 1841, son of John T. Hotelling and Ann Eliza Sammons. In marriage record it is stated they were "both of Hurley." They now reside in Kingston.
- 1404 Cordelia, b. 24 March 1845, m. 14 June 1863 Jason Hovenbergh, b. 27 Sept. 1841, son of Peter Van Hovenbergh and Jannetje Osterhout.
- 1405 Calvin, b. 14 Feb. 1847, m. Emma Lawson.
- 1406 Annie E., b. 5 June 1850, m. 9 June 1871 Irving Gaddis, b. 7 Aug. 1846, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 1407 Peter, b. 29 Sept. 1852, m. Rachel Hunt.
- 1408 Abraham Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1854.
- 1409 Alvin, b. 28 Sept. 1857.

**Children of Sarah Ann Burhans (554) and James P. Overbaugh.**

- 1410 Annie G., b. 24 Oct. 1838, m. 15 Dec. 1862 Robert Snyder, b. 10 Sept. 1838, son of John Snyder and Henriette Hoffman. Anne G. Overbaugh d. 11 Jan. 1893.
- 1411 Peter H., b. 25 July 1840, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Olin Simms, b. 17 Feb. 1841, son of Thomas Simms and Catharine Conklin. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 1412 John E., b. 1 Sept. 1842, m. 9 Dec. 1868 Sarah F. Bennett, b. 20 Aug. 1848, dau. of James A. Bennett and Catharine E. J. Dubois.
- 1413 Andrew M., b. 26 July 1844, m. 6 Sept. 1864 Mary Gardner, b. 10 Oct. 1844, dau. of Caleb Gardener and Catharine Freligh. Residence, Catskill.
- 1414 Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1847, m. 19 Oct. 1864 James Beach, b. 20 Feb. 1842, son of Erastus Beach and Jane McDonald.
- 1415 Elsie D., b. 12 Nov. 1848, m. 16 Sept. 1866 John P. Baird, b. 20 Aug. 1844, son of Oliver H. Baird and Teresa Weiss.
- 1416 Benjamin W., b. 26 Oct. 1850, m. 29 Feb. 1872 Frances Bennett, b. 24 Feb. 1849, dau. of Eugene Bennett and Elizabeth Anable.

- 1417 Aemen Van Giesen, b. 28 April 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1877. He was drowned from frigate *Huron*.

There were also two children who died in infancy and of whom there is no record.

**Children of Stephen Myer Burhans (555) and Catharine Link.**

- 1418 Emily, b. 2 Oct. 1848, m. 3 Jan. 1864 Benjamin F. Freligh, b. 28 Oct. 1841, son of Moses Freligh and Ann Hommel, of Saugerties.  
 1419 Sidney, b. 30 July 1852, m. Catharine —.  
 1420 Chester, b. 25 Feb. 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1876.  
 1421 Abigal, b. 8 Sept. 1856, d. 20 Oct. 1856.

**Child of Stephen Myer Burhans (555) and Susan Foster.**

- 1422 Jarvis L., b. in 1867, d. in infancy.

**Children of Alexander C. Burhans (556) and Julia Lewis.**

- 1423 John A., b. 22 Oct. 1851, m. 26 March 1874 Emma Vandemark, b. 10 Sept. 1850, dau. of John C. Vandemark and Ann Eliza Munson.  
 1424 Elizabeth DeWitt, b. 26 Nov. 1852, m. 22 May 1873 William J. Rogers, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 7 Sept. 1852, son of Stephen Rogers, of England, and Susan A. Sherwood.  
 1425 Egbert F., b. 4 Nov. 1854, was drowned 21 June 1870.  
 1426 James, b. 11 July 1856, d. 27 June 1859.  
 1427 Charles B., b. 25 Sept. 1860, m. 20 Sept. 1882 Hannah F. Flanigan, b. 25 Aug. 1865, dau. of Thomas Flanigan and Annie Powell.

**Children of Andrew Burhans (557) and Adelia Spence.**

- 1428 Abbie, b. in 1856 and d. in infancy.  
 1429 Emma, b. 12 Dec. 1858, m. James Boyle, Jr.  
 1430 Charles, b. 20 Dec. 1860, d. 14 July 1863.

**Children of Cornelius Burhans (558) and Ann Rynders.**

- 1431 Catharine Anna (Katie), b. 23 Feb. 1852, m. 22 May 1871 Hugo Hirsh, b. 22 Dec. 1848, son of Philip Hirsh and Dorothea Indig.  
 1432 Charles Reed, b. 16 July 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1862.

**Children of James H. Burhans (561) and Jane Martin.**

- 1433 Charles H., b. 22 July 1862.  
 1434 Kittie H., b. 12 Sept. 1866.  
 1435 Willie N., b. 29 July 1869.  
 1436 Willis A., b. 29 July 1869, d. 2 March 1872.  
 Residence, Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

## Children of Abigail Burhans (562) and John R. Renwick.

- 1437 Joseph D., b. 15 Aug. 1866.
- 1438 Emma, b. 16 March 1868, d. 21 Aug. 1868.
- 1439 William E., b. 29 April 1871.
- 1440 Charles T., b. 7 Aug. 1874, d. 17 July 1875.
- 1441 Grace L., b. 28 Dec. 1875.
- 1442 Nellie Stedman, b. 12 Oct. 1879.

## Children of Harmon Burhans (563) and Louisa Garwood.

- 1443 William C., b. 5 Nov. 1868.
- 1444 Katie, b. 4 Nov. 1870.
- 1445 Frank, b. 26 May 1873.
- 1446 Walter, b. 24 Oct. 1875, d. 20 July 1878.
- 1447 Annie, b. 18 March 1878.

## Children of Maria C. Van Gasbeck (564) and Patrick Madden.

- 1448 Mary Anna, b. 1 July 1846, m. 9 Jan. 1870 John Caples, son of John Caples and Mary Bradshaw.
- 1449 James H., b. 22 July 1848.
- 1450 Richard C., b. 8 Oct. 1850, m. 28 May 1879 Annie Sweeney, b. 1 April 1857, dau. of John Sweeney and Mary McGuire.
- 1451 Charles W., b. 22 Oct. 1852, m. 25 Nov. 1875 Mary Heberd, b. 27 April 1856, dau. of Joseph Heberd and Mary Dempsey.
- 1452 Margaret F., b. 22 March 1854.
- 1453 Eliza C., b. 24 Sept. 1856.
- 1454 John T., b. 30 March 1858.
- 1455 Sarah E., b. 17 Dec. 1860.

## Children of William B. Van Gasbeck (566) and Julia Fredenburgh.

- 1456 Daniel. Went to sea when very young and supposed to be drowned.
- 1457 Julia, m. C. W. Hall.
- 1458 Elizabeth, m. Henry Beers. He d. in 1883.
- 1459 Charles E., b. 19 June 1857, m. 22 Sept. 1881 Cornelia Ann Connelly, b. 4 Aug. 1859, dau. of Henry C. Connelly and Lucinda Munroe. Charles Van Gasbeck is now known as Charles E. Johnston.

## Child of William B. Van Gasbeck (566) and Frances Hall.

- 1460 Anna, b. 18 Dec. 1864, m. 15 Jan. 1891 James T. Byron, M. D., b. 1864, son of William D. Byron and Harriet Cook. Res. Essex, Rockport, Conn.

Children of Sarah Christina Van Gasbeck (568) and Henry Goosebeck.

- 1461 Ida.
- 1462 George.
- 1463 Jacob C.
- 1464 Beda.

Children of Ann Eliza Van Gasbeck (569) and James Berryann.

- 1465 Millard, b. 12 March 1858, d. 24 March 1860.
- 1466 Emma, b. 31 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1862.
- 1467 Ella, b. 17 Sept. 1862, m. 2 Nov. 1882 Charles R. Brewster, b. 28 April 1860, son of John Brewster and Harriet Warr.
- 1468 Minnie, b. 28 Aug. 1864.

Children of Tjerck Ingraham (570) and Permelia Newton.

- 1469 George, b. 28 Jan. 1836, m. 20 Feb. 1856 Eliza M. Perrine, b. 2 Nov. 1837, dau. of Peter B. Perrine and Jane C. Lefever. George Ingraham d. 3 Nov. 1864.
- 1470 Robert Bruce, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1838, m. 24 Aug. 1862 Katy Sutherland, b. 3 Sept. 1844, dau. of Angus Sutherland and Eliza Williams.
- 1471 Mary Ann, b. 6 April 1840, m. 13 Sept. 1863 Justus Alliger, b. 6 April 1840, son of Isaac Alliger and Magdalen B. Marven.
- 1472 William A., b. 25 Jan. 1842, d. 4 Oct. 1862.
- 1473 Henrietta, b. 10 May 1844, m. 1 Sept. 1885 William Smith, b. 15 June 1826, son of Henry Smith and Sarah Krows.
- 1474 Catharine, b. 16 Aug. 1847, m. 19 July 1871 Grenville Finger, b. 14 Oct. 1845, son of John Finger and Hepzibeth Shultis.
- 1475 Charles C., b. 3 Feb. 1851.
- 1476 Henry, b. 3 Feb. 1856.

Children of Christina Catharine Ingraham (571) and Hiram A. Vincent.

- 1477 William Alonzo, b. 14 July 1846.
- 1478 Mary M., b. 15 April 1848, m. 19 Jan. 1868 Henry A. Harter, b. 9 Dec. 1847, son of Adam Harter and Anna D. Hilts.
- 1479 Sarah M., b. 1 June 1849, m. 5 July 1871 Hiram Jones, b. 10 July 1840, son of John Jones and Caroline E. Roberts.
- 1480 Adelia Eveline, b. 17 Sept. 1851, m. 8 Feb. 1875 Addis Thayer, b. 5 Oct. 1849, son of John Thayer and Clarissa Peters.
- 1481 John A., b. 10 Aug. 1853.
- 1482 Hiram D., b. 26 Feb. 1856, d. 28 June 1856.
- 1483 Ida M., b. 3 Jan. 1858.



1484 Ella A., b. 2 July 1861.

1485 Harry D., b. 10 April 1864.

The family resides at Herkimer, N. Y.

Children of Eliza Ann Ingraham (572) and Hiram Phinney.

1486 Mary Emeline, b. 27 June 1830, m. 7 Feb. 1857 Hiram Hammond, b. 10 July 1828, son of Benjamin Townsend and Amanda Carter. Mary E. Phinney d. 10 Feb. 1880.

1487 James Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1830, m. 2 Jan. 1857 Mary Jane Hammond, b. 10 Feb. 1847, dau. of John Valkenbergh and Jane Ransom.

1488 Sarah E., b. 9 Sept. 1840, m. 15 July 1865 James Robertson, b. 14 Dec. 1840, son of William Robertson and Anna Bowie. Sarah E. Phinney d. 25 April 1887.

1489 Catharine, b. 28 Dec. 1843, d. 2 March 1858.

Children of John Burhans Ingraham (573) and Sarah Barbara Myer.

1490 Alexander, b. 10 Feb. 1842, d. 21 Jan. 1843.

1491 Nelson, b. 27 April 1843, m. 18 June 1862, Capt. C. W. N. V. Maria Elsie (Nellie) Sahler, b. 1 July 1843, dau. of Abraham Sahler and Hannah Krom.

1492 Frances, b. 17 July 1851, m. 13 Sept. 1871 Washington Thomas, b. 10 Aug. 1852, son of Laurence G. Elwyn and Jemima Johnson.

1493 Jessie, b. 24 April 1862, m. Yale or Yates.

Children of Alexander Dumond Ingraham (574) and Almira Deane.

1494 Harmon D., b. 27 Sept. 1848, m. 18 Dec. 1875 Elizabeth Deane, dau. of James Deane and Rachel Deyo. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

1495 Alice, b. 11 March 1852, m. 4 Aug. 1869 William H. McElroy, son of William H. McElroy and Eliza J. Andrews. He was b. 7 Aug. 1850 and d. 3 Oct. 1877. Alice Ingraham m. 2d 16 Aug. 1880 Thomas J. McCormick.

1496 Alexander Dumond, b. 3 May 1854, d. 5 May 1855.

Children of Sarah Alida Ingraham (575) and Tjerck Low Osterhout.

1497 Arrietta, b. 13 Oct. 1847, m. 22 Feb. 1873 William Simmons, b. 14 Jan. 1847, son of Andries Simmons and Mary M. Brink. Arrietta Osterhout d. at Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 May 1883.

1498 Emma Catharine (Kate), b. 5 July 1848, m. 20 March 1871 Thomas Myer, b. 8 April 1842, son of Solomon Myer and Elizabeth Goodwin.

1499 William, b. 30 Sept. 1852.

1500 Martin Schenck, b. 6 Dec. 1854.

1501 Nelson, b. 22 Dec. 1857, d. 29 May 1860.

1502 Mary Alice, b. 14 Sept. 1860.

1503 Anna Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1863.

1504 Alonzo, b. 26 June 1867.

**Child of Arrietta Ingraham (576) and Abraham Brink.**

- 1505 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1848, m. 22 Jan. 1867 John Hallowick, b. 22 Dec. 1844, son of James Hallowick and Sarah Hughes.

**Children of Arrietta Ingraham (576) and Lucius Lawson.**

- 1506 Agnes E., b. 25 April 1854, d. 8 Oct. 1856.  
 1507 Carrie A., b. 13 Jan. 1856, m. 7 Nov. 1877 Davis Lockwood, b. 9 June 1853, son of William W. Lockwood and Rebecca Ladue.  
 1508 Edward, b. 12 May 1857, m. 29 April 1880 Marilla Stoutenbergh, b. 20 March 1859, dau. of Nash Stoutenbergh and Mary Johnson.  
 1509 Kittie E., b. 16 Jan. 1859, m. 7 Oct. 1880 Elisha Budd Shurter, b. 7 Oct. 1858, son of Richard L. Shurter.  
 1510 Sarah A., b. 24 Sept. 1860, m. 22 June 1878 Abram Maxon, b. 24 Feb. 1852, son of Daniel Maxon and Elizabeth Ann Dumond.  
 1511 John A., b. 13 March 1862.  
 1512 Ellen, b. 16 Oct. 1863, d. 22 June 1866.  
 1513 Viola H., b. 27 July 1865.  
 1514 Frances J., b. 22 Nov. 1869.  
 1515 Lillian, b. 4 Feb. 1871.  
 1516 Anna R., b. 14 March 1873.  
 1517 Lucius, Jr., b. 22 July 1874.

**Child of Cornelius Longendyke (579) and Catharine Tipp.**

- 1518 Cornelia Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1841, m. 10 Feb. 1861 George C. Lowe, b. 30 Sept. 1832, son of Jacobus Lowe and Ann Carle.

**Children of John Longendyke (580) and Amelia Moulton.**

- 1519 John Vanhorn, b. 20 Aug. 1851.  
 1520 Charles Millom, b. 3 Aug. 1853.  
 1521 Henry Monroe, b. 1 March 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Emma Stall (Lown), b. 18 Nov. 1854, dau. of Henry Stall and Maria Finger. Emma Stall's mother died, and she was adopted by her Uncle Lown, and desires her name given as Lown.  
 1522 George Orlando, b. 21 May 1858.  
 1523 Andrew Aden, b. 27 May 1860, m. 1 Jan. 1880 Mary Colman.  
 1524 Ella Christina, b. 27 Jan. 1865, m. 10 Nov. 1879 Richard Anson, b. 23 March 1855, son of Henry Anson and Catharine Robertson.

**Children of Tjerck Longendyke (581) and Catharine Ann Middaugh.**

- 1525 Maria Catharine, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 July 1845, m. at Saugerties 3 July 1867 James Merchant, b. 21 July 1843, son of William Merchant and Ann Hurl.

- 1526 Charles Edgar, b. at Kingston 24 June 1851, d. 24 Dec. 1881.  
 1527 George Alfred, b. at Kingston 13 Jan. 1853, d. 10 Oct. 1858.  
 1528 Charlotte Delilah, b. at Kingston 20 March 1854, m. 24 Jan. 1882 William H. Hurl, b. 31 July 1850, son of Samuel Hurl and Maria Mabry.

Children of Mary Eliza Longendyke 588 and Levi York.

- 1529 Jennie, b. 5 May 1860.  
 1530 Carrie, b. 28 Feb. 1863, d. 16 Aug. 1865.  
 1531 Emma, b. 22 Jan. 1866.  
 1532 John, b. 13 Dec. 1867.  
 1533 Georgianna, b. 3 Sept. 1871. } Twins.  
 1534 George, b. 3 Sept. 1871. }  
 1535 Charles T., b. 30 Sept. 1876, d. 12 March 1881.  
 1536 Florence L., b. 31 Aug. 1879, d. 28 May 1881.

Children of Melissa Longendyke 590 and Pliny L. Bovee.

- 1537 Franklin, b. 20 Dec. 1864.  
 1538 Frederick, b. 18 June 1868, d. 19 April 1880.  
 1539 Nelson, b. 4 Dec. 1879.

All b. at West Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of George Burhans (591) and Hepsie Ann Shear.

- 1540 George Shear, b. 19 Nov. 1852, m. at Saugerties 22 March 1876 Clara M. Middaugh, b. 23 Dec. 1853, dau. of Alexander Middaugh and Susan Deane.  
 1541 Edmund Wesley, b. 12 May 1855, d. 26 Dec. 1856.  
 1542 Minnie B., b. 15 July 1861, m. 2 Nov. 1882 John M. Brunner, b. 10 Oct. 1859, Kingston 29 Aug. 1863, son of John M. Brunner and Letitia Loomis. She was m. at the Congregational Church at Saugerties, by the Rev. F. S. Smith.

Children of John Tenbrook Burhans (592) and Nellie Carle.

- 1543 William, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. 25 Oct. 1868.  
 1544 Sarah Maria, b. 9 Sept. 1870.

Children of Jane Emeline Burhans (593) and George W. Lanfare.

- 1545 Carle Burhans, b. 18 Oct. 1852.  
 1546 Willie Tenbroeck, b. 17 Sept. 1854.  
 1547 Georgia Blandina, b. 30 April 1856, m. 1 March 1874 Charles Hiram Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1845, son of Lewis Butler and Abigail Townsend.  
 1548 Bion Ames, b. 29 May 1858.  
 1549 Emeline Grant, b. 4 Oct. 1867.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Burhans 595 and Henry Lampman.

- 1550 Emma, b. 5 Sept. 1857.  
 1551 Elmer, b. 3 April 1861, d. 16 Dec. 1864.

- 1552 Dora, b. 16 Nov. 1864.  
 1553 Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1866.  
 1554 Blandina B., b. 25 March 1863, d. 28 Oct. 1863.

Children of Harmon Carle (597) and Susan Burrell.

- 1555 William Edward, b. 2 Dec. 1861.  
 1556 Laura Catharine, b. 9 Nov. 1863.  
 1557 Carrie, b. 21 April 1866.  
 1558 Janson, b. 26 Sept. 1868.  
 1559 Juliette (Etta), b. 7 Sept. 1871.  
 1560 Adeline, b. 10 Aug. 1873.  
 1561 Lottie, b. 25 Nov. 1876.

Residence, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Adelina (Edderina) Carle (598) and John Henry Carle.

- 1562 Alonzo, b. 18 Nov. 1859.  
 1563 William Henry, b. 12 March 1869.

Children of Maria Burhans (599) and Eliphas Van Aken.

- 1564 Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1851, m. 24 Jan. 1872 Joseph Elting, son of Josiah C. Elting and Maria Van Keuren, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. 6 Aug. 1881.  
 1565 Abigail, b. 21 Nov. 1852, m. 27 Oct. 1875 Henry D. Harvey, b. 28 Feb. 1851 son of Henry Dwight Harvey and Harriet A. Holmes.

Children of Sarah Burhans (600) and William S. Longedyke.

- 1566 William, b. 26 Jan. 1855, m. 22 July 1879 Ella York, b. 2 Sept. 1859, dau. of Henry York and Hannah Margaret Van Aken.  
 1567 Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1857.  
 1568 Alice, b. 28 May 1860, d. 5 Dec. 1861.  
 1569 Addison, b. 2 Nov. 1862.  
 1570 Arthur, b. 19 Dec. 1864, d. 21 April 1880.  
 1571 Jason, b. 13 April 1867.  
 1572 Cora, b. 11 May 1870.  
 1573 Victor, b. 7 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Ann Burhans (601) and Uriah Carle.

- 1574 Annette, b. 25 June 1857, m. 25 Dec. 1879 Phineas Wellington Griggs, b. 10 Jan. 1854, son of Orlando Griggs and Sophia Smithers.  
 1575 Frances, b. 21 Dec. 1858.  
 1576 Mathew, b. 11 Sept. 1860.  
 1577 Uriah, b. 21 July 1862.

- 1578 Lucy, b. 21 April 1866.
- 1579 Ellis, b. 8 Jan. 1868.
- 1580 William M., b. 4 July 1870.
- 1581 Harry, b. 6 Aug. 1872.
- 1582 Leslie, b. 24 June 1875.

Residence, Tecumseh, Kan.

**Children of Jesse Burhans (602) and Mary Smith.**

- 1583 Ida, b. 21 April 1870.
- 1584 Josephine, b. 9 Aug. 1871.
- 1585 Minnie, b. 16 July 1873.
- 1586 Robert, b. 3 Feb. 1875, d. 6 June 1875.
- 1587 Charles, b. 27 April 1876.
- 1588 Myra, b. in Tecumseh, Kan., 14 July 1878.
- 1589 Florence, b. in Glasco, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1880.

**Children of Titus Felten (604) and Kate M. Carnwright.**

- 1590 Anna B., b. 8 Dec. 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1878 John H. Dabois, b. 4 Dec. 1854, son of John J. Dubois and Ellen Kerr. Anna Felten d. at Kingston 16 Oct. 1890.
- 1591 Lewis, b. at Kingston 27 Jan. 1862, d. 26 July 1882.

**Children of Anne Schepmoes (606) and William Henry Traver.**

- 1592 Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1838, m. 22 May 1865 Watson Daniels, b. 26 June 1836, son of Porter W. Daniels and Cleantha Carpenter.
- 1593 David, b. 8 Sept. 1840, m. 10 May 1878 Nellie Burns. Residence, Mukwonago, Wis.
- 1594 Emma, b. 12 Aug. 1843, m. 16 June 1868 Hiram Huston, b. in Nova Scotia, son of John Huston and Maria Blackwell.
- 1595 Anna Amelia, b. 21 July 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1866 John T. Morris, b. 15 Sept. 1846, son of John T. Morris and Mary Wilson.
- 1596 Alma Eliza, b. 17 June 1853, d. 9 Sept. 1865.

**Children of William Turk Schepmoes (608) and Deliah Woolsey**

- 1597 Mary, b. 15 June 1841.
- 1598 George, b. 27 Sept. 1843, d. 22 May 1847.
- 1599 Isabella, b. 17 Oct. 1845, d. 5 Nov. 1845.
- 1600 Anna, b. 26 Jan. 1847.
- 1601 Emma, b. 2 Sept. 1850, d. 30 Nov. 1856.
- 1602 Sophronia, b. 11 Aug. 1854, d. 1 Dec. 1856.



- 1603 Carrie, b. 15 June 1858, m. 22 Jan. 1879 George T. Brown, b. 12 Nov. 1848, son of Elisha Brown and Emeline Dean.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Maria Schepmoes (610) and Charles Vernel,

- 1604 Harriet M., b. 24 Nov. 1840, m. 6 May 1868 Dr. Granville A. Emory.  
1605 Sarah Jane, b. 17 Oct. 1843, m. 1 June 1870 Dewitt K. Myers, b. 14 Feb. 1844, son of Jacob P. Myers and Lucretia Van Stenburgh, Kingston, Stamford, Conn.

Children of Elizabeth Schepmoes (611) and Josiah (Isaiah) Myer.

- 1606 Samuel P., b. 13 Jan. 1822, m. 23 Oct. 1867 Ann O'Connell Nash, b. 22 June 1840, dau. of Joshua Allen Nash and Lydia Cramer. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.  
1607 Charles, b. 6 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1848.  
1608 Josephine, b. 20 Oct. 1851, m. 4 May 1870 Alfred Conyes, b. 20 May 1852, son of Jacob Conyes and Cornelia Osterhout.

Child of Peter Burhans Schepmoes (612) and Rachel Ostrander.

- 1609 Orlando, b. 6 Sept. 1845, m. in Aug. 1863 Mary Lature.

Children of Sarah M. Schepmoes (615) and Jacob Rider.

- 1610 John E., b. 13 Oct. 1851, m. 2 Feb. 1880 Elizabeth Low, b. in Kingston 30 Nov. 1853, dau. of James E. Low and Elizabeth Van Gasbeck.  
1611 Carrie C., b. 9 July 1857, m. 22 Oct. 1870 James S. Winne, b. 8 Dec. 1851, son of Benjamin J. Winne and Sarah Simpson.

Children of Augustus Schepmoes (616) and Laura Van Gasbeck.

- 1612 Frank, b. 9 July 1859.  
1613 Viola, b. 8 Feb. 1861.  
1614 Emma, b. 23 July 1863.  
1615 George, b. 6 May 1865.  
1616 Lizzie, b. 12 May 1870.  
1617 Lindsley, b. 19 March 1877.

Residence, Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of William Peter Burhans (617) and Sarah Catharine Foland.

- 1618 Sarah Jane, b. 3 March 1845, m. 6 Sept. 1865 Frank W. Heald, b. 5 Nov. 1843, son of Ebenezer Heald and Euretta Smith.  
1619 David Howard, b. 7 Dec. 1847.  
1620 John Egbert, b. 20 July 1840, m. 12 May 1875 Ella Place, b. 7 Oct. 1856, dau. of Abram Place and Jane C. Mains.  
1621 Eugene, b. 26 March 1851, m. 23 Nov. 1871 Sarah M. Finch, dau. of Hiram Finch and Eliza Buttick, b. 18 May 1854, d. 14 Dec. 1882. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

1622 Anna Laura, b. 30 April 1833, d. 27 Jan. 1891.

1623 William, b. 2 Nov. 1833, d. 7 Sept. 1881.

Child of William Peter Burbank (607) and Eusebia Smith.

1624 William Luther, b. 28 Dec. 1845, m. 2 Sept. 1882 Sarah Harsham Van Hook  
widow, b. 2 Nov. 1845, dau. of David Bartholomew Van Hook and Sarah  
Jennings Hawthorn.

Children of John Egbert Burbank (618) and Sarah Elmendorf.

1625 John, b. 5 April 1846, m. 28 Jan. 1882 Elv Whitman, b. 2 Jan. 1846, m. 2  
John J. Whitaker and Nelly Lewis.

1626 Annette, b. 28 Dec. 1846, m. 20 March 1871 John M. Kinney, m. 18 June 1871  
son of Sylvester Kinney and Laura Ann Rhine.

1627 George, b. 24 Jan. 1847, m. 22 June 1874 Mary Ernsberger, b. 6 Sept. 1847  
dau. of James William Ernsberger and Ann Abigail Hampshire.

1628 Charles, b. 29 Jan. 1848, m. 24 Oct. 1877 Emma Samdahl, m. 2 May 1878  
dau. of Benjamin Franklin Swinehart and Martha Eveline Wallum.

All reside at Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Hannah Myer (620) and John Egbert Krom.

1629 Mary Jane, b. 9 Dec. 1846, m. 10 April 1870 David Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1846  
son of Asa Carter, 2d. Marsh and Edie Case. Resides at Elkhart, Mich.

1630 Peter Ann, b. 27 June 1847, m. 2 July 1867 William Martin Curtis, b. 28 Sept.  
1826, son of James Harvey Curtis and Polly Maria Dudley.

1631 Maria Louisa, b. 13 March 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1854.

1632 Emma, b. 2 Feb. 1843, m. 23 Sept. 1862 David H. Kachan, m. 7 May 1863  
son of Mittal Brodster and Sarah Ventyr. Resides at Elkhart, Mich.

1633 George Washington, b. 7 Sept. 1845, d. 17 Oct. 1850.

1634 Andrew Myer, b. 8 Nov. 1847, m. 27 Sept. 1866 Emma Maria McNiel, m. 1866  
m. William H. Knap, McNiel and Lilla Brodster. See notes, p. 242, 1866  
and d. 15 Sept. 1872. Andrew M. Krom m. 2d. 20 Oct. 1874 Carrie Ellen  
McNiel, m. 3 Feb. 1883, dau. of Hugh Connell McNiel and Martha Ann  
Ives.

1635 Ida Stewart, b. 14 March 1850, d. 28 Sept. 1850.

1636 Annette, b. 22 Sept. 1851, m. 4 Nov. 1868 Myron Robinson, m. 6 March 1869  
son of Nathan Robinson and Margaret Hanson.

1637 Burdett, twin of Annette, b. 22 Sept. 1851, d. 7 Oct. 1854.

1638 Adelbert, b. 31 Jan. 1855.

**Children of Jonathan Myer (623) and Laura Beach.**

- 1639 Theodore B., b. 21 April 1848, m. 14 Sept. 1882 Marion Manville.  
 1640 Mary C., b. 16 June 1852, m. 29 June 1870 Francis M. Finch. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.  
 1641 George A., b. 2 May 1859, m. 16 Sept. 1879 Flora M. Kerns, b. 23 Jan. 1860, dau. of Stephen C. Kerns and Celestia A. King. Residence, Euclid, Polk Co., Minn.

**Child of Mary Myer (624) and Severn Schoonmaker.**

- 1642 Clarence H., b. 6 Sept. 1859.

**Children of Norman C. Smith (625) and Maria Youngs.**

- 1643 Frank A., b. 28 May 1847, d. 8 Sept. 1868.  
 1644 Clarence W., b. 5 May 1850, m. 21 Dec. 1880-81 Naomi Barham, b. 5 Oct. 1854, dau. of George Barham and Minerva Hudson.  
 1645 Adelbert N., b. 9 Sept. 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1856.  
 1646 Eugene A., b. 16 Aug. 1853, m. 26 Nov. 1880 Judith Keeley, b. 14 June 1856, dau. of Benjamin F. Keeley and Mary Shetterly.  
 1647 Mary A., b. 10 Sept. 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Edward M. Burns, b. 26 Jan. 1855, son of Oscar Fitzallen Burns and Arma Wood.  
 1648 Alice M., b. 14 Aug. 1859.  
 1649 Charles B., b. 15 May 1871, d. 2 Sept. 1873.

**Children of Charles Smith (626) and Henrietta Wooden.**

- 1650 Martha B., b. 10 Jan. 1849, m. 5 Nov. 1868 Theodore F. Garvin, b. 28 Nov. 1841, son of John Garvin and Emily Laura Goodenough. Residence, Edwardsburg, Mich.  
 1651 Rellah T., b. 3 Sept. 1857, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Hattie Herrick, b. 8 Feb. 1863, dau. of Nathaniel F. Herrick and Harriet B. Frost.

**Children of David Smith (628) and Lucy A. Phelps.**

- 1652 Ida, b. 7 Jan. 1855, d. 6 March 1856.  
 1653 Etta, b. 2 Feb. 1859, m. 25 Feb. 1876 DeWitt Vandenburg, b. 4 Feb. 1851, son of Isaac Vandenburg and Jane Scrafford.  
 1654 Carrie Dell, b. 7 Nov. 1863, m. 22 Nov. 1882 William Page, b. 27 July 1856, son of John Page and Elizabeth Share.  
 1655 Fannie Bell, b. 28 Nov. 1865.

**Children of Giles C. Smith (629) and Eunice Rood.**

- 1656 Josie M., b. 3 Feb. 1865, m. 8 Oct. 1882 Silas B. Fosmer, b. 15 June 1863, son of John Fosmer and Emerancey Hudson.  
 1657 Gusta A., b. 4 April 1878.  
 Residence, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

## Children of Mary Smith (630) and Charles C. Bacon.

1658 Charles Clifford, b. 2 Sept. 1858.

1659 John H., b. 10 Feb. 1861.

## Children of Elizabeth Smith (631) and Bowman H. Stanley.

1660 Clifton M., b. 7 June 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1881 Hattie M. Smith, b. 22 May 1857  
dau. of Phineas H. Smith and Mary McCombs.

1661 Bowman Sinclair, b. 20 April 1868.

Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y.

## Children of Andrew M. Smith (632) and Laura Ellen Behan.

1662 William Harris, b. 8 April 1866.

1663 Peter Burhans, b. 16 July 1867.

1664 Silas Price, b. 16 Nov. 1869.

1665 Mary Frances, b. 29 Aug. 1880, d. 25 June 1881.

1666 Etta Estelle, b. 23 Oct. 1882.

Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

## Children of Catharine Smith (633) and Abraham J. Dils.

1667 Lena May, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 15 Oct. 1876.

1668 Kate Bell, b. 2 Feb. 1873.

## Child of William York (636) and Mary Walker.

1669 Cora, b. 20 July 1859, m. 18 Dec. 1876 Clifford Mattox, b. 11 Oct. 1856, son  
of Henry S. Mattock and Zylpha Button.

## Child of Elsinä York (638) and Chauncey Shattuck.

1670 Dellmer, b. 15 Jan. 1859. Residence, Homer, N. Y.

## Children of Jane Catharine Layman (640) and Oscar Phillips.

1671 Augustus W., b. 12 June 1851, m. 19 Sept. 1877 Jennie Mochrie, b. 10 Jan.  
1858, dau. of Edward Mochrie and Mary J. Butler.

1672 Eugene C., b. 1 Dec. 1855.

1673 Alveretta, b. 1 June 1857, d. 21 April 1859.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

## Child of Nelly Maria Layman (642) and Rufus Van Steenbergh.

1674 Duane, b. 10 Jan. 1851, m. 20 June 1873 Elvia E. Milliken, b. 25 Jan. 1851,  
dau. of Richard P. Milliken and Asenath Burhans. Duane Van Steenbergh  
m. 2d 22 July 1880 Cornelia Swift, b. in Michigan 15 Nov. 1854, dau. of  
Elmer Swift and Laura Catharine Williams.

1675 William, b. 14 April 1853, d. 12 Dec. 1853.

## Child of Sarah Catharine Burhans (643) and Edwin V. R. Halsey.

1676 Henriette, b. 22 March 1850, d. 7 Feb. 1853.

**Children of Sarah Catharine Burhans (643) and George Mills.**

1677 Eugenia, b. 19 Aug. 1862.

1678 Adelaide, b. 13 Sept. 1864, d. 5 June 1875.

**Children of Henry Rutgers Burhans (644) and Catharine Kirk.**

1679 Ella Louise, b. 16 July 1854, m. 16 Sept. 1875 James D. Luther, b. 31 Aug. 1854, son of David Luther and Martha Spencer.

1680 Henry Rutgers, b. 6 Oct. 1852, d. 21 Jan. 1854.

**Children of Maria Louise Burhans (645) and Francis N. Sherwood.**

1681 Ida Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1862.

1682 Charles Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 13 Aug. 1875.

**Child of Mary Burnett Cummings (650) and Duane D. Owen.**

1683 Burnett C., b. 10 Nov. 1868, d. 15 Dec. 1876.

**Children of William Laurence Elting (656) and Anna C. Palmer.**

1684 Anna Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1872.

1685 William Jesse, b. 19 June 1878.

**Child of Ludlow Elting (657) and Mary H. Birdsall.**

1686 Fanny B.

**Children of Annette Brown (663) and Silas Edward Holmes.**

1687 Hannahette, b. 15 July 1851, m. 16 Feb. 1876 Scott Johnston, b. 20 July 1839, son of James Johnston and Nancy Ostrander. Residence, Peterborough, Mad. Co., N. Y.

1688 Eliza Emma Bryant, b. 12 Oct. 1853, d. 30 May 1877.

1689 Sidney, b. 31 Jan. 1849, d. 13 Feb. 1849.

**Children of Edward D. Brown (664) and Helen Anderson.**

1690 Anderson W., b. 27 Nov. 1849, m. 6 June 1877 Anna A. Hanchett, b. 5 Nov. 1856, dau. of Luther Hanchett and Lucinda Alban. Residence, Stevens Point, Wis.

1691 Webster E., b. 15 July 1851, m. 26 Dec. 1877 Juliet D. Meyer, b. 28 April 1854, dau. of Richard Meyer and Martha Pomeroy Phelps.

1692 Frank, b. 16 Jan. 1853, d. 26 Jan. 1858.

1693 Emma Arvilla, b. 28 Nov. 1855, d. 17 March 1869.

1694 Edward O., b. 16 March 1859.

1695 Florence H., b. 29 March 1861, m. 29 Nov. 1882 Paul W. Browne, b. 18 Aug. 1858, son of Edward Leroy Browne and Mary Ann Parish. Residence, Waupacca, Wis.

1696 Hannah Isabel, b. 3 Sept. 1863.



- 1697 Ada May, b. 29 May 1866.
- 1698 Walter D., b. 26 Sept. 1869.
- 1699 Nelly Lucy, b. 3 Sept. 1875.

Children of Wesley Brown (665) and Mary H. Anthony.

- 1700 Lizzie M., b. 23 Nov. 1859.
- 1701 Anthony W., b. 19 July 1867.

Residence, Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children of Othniel Brown (666) and Martha A. McWilliams.

- 1702 Everett Wilson, b. 15 Oct. 1863.
- 1703 Mabel C., b. 14 Sept. 1860.
- 1704 Ralph O., b. 29 Nov. 1875.

Residence, Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children of Mary E. Pierce (670) and W. C. Snyder.

- 1705 Willis, b. 1 Aug. 1861, d. 1 May 1862.
- 1706 Ernest Eugene, b. 27 April 1863, d. 28 Jan. 1881 unmarried.

Children of Gilbert Pierce (671) and Lucretia Agan.

- 1707 Eve Maria, b. 26 May 1862.
- 1708 William Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1864, d. in May 1865.
- 1709 Charlotte Eliza, b. 29 March 1866.
- 1710 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1870.
- 1711 Lucy Helen, b. 14 June 1877.

Children of Jennette Elting (674) and Abraham H. Van Gaasbeck.

- 1712 A son, b. 6 July 1848, d. same day.
- 1713 Adelaide M., b. 12 Jan. 1850, d. 29 Aug. 1851.
- 1714 Edwin L., b. 4 Oct. 1852.
- 1715 Atlanta Gage, b. 27 Sept. 1855, m. 24 Feb. 1875 William H. S. Elting, b. 3 July 1830, son of William P. Elting and Evelina Milburn.
- 1716 Luella O., b. 24 Nov. 1857.
- 1717 A son, b. 20 Nov. 1859, d. same day.
- 1718 Anna Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct. 1860, m. 21 Oct. 1880 Willet Woolsey, b. 25 June 1843, son of David Woolsey and Susan Pink. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 1719 Caroline Johnson, b. 23 July 1864.
- 1720 Everett Elting, b. 12 April 1867.
- 1721 A son, b. 12 April 1871, d. same day.

The family resides at Kingston, N. Y.

## Children of Everett Elting (675) and Emma Overton.

1722 Minnie, b. 29 Nov. 1866.

1723 Everett, b. 7 Nov. 1868.

## Children of Elizabeth C. Elting (676) and Wilson M. Hosier.

1724 Belle (Isabelle), b. 2 June 1861, m. in 1884 Nelson M. King.

1725 Lillian, b. 31 Aug. 1863.

1726 Evelyn, b. 30 Oct. 1867.

1727 Anna, b. 15 Nov. 1870.

1728 Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1874.

## Children of George W. Elting (677) and Laura C. Collins.

1729 Howard, b. 2 Feb. 1858.

1730 Irving, b. 30 June 1860.

1731 Jessie, b. 15 Nov. 1862, m. 24 Oct. 1883 Charles A. Field, b. 20 June 1863,  
son of Capt. Charles F. Field and Anna Overpugh.

## Children of Maria C. Elting (678) and Cornelius Van Wey.

1732 George Henry, b. 27 Aug. 1855.

1733 DeWitt, b. 13 Dec. 1856.

1734 Charles, b. 4 April 1859, d. 24 March 1864.

1735 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1861.

1736 Ada Maria, b. 23 Jan. 1863.

1737 John James, b. 30 April 1867.

1738 Laura Cornelia, b. 6 Oct. 1871.

1739 Nellie, b. 14 Nov. 1873.

1740 Emma, b. 4 Jan. 1876.

1741 Albert, b. 9 March 1878.

1742 Edith, b. 14 Sept. 1881.

Residence, Frankville, Iowa.



## NINTH GENERATION

## Children of Catharine Van Keuren (686) and Peter W. Du Bois.

1743 Peter, b. 16 Nov. 1821, d. young.

1744 Catharine, b. at Flatbush 5 June 1821, d. young.

1745 Henry.

1746 Caroline, b. 15 June 1826, m. 13 May 1847 Philip France, b. 7 March 1823,  
d. 8 Nov. 1891. Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Jane E. Van Keuren (688) and Abraham Brink.**

- 1747 Hiram, b. at Kingston 16 May 1833, d. 11 Sept. 1836.  
 1748 Sarah Maria, b. at Kingston 26 April 1835, d. 10 Sept. 1836.

**Children of Jonathan Van Keuren (690) and Ann M. Castle.**

- 1749 Charlotte E., b. 10 Feb. 1835, d. 8 Feb. 1836.  
 1750 Oliver E., b. 27 Sept. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1843.  
 1751 Ira W., b. 20 March 1845, d. 25 Oct. 1862.  
 1752 Orville, b. 2 Dec. 1846, m. 1 June 1871 Emma Du Bois, dau. of Peter A. Du Bois and Clarissa Goodwin. She was b. 28 Aug. 1846 and d. 8 March 1875. He m. 2d 7 June 1876 Hannah Crispell, dau. of Rev. A. S. Crispell, of Rockland, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

**Children of Hezekiah Van Keuren (691) and Ann M. Myer.**

- 1753 Leonard Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1866.  
 1754 William Edward, d. in infancy.

**Children of Sarah Ann Van Keuren (692) and John H. Du Bois.**

- 1755 John Henry, b. 24 Feb. 1838, d. 16 May 1842.  
 1756 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 13 April 1874, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Joshua Snyder.  
 1757 Charles Wesley, b. 25 July 1847, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Nancy Martin, b. 25 Aug. 1848, dau. of David Martin and Ann Smiley. Residence, Sawkill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Harriet Van Keuren (696) and Leonard M. Myer.**

- 1758 William Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1839, m. 6 Dec. 1869 Leah Maria Winne, b. 1 May 1850, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Dorothea Catharine Cole.  
 1759 Laura Maria, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. Peter Joy.  
 1760 Jane Catharine, b. 13 July 1850, m. 17 June 1870 Clark H. Gaddis, b. 17 Sept. 1842, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.  
 1761 Charles Atwood, b. 5 Oct. 1853, m. 10 Sept. 1878 Elmira J. Taylor, b. 1 Sept. 1845, dau. of George Taylor and Margaret Dederick. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 1762 Sylvester Alfred, b. 3 May 1858, d. 4 Aug. 1860.

**Children of Peter Van Keuren (697) and Rebecca Brink.**

- 1763 Sarah, b. 27 March 1843, m. 24 Oct. 1867 Levi Carle, b. 25 April 1844, son of John J. Carle and Eliza M. Kipp. Residence, Cockburn, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 1764 Anna M., b. 15 June 1847, m. 28 Nov. 1868 Urias Wolven, b. 12 Dec. 1841, son of John V. B. Wolven and Sarah Carle.

**Children of Nancy Van Keuren (698) and Abraham Osterhout.**

- 1765 Rachel Emily, b. 23 Nov. 1842, d. 9 May 1874. She m. 9 Sept. 1863 David Van Kleeck, b. 21 Feb. 1839, son of Jeremiah Van Kleeck and Sally Evers.

- 1766 Peter Henry, b. 5 June 1844, d. 16 March 1863.
- 1767 Mariah, b. 9 Aug. 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1846.
- 1768 Sarah Eliza, b. 7 June 1849, d. 27 Dec. 1849.
- 1769 Amos, b. 7 Dec. 1853, d. 13 Dec. 1854.
- 1770 Amzi, b. 1 May 1857.
- 1771 Isabella, b. 28 Aug. 1859.

**Children of Leonard M. Myer (701) and Harriet Van Keuren.**

- 1772 William Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1839, m. 6 Dec. 1869 Leah Maria Winne, b. 1 May 1850, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Dorothea Catharine Cole.
- 1773 Laura Maria, b. 4 Jan. 1846, m. Peter Joy.
- 1774 Jane Catharine, b. 13 July 1850, m. 17 June 1870 Clark H. Gaddis, b. 17 Sept. 1842, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.
- 1775 Charles Atwood, b. 5 Oct. 1853, m. 10 Sept. 1878 Elmira J. Taylor, b. 1 Sept. 1845, dau. of George Taylor and Margaret Dederick.
- 1776 Sylvester Alfred, b. 3 May 1858, d. 4 Aug. 1860.

**Children of Ann Maria Myer (702) and Hezekiah Van Keuren.**

- 1777 Leonard Myer, b. 12 Oct. 1837, d. 29 Jan. 1866.
- 1778 William, d. in infancy.

**Children of Josiah Myer (703) and Elizabeth Schepmoes.**

- 1779 Samuel P., b. 14 Jan. 1842, m. 23 Oct. 1867 Ann Ophelia Nash, b. 22 June 1840, dau. of Joshua Allen Nash and Lydia Cramer.
- 1780 Charles, b. 6 Dec. 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1848.
- 1781 Josephine, b. 20 Oct. 1850, m. 4 May 1870 Alfred Conyes, b. 29 May 1852, son of Jacob Conyes and Cornelia Osterhout.

**Children of Sally Catharine Myer (706) and Royal Wallace.**

- 1782 William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1849, m. 14 Dec. 1871 Julia Bonesteele, b. 12 July 1837, d. 26 March 1892, dau. of Jacob P. Bonesteel and Margaret Travis.
- 1783 Harvey, b. 31 Jan. 1851, d. 1 March 1859.
- 1784 Alexander, b. 17 June 1853, d. 12 Feb. 1859.
- 1785 Isaac N., b. 18 March 1858.
- 1786 Catharine, b. 3 Oct. 1860, m. 7 April 1880 William Timm, son of Adolph Timm and Sophia Pohl. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 1787 Eliza (Lydie), b. 25 March 1863, m. 3 Oct. 1887 James D. Valentine, son of John Valentine and Margaret Dow.
- 1788 Charles V. R., b. 8 June 1865.
- 1789 Sarah Amanda, b. 28 Oct. 1867, m. 8 Jan. 1885 Charles E. Tappen, son of Kiersted Tappen and Elizabeth Lockwood. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Mary E. Myer (707) and Cornelius B. Tipp.**

- 1790 John Myer, b. May 1838, d. 11 March 1865.
- 1791 William Peter, b. 21 Feb. 1841, d. 13 March 1863.
- 1792 Mary Catharine, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Dec. 1842, m. 6 Nov. 1866 Elijah Felten, b. at Flatbush 14 May 1839, son of Benjamin Felten and Catharine Ann Whitaker.
- 1793 Emanuel, b. 13 Feb. 1845, d. 9 July 1846.
- 1794 Philip Carle, b. at Flatbush 10 Nov. 1847, m. 22 May 1872 Cornelia N. Scott, b. 23 June 1853, dau. of William Scott, Jr., and Maria Newkirk. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 1795 Sarah Maria, b. at Flatbush 16 April 1850, m. 22 Dec. 1871 George Vail Rouse, son of Cornelius Rouse and Pauline Vail. He was b. 15 April 1842, d. 13 March 1887. Mrs. Rouse resides at Albany.
- 1796 Howard, b. at Flatbush 7 Nov. 1853, d. in 1873.
- 1797 Adelia, b. 13 April 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1876 Daniel G. Delaney, b. 16 April 1851, son of George Delaney and Maria C. Krom. Residence, Coxsack, N. Y.
- 1798 Carrie Alice, b. 16 May 1858.
- 1799 Edith Amelia, b. 23 Feb. 1861, m. 20 July 1883 Edward Percy Crosby, b. at Natick, Mass., 26 Oct. 1859, son of William Crosby and Jeannette Shattuck.
- 1800 Ada Augusta, b. 29 Aug. 1864, m. 9 Jan. 1885, at Glenerie, William F. Comfort, b. at Saugerties 30 Oct. 1861, son of Edward L. Comfort and Mary Wolven. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Margaret C. Myer (708) and Edmund Osterhoudt.**

- 1801 Sarah, b. 5 March 1856.
- 1802 Cornelius, b. 7 Dec. 1850, d. 24 Oct. 1891. He m. 19 Jan. 1882 Harriet Dart, b. 28 March 1859, dau. of Chauncey F. Dart and Louisa Hatch. His widow resides at Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Jesiah Joy (709) and Emmeline Rose.**

- 1803 Charles, b. 19 Aug. 1833, left home about 1854. It is believed that he was in the army and drowned about 1875.
- 1804 Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1835, d. 20 May 1876. She m. 24 Sept. 1859 Jeremiah Walling.
- 1805 Albert, b. 30 May 1837, m. 22 July 1860 Sarah E. Wood.
- 1806 Jason, b. 8 Aug. 1839, d. 24 May 1840.
- 1807 Ann, b. 27 Oct. 1841, m. 17 Dec. 1860 Theodore Walling. He d. 31 Aug. 1881.
- 1808 Nelson, b. 8 June 1843, d. 25 Feb. 1863.
- 1809 Alida, b. 2 April 1845, d. 20 April 1853.
- 1810 Laura E. C., b. 25 March 1849, m. 3 July 1869 Charles Tilton. Has three children, names not known.



- 1811** Samantha B., b. 29 Oct. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1870 Joseph Bailey. She has three children living.

**Children of Charles Joy (710) and Catharine M. Shultis.**

- 1812** Elizabeth.  
**1813** Tjerck.  
**1814** Howard, m. Miss Link.  
**1815** Laversa.  
**1816** Irving, m. Miss Mower.

**Children of Jane M. Joy (711) and Solomon Van Aken.**

- 1817** Twin girls, b. 5 July 1835. One died the 6 and the other 13 July 1835.  
**1818** Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1839, m. 4 April 1857 John Ostrander Longendyke, b. 4 June 1835, son of Cornelius Longendyke and Jane Dumond.  
**1819** Isaac Jason, b. 3 March 1845, m. 6 Sept. 1865 Joanna Maria Longendyke, b. 2 Feb. 1846, dau. of Henry Longendyke and Cornelia Post.

**Children of Harriet Eliza Joy (712) and Levi Vredenberg.**

- 1820** Elmira, b. 6 Feb. 1839, m. at Kingston, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1875 Edward Thompson Otis, b. in Mass. 13 Aug. 1839, son of Rollin L. Otis and Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 12 Feb. 1880.  
**1821** Margaret Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1840, m. 20 Nov. 1861 Edward Thompson Otis, b. 13 Aug. 1839 in Mass., son of Rollin L. Otis and Elizabeth Thompson. She d. 21 May 1873. Mr. Otis resides at Springfield Store, L. I.  
**1822** Samantha, b. 23 April 1843, m. 18 March 1876 Henry Beekman Myer, b. at Woodstock 23 April 1851, son of Peter T. B. Myer and Adeline Hendricks.  
**1823** Augusta, b. 17 Aug. 1844, m. 14 Nov. 1872 David Henry Pelham, b. 12 April 1842, son of Henry Pelham and Louisa Bouton. Residence, Jersey City.  
**1824** Mary Amelia, b. 29 Aug. 1846, d. 14 Jan. 1882. She m. 23 May 1866 Valentine E. Gaddis, b. 7 Oct. 1834, son of James H. Gaddis and Philura Barton.  
**1825** Emma, b. 2 Aug. 1848, d. 15 Sept. 1853.  
**1826** Luther, b. 21 July 1854.

**Children of Peter A. Joy (713) and Julia Masten.**

- 1827** Clarence, b. 9 May 1848, m. 8 June 1870 Harriet Hemingway, b. 8 Aug. 1849, dau. of Titus Hemingway and Hannah Jackson. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.  
**1828** Walter, b. 18 May 1851, m. 28 Oct. 1874 Caroline L. Lentz, b. 9 Jan. 1852, dau. of David Lentz and Elizabeth Caire. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
**1829** Alice Payne, b. 13 Dec. 1860, d. 28 March 1862.  
**1830** Ida, b. in Poughkeepsie 27 July 1863, m. in Breckenridge, Colo., 14 Aug. 1882 Carl August Quentell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., 26 May 1863, son of William Conrad Reinhard Quentell, of Germany, and Maria Corinne Baquie, of New Orleans, La.

## Children of Tjerck Myer Joy (714) and Elizabeth A. Valk.

- 1831 Mary Etta, b. 27 Sept. 1850, d. 27 May 1852.  
 1832 Laurissa, b. 14 Aug. 1854, d. 14 Feb. 1856.  
 1833 William Jasper, b. 3 Oct. 1856, m. 6 Nov. 1886 Carrie Adelaide Sawyer, b. 13 Aug. 1862, dau. of John N. Sawyer and Martha Ann Crane. Res. in Kingston, N. Y.  
 1834 Laura Alice, b. 3 Sept. 1858, d. 3 March 1859.  
 1835 Ella Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1859, d. 19 Dec. 1859.  
 1836 Peter Myer, b. 21 Dec. 1860, d. 31 Dec. 1860.  
 1837 Madison, b. 9 Feb. 1862, d. 12 Feb. 1862.  
 1838 George B. McClellan, b. 17 Aug. 1863.  
 1839 Amelia Eliza, b. 23 March 1866, d. 8 March 1889.  
 1840 Lydia Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1868, d. 10 March 1889.  
 1841 Elsie Louisa, b. 2 Aug. 1870.  
 1842 Catharine Cornelia, b. 27 Feb. 1872.

Feb. 1851,  
 st Hurley,

v 1858,

... 13 April 1874, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Joshua Snyder  
 ... Wesley, b. 25 July 1847, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Nancy Martin, b. 25 Aug  
 1848, dau. of David Martin and Ann Smiley.

## Children of Eliza M. Van Etten (720) and Jacob Van Gelder.

- 1851 Julia, b. 22 June 1856, d. 12 April 1860.  
 1852 Harriet, b. 29 Oct. 1857, was m. at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1884 by Rev. Dea.  
 Wortman to A. A. Thomas, of Boston, Mass.  
 1853 William Horace, b. 20 Jan. 1860, d. 14 Jan. 1861.  
 1854 Anne, b. 31 Aug. 1862.

- 1811 Samantha B., b. 29 Oct. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1870 Joseph Bailey. She has three children living.

**Children of Charles Joy (710) and Catharine M. Shultis.**

- 1812 Elizabeth.  
 1813 Tjerck.  
 1814 Howard, m. Miss Link.  
 1815 Laversa.  
 1816 Irving, m. Miss Mower.

**Children of Jane M. Joy (711) and Solomon Van Aken.**

- 1817 Twin girls, b. 5 July 1835. One died the 6 and the other 13 July 1835.  
 1818 Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1839, m. 4 April 1857 John Ostrander Longendyke, b. 4 June 1835, son of Cornelius Longendyke and Jane Dumond.  
 1819 Isaac Jason, b. 3 March 1845, m. 6 Sept. 1865 Joanna Maria Longendyke, b. 2 Feb. 1846, dau. of Henry Longendyke and Catharine Shultis.

1 Thompson-  
 Elizabeth

1 Otis, b.  
 son. She

yer, b. at  
 endricks.

12 April  
 City.

6 Valen-  
 4 Barton.

**Children of Peter A. Joy (713) and Julia Masten.**

- 1827 Clarence, b. 9 May 1848, m. 8 June 1870 Harriet Hemingway, b. 8 Aug. 1849, dau. of Titus Hemingway and Hannah Jackson. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.  
 1828 Walter, b. 18 May 1851, m. 28 Oct. 1874 Caroline L. Lentz, b. 9 Jan. 1852, dau. of David Lentz and Elizabeth Caire. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 1829 Alice Payne, b. 13 Dec. 1860, d. 28 March 1862.  
 1830 Ida, b. in Poughkeepsie 27 July 1863, m. in Breckenridge, Colo., 14 Aug. 1882 Carl August Quentell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., 26 May 1863, son of William Conrad Reinhard Quentell, of Germany, and Maria Corinne Baquie, of New Orleans, La.

**Children of Tjerck Myer Joy (714) and Elizabeth A. Valk.**

- 1831 Mary Etta, b. 27 Sept. 1850, d. 27 May 1852.
- 1832 Laurissa, b. 14 Aug. 1854, d. 14 Feb. 1856.
- 1833 William Jasper, b. 3 Oct. 1856, m. 6 Nov. 1886 Carrie Adelaide Sawyer, d. 13 Aug. 1862, dau. of John N. Sawyer and Martha Ann Crane. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 1834 Laura Alice, b. 3 Sept. 1858, d. 3 March 1859.
- 1835 Ella Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1859, d. 19 Dec. 1859.
- 1836 Peter Myer, b. 21 Dec. 1860, d. 31 Dec. 1860.
- 1837 Madison, b. 9 Feb. 1862, d. 12 Feb. 1862.
- 1838 George B. McClellan, b. 17 Aug. 1863.
- 1839 Amelia Eliza, b. 23 March 1866, d. 8 March 1889.
- 1840 Lydia Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1868, d. 10 March 1889.
- 1841 Elsie Louisa, b. 2 Aug. 1870.
- 1842 Catharine Cornelia, b. 27 Feb. 1873.

**Children of Phebe Ann Joy (715) and Jeremiah Van Etten.**

- 1843 Ivan, b. 7 April 1849, d. 28 Aug. 1849.
- 1844 Crawford, b. 31 July 1851, m. 31 Oct. 1871 Julia Ann Rowe, b. 4 Feb. 1851, dau. of John N. Rowe and Sarah E. Wilson. Residence, West Harley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Louisa C. Joy (716) and Charles Wilsey.**

- 1845 A child, b. in 1852, d. in infancy.
- 1846 Orrin, b. in 1854, d. 1860.
- 1847 Frank B., b. 14 Sept. 1855, m. 30 Sept. 1873 Adelpia Wilson, b. 3 July 1858, dau. of James Wilson and Eliza Lucas.

**Children of John H. Du Bois (718) and Sarah Ann Van Keuren.**

- 1848 John Henry, b. 24 Feb. 1838, d. 16 May 1842.
- 1849 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1836, d. 13 April 1874, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Joshua Snyder.
- 1850 Charles Wesley, b. 25 July 1847, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Nancy Martin, b. 25 Aug. 1848, dau. of David Martin and Ann Smiley.

**Children of Eliza M. Van Etten (720) and Jacob Van Gelder.**

- 1851 Julia, b. 22 June 1856, d. 12 April 1860.
- 1852 Harriet, b. 29 Oct. 1857, was m. at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1884 by Rev. Dr. Wortman to A. A. Thomas, of Boston, Mass.
- 1853 William Horace, b. 20 Jan. 1860, d. 14 Jan. 1861.
- 1854 Anne, b. 31 Aug. 1862.

1855 Lilly, b. 4 Feb. 1864.

1856 Sarah Rebecca, b. 3 May 1868, d. 18 Aug. 1868.

All born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Timothy Chase (721) and Rebecca Cramer.**

1857 Julia Ann.

1858 Mary.

1859 Alexander.

1860 Isaac Wilson.

All this family supposed to be dead. They resided in Michigan.

**Children of Eliza Ann Chase (724) and Lewis Cashdollar.**

1861 William Henry, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Aug. 1845, m. 2 May 1863 Mary L. Bogardus, dau. of Jacob Bogardus and Maria Shaver.

1862 James Edward, b. 1 Dec. 1847, m. 6 Oct. 1883 at Camptown, Pa., Anna Swackhammer, b. in April 1865, dau. of Daniel Swackhammer and Harriet Carter. They reside at Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa.

1863 Stephen Lewis, b. 7 Nov. 1846, d. 22 Sept. 1847.

1864 Charles Wesley, b. 7 May 1849.

**Children of Sally Catharine Chase (725) and Stephen Hadsel.**

1865 Hubbard, b. 3 July 1848, m. at Towanda, Pa., 17 Sept. 1884 Cassie A. Keen, b. at Standing Stone, Pa., 5 Oct. 1861, dau. of Peter Keen and Sarah Barnes.

1866 Anna Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 20 May 1850, d. 7 Sept. 1850.

1867 Stephen Oliver, b. at Philadelphia 11 Sept. 1857, m. at Carleton, Pa., in June 1876 Mary McMillan, dau. of Charles McMillan and Catharine Michaels.

1868 Sylvester, b. at Kingston 24 Oct. 1862.

**Children of William Henry Chase (726) and Maria Robins.**

1869 Elizabeth Jackson, b. 1 March 1849, m. 12 Sept. 1870 Jacob Chase, son of Jacob Chase and Rebecca Chase (cousins). He was b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. 2 Jan. 1884.

1870 Emma, b. 14 Sept. 1852. She went out West and married in or near Cincinnati, and the family have never ascertained to whom, or where she is now living.

1871 John, b. 24 Oct. 1854, m. and lives in Colorado.

**Children of Harriet Chase (727) and Henry Uptagrove.**

1872 Erastus Jones, b. 5 Aug. 1849, m. 10 Jan. 1870 Bertha Spaulding, b. 7 Aug. 1852, dau. of John D. Spaulding and Elizabeth Johnston. Erastus J. d. 8 July 1877. His widow m. Cornelius Van Buren, of Kingston.

1873 Clara, b. 11 Feb. 1854, d. 4 July 1874.

1874 John, b. 4 Sept. 1856, d. 30 Sept. 1891.



**Children of Maria Lavinia Chase (729) and John D. Bunto.**

- 1875 Elizabeth, m. Edward Hollis.  
 1876 Hannah, m. Charles Golden.  
 1877 Isaac, m. Anna Roosa.

**Children of Abner Chase (730) and Phebe Ann Brink.**

- 1878 Nathaniel Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1855, m. 24 Sept. 1885 Sarah Hughes, b. in Oct. 1860, dau. of John Hughes and Eliza Hackett.  
 1879 John Abner, b. 3 Aug. 1857, m. 2 Sept. 1883 Lida Maria Plough.  
 1880 Louisa Catharine Chase, b. 21 Dec. 1861, m. 22 March 1878 Ada Gritten Wollen.

**Children of Julia Ann Chase (733) and Jacob Post.**

- 1881 John A., b. 21 Aug. 1861.  
 1882 Chester H., b. 5 Aug. 1863, m. 22 Oct. 1882 Fannie Winchel, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., 25 July 1868.  
 1883 Hiram B., b. 19 April 1865, d. 4 Aug. 1865.  
 1884 Charles, b. 20 Oct. 1866.  
 1885 Carrie, b. 9 May 1868.  
 1886 Gilbert, b. 8 Oct. 1870.  
 1887 Frank, b. 15 Feb. 1872.  
 1888 Jane, b. 2 July 1873, d. 4 March 1876.  
 1889 Albert, b. 27 Feb. 1882, d. 11 June 1882.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Elmira Chase (736) and Samuel C. Brink.**

- 1890 Clark Edward, b. 29 Sept. 1866.  
 1891 Minnie Elizabeth, b. 16 March 1870.  
 1892 Hiram Bennett, b. 1 May 1878.

**Child of Rachel Sarah Brink (737) and Martin S. Johnson.**

- 1893 George Milton, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 April 1851.

**Children of Helen Eliza Brink (738) and David Carle.**

- 1894 Jane Rebecca, b. at Flatbush 25 Sept. 1848.  
 1895 Albert, b. 18 Sept. 1851.  
 1896 Jacob Hiram, b. 24 July 1853.

**Children of Edgar Legg (743) and Mary E. Snyder.**

- 1897 Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1857, d. 25 Dec. 1857.  
 1898 Elenor C., b. 1858, d. 20 Dec. 1858.

## Children of Maria Keifer (746) and Jeremiah Tenbroeck.

- 1899 DeWitt Van Orden, b. at Flatbush 22 Jan. 1853, d. 16 March 1858.  
 1900 William Hermanse, b. at Flatbush 18 Oct. 1854.

## Child of Jacob Keifer (748) and Jane R—.

- 1901 Van Orden, b. 15 April 1873, d. 23 Feb. 1876.

## Children of William Henry Wolven (753) and Emma Jane Whitaker.

- 1902 A child, b. 17 Dec. 1853, d. 28 March 1854.  
 1903 Ellis, b. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 3 Oct. 1877 Ida L. Cole, b. 10 March 1854, dau. of Abram Cole and Anna E. Terpenning.  
 1904 Ada, b. 12 Nov. 1857, m. 1 May 1878 William L. Snyder, b. 29 Jan. 1850, son of Elias Snyder and Eliza Lasher.

## Children of Ann Eliza Wolven (754) and Leonard Herrick.

- 1905 Fordyce Webster, b. 21 April 1852.  
 1906 Egbert Wilson, b. 7 April 1855.  
 1907 Helen, b. 19 April 1865.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Obadiah Wolven (755) and Maria Smith.

- 1908 Harriet, b. 31 Jan. 1857.  
 1909 Mary R., b. 4 April 1858, d. 28 July 1872.  
 1910 George W., b. 31 Jan. 1860.  
 1911 Charles W., b. 19 June 1863.  
 1912 Minnie O., b. 26 Jan. 1868.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Noah Wolven (756) and Sarah E. Freer.

- 1913 Jesse, b. 20 Jan. 1867.  
 1914 William, b. 1 Dec. 1871.  
 1915 Ella, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

## Children of Ira Wolven (759) and Catharine A. Schalks.

- 1916 Carrie May, b. 27 Oct. 1871.  
 1917 Alice A., b. 2 July 1874.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Austin Wolven (760) and Alida A. Snyder

- 1919 Chester E., b. 7 April 1869.  
 1920 Agnes M., b. 24 Oct. 1872.

**Child of Melinda A. Wolven (762) and Charles Green.**

1921 Grace Mildred, b. 18 Nov. 1873.

**Children of Margaret Rightmyer (763) and David Schoonmaker.**

- 1922 Julia Ann, b. 18 May 1849, m. 15 May 1863 Harvey Delamater, b. 9 Aug. 1842, son of James Delamater and Elizabeth Longyear. She died in Oct. 1875.
- 1923 Harriet Ellen, b. 1 July 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1869 James Cole, b. 15 Sept. 1845, son of Andrew Cole and Mary Ann Schoonmaker.
- 1924 Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1856, m. 18 Nov. 1882 Abraham Milton Myer, b. 4 Dec. 1856, son of James Myer and Jane Ann Vedder.
- 1925 Helen Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1859, m. 4 July 1879 James Sylvester Snyder, b. 3 March 1858, son of Benjamin Snyder and Laura Rightmyer.

**Child of Jacob Rightmyer (764) and Christina E. Mower.**

- 1926 Martha, b. 15 April 1857, m. 2 Jan. 1875 Peter Nelson Myer, b. 10 May 1857, son of Simeon Myer and Christine Schoonmaker.

**Children of Adam Rightmyer (765) and Elizabeth Jane Miller.**

- 1927 Lavinia Ann, b. 11 June 1856, m. 3 Jan. 1878 David Willis Cole, b. 19 Sept. 1854, son of Andrew Cole and Mary Ann Schoonmaker.
- 1928 Rachel Lavina, b. 8 Jan. 1861, m. 28 Dec. 1878 John Wesley Ransom, b. 23 Nov. 1858, son of James Ransom and Margaret Smith.
- 1929 Charles, b. 17 Oct. 1862.
- 1930 Elizabeth Alida, b. 30 Oct. 1865.
- 1931 A boy, b. 19 Sept. 1874, d. 30 Sept. 1874.

**Child of Sally Ann Rightmyer (766) and Solomon H. Kimball.**

- 1932 William P., b. 21 Sept. 1859.

**Children of John Rightmyer (768) and Lavinia Ann Hommel.**

- 1933 Lizzie Etta, b. 21 Oct. 1875.
- 1934 Nellie Alida, b. 14 April 1879.

**Children of Joshua L. Wolven (769) and Hannah Becker.**

- 1935 John Henry, b. 28 Sept. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1869 Mary Valk, b. 6 March 1853, dau. of Aaron Valk and Hannah M. Mower.
- 1936 A girl, b. 9 Dec. 1848, d. 11 Dec. 1848.
- 1937 Lawrence, b. 9 Dec. 1850, m. 18 July 1874 Catharine Mower, b. 29 Oct. 1857, dau. of Aaron Mower and Lany Lasher.
- 1938 George Washington, b. 14 June 1853, d. 8 June 1855.
- 1939 Maria Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1855, m. 15 Nov. 1879 Charles Kiselbeck, b. 15 April 1849, son of John Kiselbeck and Cornelia Schutt.

- 1940 Jacob Wesley, b. 1 Sept. 1858.  
 1941 Ann Catharine, b. 29 Dec. 1860, m. 18 Oct. 1879 William Wyman, b. 29 April 1854, son of Matise Wyman and Mary Powers.  
 1942 Peter Abram, b. 6 May 1863, d. 16 Oct. 1864.  
 1943 Levi, b. 28 May 1865.  
 1944 Moses, b. 7 Aug. 1867.  
 1945 Mary Ida, b. 17 May 1870.

**Children of Jacob Wolven (770) and Lavina Lasher.**

- 1946 Margaret, b. 21 April 1851, m. 19 July 1874 Demerest Barton, b. 2 March 1852, son of Lewis Barton and Rhoda Ann Gardner.  
 1947 Helen Jane, b. 5 July 1852, m. 2 Nov. 1868 Jonas L. Mower, b. 29 June 1837, son of Peter Cornelius Mower and Mary Lasher.  
 1948 Daniel, b. 26 Feb. 1854, m. 27 Sept. 1873 Sarah Ann Myer, b. 3 Oct. 1846, dau. of David Myer and Hannah Freese.

**Children of Maria Elizabeth Wolven (771) and George H. Hommel.**

- 1949 Lavina Ann, b. 25 March 1857, m. 10 Oct. 1873 John Rightmyer, b. 30 July 1843, son of Peter Rightmyer and Hannah Wolven.  
 1950 Sally Maria, b. 4 Nov. 1858, m. 21 Feb. 1874 John H. Dolan, b. 8 Feb. 1853, son of John Dolan and Emeline Hommel.  
 1951 Irene Catharine, b. 2 March 1860.  
 1952 George M., b. 1 Nov. 1862.  
 1953 David C., b. 3 Oct. 1870.  
 1954 William Frederick, b. 6 Sept. 1872.

**Children of Uriah A. Ackerman (772) and Louisa J. Fredenburgh.**

- 1955 Wilson, b. 14 Feb. 1858, m. 8 Sept. 1880 Millie E. Short, b. 11 June 1860, dau. of Peter Brink Short and Hannah Hommel.  
 1956 Howard, b. 1 Dec. 1860, d. 7 Oct. 1868.  
 1957 David Watson, b. 30 April 1862, d. 2 Feb. 186—.  
 1958 Newton, b. 1 Dec. 1864, d. 14 Dec. 1864.  
 1959 Martha Lany, b. 7 March 1866, m. Franklin Burhans, b. 25 Feb. 1860, son of Jacob William Burhans and Delia Bartholomew.

**Children of Mary Ann Ackerman (773) and Daniel Herrick.**

- 1960 Elizabeth, m. John Whitaker.  
 1961 Eva.  
 1962 John.  
 1963 Irving.  
 1964 Smith.  
 1965 Maria.  
 1966 Samuel.

**Children of John B. Robertson (780) and Margaret Brady.**

- 1967 William Penn, b. 23 June 1857, m. 16 Sept. 1891 Ida C. Hamer, b. 14 Aug. 1860, dau. of Abraham Hamer and Henrietta Pilton. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.
- 1968 John Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1860, m. Louisa Greenwich, of Greenburgh.
- 1969 Carrie Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1862, unmarried.

**Children of Wilson Miller (782) and Adrianna Boerum.**

- 1970 Hiram, b. 15 Oct. 1861.
- 1971 William Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1868.

**Children of Mary G. Miller (783) and Hugh R. Black.**

- 1972 Hattie Bell, b. 31 Jan. 1859, d. 8 July 1859.
- 1973 William F., b. 12 Nov. 1860, m. Florence Ainslie.

**Children of Susan Miller (784) and Archibald G. Van Nortwick.**

- 1974 Frank R., b. 9 Aug. 1863, m. Caroline Provost.
- 1975 Sarah E. L., b. 15 Aug. 1859, d. 2 Aug. 1861.

**Children of Hiram B. Miller (788) and Mary E. Van Ness.**

- 1976 Grace Louise, b. 16 Aug. 1868.
- 1977 Edward Henry, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1873.
- 1978 Clara Hastings, b. 20 Jan. 1875.
- 1979 Arthur Melville, b. 3 March 1877, d. 12 Aug. 1879.
- 1980 Maud Meeks, b. 7 July 1881, d. 13 Oct. 1883.

**Children of Mary Fish (791) and Henry Valentine.**

- 1981 Mary Josephine, b. 20 July 1849, d. 28 April 1878.
- 1982 Charles, b. 2 Sept. 1850, d. 17 May 1853.
- 1983 Frances, b. 5 Nov. 1854, m. 18 Sept. 1889 John Zuba.
- 1984 Cornelia, b. 2 July 1856, m. 9 April 1884 Stephen Comross. She d. 12 Nov. 1891.

**Children of Ellen Fish (793) and Joseph L. Affleck.**

- 1985 Harriet, b. 18 June 1855.
- 1986 Emma A., b. 12 Sept. 1857.
- 1987 George E., b. 18 April 1859.
- 1988 Mary A., b. 28 Aug. 1867.

**Children of William Burnet Masters (795) and Mary Osgood.**

- 1989 Theodore, unmarried.
- 1990 William.
- 1991 Herbert.



## Children of Theodore Masters (799) and Betty Gray.

- 1992 Frances Catharine.
- 1993 George.
- 1994 Mary.

## Children of William Seymour Burhans (804) and Maria Whitney.

- 1995 Adah Collette, b. 4 May 1855.
- 1996 Emma De Ette, b. 7 Sept. 1856, m. 30 June 1878 James Wagoner, b. 20 Nov. 1853, son of Abraham Wagoner and Lana C. Alpaugh.
- 1997 Arabel, b. 31 May 1858, d. 28 Jan. 1862.
- 1998 Duane Erastus, b. 22 March 1860, m. 24 Feb. 1886 Augusta R. Flint, b. 1 Sept. 1861, dau. of Egbert S. Flint and Selinda C. Loomis.
- 1999 Ebben A., b. 6 Feb. 1862, m. 1 Jan. 1884 Cornie L. Flint, dau. of Egbert S. Flint and Selinda C. Loomis, b. 5 June 1865, d. 9 Jan. 1887.
- 2000 David Preston, b. 1 May 1864.
- 2001 Jessie Elecia, b. 10 Aug. 1876.
- 2002 Samuel Flagler, b. 11 May 1878.

## Children of Sarah Adeline Burhans (806) and Wells Taylor.

- 2003 James Brainard, b. 7 Feb. 1855.
- 2004 Martha W., b. 3 Feb. 1859, m. 6 April 1884 Joseph Kinney, b. 20 March 1848, son of James Kinney and Eunice Weeks.

## Child of John Sessions Burhans (807) and Delilah Bort.

- 2005 Ella, b. 26 Sept. 1859, m. 16 April 1879 Dr. Nathan E. Foote, b. 30 June 1856, son of Norman M. Foote and Electa Landon.

## Children of Lucilla De Ette Burhans (810) and Ezra Cole.

- 2006 Addie, b. 28 Jan. 1859, d. 26 Dec. 1867.
- 2007 Melvin, b. 9 Oct. 1860, m. 18 Oct. 1885 Avaline L. Wait, dau. of Lynde Wait and Sally McNiel.
- 2008 Willie, b. 19 April 1867.
- 2009 Charles, b. 3 Oct. 1870. }
- 2010 Freddie, b. 3 Oct. 1870. } Twins.

## Children of Lucilla De Ette Burhans (810) and Bracket Ackerman.

- 2011 Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1875.
- 2012 Dolla May, b. 19 March 1877.
- 2013 Daniel S., b. 1 Feb. 1880, d. 31 Dec. 1880.

## Children of Oscar Eugene Burhans (811) and Laura Rose Copeland

- 2014 Adelbert Eugene, b. 10 April 1863, m. at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis., 27 June 1882 Anna Grace Schleifferth, b. 27 July 1860, dau. of Ferdinand Schleifferth and Fredericka Hartman. He m. 2d 27 April 1892 Lida H. Reichhold, b. 26 May 1872, dau. of Henry W. Reichhold and Louise Schleicher.
- 2015 Charles Case, b. 8 Oct. 1866.
- 2016 Burton Leon, b. 29 May 1869.

## Children of Margaret Almeda Burhans (812) and Seymour H. Munson.

- 2017 Lulu, b. 24 May 1867.
- 2018 Gertrude, b. 30 July 1869.
- 2019 Milton, b. 9 Jan. 1872, d. 13 Nov. 1878.
- 2020 Seymour H., b. 30 March 1874, d. 12 Aug. 1874.

## Children of Frederick Elliott Burhans (813) and Maggie A. Munson.

- 2021 Frederick Clinton, b. 22 Jan. 1871.
- 2022 William C., b. 20 Jan. 1874.
- 2023 Wayne, b. 26 May 1883. } Twins.
- 2024 Winn, b. 26 May 1883. }
- 2025 Fidelia, b. 6 July 1885.

## Children of Carlos Lathrop Burhans (814) and Adaline Young.

- 2026 Della, b. 20 March 1871.
- 2027 A son, b. —. 1887.

## Children of Cordelia E. Burhans (815) and Lester Carter.

- 2028 Eliza Maggie, b. 18 March 1867.
- 2029 L. J., b. 3 May 1874.
- The name of this boy is only the letters L. J.

## Children of Duane Rulison (817) and Deborah A. Jordan.

- 2030 Fanny Elva, b. 17 Jan. 1858, d. 11 Jan. 1861.
- 2031 Ella Minnie, b. 23 Dec. 1861.
- 2032 Wilbur E., b. 23 March 1863, d. 12 Aug. 1865.

## Children of George Rulison (819) and Julia A. Sanderson.

- 2033 Hattie E., b. 15 Oct. 1863.
- 2034 Addie Gertie, b. 18 Jan. 1869.
- 2035 Maud, b. 20 Nov. 1872.

## Children of Henry Rulison (820) and Cornelia Bentley.

- 2036 Etta Amelia, b. 30 June 1862, d. 3 Dec. 1862.
- 2037 Henry Marvin, b. 22 Feb. 1864, d. 22 April 1867.

- 2038 Rea De Witt, b. 28 May 1867.  
 2039 Stanly, b. 17 Feb. 1869.  
 2040 Milton Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1873.  
 2041 Inez Grace, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

Children of Wesley Rulison (821) and Martha Ray.

- 2042 Anna.  
 2043 Frank, b. 29 July 1867, d. 20 July 1868.

Children of James Henry Burhans (823) and Inez Vrooman.

- 2044 Daisy Juan, b. 27 Dec. 1880.  
 2045 Eugenie Vina, b. 15 June 1885.

Child of Ellen M. Burhans (828) and Isaac Germond.

- 2046 Clarence Levi, b. 20 Aug. 1885, d. 21 April 1886.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Burhans (831) and Daniel W. Quinby.

- 2047 Fletcher Burhans, b. 7 Feb. 1861, d. 11 Dec. 1861.  
 2048 Irving Burhans, b. 3 Aug. 1863, d. April 1864.  
 2049 Arthur Canfield, b. 28 Sept. 1865, d. 8 July 1870.  
 2050 Gracie Burhans, b. 20 Nov. 1867, d. 28 July 1868.

Children of Adelaide Maria Burhans (833) and Harrison Blackwell.

- 2052 Jessie Burhans, b. 1 March 1863.  
 2053 Corie Adelaide, b. 22 Oct. 1865.

Child of Francis F. Burhans (836) and Elizabeth Jewell.

- 2054 Hiram M., b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. 27 March 1879 Anna A. Tompkins, b. 10 March 1858, dau. of William Tompkins and Elizabeth Weeks.

Children of Francis F. Burhans (836) and Margaret Baker.

- 2055 Calvin H., b. 13 June 1858, d. 6 Dec. 1858.  
 2056 M. D'Lafayette, b. 25 March 1859.  
 2057 Willett C., b. 1 Nov. 1860.  
 2058 Ella Estella, b. 20 Oct. 1861.  
 2059 Theodore D., b. 11 July 1863.  
 2060 Carrie W., b. 2 March 1865.  
 2061 Selina E., b. 18 July 1866.  
 2062 Edward H., b. 1 Oct. 1869.  
 2063 Freddy B., b. 12 Dec. 1872, d. 27 Sept. 1873.  
 2064 Henry Peter, b. 11 June 1877.

The family resides at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## Children of Phœbe Jane Burhans (840) and Hiram M. Ostrander

- 2065 Claudia Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1864.  
 2066 Randolph Merlin, b. 12 May 1866.

## Children of Albert N. Husted (845) and Jennie Ingersoll.

- 2067 Anna Eliza, b. 7 Nov. 1871.  
 2068 Mabel Elmira, b. 15 May 1874.

## Children of Luther B. Husted (846) and Emily Wilbur.

- 2069 DeWitt C., b. 2 Jan. 1860.  
 2070 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 16 March 1862.  
 2071 Ida Florence, b. 7 Oct. 1864.  
 2072 Arabella Barnes, b. 29 April 1869.

## Children of Edward B. Husted (849) and Emily Connover.

- 2073 Chester, b. 12 April 1883.  
 2074 Edna, b. 11 Oct. 1884.  
 2075 Raymond Edwin, b. 17 Nov. 1887.  
 2076 Lucy Beckwith, b. 6 Aug. 1890.

Residence, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## Child of Ellen M. Burhans (852) and Isaac Germond.

- 2077 Clarence Levi, b. 20 Aug. 1885, d. 21 April 1886.

## Children of Talmadge Burhans (854) and Mary Carter.

- 2078 Willett, b. 5 Nov. 1869.  
 2079 May, b. 29 June 1873.  
 2080 Thornton, b. 9 May 1877, d. 24 July 1877.  
 2081 Annette, b. 11 July 1878.

## Children of George W. Burhans (857) and Caroline E. Flagler.

- 2082 Ada, b. 12 Sept. 1873.  
 2083 Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1875.  
 2084 Julia F., b. 22 Sept. 1877.  
 2085 Myra, b. 29 April 1879.  
 2086 Hazel, b. in May 1881.  
 2087 Gertrude, b. in 1883.  
 2088 Flagler, b. in 1886.  
 2089 A girl, b. in 1888 (?).

## Child of James Edwin Burhans (861) and Hattie R. Powers.

- 2090 Grace Eliza, b. 5 Dec. 1871.

## Children of Elizabeth Burhans (863) and Charles F. Wright.

- 2091 James Frederick, b. 22 Jan. 1869.  
 2092 Charles F., b. 8 April 1871.  
 2093 Mabel, b. 24 Nov. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1874.  
 2094 Minerva, b. 30 Nov. 1874, d. 13 Dec. 1878.  
 2095 Harry, b. 6 June 1877.

## Child of Mary Augusta Burhans (864) and Hiram Lee.

- 2096 Willett, b. 16 Feb. 1869.

## Children of Minnie Burhans (868) and James Harvey Brower.

- 2097 Edith, b. 29 June 1874.  
 2098 Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1876, d. 3 April 1879.  
 2099 Jennie, b. 10 Dec. 1878.

## Children of Albert Burhans (869) and Susan Bell.

- 2100 George Albert, b. 11 July 1877.  
 2101 Annie, b. 18 June 1879.  
 2102 A child, b. 1881.

## Children of Carroll Whitaker (874) and Catharine E. Meyer.

- 2103 Egbert, b. 20 Oct. 1870.  
 2104 Agnes, b. 6 July 1874.  
 2105 Margaret Hardenberg, b. 16 Aug. 1877.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

## Children of Richard Lounsbery (885) and Jane H. Crispell.

- 2106 Sarah, b. 19 April 1853, m. 18 Sept. 1873 John H. Eltinge, son of William H. Eltinge and Lydia H. Hotchkiss.  
 2107 John, b. 16 Sept. 1854, m. 3 Jan. 1877 Carrie Pardee, dau. of Lorenzo Pardee and Elsie Freer.  
 2108 Peter, b. 8 Nov. 1855, m. 22 April 1882 Julia Humphrey.  
 2109 Cornelius Eltinge, b. 17 May 1857, d. 23 Oct. 1864.  
 2110 William, b. 8 July 1858, m. 26 June 1889 Julia M. Chipp, b. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1863, dau. of Joseph Deyo Chipp and Josephine B. Terpenning.  
 2111 Isaac, b. 9 March 1860, d. 16 Oct. 1861.  
 2112 Adaline M., b. 21 June 1862.  
 2113 Gerald, b. 29 Dec. 1865.  
 2114 Catharine Elting, b. 19 Dec. 1869.

The family resides at Kingston, N. Y.



**Children of Elizabeth Lounsbery (886) and John N. Pink.**

- 2115 Charles Clarence, b. 18 Dec. 1860, m. 7 April 1885 Matilda Bank.  
 2116 Edith Lounsbery, b. 8 July 1863, m. 16 Sept. 1885 Jacob Van Keuren Murray,  
 b. 17 March 1864, son of Thomas H. Merritt and Lucinda Van Keuren.

**Child of William Lounsbery (887) and Kate E. Eaman.**

- 2117 Kate DuBois, b. at Kingston 12 March 1860, m. 16 Feb. 1882 Dr. Charles  
 McKnight, son of Dr. Charles McKnight.

**Children of Ruth Lounsbery (888) and John A. Elmendorf.**

- 2118 Abraham, b. 22 Jan. 1865, m. 12 Oct. 1887 Sarah C. Shenger, b. 19 May 1862,  
 dau. of Edmund Shenger and Eliza Cookingham.  
 2119 Sarah L., b. 16 Nov. 1867.  
 2120 Richard A., b. 21 June 1875.  
 Residence, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Sarah Lounsbery (889) and Abraham G. DeWitt.**

- 2121 Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1871.  
 2122 Anna, b. 7 Sept. 1872.  
 2123 Mathew Ten Eyck, b. 8 June 1874.  
 2124 Margaret Lounsbery, b. 30 Sept. 1875.  
 2125 Cornelia, b. 3 Oct. 1877.  
 Residence, West Hurley, N. Y.

**Children of Nelson Peters (892) and Hannah C. Bodley.**

- 2126 Adaline, b. 10 Oct. 1853, d. 18 March 1855.  
 2127 Marian, b. 29 April 1855, m. 24 Feb. 1876 Alonzo Campfield, b. 15 Dec. 1852,  
 son of David B. Campfield and Margaret J. Williams. Residence, Rosen-  
 dale, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 2128 Melvin James, b. 23 March 1857, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Julia M. Terwilliger, b. 8  
 Oct. 1859, dau. of Hiram Terwilliger and Ann M. Freer.  
 2129 Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1860.  
 2130 Annie, b. 5 May 1863, d. 21 July 1863.  
 2131 Elmira, b. 22 July 1865.

**Children of Margaret Van Wagenen (900) and Rev. Benjamin F. Snyder.**

- 2132 Mary Ellen, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1851, m. 26 Oct. 1886  
 Nathaniel DuBois.  
 2133 William, b. at Flatbush 17 May 1855, m. 16 Oct. 1879 Mary Alice Marshall  
 He d. 17 March 1883.  
 2134 Frances, b. 8 April 1857, m. 16 Sept. 1879 George W. Smiles.  
 2135 DeWitt Clinton, b. 17 April 1859, m. in May 1885 Mary Thompson.

- 2136 Ralph, b. 13 April 1861.
- 2137 Margaret Rosalie, b. 2 Feb. 1864.
- 2138 Jacob, b. 17 May 1866, d. 29 May 1867.
- 2139 Libbie, b. 22 Jan. 1868.

Children of Rachel Emily Osterhout (908) and David Van Kleeck.

- 2140 Sarah Catharine, b. 7 June 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1866.
- 2141 Alonzo, b. 2 Aug. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1874.
- 2142 Henry Francis, b. 2 Jan. 1869.
- 2143 Abraham, b. 22 Feb. 1871.
- 2144 Jessie, b. 9 May 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1874.

Children of Henrietta Myer (915) and William H. Adams.

- 2145 Emma, b. 30 Dec. 1857.
- 2146 Minnie C., b. 12 Dec. 1859.
- 2147 Anna, b. 12 Nov. 1867.
- 2148 Helen J., b. 12 March 1869, d. 24 June 1869.
- 2149 William, b. 8 Dec. 1871, d. 30 Dec. 1873.
- 2150 Beulah Virginia, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

Children of Julia Myer (917) and James D. Balen.

- 2151 Anna M., b. 29 Sept. 1861, m. at Plainfield, N. J., 15 Jan. 1886 A. G. Hooley.
- 2152 Julia, b. 26 March 1866.
- 2153 Peter, b. 18 June 1868, d. 10 March 1869.

Child of Charles L. Myer (918) and Addie Mount.

- 2154 Grace, b. 4 July 1880.

Children of Anna Persen Myer (920) and Jeremiah K. Merritt.

- 2155 Julia, b. at Saugerties 29 Sept. 1874.
- 2156 Clarence, b. 21 April 1876.
- 2157 Hugh, b. 3 April 1878.

Children of Benjamin M. Brink (922) and Cora Wells.

- 2158 Henry Wells, b. 3 July 1875.
- 2159 Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1876.
- 2160 Persen Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1879.
- 2161 Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1881.

All these children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

Child of Edward Brink (923) and Ida C. Bookstaver.

- 2162 Irving, b. 14 Nov. 1877.

## Children of James Woodruff (932) and Margaret Jane Brown.

- 2163 Alfred, b. 22 March 1874, d. 29 Jan. 1882.  
 2164 Lilla, b. 3 Sept. 1877.  
 2165 Ida, b. 15 Feb. 1880, d. 15 Aug. 1880.

## Children of Anna Woodruff (934) and Victor Post.

- 2166 Victor, b. 22 Feb. 1880.  
 2167 Ernest, b. 17 Aug. 1881.

## Children of Sarah Post (935) and Wells Myer.

- 2168 Elmer Elsworth, b. 23 Sept. 1861.  
 2169 Henry C., b. 12 May 1864.

## Children of John S. Post (936) and Lavinia S. Gillespie.

- 2170 Sarah Ella, b. 30 March 1865.  
 2171 Maria Myer, b. 8 June 1869.  
 2172 Samuel M., b. 14 Oct. 1874.

Residence, near Kingston, N. Y.

## Children of Amanda M. Turner (940) and Abram J. Myer.

- 2173 Edgar T., b. 1 Oct. 1850, m. 10 Feb. 1873 Anna Develin, b. 15 June 1851,  
 dau. of Mark Devlin and Ann C. Roosa.  
 2174 Adella, b. 9 Nov. 1852, m. 31 Dec. 1872 Charles Greenwood Liscumb, b. 18  
 April 1848, son of Harrison Perry Liscumb and Elizabeth M. Gause.  
 2175 Mortimer, b. 20 July 1855, d. 28 Oct. 1861.  
 2176 Charles, b. 29 March 1858, d. 1 Nov. 1861.  
 2177 Jessie, b. 13 Sept. 1861.  
 2178 Ada, b. 4 Jan. 1864.  
 2179 Etta T., b. 14 Jan. 1869.

## Children of Angeline Turner (942) and Isaac Rosapough.

- 2180 George S., b. 5 July 1857, m. 24 Feb. 1881 Kate Wolven, b. 10 Jan. 1851,  
 dau. of Abram Wolven and Margaret Roosa.  
 2181 Lillian, b. 18 Nov. 1861.  
 2182 Emma, b. 8 Sept. 1870.  
 2183 Bertha, b. 11 April 1873.

## Children of Emma Turner (943) and Ambrose Bradley.

- 2184 Ella Florence, b. 12 Oct. 1860, m. 25 Sept. 1883 Frank Mortimer, b. 10  
 20 Sept. 1859, son of Edward Spencer and Susan Hines.  
 2185 Charles Turner, b. 4 June 1862.

2186 Emma Jane, b. 2 Dec. 1864.

2187 Ambrose Scott, b. 22 May 1875.

Residence, Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children of Charles Turner (944) and Mary Jane Smith.

2188 Luella, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 9 Jan. 1870.

2189 Sarah R., b. 30 Nov. 1869, d. 16 Jan. 1874.

2190 Hattie, b. 4 Nov. 1872, d. 4 March 1873.

Child of Eveline Turner (946) and Andrew W. Farrington.

2191 Mabel Spencer, b. 9 March 1880.

Children of Ellen Hommel (947) and Daniel Lamb.

2192 Anna, b. 7 June 1859, d. 7 April 1864.

2193 Julia, b. 14 Oct. 1860.

2194 Charles H., b. 7 Dec. 1862.

2195 Arthur D., b. 13 Sept. 1865, d. 10 July 1875.

2196 Gertrude, b. 9 Aug. 1875.

Child of Mary Hommel (948) and Henry W. Evory.

2197 Grace Edna, b. 28 May 1876.

Children of Margaret E. Brink (956) and Samuel G. H. Rosecrans.

2198 William Brink, b. 3 May 1874.

2199 Anna Josephine, b. 16 Oct. 1876.

2200 Carrie Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1878.

Residence, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Child of William Henry Jansen (958) and Serena Roome.

2201 Rachel Roome, b. 12 Dec. 1876.

Children of Jacob Richley Lewis (967) and Ann Magee.

2202 William Henry, b. 11 March 1849, m. 29 Nov. 1865 Julia A. Barringer, b. 8 Feb. 1846, dau. of Henry Barringer and Margaret Ham.

2203 James O., b. 22 Nov. 1850, m. 26 Dec. 1869 Leah M. Hommel, b. 28 March 1847, dau. of Benjamin Hommel and Hannah Miller.

2204 Richard, b. 24 Aug. 1854, m. 3 Jan. 1876 Jennie S. Noble, b. 12 June 1854, dau. of Silas Noble and Sarah Trotter.

2205 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1857, m. 8 Feb. 1878 Zachariah T. Bear, son of Peter Bear and Ann Catharine France, b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 2 April 1880.

2206 Eva R., b. 14 Jan. 1860, m. 19 May 1876 David P. Van Orden, b. 14 July 1854, son of David Van Orden and Polly M. Turner.

- 2207 Marriet, b. 4 Dec. 1862.  
 2208 Charles Lincoln, b. 6 March 1865.  
 2209 Julia Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1866.  
 2210 Caroline, b. 2 July 1872.

Mrs. Jacob R. Lewis resides at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

Children of Eliza Ann Lewis (969) and Philip H. Pultz.

- 2211 Ira E., b. 2 March 1849.  
 2212 Marietta, b. 19 Sept. 1852, m. 27 Nov. 1878 James C. Mitchell, b. 22 July 1853, son of William C. Mitchell and Mary Lloyd.  
 2213 Philip H., b. 12 Feb. 1854, d. 24 June 1859.  
 2214 Anna Lewis, b. 2 March 1856, m. 7 May 1884 Charles E. Hamlin.  
 2215 Frank B., b. 16 Oct. 1861, d. 16 Aug. 1862.

This family resides at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Robert W. Sickler (975) and Hannah Alida Bostwick.

- 2216 Milton, b. 7 March 1856, m. 20 Sept. 1878 Kate Drovelling, b. 15 Oct. 1861, dau. of William Drovelling and Anna Ehrhardt. He d. 22 April 1891.  
 2217 Willard, b. 27 Jan. 1858, m. 20 Aug. 1877 Sarah Burnett, b. 17 June 1856, dau. of Henry Burnett and Elizabeth Crandell. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.  
 2218 Euphemia, b. 12 Feb. 1861.  
 2219 Elmer, b. 30 March 1866. — ~~dead~~  
 2220 Clara, b. 27 Sept. 1870, m. Charles Shoemaker.  
 2221 Edward, b. 29 Sept. 1872.  
 2222 Laughran, b. 16 June 1877.

Family resides at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Eliza Catharine Sickler (976) and John Herdman.

- 2223 James G., b. 4 Oct. 1856.  
 2224 George W., b. 16 Dec. 1858.  
 2225 Charles V., b. 22 Nov. 1859, d. 22 Nov. 1862.  
 2226 Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1864.  
 2227 Carrie, b. 5 Aug. 1866.  
 2228 John W., b. 8 Feb. 1869.

Children of Sarah M. Sickler (977) and Jerome B. Knapp.

- 2229 Louisa Maria, b. 10 March 1856, m. 10 March 1878 Ezra Sickler, b. 6 June 1840, son of Solomon Sickler and Priscilla Plass.  
 2230 Sara Isabelle, b. 30 Nov. 1857.  
 2231 Cora Wiley, b. 9 Nov. 1860.  
 2232 Charles J. B., b. 22 March 1863.



- 2233 Clarence G., b. 24 Nov. 1868, d. 1 Oct. 1869.  
2234 Miron Mallory, b. 6 Feb. 1872, d. 28 July 1872.

Children of Harriet Sickler (978) and Jacob C. Rowe.

- 2235 Washington Peter, b. 17 May 1858.  
2236 Delia Viola, b. 15 March 1860.  
2237 Sylvester Dunwoodie, b. 27 April 1863, d. 27 Jan. 1871.  
2238 Ida Elvina, b. 15 Feb. 1865.  
2239 Gilbert Jacob, b. 5 June 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1871.  
2240 Hattie Jane, b. 26 June 1872.

Family reside at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Lucinda Sickler (981) and John Crispell.

- 2241 Claude. He resides in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Caroline V. Sickler (982) and Hubert Turner.

- 2242 Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1866, d. 8 March 1866.  
2243 Maud, b. 13 June 1872.

Children of Caroline V. Sickler (982) and William Sickler.

- 2244 Lizzie, b. 18 Nov. 1874, d. 28 Aug. 1875.  
2245 Lizzie, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

Children of Isabella L. Sickler (983) and David Bruce.

- 2246 Lillie Bell, b. 14 July 1872.  
2247 Inez, b. 9 Oct. 1874, d. 23 Jan. 1876.  
2248 Fowler D., b. 31 May 1877.  
2249 Garfield, b. 8 March 1880.

Residence, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Alexander K. Low (985) and Rachel Ann Longendyck.

- 2250 Rachel Lavina, b. 4 Aug. 1859, d. 3 April 1860.  
2251 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1861, m. 6 Nov. 1878 David Cortland Hommel, son of William Hommel and Rachel Eliza Freligh, b. 15 Nov. 1842, d. 1 Dec. 1882. She m. 2d Eugene H. Davis. Resides near Saugerties, N. Y.  
2252 James Milton, b. 28 July 1864, m. 5 Nov. 1885 Katie Van Buren, b. 22 March 1867, dau. of Cornelius Van Buren and Sarah Roe.  
2253 Lucretia B., b. 21 April 1870.  
2254 Hattie Gertrude, b. 9 Sept. 1872.  
2255 Sarah Margaret, b. 21 April 1876.  
2256 Tine Mabel, b. 28 Aug. 1878.  
2257 John Adelbert, b. 19 July 1884.

## Children of Elizabeth L. Low (986) and William D. Bossard.

- 2258 Alexander, b. 18 May 1864.
- 2259 Wilson, b. 29 June 1866.
- 2260 Aaron Lafayette, b. 20 Sept. 1868.
- 2261 Mary E., b. 16 Aug. 1871.

## Children of William Van Santford Low (987) and Mary E. Moran.

- 2262 William E., b. 27 Oct. 1861.
- 2263 Eleanor J., b. 2 Jan. 1864.
- 2264 George A., b. 9 June 1865.
- 2265 Elmer E., b. 3 Feb. 1867.
- 2266 Mary A., b. 17 Nov. 1869.
- 2267 A girl, b. 17 March 1872, d. 27 March 1872.
- 2268 Margaret L., b. 14 Sept. 1873.
- 2269 Fannie A., b. 12 April 1876.
- 2270 Sanford A., b. 20 Feb. 1878.

## Children of Rebecca M. Low (989) and Clarke Davis.

- 2271 Sanford, b. 23 Aug. 1869, d. 27 June 1870.
- 2272 Bertha, b. 3 Feb. 1872, d. 12 Oct. 1874.
- 2273 Charlotte E., b. 13 April 1874, d. 12 Oct. 1874.
- 2274 Minerva, b. 28 Aug. 1877.
- 2275 Maud, b. 16 Feb. 1880.

Residence, Fish Creek, near Saugerties, N. Y.

## Children of Charlotte A. Brink (990) and Jeremiah H. Teetsell.

- 2276 Alveretta, b. 6 Jan. 1858, d. 5 May 1862.
- 2277 Elsie, b. 11 Jan. 1862.
- 2278 William E., b. 20 March 1866.
- 2279 Henry W., b. 7 June 1869.
- 2280 Albert A., b. 26 Feb. 1871.
- 2281 Frederick, b. 2 Aug. 1872, d. 26 Sept. 1872.
- 2282 George M., b. 26 April 1874, d. 14 Feb. 1879.
- 2283 Mary Annetta, b. 26 Sept. 1875.
- 2284 Charlotte, b. 17 Sept. 1876.
- 2285 Charles Arthur, b. 13 Dec. 1877, d. 14 Aug. 1878.

## Child of Hannah Brink (992) and Andrew John Turk.

- 2286 Myron, b. 8 Feb. 1863.

Children of Sarah Rebecca Brink (994) and Peter G. Wolven.

- 2287 Perthenia J., b. 3 Jan. 1873.  
 2288 Sarah Abrelda, b. 7 Sept. 1875.  
 2289 Leroy Stanley, b. 21 April 1878.

Residence, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child of Elizabeth C. Brink (997) and Stephen Lynk.

- 2290 James B., b. 7 Nov. 1856.

Children of Elizabeth C. Brink (997) and Jacob H. Dederick.

- 2291 Willie, b. 5 Dec. 1864, d. 18 April, 1865.  
 2292 Libbie, b. 15 Aug. 1866.

Children of Martha L. Brink (999) and Philip J. Baer.

- 2293 Elliott, b. 19 July 1868, d. 4 Sept. 1868.  
 2294 Mary C., b. 4 Nov. 1869.  
 2295 Edmond, b. 26 Jan. 1872, d. 27 Aug. 1872. } Twins.  
 2296 Ellen, b. 26 Jan. 1872. }

Children of Mariett Brink (1001) and John E. Johnston.

- 2297 Katie Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1866.  
 2298 John Brink, b. 7 Feb. 1869.  
 2299 Isabella, b. 29 Aug. 1871, d. 3 May 1873.  
 2300 Jessie May, b. 22 Dec. 1873.  
 2301 Libbie, b. 24 July 1876.

Children of James A. Brink (1002) and ——— Vandemark.

- 2302 Maud, b. 6 Feb. 1877. } Twins.  
 2303 May, b. 6 Feb. 1877. }

Children of Rachel A. Brink (1003) and Samuel Cohen.

- 2304 Esther, b. 17 Dec. 1872, d. 3 June 1883.  
 2305 Susie, b. 17 Sept. 1874, d. 16 Nov. 1878.  
 2306 Herbert B., b. 19 Aug. 1876.  
 2307 Minnie, b. 15 Oct. 1878, d. 28 March 1882.  
 2308 Anna Ray, b. 11 July 1881.

Children of Margaret Ann Maines (1028) and Joseph W. Fickett.

- 2309 Fannie E., b. 1 March 1862.  
 2310 William H., b. 26 July 1863, d. 17 Oct. 1863.  
 2311 George W., b. 6 Jan. 1865.

## Children of John H. Maines (1029) and Elnora A. Gardner.

- 2312 Alice E., b. 11 July 1871, d. 26 Aug. 1871.  
 2313 William E., b. 6 Aug. 1873.  
 2314 Edith J., b. 11 Jan. 1875.  
 2315 Eliza K., b. 11 July 1876.  
 2316 Ezra C., b. 22 Oct. 1877.  
 2317 Henry Ellsworth, b. 18 Oct. 1879.

## Children of Susan A. Maines (1030) and Robert L. Young.

- 2318 William Edgar, b. 3 Aug. 1862.  
 2319 John Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1864.  
 2320 Robert Irving, b. 1 Jan. 1867.

All born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Clarissa J. Maines (1032) and Ezra Carnright.

- 2321 Carrie May, b. 27 June 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1871.  
 2322 Martha, b. 1 July 1873.  
 2323 Bertha, b. 3 Dec. 1874.  
 2324 Charles W., b. 6 Dec. 1877.

## Children of Martha A. Maines (1034) and Alfred Teetzel.

- 2325 William M., b. 30 Aug. 1871.  
 2326 Susie K., b. 13 Jan. 1873.  
 2327 Edna May, b. 19 Aug. 1878, d. 5 Jan. 1880.  
 2328 Harry B., b. 8 Oct. 1879.

## Child of Arminda C. Maines (1035) and Edwin D. Quick.

- 2329 Edwin Maines, b. 1 Oct. 1879.

## Child of Ada E. Maines (1038) and Benjamin Crump.

- 2330 Bessie, b. 23 Oct. 1879.

## Children of Augustus Lasher (1045) and Almira Delamater.

- 2331 Celetta, b. 15 Sept. 1867.  
 2332 Sheldon, b. 31 Oct. 1869.  
 2333 Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1876.

## Children of Alfred P. Lasher (1048) and Mollie M. Gillespy.

- 2334 James, b. 6 Sept. 1883, d. 8 April 1884.  
 2335 Rolland, b. 3 Nov. 1884, d. 9 Aug. 1885.

## Child of Peter Connor (1056). Wife unknown.

- 2336 A girl, m. Oscar Slater, son of John Slater and Katherine Connor.

Children of John Sparling (1080) and Minnie Weed.

- 2337 Olive E.
- 2338 Frank G.
- 2339 Minnie.

Child of Kate Sparling (1082) and William Edwards.

- 2340 Amelia May, b. 13 April 1891.

Child of Helen Sparling (1083) and George Parslow.

- 2341 Frank W., b. 14 Feb. 1892.

Children of Juliett Vedder (1088) and Peter D. Schoonmaker.

- 2342 Wilbur G., b. 14 Aug. 1866.
- 2343 Carrie A., b. 25 Sept. 1872.

Child of Wilson Ostrander Vedder (1089) and Martha Teetsel.

- 2344 Sheldon, b. 15 Aug. 1882, d. 25 Jan. 1883 at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of William Sanford Vedder (1092) and Mary Schutt.

- 2345 Charles Dewitt, b. 12 Sept. 1867.
- 2346 Ira Myer, b. 18 Oct. 1870.
- 2347 Helen Amelia, b. 10 April 1873.

Children of James Frederick Vedder (1093) and Leah Schoonmaker.

- 2348 Christina, b. 2 Nov. 1867.
- 2349 Sarah Alice, b. 6 Nov. 1870.
- 2350 William Sanford, b. 22 Feb. 1871.
- 2351 John Cholet, b. 24 July 1873.
- 2352 Etta Belle, b. 12 July 1875.
- 2353 George Dewitt, b. 7 Dec. 1877.
- 2354 Lizzie, b. 13 Feb. 1880.

Children of Aaron Watson Vedder (1094) and Eliza C. Hommel.

- 2355 Margaret Maria, b. 16 March 1868.
- 2356 Carrie Lavina, b. 11 March 1869.
- 2357 Cora Ella, b. 21 Aug. 1871.
- 2358 Janson Merrell, b. 5 Jan. 1874.

Children of Chauncy Meyer Vedder (1095) and Mary C. Hoff.

- 2359 Effie Lavina, b. 18 Feb. 1878.
- 2360 A girl, b. 31 May 1880.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Vedder (1096) and Charles H. Hommel.

- 2361 Christopher, b. 2 Aug. 1881.

## Children of Martha Ann Hommel (1097) and Edward A. Shaw.

- 2362 Charles L., b. 23 Aug. 1866.
- 2363 Henrietta, b. 7 Nov. 1867.
- 2364 Tine Ellen, b. 25 Jan. 1870.
- 2365 William, b. 30 Jan. 1872.

## Children of Celestia C. Vedder (1099) and William Short.

- 2366 Zuletta, b. 24 March 1867.
- 2367 Clarence, b. 19 March 1869.
- 2368 Orlando, b. 8 April 1871.
- 2369 Florence J., b. 19 Nov. 1873.
- 2370 Lorin V., b. 24 Nov. 1877.

Residence, Bears Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Andrew S. Vedder (1101) and Sarah M. Huestiss.

- 2371 William Harvey, b. 27 May 1875, d. 27 June 1876.
- 2372 Mary Dorothy, b. 24 July 1877.
- 2373 George Andrew, b. 17 Sept. 1879.

## Children of Charlotte Vedder (1106) and Edward Simpson.

- 2374 Millard, b. 27 Nov. 1875.
- 2375 Mary, b. 16 March 1878.

## Children of Elizabeth Christina Myer (1109) and David Garrison.

- 2376 Oliver, b. 16 Aug. 1873.
- 2377 Lillie Augusta, b. 8 March 1875.
- 2378 Virgil, b. 8 Sept. 1877.

## Children of Margaret Ann Myer (1111) and Abraham H. Link.

- 2379 Sarah Jennie, b. 27 Dec. 1879.
- 2380 James Arthur, b. 29 April 1881.

## Child of Lucy Bradt (1121) and John McCulloch.

- 2381 Adelaide, b. 14 Sept. 1852, m. 4 Oct. 1876 Edward Grovenor, b. 11 Feb. 1834, son of Niram Grovenor and Martha Reese.

## Children of Lucy Bradt (1121) and Andrew Safford.

- 2382 Ford, b. 25 Oct. 1860.
- 2383 John, b. 5 April 1862.
- 2384 Lilly, b. 5 June 1865.



## Children of Elizabeth Bradt (1122) and Abraham Snyder.

- 2385 Cordelia A., b. 24 Dec. 1854, m. 7 June 1874 Wellington Burhans, b. 15 June 1851, son of George B. Burhans and Mary M. Loucks.
- 2386 Benjamin Ransom, b. 3 July 1856.
- 2387 Ward L., b. 20 Aug. 1860.
- 2388 Wilber, b. 19 Nov. 1863.

## Child of Adeline Bradt (1123) and George Netherway.

- 2389 Charles, b. 7 Jan. 1858, d. 22 Oct. 1858.

## Child of Andrew F. Bradt (1126) and Sarah Snyder.

- 2390 Carrie B., b. 31 Aug. 1863.

## Children of Marriet Sprong (1130) and John Bradt.

- 2391 Eva B., b. 18 Dec. 1861, m. 10 Oct. 1889 Joseph Marston Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Sarah Marston.
- 2392 Mary Louise, b. 20 Sept. 1864.
- 2393 Charles W., b. 26 Dec. 1866.

Residence, Sloansville, N. Y.

## Child of Nancy Burhans (1136) and Robert Richtmyer.

- 2394 Edgar, b. 29 Oct. 1860.

## Children of Andrew Burhans (1140) and Martha J. Benson.

- 2395 Scott, b. 17 June 1875.
- 2396 Guy Devere, b. 9 Oct. 1878.

Residence, Howe's Cave, N. Y.

## Child of Washington J. Griffin (1145) and Laura W. Fisk.

- 2397 Edward, b. 20 Sept. 1870.

Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

## Children of Otis Griffin (1146) and Angeline Mosher.

- 2398 Clarence E., b. 11 July 1867.
- 2399 Ada May, b. 23 Aug. 1868.
- 2400 Lewis R., b. 15 June 1870.

Residence, Central Bridge, N. Y.

## Children of Marrietta Griffin (1147) and Knelon Dockstader.

- 2401 Eula, b. 18 Sept. 1871.
- 2402 Veda, b. 8 July 1873, d. 19 May 1874.
- 2403 Gracia, b. 9 March 1875.
- 2404 Lillian, b. 24 Dec. 1877, d. 20 July 1879.

Residence, Paw Paw, Ill.

Children of Andrew G. Griffin (1149) and Harriet Combs.

2405 Frank R., b. 30 Aug. 1874.

2406 Nellie E., b. 3 Nov. 1878.

Residence, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Griffin (1150) and Irving Shafer.

2407 Mariette, b. 5 Oct. 1870.

2408 Harry, b. 2 Sept. 1872.

2409 Wilbur, b. 20 March 1875.

2410 Cora Belle, b. 16 Dec. 1878.

Residence, Compton, Lee Co., Ill.

Child of Chester A. Griffin (1151) and Euphemia Nicol.

2411 Clarence, b. 31 Jan. 1879.

Child of Nelson Young (1157) and Annette Grovenor.

2412 Clarence, b. 7 Oct. 1873.

Child of Newton Young (1158) and Frances A. Luke.

2413 Grace Edna, b. 19 Oct. 1872, d. 13 July 1878.

Child of Emma Young (1159) and George Gardner.

2414 Irving, b. 4 Nov. 1870.

Children of Bostwick Young (1160) and Maria Brown.

2415 Eulianet, b. 11 July 1869.

2416 Ida May, b. 11 Nov. 1874.

2417 Percy Clair, b. 12 Oct. 1878.

Residence, Grovenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Child of William Burhans (1163) and Alty D. Markle.

2418 Una, b. 23 Dec. 1877, d. 21 March 1879.

Children of Eliza Ann Russell (1177) and Peter Gordon.

2419 Rosella, b. 25 April 1862, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Romeyn Burhans, b. 27 Oct. 1859,  
son of John Burhans and Lavinia Loucks.

2420 Adelbert, b. 24 July 1871.

Children of Lavinia Russell (1178) and George Merritt.

2421 Arlie E., b. 13 June 1870.

2422 Lillian A., b. 4 Feb. 1872.

## Children of John Russell (1182) and Martha Larkin.

- 2423 Herbert, b. 3 June 1878.  
2424 A child, b. 19 Sept. 1880, d. 14 Oct. 1880.  
2425 Pearl, b. 3 July 1883.

Residence, Carlisle Centre, N. Y.

## Children of Julia M. Tellapaugh (1187) and Dow Wolford.

- 2426 Daniel A., b. 16 May 1851.  
2427 Helen J., b. 6 Nov. 1854.  
2428 Clinton, b. 16 May 1857.  
2429 Delia, b. 1 March 1858.  
2430 Henry A., b. 2 Sept. 1859.  
2431 Clara E., b. 1 March 1869.

## Child of Lany Margaret Tellapaugh (1190) and Henry N. Van Drieser.

- 2432 Libbie J., b. 13 Feb. 1864, m. 27 Dec. 1883 George E. Winne, b. 27 July 1862, son of Phinick Winne and Catharine M. Winne.

## Children of William Borst (1193) and Margarette Bouck.

- 2433 Helen, b. 28 Sept. 1860, m. 15 Jan. 1884 Joshua Spence, b. 26 Jan. 1856.  
2434 George D., b. 27 Nov. 1861.  
2435 Minnie, b. 9 Aug. 1869.  
2436 Maggie, b. 17 May 1877.

## Children of Peter P. Borst (1196) and Nancy Rockerfeller.

- 2437 Lydia, b. 10 Aug. 1878.  
2438 Peter P., b. 7 March 1880.  
2439 George, b. 15 Nov. 1881.  
2440 Caty, b. 31 Dec. 1882.

## Children of Angeline Haynes (1197) and Alanson Hamilton.

- 2441 Calvin, b. 19 Aug. 1859, d. 18 March 1860.  
2442 George E., b. 9. Feb. 1861, d. 9 Jan. 1864.  
2443 A child, b. 19 Feb. 1862, d. 12 March 1862.  
2444 Lanson, b. 3 Dec. 1864.  
2445 Lucius, b. 20 Feb. 1866, d. 2 March 1866.  
2446 George H., b. 8 Oct. 1867.  
2447 John H., b. 1 Jan. 1869.  
2448 Charles L., b. 29 Nov. 1870, d. 4 Feb. 1882.  
2449 Clarence, b. 20 March 1872, d. 4 Sept. 1872.  
2450 Elmer, b. 19 Aug. 1873, d. 29 Aug. 1873.

2451 A child, b. 18 Aug. 1874, d. 8 Sept. 1874.

2452 Samuel, b. 4 Feb. 1876, d. 8 Feb. 1882.

2453 Hattie, b. 19 Feb. 1877.

This family resides at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child of Alonzo J. Haynes (1199) and Lydia A. Marsh.

2454 A son, b. 29 Oct. 1871. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Caroline Haynes (1200) and De Witt C. Davis.

2455 Floyd W., b. 3 Aug. 1867.

2456 Ford Bersely, b. 18 April 1872.

2457 Warren V., b. 2 Nov. 1876.

Residence, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth Haynes (1201) and Giles Mowers.

2458 Henry Wells, b. 9 July 1871, d. 16 March 1874.

2459 John Lawyer, b. 24 June 1876, d. 24 Feb. 1879.

2460 Lulu H., b. 19 Nov. 1879.

2461 Eva May, b. 14 May 1882.

Children of Ann Catharine Haynes (1203) and Henry D. Vrooman.

2462 Maggie, b. 8 Nov. 1875.

2463 Lydia, b. 5 Sept. 1879.

2464 Charles, b. 4 Nov. 1881.

Children of Charity Maria Vroman (1205) and David Hays.

2465 Adelaide, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

2466 Scott, b. 8 May 1865.

2467 Claude Badgely, b. 22 April 1873.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Albert L. Vroman (1208) and Geraldine H. Mayo.

2468 Philo Bennett, b. 15 July 1878, d. 25 Sept. 1879 in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y.

2469 Albert Lester, b. 27 July 1880 in Colesville, N. Y.

Family removed to Oneonta, N. Y.

Children of Catharine Richtmyer (1210) and Edward D. Seely.

2470 Frank G., b. 14 Feb. 1876, d. 4. Oct. 1883.

2471 George E., b. 1 Sept. 1877.

2472 Ida May, b. 10 Jan. 1880.

Children of Helen S. Richtmyer (1211) and Charlier W. Braman.

2473 Gracie May, b. 22 Aug. 1879.

2474 Lizzie L., b. 29 Feb. 1884.

Child of John Bouck (1220) and Annie Warner.

2475 Orval A., b. 2 Nov. 1884.

Children of Estella Maria Richtmyer (1227) and John B. Alley.

2476 Kate, b. 28 Dec. 1872.

2477 Lee, b. 15 Oct. 1875.

2478 Floy, b. 8 Aug. 1877.

2479 Mabel, b. 17 Oct. 1881.

Residence, Jerome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Child of Sarah Addie Richtmyer (1229) and Stanley Murrey.

2480 Maud, b. 4 Aug. 1884.

Children of Jacob H. Richtmyer (1231) and Anna Waters.

2481 George, b. 24 July 1884.

2482 Satie, b. 27 Nov. 1886.

Children of George P. Richtmyer (1232) and Catharine M. Taylor.

2483 John W., b. 25 Sept. 1883.

2484 Jesse, b. 1 June 1885.

2485 Albert, b. 1 April 1887.

Child of Frank Richtmyer (1234) and Minnie A. Jones.

2486 Henry R., b. 23 Dec. 1887, d. 9 March 1888.

Children of Jane Hasbrouck (1238) and Sidney Barnhart.

2487 Sarah Julia, b. 5 July 1868.

2488 Anna Augusta, b. 7 July 1871.

Residence, Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Elnora Frear (1249) and George Reasonburg.

2489 Minnie, b. 30 Oct. 1867, d. 15 Oct. 1871.

2490 Jessie, b. 30 Nov. 1869.

Child of Elnora Frear (1249) and Elting Clearwater.

2491 Hiram, b. 25 Jan. 1880.

Residence, Whiteport, N. Y.

Children of Abram J. Rose (1252) and Mary A. Blanchard.

2492 Edna Blanchard, b. 8 Dec. 1878.

2493 Anna Gertrude.

## Children of Julia Etta Dubois (1259) and Mathew Deyo.

- 2494 Gertude M., b. 17 Jan. 1868.
- 2495 Elvira B., b. 11 June 1869.
- 2496 George Reasonburg, b. 13 Jan. 1872.
- 2497 Abram, b. 3 April 1874, d. 7 Sept. 1880.
- 2498 Ralph, b. 16 May 1876, d. 28 Aug. 1876.
- 2499 Petronella B., b. 7 Aug. 1879.
- 2500 Claude, b. 23 Nov. 1881.

## Child of Elvira B. Dubois (1260) and Ralph Deyo.

- 2501 Solomon B., b. 12 June 1874, d. 24 April 1876.

## Children of Irving Grovenor (1267) and Lucy Severson.

- 2502 Clarence H., b. 18 May 1880.
- 2503 George, b. 21 April 1885, d. 6 May 1888.

## Children of Melissa Grovenor (1268) and Martin Bassett.

- 2504 Flora, b. 3 April 1872, d. 10 Jan. 1875.
- 2505 Lois, b. 26 July 1874, d. 31 Jan. 1875.
- 2506 Floyd, b. 25 Oct. 1875.
- 2506A Mina, b. 24 Sept. 1877.
- 2507 Roba, b. 11 Nov. 1879.
- 2508 Merryle, b. 1 April 1882.
- 2509 Edna, b. 20 June 1884.
- 2510 Jesse, b. 30 July 1886, d. 22 Aug. 1886.

## Children of Marlie Grovenor (1270) and Leander Flagler.

- 2511 Alice, b. 1 July 1878.
- 2512 Fred, b. 3 Jan. 1889.

## Children of Ella Grovenor (1274) and John Herrick.

- 2513 Lester, b. 11 June 1881.
- 2514 R. Stanley, b. 16 May 1884, d. 9 May 1889.
- 2515 Ray, b. 6 Sept. 1887.
- 2516 May, b. 10 Dec. 1888.
- 2517 Stanley J., b. 13 Feb. 1891.

## Children of Nellie M. Post (1279) and Ambrose Smith.

- 2518 Charles T., b. 28 Dec. 1847, m. 3 Feb. 1868, Julia Wyatt, b. 24 Jan. 1845, dau. of John W. Wyatt and Elizabeth Smith.



2519 Edward F., b. 2 Oct. 1849, m. 31 Dec. 1874 Anna E. Harris, b. 3 Feb. 1856,  
dau. of John J. Harris and Margaret Lyons.

2520 Medora, b. 20 April 1852, d. 4 April 1856.

Child of William H. Post (1281) and Ann A. Reynolds.

2521 Susan E.

The last address of William H. Post was Makelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Cal.

Children of Lucy Adeline Post (1282) and Wilhelmus Soule.

2522 Sarah E., b. 6 Nov. 1855, m. 30 Dec. 1874 John W. Pease.

2523 Anna J., b. 30 Sept. 1856.

2524 Mary D., b. 16 June 1859, m. 2 Jan. 1878 John Gower.

Child of Elizabeth C. Post (1283) and Abraham J. Suderly.

2525 Marietta, b. 20 Oct. 1855.

Children of Susan S. Post (1284) and Peter H. Havey.

2526 Anna M., b. 12 May 1864.

2527 Medora S., b. 16 Nov. 1865.

2528 Lizzie L., b. 15 March 1867.

2529 Nellie A., b. 24 May 1868.

2530 Sylvester L., b. 23 Aug. 1869.

2531 Lucy C., b. 20 March 1871.

2532 Ambrose S., b. 14 Feb. 1872.

2533 Susie W., b. 17 Aug. 1874.

2534 Maggie S., b. 25 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Frederick Krom<sup>1</sup> (1286) and Helen C. Whitaker.

2535 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 March 1856, m. 21 Feb. 1876 Charles A. Webber, b. 17  
Dec. 1851, son of Joseph Webber and Anna Langlan.

2536 Mary Alice, b. 1 Jan. 1858, m. 16 Aug. 1876 Frederick Masten, b. 16 Nov.  
1852, son of Christina Krom and Charles Masten.

2537 Julia Catharine, b. 1 Oct. 1859.

2538 Charles Frederick, b. 6 June 1862.

2539 Ellen Jane, b. 12 Oct. 1865.

Children of Frederick Krom (1286) and Corintha Whitaker.

2540 Hattie Adeline, b. 12 April 1867.

2541 Irvin Peter, b. 30 Sept. 1869.

2542 John William, b. 29 Jan. 1873.

<sup>1</sup> This name seems spelled indiscriminately Crum and Krom.

2543 Nettie May, b. 4 Oct. 1875.

2544 Grace A., b. 2 Aug. 1879.

**Children of James Van Steenberg Krom (1287) and Sarah Howard.**

2545 Frederick Henry, b. 6 Sept. 1851.

2546 Ella Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1853, d. 20 Oct. 1853.

2547 Eliza Catharine, b. 9 May 1855, m. 20 May 1878 William Lewis Ball, 10 Feb. 1853, son of George Ball and Margaret Williams.

2548 Calvin Benjamin, b. 15 Jan. 1858.

2549 James Edward, b. 25 June 1860.

2550 Charles Wilson, b. 19 Nov. 1862.

2551 Helena, b. 2 Nov. 1864.

2552 Howard Philip, b. 3. Dec. 1870.

2553 George Ira, b. 16 Jan. 1873.

**Children of Christina Krom (1288) and Charles Masten.**

2554 Silas, b. 19 Aug. 1850, m. 19 March 1879 Alice Du Bois, b. 15 June 1848, dau. of Gilbert Du Bois and Cornelia A. Colpaugh. Residence, Litchfield, Conn.

2555 Frederick, b. 16 Nov. 1852, m. 16 Aug. 1876 Mary Alice Krom, b. 1 Feb. 1858, dau. of Frederick Krom and Helen Catharine Whitaker.

2556 William, b. 29 May 1854, m. 26 Dec. 1878 Ettie DuBois, b. 13 May 1861, dau. of Gilbert DuBois and Cornelia A. Colpaugh. Residence, Athens, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2557 Frank, b. 4 June 1860.

2558 Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1863.

2559 Minnie, b. 5 May 1868.

**Children of Elizabeth V. Krom (1289) and David Searles.**

2560 Willard, b. 14 Oct. 1848, d. 7 July 1849.

2561 Adela, b. 10 June 1850, m. 2 Nov. 1879 Joseph O'Connor, b. 15 Aug. 1812, son of Anthony O'Connor and Catharine Lavelle.

2562 Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1852, d. 5 April 1857.

2563 Maria, b. 1 Feb. 1855, m. 9 Nov. 1879 Francis Pressinger, b. 20 Jan. 1845, son of Thomas Pressinger and Catharine Niden. Mar. Series d. 21 Feb. 1886.

2564 Alice, b. 15 Nov. 1856, m. 10 Nov. 1875 Charles W. DeLarock, b. 7 May 1851.

**Children of Maria C. Krom (1290) and George A. Delanoy.**

2565 Daniel G., b. 16 April 1851, m. 1 Jan. 1876 Adela Tipp, b. 13 Aug. 1850, dau. of Cornelius B. Tipp and Mary E. Myer.

2566 Anna Maria, b. 5 June 1853, m. 3 July 1868 Evande McElroy, b. 21 March 1847, son of Isaac McElroy and Sarah Eleson (?).

- 2567 Sarah Melinda, b. 6 June 1855, m. 26 Dec. 1877 Abraham J. Garrison, b. 10 Aug. 1854, son of Samuel Garrison and Mary E. Yeomans.
- 2568 Mary Helena, b. 6 June 1855, m. 18 Dec. 1872 James Edward Fisher, b. 16 Oct. 1850, son of Stephen Fisher and Sarah Martin.
- 2569 Unadell, b. 20 Oct. 1857, m. 12 Jan. 1876 John Henry Smith, b. 14 April 1850, son of David Smith and Catharine Bell. She d. 15 Nov. 1880.
- 2570 Benjamin Calvin, b. 27 June 1860.
- 2571 Edward Louis, b. 21 Sept. 1862.
- 2572 Celia, b. 24 Oct. 1864.
- 2573 Addie, b. 27 March 1866.
- 2574 John Evander, b. 22 April 1867.
- 2575 Twin boys, b. in 1869, d. when a few days old.
- 2576 Samuel, d. 15 June 1871.
- 2577 Stephen Lusk, b. 10 June 1873.
- 2578 Howard, b. 8 May 1875.

**Children of Melinda Crum (1291) and Christopher Hutton.**

- 2579 Emily Isadore, b. 18 Aug. 1854, m. James H. Rogers.
- 2580 Melinda Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1858, m. 7 July 1880 James M. Rowe, b. 22 Oct. 1855, son of Calvin Rowe and Eliza Makley.
- 2581 William Christopher, b. 5 Sept. 1860, d. 16 Nov. 1880.

**Children of Benjamin Crum (1293) and Mary Delanoy.**

- 2582 Maurice Andrew, b. 2 July 1863.
- 2583 James Welch, b. 19 June 1864.
- 2584 Asa Edward, b. 25 March 1866.
- 2585 Walter Benjamin, b. 1 Jan. 1868.
- 2586 Sarah Alida, b. 19 Sept. 1870.
- 2587 Jennie Lizzie, b. 10 April 1873.
- 2588 Milford Louis, b. 28 April 1875.

**Children of Harriet Crum (1294) and George Lackey.**

- 2589 George Harper, b. 12 July 1868.
- 2590 Viola Grace, b. 14 July 1870.
- 2591 James Arthur, b. 30 March 1873.

**Children of Walter Carle (1295) and Angeline Winne.**

- 2592 Ella Maria, b. 12 Oct. 1848, d. 6 Dec. 1848.
- 2593 Wellington, b. 30 Nov. 1850, m. 1 Jan. 1870 Frances Burhans, b. 29 Aug. 1852, dau. of Philip Burhans and Helen Wallace.
- 2594 Adelbert, b. 11 March 1853, d. 2 May 1855.

- 2595 Harrietta S., b. 11 March 1850, m. 1 Feb. 1873 Ransom A. [?]  
Sept. 1853, son of James Ransom and Margaret Smith.
- 2596 Mary S., b. 25 May 1860.
- 2597 Emma, b. 14 Jan. 1865, d. 17 Feb. 1865. } Twin  
2598 Annie, b. 14 Jan. 1865, d. 12 June 1869 }

Child of Lavinia C. Carle (1296) and John E. Snyder.

- 2599 Priscilla Catharine, b. 5 Nov. 1851, m. 5 Oct. 1878 Elias S. Depuy  
Nov. 1856, son of Elias Depuy and Christina Maria Wolven.

Children of Lavina C. Carle (1296) and Christopher Longendyke.

- 2600 Levercia, b. 23 Nov. 1861.
- 2601 Titus, b. 22 Aug. 1863.

Children of Titus Carle (1297) and Charlotte France.

- 2602 Amanda, b. 14 April 1860.
- 2603 Abigal, b. 11 Nov. 1863.
- 2604 Anna, b. 11 Dec. 1869.

Children of Harrietta Carle (1298) and Jeremiah W. Short.

- 2605 Webster, b. 25 Dec. 1857.
- 2606 Emily, b. 7 Feb. 1860.
- 2607 Lavina, b. 30 March 1862.
- 2608 Priscilla, b. 27 May 1874.
- 2609 Mary, b. 1 July 1878.

Children of Frederick Winans (1301) and Sally McLinden.

- 2610 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1855, m. 15 Sept. 1871 Alexander Young, b. 19  
June 1842, son of Jeremiah Young and Maria Mack.
- 2611 Sarah Jane, b. 27 July 1857, d. 7 Oct. 1857.
- 2612 Lucy Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1859, m. 23 Sept. 1878 William A. Bar, b. 12 Mar.  
1854, son of William Bar and Frances S. Miller. Residence, West Camp, N. Y.
- 2613 Ellen Catharine, b. 25 March 1861, m. 6 July 1879 Jeremiah Plank, b. 24 Jan.  
1847, son of Abraham Plank and Sarah Van Hosen. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 2614 Charles Frederick, b. 29 April 1866.
- 2615 Emma Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1869, d. 20 Feb. 1870.

Children of Elizabeth C. Winans (1302) and Joseph Rowe.

- 2616 Mary C., b. 1 May 1855, d. 28 Feb. 1858.
- 2617 Sarah Gertrude, b. 12 Sept. 1857, m. 27 Jan. 1877 Alexander L. [?]  
Aug. 1853, son of Michael Amen (?) and Serepta Pelham.
- 2618 Mary Jane, b. 15 April 1859, m. 30 Sept. 1877 Sherman [?]  
son of Joseph Secor and Charlotte Sherman. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

- 2619 Nellie M., b. 15 Dec. 1861.
- 2620 Martha A., b. 3 Sept. 1862.
- 2621 Charlotte B., b. 14 April 1868.
- 2622 Joseph L., b. 18 Aug. 1872.
- 2623 Lillie F., b. 18 Sept. 1874.

Children of Sarah Margaret Winans (1303) and Cornelius Plough.

- 2624 Annie Gertrude, b. 22 Oct. 1857.
- 2625 Caroline, b. 7 July 1859, d. 13 May 1860.

Children of James William Winans (1306) and Alvilda Schultis.

- 2626 Cora, b. 8. Aug. 1867.
- 2627 Edna Blanche, b. 16 Dec. 1869.
- 2628 Minnie Grace, b. 5 June 1872.
- 2629 James Elwood, b. 12 July 1880.

Children of Hiram T. Winans (1307) and Leah C. Hommell.

- 2630 Lovella, b. 4 Oct. 1874.
- 2631 Carrie Adelia, b. 1 April 1878, d. 27 Sept. 1879.

Children of Peter Abraham Carle (1308) and Adeline Van Etten.

- 2632 Harvey Augustus, b. 24 Nov. 1870, d. 23 March 1871.
- 2633 Rachel May, b. 8 Feb. 1872, d. 28 Nov. 1875.

Children of Maria C. Carle (1309) and Peter Fonda.

- 2634 Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1850, m. 24 Dec. 1874 Joseph Paxter, or Paxton, b. in England 6 April 1850, d. 20 Jan. 1879, son of — Paxton and Susan —. She m. 2d 5 May 1883 William Henry Morgan, b. 23 April 1837, son of Joseph Morgan and Almira Miller.
- 2635 Henry, b. 17 July 1852.
- 2636 Alice, b.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Oct. 1854, m. 10 Nov. 1872 Ebenezer M. Morgan, b. in England, 4 Feb. 1851, son of Joseph Morgan and Almira Miller.
- 2637 Adaline, b. 25 July 1857, m. 14 Dec. 1882 John Wright Lent, b. 9 March 1859, son of Robert Lent and Catharine Conklin.
- 2638 Ezra, b. 26 Aug. 1861, d. 15 Aug. 1863.
- 2639 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1863, d. 7 Oct. 1864.

Children of Rachel Ann Carle (1310) and Isaac H. Snyder.

- 2640 George Watson, b. 13 Oct. 1855.
- 2641 Annie May, b. 12 May 1861.
- 2642 Charles Norman, b. 28 Feb. 1863.
- 2643 Ada Bell, b. 2 Feb. 1868, d. 3 Jan. 1871.

2644 Henry Grant, b. 11 Nov. 1871, d. 7 March 1872.

2645 Jennie Ray, b. 11 Sept. 1873.

Children of George Hiram Carle (1311) and Caroline Underhill.

2646 Rachel Anna, b. 1 June 1862.

2647 Annie, b. 22 March 1864.

2648 Lucy, b. 22 March 1864, d. 22 Nov. 1867. } 4 WINS

2649 Harvey, b. 22 Nov. 1867, d. 3 Sept. 1868.

2650 Katie, b. 23 Nov. 1869, d. 20 Dec. 1876.

2651 Louis, b. 10 Jan. 1871.

2652 William, b. 28 Feb. 1873.

2653 John, b. 10 Jan. 1875, d. 13 Feb. 1877.

2654 Marcellia, b. 20 May 1879.

Children of Nellie Eliza Carle (1312) and John T. Burhans.

2655 William, b. 26 Feb. 1868, d. 25 Oct. 1868.

2656 Sarah Maria, b. 9 Sept. 1870.

Children of Nellie Eliza Carle (1312) and Jesse Cook.

2657 Mary Rebecca, b. 24 Dec. 1876.

2658 Harvey Franklin, b. 24 March 1878.

Child of William Ezra Carle (1313) and Hattie Bishop.

2659 Charles E., b. 8 Aug. 1880, d. 27 Feb. 1881.

Children of James Harvey Carle (1314) and Angeline France.

2660 Lizzie, b. 26 March 1876.

2661 Luther, b. 4 May 1878.

2662 Charles Harvey, b. 19 Nov. 1879.

Children of William H. Whitaker (1316) and Emma J. Goldsmith.

2663 Bevier, b. 10 Dec. 1866.

2664 Nellie A., b. 6 Oct. 1870.

Children of John N. Whitaker (1317) and Martha Myer.

2665 Sherwood Henry, b. 14 Aug. 1860.

2666 Jennette Lucelia, b. 11 June 1862.

2667 Nelson D., b. 8 Jan. 1866, d. 9 Sept. 1880.

2668 Annie May, b. 16 May 1868, d. 1 Sept. 1868.

2669 Elsworth, b. 10 Dec. 1870.



## Children of George D. Whitaker (1319) and Ellen M. Farrell.

- 2670 Francis T., b. 14 Dec. 1870.  
2671 John S., b. 10 July 1872.  
2672 Nellie C., b. 23 Jan. 1874.  
2673 Mary Emma, b. 26 May 1876.  
2674 George Delerain, b. 4 Dec. 1878, d. 16 May 1879.

## Children of Sarah M. Whitaker (1320) and Lewis H. Delanoy.

- 2675 John Nelson, b. 9 Nov. 1857, d. 7 Feb. 1862.  
2676 Abram, b. 10 June 1859, d. 3 March 1860.  
2677 Lucilia, b. 15 June 1860, d. 28 Dec. 1860.

## Child of Sarah M. Whitaker (1320) and John Vedder.

- 2678 Charles H., b. 20 Dec. 1864.

## Children of Stephen Lusk Whitaker (1325) and Emma Renner.

- 2679 Alfred, b. 22 Aug. 1880.  
2680 Harry.

## Children of Mary C. Whitaker (1326) and Samuel Myers.

- 2681 Stephen E., b. 29 Nov. 1870.  
2682 Edna J., b. 4 Aug. 1872, d. 14 Nov. 1874.  
2683 Paul Clifford, b. 2 Sept. 1874, d. 20 April 1875.  
2684 Henry Edmund, b. 10 Feb. 1876, d. 21 April 1877.  
2685 Adelbert, b. 21 Aug. 1877.  
2686 Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1878, d. 11 April 1879.

## Children of Melissa Whitaker (1328) and William P. Salisbury.

- 2687 Edna Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1875.  
2688 Wessell Bervier, b. 9 Oct. 1877.  
2689 Charles Vedder, b. 7 Feb. 1880.

## Children of Nellie C. Whitaker (1329) and Cornelius Myer.

- 2690 Sarah Adelaide, b. 11 March 1854, d. 18 Nov. 1858.  
2691 Abraham Henry, b. 24 March 1856, d. 26 Jan. 1862.  
2692 Mary Alice, b. 26 Jan. 1858, d. 9 Oct. 1858.  
2693 Mary Lucelia, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 14 March 1860.  
2694 Alfred Legrande, b. 14 Oct. 1861.  
2695 Lysander Franklin, b. 14 Dec. 1863, d. 22 Dec. 1880.  
2696 Lydia Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1865.  
2697 Lavinia Belle, b. 19 July 1867.  
2698 Charles Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1869.  
2699 Emma Jane, b. 11 June 1871.

**Children of James Riley Whitaker (1330) and Angeline Rich.**

- 2700 George A., b. 30 Nov. 1861.  
 2701 Mary Lucelia, b. 26 Jan. 1864, m. 26 July 1873 John Flanagan, b. 1858, son of John Flanagan and Bessie Riley.  
 2702 Arletta, b. 5 July 1869.  
 2703 Minzo, b. 23 April 1880.

**Children of William A. Whitaker (1337) and Nancy Post.**

- 2704 George Walter, b. 13 May 1876.  
 2705 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1878, d. 7 Aug. 1879.  
 2706 William Alfred, b. 27 July 1880.

**Children of Sally A. Donnelly (1338) and Mathew Moore.**

- 2707 Josephine Melissa, b. 18 March 1854, m. 21 April 1873 Nelson A. Bodine, b. 19 Oct. 1850, son of Lawrence Hoppock Bodine and Elizabeth Evans.  
 2708 Adelaide Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1855, m. in Sept. 1873 Victor C. Reaut, son of August Reaut and Elizabeth —. He d. 8 Jan. 1875.  
 2709 Cecilia Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1857.  
 2710 William Henry, b. 18 May 1859.  
 2711 Charles Walter, b. 24 Feb. 1861.  
 2712 George Benjamin, b. 15 March 1863.  
 2713 Mary Jane, b. 2 May 1866.  
 2714 Lewis Mathew, b. 21 Dec. 1868, d. 17 July 1870.  
 2715 Mathew F., b. 26 Feb. 1872.

**Children of James E. Donnelly (1339) and Phebe Weddle.**

- 2716 Benjamin, b. 29 March 1862.  
 2717 Sarah E., b. 5 April 1865.  
 2718 Martha J., b. 9 Oct. 1869.  
 2719 Carrie L., b. 30 Nov. 1876, d. 30 July 1877.  
 Residence, Ellenville, N. Y.

**Children of Henry E. Donnelly (1340) and Sarah Jane Budd.**

- 2720 Calvin, b. 25 May 1863, d. 26 June 1863.  
 2721 Lillie Eliza, b. 30 May 1864, d. 3 Nov. 1864.

**Children of Jerriid W. Donnelly (1342) and Caroline Budd.**

- 2722 Norris W., b. 25 Sept. 1863.  
 2723 Margaret R., b. 12 June 1865.  
 2724 Charles H., b. 22 April 1867.  
 2725 Mary E., b. 31 July 1869.  
 2726 Josephine A., b. 16 Jan. 1872.

2727 Ella J., b. 24 Feb. 1874.

2728 Susan A., b. 4 May 1876.

Children of Charles S. Donnelly (1343) and Emma F. Boerum.

2729 Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1871.

2730 Henry J., b. 16 July 1873.

2731 William N., b. 13 June 1875.

Residence, Jericho, L. I.

Children of Alonzo Carle (1345) and Mary E. Pope.

2732 Eugene, b. 27 July 1874.

2733 Mary A., b. 12 April 1876.

2734 Jennie E., b. 19 July 1878.

2735 Arnim Vace (?), b. 31 Jan. 1880.

Child of William Carle (1347) and Sarah Ann Killips.

2736 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1883.

Children of Sarah M. Carle (1358) and James McCartney.

2737 Effie Agnes, b. 8 Dec. 1875.

2738 Satie M., b. 24 Aug. 1877.

2739 Ada Belle, b. 24 Feb. 1879, d. 8 Sept. 1882.

2740 Grace Carle, b. 11 Feb. 1880.

2741 William James, b. 3 Nov. 1882, d. 22 Feb. 1883.

All these children b. in Cohoes, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Isabella Carle (1367) and John Caspar Litner.

2742 Minnie, b. 13 June 1879, d. 7 July 1879.

2743 John, b. 5 May 1880, d. same day.

Child of Caroline Burhans (1369) and Zebba Burch.

2744 Zebba A., b. 12 Aug. 1875.

Children of Eliza Burhans (1370) and James Wilmot.

2745 Minnie, b. 6 Oct. 1869.

2746 George, b. 10 Feb. 1871.

2747 Hattie, b. 23 Nov. 1872.

2748 Lillie, b. 18 Oct. 1874.

2749 Charles, b. 5 Jan. 1876.

2750 Katie, b. 28 Feb. 1879.

## Children of Herman Shader (1376) and Caroline Van Bramer.

- 2751 Joseph.  
2752 Frances.

## Children of William Shader 1377 and Mary Whitbeck

- 2753 Herman, b. 27 March 1865.  
2754 Ella, b. 16 Nov. 1867.  
2755 Volney, b. 6 Jan. 1870, d. 25 Nov. 1874.  
2756 Carrie, b. 30 Dec. 1872, d. 28 Nov. 1874.  
2757 William, b. 23 Dec. 1873, d. 1 Dec. 1874.  
2758 Ransselaer, b. 25 Sept. 1874.  
2759 Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1876.  
2760 Alice, b. 25 Nov. 1880.

Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

## Child of Sarah C. Shader (1378) and Emory Healy.

- 2761 William B., b. 9 Dec. 1863.

## Children of Christopher Shader (1379) and Joanna Vandemark.

- 2762 Catharine B., b. 4 Nov. 1874.  
2763 Julia S., b. 19 April 1875, d. 15 Feb. 1876.  
2764 George H., b. 30 Jan. 1877, d. 9 Oct. 1879.  
2765 Anna E., b. 4 Dec. 1880.

## Children of Henry Shader (1381) and Elizabeth Philips.

- 2766 Daniel, b. 30 May, 1870.  
2767 Caroline, b. 12 Sept. 1872.  
2768 Lewis B., b. 6 Feb. 1874.  
2769 James, b. 25 Aug. 1876, d. 3 July 1878.  
2770 George, b. 20 July 1877, d. 15 May 1879.

## Children of Maria Shader (1383) and Daniel R. Johnston.

- 2771 Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1872, d. 6 March 1873.  
2772 William, b. 11 Feb. 1874.  
2773 Louise, b. 17 Dec. 1876.

## Child of Anna Shader (1384) and Lewis Rice.

- 2774 Lulu, b. 1 March 1876, d. 13 Feb. 1879.

## Children of Artelissa Burhans (1391) and Anthony B. Archer.

- 2775 William, b. 5 Nov. 1872.  
2776 Jennie, b. 23 Sept. 1875.

Children of Volney Shader Tieman (1396) and Ida Snow.

2777 Elizabeth, b. 19 April 1876.

2778 Sadie, b. 9 Nov. 1879.

Children of Anna E. Hasbrouck (1400) and John P. Brown.

2779 George, b. 11 May 1870.

2780 Pauline, b. 25 Sept. 1873.

2781 Henry, b. 28 June 1875, d. 10 Feb. 1876.

2782 Lillie, b. 30 Dec. 1876.

2783 Ida, b. 10 July 1879.

Child of Mary C. Burhans (1403) and Abraham S. Houghtaling.

2784 Sarah Maria, b. 25 Oct. 1864 at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Cordelia Burhans (1404) and Jason Hovenbergh.

2785 Edwin, b. 16 Jan. 1867, d. 31 July 1867.

2786 Anna, b. 11 May 1868, d. 20 May 1875.

2787 Jesse, b. 14 Aug. 1871, d. 30 April 1875.

2788 Franklin, b. 28 July 1876.

2789 Alvin, b. 21 June 1884.

Residence, Plattekill, N. Y.

Child of Calvin Burhans (1405) and Emma Lawson.

2790 Floyd, d. 22 April 1875, aged 11 months 26 days.

Children of Annie E. Burhans (1406) and Irving Gaddis.

2791 Clyde Irving, b. 16 Jan. 1872.

2792 Floyd Justin, b. 24 April 1874.

2793 Mary Bertha, b. 2 April 1879.

2794 Grace Eva, b. 2 April 1884.

Child of Peter H. Overbaugh (1411) and Ollin Simms.

2795 Sarah Ann, b. 20 March 1870.

Children of John E. Overbaugh (1412) and Sarah E. Bennett.

2796 Minnie, b. 29 Oct. 1869, d. 9 July 1878.

2797 Grace, b. 22 March 1873.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Andrew M. Overbaugh (1413) and Mary Gardener.

2798 Fannie, b. 3 Aug. 1865.

2799 George, b. 28 Sept. 1867.

2800 Austin, b. 26 Sept. 1869.

- 2801 Nellie, b. 4 March 1872.  
 2802 James O., b. 20 Aug. 1874.  
 2803 Charles, b. 28 Sept. 1877.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Mary E. Overbaugh (1414) and James Beach.

- 2804 Erastus, b. 22 July 1865.  
 2805 Ida, b. 25 Feb. 1867.  
 2806 Bertha, b. 8 Nov. 1873, d. 10 Sept. 1874.  
 2807 A child, d. in infancy.

Children of Elsie D. Overbaugh (1415) and John P. Baird.

- 2808 Charles O., b. 28 Nov. 1867.  
 2809 Emma T., b. 16 Sept. 1870.  
 2810 Carrie S., b. 9 Sept. 1875, d. 18 July 1876.

Children of Benjamin W. Overbaugh (1416) and Frances Bennett.

- 2811 Willie Dean, b. 12 Oct. 1875.  
 2812 Floyd A., b. 8 Aug. 1878. } Twins.  
 2813 Roy E., b. 8 Aug. 1878. }  
 2814 Marian, b. 6 July 1877, d. 27 July 1877.

Children of Emily Burhans (1418) and Benjamin F. Freligh.

- 2815 Katie A., b. 7 Dec. 1865.  
 2816 Eva L., b. 8 Nov. 1867.  
 2817 Mineola, b. 29 Dec. 1869.  
 2818 Emma G., b. 8 Oct. 1877.

Children of John A. Burhans (1423) and Emma Vandemark.

- 2819 Marian Goldthwait, b. 29 July 1878.  
 2820 Elting, b. 8 June 1882.

Child of Elizabeth DeWitt Burhans (1424) and William J. Rogers.

- 2821 Bertie, b. 14 March 1874.

Child of Charles B. Burhans (1427) and Hannah F. Flannagan.

- 2822 Elsie, b. 19 July 1883.

Children of Mary Anna Madden (1448) and John Caples.

- 2823 John, b. 26 Jan. 1871.  
 2824 William, b. 10 Jan. 1872.  
 2825 Richard, b. 19 Nov. 1873.  
 2826 Mary, b. 10 June 1875.



Child of Richard C. Madden (1450) and Annie Sweeney.

2827 Mary, b. 31 July 1880.

Children of Charles W. Madden (1451) and Mary Heberd.

2828 Mary, b. 2 July 1876, d. same day.

2829 Charles, b. 6 May 1877, d. 7 May 1877.

Children of Elizabeth Van Gasbeck (1458) and Henry Beers.

2830 Clarence.

2831 William.

Children of Charles E. Johnston (Van Gasbeck) (1459) and Cornelia Ann Connolly.

2832 Edward Malcolm, b. 25 Feb. 1883.

2833 Henry Connelly, b. 18 June 1885.

2834 Cornelia Alice, b. 11 Aug. 1887.

Child of Ella Berryann (1467) and Charles R. Brewster.

2835 Stella May, b. 18 April 1884.

Children of George Ingraham (1469) and Eliza M. Perrine.

2836 Augustus D., b. 2 Nov. 1856.

2837 Helen S., b. 17 Oct. 1858.

2838 William A., b. 23 Aug. 1860.

2839 Arabella D., b. 26 Dec. 1862, m. 26 Jan. 1881 Thomas Govern.

Children of Robert Bruce Ingraham (1470) and Katy Sutherland.

2840 Edmund, b. 3 Aug. 1863.

2841 Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1867.

2842 Lucius, b. 6 Feb. 1871.

2843 Charles, b. 7 Aug. 1873, d. 17 Aug. 1874.

Residence, Marion, N. J.

Children of Mary Ann Ingraham (1471) and Justus Alliger.

2844 Magdalena E., b. 25 Oct. 1864, m. George Gallatian. Resides in Washington, D. C.

2845 George R., b. 4 Oct. 1866.

2846 Franklin, b. 13 Nov. 1868.

2847 Mabel L., b. 4 Sept. 1870.

2848 Grace M., b. 18 March 1872.

2849 Jennie M., b. 30 Dec. 1874.

2850 Newton, b. 7 June 1880.

## Children of Catharine Ingraham (1474) and Grenville Finger.

- 2851 Millie S., b. 17 June 1873.
- 2852 Ella V., b. 21 July 1874.
- 2853 Walter E., b. 3 April 1876.
- 2854 Mary J., b. 27 Sept. 1878.

## Children of Mary M. Vincent (1478) and Henry A. Harter.

- 2855 Bertram, b. 21 Dec. 1872, d. 9 July 1878.
- 2856 Raymond, b. 2 April 1877, d. 17 July 1878.
- 2857 Paul V., b. 13 June 1879.
- 2858 Robert B., b. 22 Dec. 1880.

## Children of Sarah M. Vincent (1479) and Hiram Jones.

- 2859 William, b. 16 May 1871.
- 2860 Mabel, b. 5 Oct. 1875.

## Child of Adelia Eveline Vincent (1480) and Addis Thayer.

- 2861 Edgar E., b. 8 Dec. 1876.

## Children of Mary Emeline Phinney (1486) and Hiram Townsend.

- 2862 Mary E., b. 21 Nov. 1855, m. — Johnson.
- 2863 Edwin P., b. 17 June 1858.
- 2864 John H., b. 13 Feb. 1864.
- 2865 Charles W., b. 17 Feb. 1871.
- 2866 Lucius L., b. 30 July 1873.

Family resides at West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of James Edward Phinney 1487 and Mary Jane Valkenbergh.

- 2867 John H., b. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Dec. 1876.
- 2868 J. Eleanor, b. 11 Oct. 1869.
- 2869 Catharine A., b. 1 Nov. 1871, d. 16 July 1872.
- 2870 Mary Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1873, d. 21 Dec. 1876.
- 2871 James Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1876.
- 2872 Loretta, b. 15 March 1878, d. 18 July 1878.
- 2873 Sarah E., b. 24 July 1879.
- 2874 Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1881.

## Child of Sarah E. Phinney (1488) and James Robertson.

- 2875 Anna, b. 19 July 1867, d. 30 Dec. 1872.

## Children of Nelson Ingraham (1491) and Mary Ellen Sahler.

- 2876 John Sahler, b. 16 June 1868.
- 2877 Howard Osterhout, b. 2 Feb. 1871, d. 30 June 1876.

2878 Mabel, b. 8 Jan. 1878.

2879 Frank Sahler, b. 20 Dec. 1880, d. 23 May 1881.

Children of Frances Ingraham (1492) and Washington Elwyn.

2880 Grace, b. 27 Aug. 1873.

2881 Willie, b. 26 July 1875.

2882 Benjamin, b. 26 Jan. 1878.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Alice Ingraham (1495) and William H. McElroy.

2883 Jennie Isabel, b. 4 March 1872.

2884 May Ingraham, b. 26 Jan. 1875.

Child of Alice Ingraham (1495) and Thomas J. McCormack.

2885 Thomas J., b. 3 June 1881.

Child of Arrietta Osterhout (1497) and William Simmons.

2886 Mary Augusta, b. 4 June 1873, d. 28 June 1876.

Children of Emma Kate Osterhout (1498) and Phineas Myer.

2887 Sarah, b. 15 June 1872.

2888 Rhoda, b. 8 Jan. 1874.

2889 Jesse, b. 14 March 1877.

2890 Harry, b. 22 May 1878.

2891 Mary Etta, b. 16 Sept. 1880.

Children of Mary Brink (1505) and John Hallowick.

2892 Edith, b. 16 Aug. 1867.

2893 Arthur, b. 6 Oct. 1868.

2894 Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1870.

Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Carrie A. Lawson (1507) and Davis Lockwood.

2895 Lulu, b. 2 Aug. 1879.

2896 Frank (Frances) L., d. 30 Aug. 1881.

Children of Sarah A. Lawson (1510) and Abram Maxon.

2897 Nedelene, b. 9 April 1879.

2898 Edna, b. 11 March 1881.

2899 Arrietta, b. 11 March 1881, d. 23 Aug. 1881. } Twins.

Child of Cornelia Ann Longendyke (1518) and George C. Lowe.

2900 Emma, b. 14 May 1862.

Child of Henry Monroe Longendyke (1521) and Emma Lown.

2901 James Henry, b. 12 Feb. 1879.

Child of Maria C. Longendyke (1525) and James Merchant.

2902 William T., b. 3 March 1870.

Children of Charlotte Delilah Longendyke (1528) and William H. Hurl.

2903 Lester W., b. 22 April 1883.

2904 Percy L., b. 20 June 1884.

Children of George S. Burhans (1540) and Charlotte Middaugh.

2905 Hattie G., b. 24 July 1877.

2906 Nettie C., b. 9 Nov. 1878.

2907 Howard Shear, b. 17 Dec. 1881, d. 1 Nov. 1882.

Children of Minnie B. Burhans (1542) and John M. Brinnier.

2908 Minnie Burhans, b. 2 Sept. 1883.

2909 Luella Bell, b. 30 Oct. 1884.

Children of Georgia Blandina Lanfare (1547) and Charles H. Butler.

2910 Herbert, b. 29 March 1875.

2911 Bertha, b. 6 Sept. 1877.

2912 Adaline, b. 31 March 1880.

Children of Abigal Van Aken (1565) and Henry D. Harvey.

2913 Van Dwight, b. 2 June 1877.

2914 Ethel, b. 19 Dec. 1878.

Child of William Longendyke (1566) and Ella York.

2915 Martha Cora, b. 16 Feb. 1880.

Child of Anna B. Felten (1590) and John H. Dubois.

2916 Elmore, b. 21 Nov. 1880.

Children of Mary Traver (1592) and Watson Daniels.

2917 Alice A., b. 12 March 1867.

2918 Lorenzo W., b. 2 Oct. 1870.

2919 Cleantha A., b. 4 April 1874.

Child of David Traver (1593) and Nellie Burns.

2920 Frank W., b. 6 Jan. 1880.

Child of Emma Traver (1594) and Hiram Huston.

2921 Hiram S., b. 7 June 1870.

Children of Anna Amelia Traver (1595) and John T. Morris.

- 2922 Ella May, b. 14 Sept. 1870.
- 2923 Milton J., b. 2 May 1873.
- 2924 Charles A., b. 15 Oct. 1875.
- 2925 Gracie E., b. 6 Sept. 1878.

Children of Carrie Schepmoes (1603) and George T. Brown.

- 2926 William, b. 6 Jan. 1880.
- 2927 Winifred, b. 16 Nov. 1882.

Children of Sarah Jane Vernel (1605) and Dewitt R. Myers.

- 2928 Inez F., b. 12 May 1871.
- 2929 Allen A., b. 21 March 1878.

Children of Samuel P. Myer (1606) and Ann Ophelia Nash.

- 2930 Jesse A., b. 15 March 1869.
- 2931 Lydia E., b. 7 July 1872.
- 2932 Kittie N., b. 13 Dec. 1875.
- 2933 George J., b. 4 Sept. 1877, d. 27 March 1879.

Children of Josephine Myer (1608) and Alfred Conyes.

- 2934 Lizzie C., b. 30 July 1872.
- 2935 Franklin, b. 22 Feb. 1876.

Children of Eugene Burhans (1621) and Sarah M. Finch.

- 2936 Emily Grace, b. 23 May 1873, d. 26 May 1873.
- 2937 Eleanor E., b. 8 May 1874.
- 2938 Emma J., b. 1 June 1876.
- 2939 William Peter, b. 10 July 1882.

Children of Jane Burhans (1625) and Eli Whitaker.

- 2940 John Egbert, b. 27 Jan. 1865.
- 2941 Minnie Alvaretta, b. 17 Jan. 1869.
- 2942 Nettie Almira, b. 29 Sept. 1872.
- 2943 Gracie Nellie, b. 6 Dec. 1875, d. 19 Jan. 1876.

Child of Annette Burhans (1626) and John M. Kinney.

- 2944 Charles Egbert, b. 25 Dec. 1874.

Children of Charles Burhans (1628) and Denora Swinehart.

- 2945 Frank Egbert, b. 21 Aug. 1878.
- 2946 Ada Ella, b. 26 May 1881.

**Children of Mary Jane Krom (1629) and Emott Marsh.**

- 2947 Laura Zada, b. 24 Nov. 1857, m. 28 Jan. 1881 Wm. J. D. S.  
Dec. 1846, son of Samuel Smith and Emeline Olney.
- 2948 Jennie Case, b. 1 July 1862.

**Children of Elsie Ann Krom (1630) and William M. Curtis.**

- 2949 Edward Everett, b. 9 June 1858, m. 9 May 1878 L. J. K. S. D.  
1856, dau. of Nathaniel Reynold and Mary Samantha Baker.
- 2950 Alison Olen, b. 4 June 1869.
- 2951 Mamie, b. 22 Aug. 1875.

Residence, South Bend, Ind.

**Children of Frances Krom (1632) and David H. Robbins.**

- 2952 Milton Elwood, b. 9 March 1865.
- 2953 Benjamin Elsworth, b. 2 May 1870.

**Child of Andrew Myer Krom (1634) and Emma Myrtle Mc Niel.**

- 2954 Edward Leonard, b. 8 Nov. 1871.

**Child of Andrew Myer Krom (1634) and Carrie Ellen Mc Niel.**

- 2955 Lewis Elbridge, b. 31 July 1877.

**Children of Annette Krom (1636) and Myron Robinson.**

- 2956 Ernest, b. 28 Oct. 1871.
- 2957 Lytle, b. 5 Oct. 1876.

Residence, Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

**Children of George A. Myer (1641) and Flora M. Kerns.**

- 2958 Louis A., b. 30 Sept. 1880.
- 2959 Earl J., b. 5 Feb. 1882.

**Child of Eugene A. Smith (1646) and Judith Keeley.**

- 2960 Winnie M., b. 17 July 1882.

**Children of Mary A. Smith (1647) and Edward M. Burns.**

- 2961 Oscar C., b. 17 Sept. 1878, d. 26 May 1879.
- 2962 Georgia B., b. 20 Sept. 1882.

**Children of Martha B. Smith (1650) and Theodore F. Garvin.**

- 2963 Maude Alida, b. 10 Oct. 1869.
- 2964 Charles Smith, b. 17 May 1873.

**Child of Rellah T. Smith (1651) and Hattie Herrick.**

- 2965 Bessie Mabel, b. 29 March 1882.



Child of Etta Smith (1653) and DeWitt Vandenburg.

2966 Lillian, b. 4 April 1877.

Children of Cora York (1669) and Clifford Mattox.

2967 Bertha, b. 22 June 1878, d. 1 April 1880.

2968 Addie, b. 5 Dec. 1879.

2969 Maud Ursula, b. 14 Sept. 1882.

Child of Augustus W. Philips (1671) and Jennie Mochrie.

2970 Oscar H., b. 11 Aug. 1878.

Child of Duane Van Steenberg (1674) and Elvia E. Milliken.

2971 Bertha M., b. 17 March 1874.

Child of Duane Van Steenberg (1674) and Cornelia Swift.

2972 Royden Jay, b. in Michigan 21 Sept. 1881.

Children of Ella Louise Burhans (1679) and James D. Luther.

2973 Emma Louise, b. 28 April 1876.

2974 Henry James, b. 25 Dec. 1877.

2975 Edward Culver, b. 1 Aug. 1880.

Child of Hannahette Holmes (1687) and Scott Johnston.

2976 Everett Alexander, b. 16 Oct. 1878.

Children of Anderson W. Brown (1690) and Anna A. Hanchette.

2977 Edward Luther, b. 22 July 1878.

2978 Edith Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1880.

Children of Webster E. Brown (1691) and Juliet D. Meyer.

2979 Ralph Dexter, b. 10 Feb. 1880.

2980 Florence Louise, b. 24 Dec. 1881.

Children of Atlanta Gage Van Gasbeck (1715) and William H. S. Elting.

2981 Evelina, b. 12 March 1876.

2982 William H. S., b. 12 Jan. 1878, d. 14 Jan. 1878.

2983 Gracie, b. 4 May 1879, d. 27 June 1880.

2984 William H. S., b. 2 Dec. 1880, d. 12 April 1882.

Child of Anna E. Van Gasbeck (1718) and Willett Woolsey.

2985 Arthur, b. 3 March 1880.

Child of Jessie Elting (1731) and Charles A. Field.

2986 A child, b. 5 April 1884.

## TENTH GENERATION

Children of Caroline DuBois (1746) and Philip France.

2987 Mattie, b. 22 May 1848, d. 14 Aug. 1848.

2988 Peter Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1849.

2989 George, b. 24 Dec. 1851, m. 8 March 1882 Anna F. F. F.

2990 Sarah C., b. 6 Aug. 1856, m. 10 Jan. 1882 Joseph H. Duryee.

Children of Orville Van Keuren (1752) and Hannah Crispell.

BURHANS GENEALOGY, p. 161

1752 - (Rev.) Orville Van Keuren was a Methodist Episcopal preacher. (For his itinerary see Minutes of N.Y. Conference, M. E. Church.) He preached at Ireadwell, Del. Co., N.Y., in the early '90s. His two children (both sons) were:

1. Mailler\* Orville, married \_\_\_\_\_  
became a (2 Congregational) preacher;  
educated at (2 Greenville Academy)  
and Syracuse University; resided about  
1830 in Albany N.Y. with his mother.
2. Osmond Ira, \_\_\_\_\_ Monroe,  
a physician in Orange or Sullivan  
Co., N.Y.; attended Delaware Lit-  
erary Institute, Franklin, N.Y.

Information from  
Edwin Webb Wheat,  
R.D. #1, Mt. Vision,  
Otsego Co., N.Y.

July 12, 1923.

\* Named for a friend whose surname was Mailler.  
James C. Mailler 1700 and Clark Gaddis.

3010 James Franklyn, b. 6 May 1871, d. 22 Feb. 1872.

3011 Evelyn Barton, b. 14 Nov. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1889.

3012 Arrietta Blanche, b. 1 June 1874.

3013 Myron Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

Child of Etta Smith (1653) and DeWitt Vandenburg.

2966 Lillian, b. 4 April 1877.

Children of Cora York (1669) and Clifford Mattox.

2967 Bertha, b. 22 June 1878, d. 1 April 1880.

2968 Addie, b. 5 Dec. 1879.

2969 Maud Ursula, b. 14 Sept. 1882.

Child of Augustus W. Philips (1671) and Jennie Mochrie.

2970 Oscar H., b. 11 Aug. 1878.

Child of Anna E. Van Gasbeck (1718) and Willett Woosley.

2985 Arthur, b. 3 March 1880.

Child of Jessie Elting (1731) and Charles A. Field.

2986 A child, b. 5 April 1884.

## TENTH GENERATION

Children of Caroline DuBois (1746) and Philip France.

- 2987 Mattie, b. 22 May 1848, d. 14 Aug. 1848.
- 2988 Peter Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1849.
- 2989 George, b. 24 Dec. 1851, m. 8 March 1882 Annie E. Felten.
- 2990 Sarah C., b. 6 Aug. 1856, m. 10 Jan. 1882 Joseph H. Duryee.

Children of Orville Van Keuren (1752) and Hannah Crispell.

- 2991 Merilla O., b. 23 June 1877.
- 2992 Osmond J., b. 15 Dec. 1879.

Children of Sarah Jane DuBois (1756) and Joshua Snyder.

- 2993 Arthur.
- 2994 John W.
- 2995 Anna M.
- 2996 Jessie A.

Children of Charles W. DuBois (1757) and Nancy Martin.

- 2997 John Henry, b. 15 June 1871, d. 1 June 1880.
- 2998 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1872.
- 2999 Orville, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
- 3000 Carrie, b. 2 Sept. 1876.
- 3001 Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1878.
- 3002 David, b. 5 Feb. 1881.
- 3003 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1883, d. 11 March 1889.
- 3004 Jason, b. 30 May 1888, d. 24 March 1889.
- 3005 John, b. 15 April 1886.

This family resides at Sawkill, N. Y.

Children of William H. Myer (1758) and Leah Maria Winne.

- 3006 Sylvester Leonard, b. 11 Sept. 1877.
- 3007 Dorothea Catharine, b. 1 April 1881.
- 3008 William Benjamin, b. 10 March 1883.
- 3009 Carrie, b. 10 Oct. 1885.

Children of Jane C. Myer (1760) and Clark Gaddis.

- 3010 James Franklyn, b. 6 May 1871, d. 22 Feb. 1872.
- 3011 Evelyn Barton, b. 14 Nov. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1889.
- 3012 Arrietta Blanche, b. 1 June 1874.
- 3013 Myron Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

- 3014 Philura, b. 21 May 1882.  
3015 Adaline Dora, b. 23 Feb. 1886.

Children of Sarah Van Keuren (1763) and Levi Carle.

- 3016 William A., b. 26 June 1869.  
3017 Lottie A., b. 2 Sept. 1871.  
3018 John B., b. 14 May 1874.  
3019 Urias H., b. 12 Aug. 1876.

Residence, Cockburn, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Anna M. Van Keuren (1764) and Urias Wolven.

- 3020 Charles S., b. 9 May 1880.

Children of Rachel E. Osterhout (1765) and David Van Kleeck.

- 3021 Sarah Catharine, b. 7 June 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1866.  
3022 Alonzo, b. 2 Aug. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1874.  
3023 Henry Francis, b. 2 Jan. 1869.  
3024 Abraham, b. 22 Feb. 1871.  
3025 Jessie, b. 9 May 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1874.

Children of William H. Myer (1772) and Leah M. Winne.

- 3026 Sylvester Leonard, b. 11 Sept. 1877.  
3027 Dorothea Catharine, b. 1 April 1881.  
3028 William Benjamin, b. 10 March 1883.  
3029 Carrie, b. 10 Oct. 1885.

Children of Jane C. Myer (1774) and Clark Gaddis.

- 3030 James Franklyn, b. 6 May 1871, d. 22 Feb. 1872.  
3031 Evelyn Barton, b. 14 Nov. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1889.  
3032 Arrietta Blanche, b. 1 June 1874.  
3033 Myron Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1877.  
3034 Philura, b. 21 May 1882.  
3035 Adaline Dora, b. 23 Feb. 1886.

Children of Samuel P. Myer (1779) and Ann Ophelia Nash.

- 3036 Jesse A., b. 15 March 1869.  
3037 Lydia E., b. 7 July 1872.  
3038 Kittie N., b. 13 Dec. 1875.  
3039 George J., b. 4 Sept. 1877, d. 27 March 1879.

## Children of Josephine Myer (1781) and Alfred Conyes.

3040 Lizzie C., b. 30 July 1872.

3041 Franklin, b. 22 Feb. 1876.

## Children of William H. Wallace (1782) and Julia Bonesteele.

3042 Lillie D., b. 25 Sept. 1872.

3043 Raymond B., b. 10 May 1875.

3044 Frank R., b. 28 Jan. 1877.

3045 Minnie, b. 17 Jan. 1879.

## Child of Catharine Wallace (1786) and William Timm.

3046 Lillian Van Gelder, b. 13 Sept. 1883.

## Child of Eliza (Lydie) Wallace (1787) and James D. Valentine.

3047 Lewis J., b. 13 May 1889.

## Children of Sarah A. Wallace (1789) and Charles E. Tappen.

3048 Valerie E., b. 23 Dec. 1885, d. 19 April 1888.

3049 James V., b. 31 May 1887, d. 18 Aug. 1887.

3050 Edgar K., b. 5 Oct. 1888, d. 24 Dec. 1889.

## Child of Mary E. (or C.) Tipp (1792) and Elijah Felten.

3051 Mary A., b. 23 Nov. 1872.

## Children of Philip Carle Tipp (1794) and Cornelia N. Scott.

3052 Cornelius Dayton, b. 25 Sept. 1874.

3053 Irving S., b. 11 July 1876.

3054 Ella M., b. 26 Nov. 1879.

## Children of Sarah M. Tipp (1795) and George V. Rouse.

3055 Florence Tipp, b. 24 April 1873.

3056 Pauline Vail, b. 25 April 1877.

3057 George Howard, b. 14 Dec. 1879.

## Children of Adelia Tipp (1797) and Daniel G. Delanoy.

3058 Edith, b. 27 Feb. 1877.

3059 Grace, b. 4 June 1879.

## Children of Edith Amelia Tipp (1799) and Edward P. Crosby.

3060 Jeanette, b. 2 May 1884.

3061 Paul E., b. 28 Nov. 1889.

## Child of Ada A. Tipp (1800) and William E. Comfort.

3062 Edwin L., b. 22 Jan. 1886.



## Child of Cornelius Osterhout (1802) and Harriet Dart.

3063 Burton A., b. 21 Feb. 1885.

## Child of Albert Joy (1805) and Sarah E. Wood.

3064 Jessie, who m. Charles Brower. They reside at Northport, L. I.

## Children of Elizabeth Van Aken (1818) and John O. Longendyke.

3065 Jason, b. 17 June 1858, m. 20 April 1879 Sarah Emma DuBois, dau. of Henry DuBois and Frances Wolven.

3066 Emma Jane, b. 28 Feb. 1860, m. 12 Dec. 1878 Charles H. Benn, b. 10 April 1852, son of George A. Benn and — Bear.

3067 Mary Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1862, m. 20 Oct. 1879 Leonard Myer DuBois, son of Henry DuBois and Frances Wolven.

3068 Fordyce L., b. 25 March 1864, m. 29 March 1882 Elizabeth Windfield, b. 3 Jan. 1862, dau. of George Windfield and Rebecca Sparling.

3069 Ida Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1865, m. 25 June 1884 Samuel DuBois, b. 3 Sept. 1855, son of Harvey DuBois and Rebecca Van Gasbeck.

3070 Cora Agnes, b. 21 Nov. 1867, m. 5 Aug. 1885 Dwight Sebastian Longendyke, son of James Longendyke and Maria Plass.

3071 Arrietta, b. 28 Dec. 1869, d. 7 May 1870.

3072 Edward Otis, b. 29 April 1871.

3073 Nettie May, b. 27 July 1873.

3074 Solomon, b. 10 March 1876.

## Children of Isaac Jason Van Aken (1819) and Joanna M. Longendyke.

3075 Edward Otis, b. 14 Nov. 1866.

3076 Mary E., b. 29 July 1870.

3077 Rufus Carle, b. 31 July 1875.

## Child of Elmira Vredenberg (1820) and Edward T. Otis.

3078 Rollin Litchfield, b. 8 Feb. 1880.

## Children of Margaret Ann Vredenberg (1821) and Edward T. Otis.

3079 Flora Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec. 1865.

3080 Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1869, d. 26 July 1869.

3081 Isabel Harriet, b. 10 Dec. 1870.

## Children of Samantha Vredenberg (1822) and Henry B. Myer.

3082 Levi, b. 1 July 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1880.

3083 Ada, b. 30 June 1879.

3084 Jennie, b. 25 Oct. 1881.

## Children of Augusta Vrendenberg (1823) and David H. Pelham.

- 3085 Margaret, b. 21 Sept. 1874.
- 3086 Ralph, b. 8 March 1876.
- 3087 Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1877.
- 3088 Frederick, b. 16 Aug. 1878.
- 3089 Harrison Tyler, b. 6 March 1880.

## Children of Mary Amelia Vredenberg (1824) and Valentine E. Gaddis.

- 3090 Maud E., b. 26 Jan. 1868.
- 3091 Maggie, b. 7 July 1870, d. 8 July 1870.
- 3092 Mabel, b. 17 Nov. 1872.
- 3093 Harriet Isabelle, b. 18 Sept. 1874.

## Child of Walter A. Joy (1828) and Caroline L. Lentz.

- 3094 Elizabeth C., b. 20 Nov. 1875.

## Children of Ida Joy (1830) and Carl Quentell.

- 3095 Irene Olga, b. 13 Sept. 1883.
- 3096 Carl Reinhard, b. 29 Nov. 1884.

Both born at Denver, Col.

## Child of William Jaspar Joy (1833) and Carrie A. Sawyer.

- 3097 Arthur Sawyer, b. 13 Oct. 1890.

## Children of Crawford Van Etten (1844) and Julia Ann Rowe.

- 3098 Addie W., b. 1 March 1873.
- 3099 Newton C., b. 31 May 1880.
- 3100 Joseph S., b. 19 June 1882.
- 3101 Charles W., b. 4 April 1884.

## Children of Frank B. Wilsey (1847) and Adelpia Wilson.

- 3102 Bertha Louisa, b. 17 Dec. 1874.
- 3103 Frank L., b. 21 Sept. 1876.
- 3104 Anna A., b. 8 Aug. 1880, d. 13 July 1883.
- 3105 Clarence K., b. 28 Aug. 1883.
- 3106 Sarah M. Joy, b. 20 May 1886.
- 3107 Charles H., b. 2 July 1888.
- 3108 Jessie L., b. 3 May 1890, d. 11 Dec. 1891.

## Children of Sarah Jane DuBois (1849) and Joshua Snyder.

- 3109 Arthur.
- 3110 John W.
- 3111 Anna M.
- 3112 Jessie A.

## Children of Charles W. DuBois (1850) and Nancy Martin.

- 3113 John Henry, b. 15 June 1871, d. 1 June 1880.
- 3114 Sarah, b. 7 Nov. 1872.
- 3115 Orville, b. 21 Aug. 1874.
- 3116 Carrie, b. 2 Sept. 1876.
- 3117 Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1878.
- 3118 David, b. 5 Feb. 1881.
- 3119 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1883, d. 11 March 1889.
- 3120 John, b. 15 April 1886.
- 3121 Jason, b. 30 May 1888.

## Children of William H. Cashdollar (1861) and Mary L. Bogardus.

- 3122 Carrie, b. 3 Jan. 1867, d. 23 Dec. 1869.
- 3123 Wilbur, b. 31 July 1868.
- 3124 Clara, b. 17 May 1872.
- 3125 Cora, b. 16 Jan. 1874.
- 3126 Myron, b. 1 July 1877.
- 3127 Alice, b. 17 Aug. 1881.
- 3128 Emma, b. 19 April 1884.
- 3129 Frankie, b. 31 Dec. 1886.

Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of James E. Cashdollar (1862) and Charity Swackhammer.

- 3130 Stella, b. 19 April 1884.
- 3131 Jennie, b. 29 Sept. 1886.
- 3132 Hattie, b. 2 Jan. 1889.
- 3133 William, b. 15 June 1891.

## Child of Hubbard Hadsel (1865) and Cassie A. Keen.

- 3134 Floyd, b. 10 Dec. 1886, d. 8 Jan. 1887.

## Children of Stephen O. Hadsel (1867) and Mary McMillan.

- 3135 Stephen Charles, b. in Feb. 1877, d. in April 1877.
- 3136 Elwood Laverne, b. in April 1878, d. in May 1878.

Child of Elizabeth J. Chase (1869) and Jacob Chase.

3137 Priscilla, b. 16 April 1871.

Children of Erastus J. Uptagrove (1872) and Bertha Spaulding.

3138 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1871.

3139 Lula, b. 28 July 1874.

3140 Mary O., b. 20 June 1877, d. 24 Dec. 1878.

Children of Louisa C. Chase (1880) and Asa G. Wolven.

3141 Charles Abner, b. 2 Sept. 1879.

3142 Cora Ann, b. 26 April 1882.

Child of Chester H. Post (1882) and Fanny Winchel.

3143 Elizabeth, b. in 1889.

Child of Ellis Wolven (1903) and Ida L. Cole.

3144 Mabel Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1878.

Child of Ida Wolven (1904) and William L. Snyder.

3145 Hattie May, b. 26 March 1880.

Children of Julia Ann Schoonmaker (1922) and Harvey Delamater.

3146 Minnie Etta, b. 15 June 1864.

3147 Jesse, b. 16 Jan. 1866.

Children of Harriet E. Schoonmaker (1923) and James Cole.

3148 Jennie Bell, b. 17 Aug. 1872.

3149 Annetta, b. 2 Dec. 1876.

Child of Helen Jane Schoonmaker (1925) and James S. Snyder.

3150 Ada, b. 3 Dec. 1880.

Child of Lavina Ann Rightmyer (1927) and David W. Cole.

3151 Lottie, b. 20 Oct. 1878.

Children of Rachel Lavina Rightmyer (1928) and John Wesley Ramsden.

3152 James Arthur, b. 10 Feb. 1880.

3153 A girl, b. 21 Aug. 1881.

Child of Ann C. Wolven (1941) and William Wyman.

3154 Carrie Etta, b. 8 July 1880.

Child of Margaret Wolven (1946) and Demerest Barton.

3155 A girl, b. 21 Feb. 1881.

Children of Helen Jane Wolven (1947) and Jonas L. Mower.

3156 Newton, b. 2 April 1869, d. 21 Sept. 1871.

3157 William, b. 25 Dec. 1872.

3158 Ernest, b. 15 May 1876.

Children of Daniel Wolven (1948) and Sarah Ann Myer.

3159 Ida, b. 22 Oct. 1874.

3160 Lewis, b. 17 Feb. 1879.

Children of Lavina Ann Hommel (1949) and John Rightmyer.

3161 Lizzie Etta, b. 21 Oct. 1875.

3162 Nellie Alida, b. 14 April 1879.

Children of Sally Maria Hommel (1950) and John H. Dolen.

3163 Willie, b. 3 April 1875.

3164 George Henry, b. 25 May 1877.

3165 Arthur Merrill, b. 2 Aug. 1879.

Child of Duane Erastus Burhans (1998) and Augusta R. Flint.

3166 Milton Erastus, b. 23 Nov. 1886.

Child of Ebben A. Burhans (1999) and Cornie L. Flint.

3167 Leon Duane, b. 7 Nov. 1885.

Residence, Champion, N. Y.

Child of Martha W. Taylor (2004) and Joseph Kinney.

3168 Bertha May, b. 2 May 1885.

Children of Melvin Cole (2007) and Avaline L. Wait.

3169 Iola E., b. 24 Feb. 1886.

3170 Clarence A., b. 23 Feb. 1887, d. 8 Aug. 1887.

3171 Addie B., b. 15 Sept. 1888.

Child of Adelbert E. Burhans (2014) and Anna G. Schleifferth.

3172 Ferdinand Eugene, b. 19 Dec. 1883.

Child of Edith Lounsberry Pink (2116) and Jacob V. K. Merritt.

3173 Lucinda Pink, b. in 1890.

Children of Marian Peters (2127) and Alonzo Canfield.

3174 Nellie, b. 17 Aug. 1877.

3175 Hudson G., b. 8 April 1879.

Child of Melvin J. Peters (2128) and Julia M. Terwilliger.

3176 Eva, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

Children of William Snyder (2133) and Mary Alice Mowel.

3177 Claude, b. in Dec. 1880.

3178 Frankie, b. 14 Oct. 1882, d. in April 1883.

Children of Fanny Snyder (2134) and George W. Smedes.

3179 Margaret, b. 18 June 1880.

3180 Elsie, b. 7 June 1883.

3181 George, b. 24 Oct. 1885, d. 20 May 1886.

Child of Edgar T. Myer (2173) and Anna Develin.

3182 Fordyce A., b. 24 April 1877.

Child of Adella Myer (2174) and Charles G. Liscomb.

3183 Harrison Perry, b. 4 June 1875.

Children of James O. Lewis (2203) and Leah M. Hommel.

3184 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1871.

3185 Jacob, b. 1 Oct. 1873, d. 8 March 1874.

3186 Henry, b. 5 July 1874, d. 3 Feb. 1878.

3187 Willie E., b. 4 July 1876.

3188 Lansing, b. 21 Nov. 1877, d. 15 May 1878.

3189 Harry, b. 2 March 1879, d. 5 Feb. 1881.

3190 Arinda Chipman, b. 3 Sept. 1880. } Twins.

3191 Erastus Chipman, b. 3 Sept. 1880. }

Child of Richard Lewis (2204) and Jennie S. Noble.

3192 Laura Talmage, b. 31 Oct. 1879.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Lewis (2205) and Zachariah T. Bear.

3193 Eastern Z., b. 24 Oct. 1879.

Children of Eva R. Lewis (2206) and David P. Van Orden.

3194 Lizzie B., b. 13 Sept. 1877.

3195 Carrie L., b. 13 Aug. 1879.

Child of Marietta Pultz (2212) and James C. Mitchell.

3196 William C., b. 25 Sept. 1880.

Child of Milton Sickler (2216) and Kate Drovelling.

3197 Kenneth Malcolm, b. 3 May 1880.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.



Children of Willard Sickler (2217) and Sarah Burnett.

3198 Harry, b. 1 March 1878, d. 18 Nov. 1882.

3199 Homer, b. 18 May 1880.

3200 Henrietta, b. 19 April 1882.

3201 William B., b. 18 March 1885.

3202 Orville, b. 10 April 1888, d. 24 Dec. 1891.

3203 Nellie, b. 11 April 1891.

Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

Child of Louisa M. Knapp (2229) and Ezra Sickler.

3204 Archibald, b. 29 Nov. 1879.

Child of Mary E. Low (2251) and David Cortland Hommel.

3205 Sarah R., b. 24 Oct. 1881, d. 26 Dec. 1883.

Children of Adelaide McCulloch (2381) and Edward Grovenor.

3206 Nellie, b. 26 April 1877.

3207 Leroy, b. 9 May 1878.

Children of Charles T. Smith (2518) and Julia Wyant.

3208 Charles T., b. 30 Nov. 1868, d. 30 Dec. 1868.

3209 William E., b. 12 July 1870, d. 27 Jan. 1876.

3210 Ellen M., b. 26 June 1872.

3211 Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1874.

3212 Walter, b. 5 Sept. 1875.

3213 Edward A., b. 26 April 1878.

3214 Charlotte, b. 25 Feb. 1880.

Children of Edward F. Smith (2519) and Anna E. Harris.

3215 Nellie, b. 14 July 1876.

3216 John J., b. 17 Aug. 1878.

Child of Sarah E. Soule (2522) and John W. Pease.

3217 Jennie M.

Child of Mary Alice Krom (2536) and Frederick Masten.

3218 Charles Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

Child of Eliza Catharine Krom (2547) and William Lewis Ball.

3219 Charles E., b. 7 Feb. 1879.

Child of Frederick Masten (2555) and Mary Alice Krom.

3220 Charles Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

## Children of Daniel G. Delanoy (2565) and Adelia Tipp.

3221 Edith, b. 27 Feb. 1877.

3222 Grace, b. 4 June 1879.

## Children of Anna Maria Delanoy (2566) and Evanda McElroy.

3223 William, b. 23 April 1869.

3224 Carrie, b. 23 Oct. 1871, d. 15 Dec. 1877.

3225 George, b. 29 Nov. 1873.

3226 Walter, b. 30 Oct. 1876.

3227 Edward, b. 5 May 1879.

## Child of Sarah Melinda Delanoy (2567) and Abraham J. Garrison.

3228 Bruce, b. 28 Oct. 1878.

## Children of Mary Helena Delanoy (2568) and James Edward Fisher.

3229 Bertha, b. 6 Sept. 1873.

3230 Jessie, b. 26 May 1877.

3231 Edward, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

## Children of Unadell Delanoy (2569) and John Henry Smith.

3232 Harry Lee, b. 22 Nov. 1876.

3233 Carrie, b. 14 April 1879.

## Children of Malinda Catharine Hutton (2580) and James M. Rowe.

3234 Willie C., b. 12 Nov. 1880.

3235 Emil M., b. 6 Feb. 1882.

3236 Sherwood D., b. 11 Sept. 1883.

## Children of Wellington Carle (2593) and Fannie Burhans.

3237 Emma E., b. 4 Feb. 1871, d. 10 July 1871.

3238 Walter Chipman, b. 1 Feb. 1876.

## Children of Harrietta S. Carle (2595) and Raymond Alfred Ransom.

3239 Maud E., b. 25 Oct. 1874.

3240 Annie E., b. 15 Nov. 1876.

## Child of Priscilla C. Snyder (2599) and Justin S. Depuy.

3241 Charles, b. 2 April 1879.

## Children of Mary E. Winans (2610) and Alexander Young.

3242 Nathan, b. 20 June 1871, d. 25 Sept. 1872.

3243 Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1872.

3244 Edith, b. 5 Nov. 1875.

3245 Frederick, b. 31 July 1878.

3246 A child, b. 16 May 1880.

Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

Child of Ellen C. Winans (2613) and Jeremiah Plank.

3247 A child, b. 22 Sept. 1879, d. 24 June 1880.

Child of Mary Jane Rowe (2618) and Sherman Secor.

3248 Sarah A., b. 1 Sept. 1878.

Children of Mary Fonda (2634) and Joseph Paxter.

3249 Mary Ann, b. 11 July 1875.

3250 Rachel Snyder, b. 6 Nov. 1877.

Child of Mary Fonda (2634) and William H. Morgan.

3251 Peter Henry, b. 10 April 1884.

Children of Alice Fonda (2636) and Ebenezer M. Morgan.

3252 Adeline, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

3253 Christina Catharine, b. 30 Aug. 1877.

3254 Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1875.

3255 Henry Morris, b. 11 Oct. 1879.

3256 Wright L., b. 21 Sept. 1882.

3257 Horatio, b. 7 Aug. 1884.

Child of Adeline Fonda (2637) and John Wright Lent.

3258 Laura Catharine, b. 30 June 1884.

Child of Mary Lucelia Whitaker (2701) and John Flanagan.

3259 Francis George, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

Children of Josephine M. Moore (2707) and Nelson A. Bodine.

3260 Mathew Lawrence, b. 26 Jan. 1876.

3261 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1878.

Child of Adelaide M. Moore (2708) and Victor C. Reaut.

3262 Blanche, b. 19 March 1874.

Children of Edward E. Curtis (2949) and Lillian Reynold.

3263 Grace Elsie, b. 7 June 1879.

3264 Mary Ethel, b. 20 Oct. 1881.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Jessie Joy (3064) and Charles Brower.

3265 Jessie Joy, b. 1879.

3266 George H., b. 1884.

3267 Henry B., b. 1889.

3268 Child, b. 1892.

Residence, Northport, L. I.

Children of Emma Jane Langendyke (3066) and Charles H. Benn.

3269 Raymond, b. 17 March 1881.

3270 Maggie, b. 10 March 1883.

Children of Mary Ellen Langendyke (3067) and Leonard Myer DuBois.

3271 Franklin, b. 29 June 1881.

3272 Lottie May, b. 19 April 1884.

Children of Fordyce L. Langendyke (3068) and Elizabeth Windfield.

3271A Jessie May, b. 4 Aug. 1883.

3272A Louis W., b. 1 March 1885.

## JOHANNES BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

**Children of Johannes Burhans (7) and Margriet Leg.**

- 3273 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1709, d. in 1794. He m. at Kingston 4 Sept. 1731 Jannetje Newkerk, bap. at Kingston 15 March 1713, dau. of Ariaan Newkirk<sup>1</sup> and Altjen Bogard.
- 3274 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 18 March 1711, d. in infancy.
- 3275 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 19 March 1714.
- 3276 Willem, bap. at Kingston 16 June 1717, m. at Saugerties 25 June 1744 Catharine Davenport, bap. 7 May 1721, dau. of Jan Davenport<sup>2</sup> and Marytjen Leg.
- 3277 Helena, bap. at Kingston 19 April 1719. Can find no further record.



### FIFTH GENERATION

**Children of Johannes Burhans (3273) and Jannetje Newkirk.**

- 3278 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Nov. 1733, d. young.
- 3279 Hendricus, bap. at Kingston 25 Jan. 1736, d. young.
- 3280 Saartje, no date of birth found, m. 29 Nov. 1759 Philip Kreiselaar, bap. in Kingston 27 Dec. 1724, son of Jury Kreiselaar and Christina Stryd.
- 3281 Altjen, bap. at Kingston 9 Sept. 1739, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1761 Jan Schoonmaker, bap. 18 May 1740, son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

<sup>1</sup> Ariaan Newkirk and Altjen Bogard were m. in Kingston 27 April 1711. He was bap. 27 Feb. 1687, son of Cornelis Gerrits (born in N. Y.) and Jannetie Jans Kunst, who were m. in Kingston in Oct. 1684. Altjen Bogard was bap. in Kingston 26 Feb. 1688, dau. of Hendrick Cornelissen and Jannetje Martensen, who were m. in Nov. 1679. In record of marriage he is called Hendrick Cornelisse Van den Bogaert, of Hypick, in

district of Vianen. Hypick cannot be found on any map, but Vianen is in eastern part of province of South Holland on River Leek. Jannetje Martensen was of Claverack.

<sup>2</sup> The record of marriage says, John Davenport born in Boston and Mary Leg born in Kingston. Banns published in Kingston 15 Nov. 1707. A certificate to be married given them by Justice of Peace. Date of marriage not given.

" 182 :

**DIED**—On the 2nd of September, Mrs. **TEMPERANCE BURHANS**, wife of John tourhans, of the county of Albany, wn of Westerlo, aged 72." of — Albany (N.Y.) *Argus* (semi-weekly), Friday, Sept. 8, 1815. (page 3, col. 1.)

Van Orden,  
Orden<sup>1</sup> and  
ral Cemetery,

ndicus Wels,  
le d. 1 March

Van Leuven,  
netje Bekker.  
u. of Cornelis  
783, and d. 8  
28 Sept. 1827.

lithgo, Tem-

3285

perance Loveridge Dumond, b. 31 July 1748 at Germantown, N. Y. She was dau. of Jan Baptiste Dumond<sup>3</sup> and Margaret Van Orden. Henry Burhans and Temperance Dumond were admitted to Catskill Church by certificate from Bethlehem, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1803. Henry was Elder in Bethlehem Church 1801; was admitted to Saugerties Church with his wife 21 May 1770; resided first near Catskill, but removed to Bethlehem before 1801. His will on record at Albany is dated 9 April 1823, and recorded 13 Oct. 1826.

3286 Helena, b. at Athens, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1750, m. Frederick Britt, b. 2 May 1745, son of Nicolas Britt and Maria Rau, of Saugerties. He d. 25 Sept. 1811. Helena d. 4 Feb. 1836.

3287 Jannetje, b. at Athens 28 Jan. 1753, m. 1st Peter Van Leuven,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1751, son of Petrus Van Leuven and Jannetje Becker. She m. 2d at New Salem, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1806 Thomas Mesick, widower, son of Thomas

<sup>1</sup> Willem Van Orden and Sara DuBois were m. in Kingston 25 Dec. 1742 at Saugerties. Willem was son of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Loveridge, who were m. at Hackensack, N. J., 1 March 1719.

Willem Van Norden, Sr., was son of Jan Van Norden and Elizabeth Rees. Temperance Loveridge was dau. of William Loveridge and Margrietje Dumond.

<sup>2</sup> Samuel Wels, bap. in Kingston 12 March 1704, m. 12 Oct. 1729 Marytje Osterhout. He was son of Jan Wels and Cornelia Jans (De Duytser).

<sup>3</sup> Jan Baptist Dumond, bap. 3 Sept. 1727, m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1746 Margriet Van Norden, bap. 23 Jan. 1726, dau. of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Leveredge. He was son of Ignas Dumond and Cathrina Schuyler.

Ignas Dumond, bap. 26 May 1701, was son of Jan Baptist Dumont and Neeltje Cornelis Van Veghten. He m. Cathrina Schuyler, bap. at Albany 19 Dec. 1703, dau. of David Schuyler and Elsie Rutgers.

Jan Baptist Dumont was son of Walran Dumont, "gentleman soldier," from Commynes, Flanders, of the West India Company, and of Margriet Hendricks of Wyhe, near Zwolle, in Overysse, Holland. She was widow of Jan Aertsen and m. Walran Dumont at Kingston 13 Jan. 1664.

<sup>4</sup> Pieter Van Leuven, bap. at Kingston 31 Jan. 1714, m. 1st 3 June 1743 Angenietje Van Slyk. He m. 2d 26 March 1746 Jannetje Bekker. He was son of Peter Van Leuven and Margriet Wood, who were m. at Kingston 30 June 1700. Peter Van Leuven was son of Andries Petersz and Marritie Davids. Marritie Davids was dau. of Christoffle Davids, probably by his second wife Maria Martense. Christoffle Davids, of England, b. in 1616, repatented lands at Esopus 1656. In 1663 he asks to reënter lands from which he has been driven by the Indians. His first wife was Cornelia, dau. of Andries De Vos, of Beverwyck. She left two children, Joris Christoffles and David Christoffles. The latter with wife and four children were massacred by French and Indians at Schenectady 1690.



- 3273 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1709, d. in 1794. He m. at Kingston 4 Sept. 1731 Jannetje Newkerk, bap. at Kingston 15 March 1713, dau. of Ariaan Newkirk<sup>1</sup> and Altjen Bogard.
- 3274 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 18 March 1711, d. in infancy.
- 3275 Susanna, bap. at Kingston 19 March 1714.
- 3276 Willem, bap. at Kingston 16 June 1717, m. at Saugerties 25 June 1744 Catharine Davenport, bap. 7 May 1721, dau. of Jan Davenport<sup>2</sup> and Marytjen Leg.
- 3277 Helena, bap. at Kingston 19 April 1719. Can find no further record.



## FIFTH GENERATION

### Children of Johannes Burhans (3273) and Jannetje Newkirk.

- 3278 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 18 Nov. 1733, d. young.
- 3279 Hendricus, bap. at Kingston 25 Jan. 1736, d. young.
- 3280 Saartje, no date of birth found, m. 29 Nov. 1759 Philip Kreiselaar, bap. in Kingston 27 Dec. 1724, son of Jury Kreiselaar and Christina Stryd.
- 3281 Altjen, bap. at Kingston 9 Sept. 1739, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1761 Jan Schoonmaker, bap. 18 May 1740, son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker.

<sup>1</sup> Ariaan Newkirk and Altjen Bogard were m. in Kingston 27 April 1711. He was bap. 27 Feb. 1687, son of Cornelis Gerrits (born in N. Y.) and Jannetie Jans Kunst, who were m. in Kingston in Oct. 1684. Altjen Bogard was bap. in Kingston 26 Feb. 1688, dau. of Hendrick Cornelissen and Jannetje Martensen, who were m. in Nov. 1679. In record of marriage he is called Hendrick Cornelisse Van den Bogaert, of Hypick, in

district of Vianen. Hypick cannot be found on any map, but Vianen is in eastern part of province of South Holland on River Leck. Jannetje Martensen was of Claverack.

<sup>2</sup> The record of marriage says, John Davenport born in Boston and Mary Leg born in Kingston. Banns published in Kingston 15 Nov. 1707. A certificate to be married given them by Justice of Peace. Date of marriage not given.

- 3282 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 7 June 1742, m. Temperance Van Orden, bap. at Germantown, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1747, dau. of Willem Van Orden<sup>1</sup> and Sara DuBois. Johannes d. 23 March 1833 and is buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany. Temperance d. in Sept. 1815.
- 3283 Margriet, b. at Saugerties 9 Sept. 1744, m. 18 Dec. 1772 Hendricus Wels, b. 11 Dec. 1740, son of Samuel Wels<sup>2</sup> and Maritje Osterhout. He d. 1 March 1825. Margriet d. Sept. 1838.
- 3284 Cornelis, b. at Saugerties 15 Aug. 1746, m. 4 June 1772 Margriet Van Leuven, bap. at Kingston 8 May 1748, dau. of Peter Van Leuven and Jannetje Bekker. She d. 5 Jan. 1804, and Cornelis m. as 2d wife Anna Legg, dau. of Cornelis Legg and Annatje Osterhout; she was b. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1783, and d. 8 Jan. 1847. Cornelis Burhans moved to Albany in 1801 and d. 28 Sept. 1827.
- 3285 Henricus, b. at Saugerties 1 Aug. 1748, m. 18 Jan. 1770, at Lanlithgo, Temperance Loveridge Dumond, b. 31 July 1748 at Germantown, N. Y. She was dau. of Jan Baptiste Dumond<sup>3</sup> and Margaret Van Orden. Henry Burhans and Temperance Dumond were admitted to Catskill Church by certificate from Bethlehem, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1803. Henry was Elder in Bethlehem Church 1801; was admitted to Saugerties Church with his wife 21 May 1770; resided first near Catskill, but removed to Bethlehem before 1801. His will on record at Albany is dated 9 April 1823, and recorded 13 Oct. 1826.
- 3286 Helena, b. at Athens, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1750, m. Frederick Britt, b. 2 May 1745, son of Nicolas Britt and Maria Rau, of Saugerties. He d. 25 Sept. 1811. Helena d. 4 Feb. 1836.
- 3287 Jannetje, b. at Athens 28 Jan. 1753, m. 1st Peter Van Leuven,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1751, son of Petrus Van Leuven and Jannetje Becker. She m. 2d at New Salem, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1806 Thomas Mesick, widower, son of Thomas

<sup>1</sup> Willem Van Orden and Sara DuBois were m. in Kingston 25 Dec. 1742 at Saugerties. Willem was son of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Loveridge, who were m. at Hackensack, N. J., 1 March 1719.

Willem Van Norden, Sr., was son of Jan Van Norden and Elizabeth Rees. Temperance Loveridge was dau. of William Loveridge and Margrietje Dumond.

<sup>2</sup> Samuel Wels, bap. in Kingston 12 March 1704, m. 12 Oct. 1729 Maritje Osterhout. He was son of Jan Wels and Cornelia Jans (De Duytser).

<sup>3</sup> Jan Baptist Dumont, bap. 3 Sept. 1727, m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1746 Margriet Van Norden, bap. 23 Jan. 1726, dau. of Willem Van Norden and Temperance Leveridge. He was son of Ignas Dumond and Cathrina Schuyler.

Ignas Dumond, bap. 26 May 1701, was son of Jan Baptist Dumont and Neeltje Cornelis Van Veghten. He m. Cathrina Schuyler, bap. at Albany 19 Dec. 1703, dau. of David Schuyler and Elsje Rutgers.

Jan Baptist Dumont was son of Walran Dumont, "gentleman soldier," from Communes, Flanders, of the West India Company, and of Margriet Hendricks of Wyhe, near Zwolle, in Overijssel, Holland. She was widow of Jan Aertsen and m. Walran Dumont at Kingston 13 Jan. 1664.

<sup>4</sup> Pieter Van Leuven, bap. at Kingston 31 Jan. 1714, m. 1st 3 June 1743 Angenietje Van Slyk, He m. 2d 26 March 1746 Jannetje Bekker. He was son of Peter Van Leuven and Margriet Wood, who were m. at Kingston 30 June 1700. Peter Van Leuven was son of Andries Petersz and Marritje Davids. Marritje Davids was dau. of Christoffe Davids, probably by his second wife Maria Martense. Christoffe Davids, of England, b. in 1616, patented lands at Esopus 1656. In 1663 he asks to reenter lands from which he has been driven by the Indians. His first wife was Cornelia, dau. of Andries De Vos, of Beverwijk. She left two children, Joris Christoffe and David Christoffe. The latter with wife and four children were massacred by French and Indians at Schenectady 1690.

Mesick<sup>1</sup> and Sibella Michel. He was bap. 6 Sept. 1754 and d. 20 Dec. 1841. Jannetje d. 18 Nov. 1839. Can find no record of any children.

- 3288 Jacomyntje, bap. at Saugerties 27 Dec. 1755, m. 22 Feb. 1777 Abraham Van Wie, bap. at Albany 18 Nov. 1753, son of Andries Van Wie<sup>2</sup> and Lena Van Arnhem. At time of his death, about 1828, Abraham Van Wie was living with oldest son Andries.

**Children of Willem Burhans (3276) and Catharine Davenport.**

- 3289 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 7 May 1745.
- 3290 Rutsert (Richard), bap. at Saugerties 9 June 1747, m. Maria Langendyke, bap. at Kingston 6 June 1736, dau. of Cornelius Langendyke<sup>3</sup> and Jannetje DeWitt.
- 3291 Maritje, bap. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1749.
- 3292 Samuel, b. 8 March 1751, m. at Kingston 12 Nov. 1789 Catharine Bair (Behr), dau. of George Bair and Catharine Mower. Catharine Bair d. 17 Jan. 1860, aged 90 years, and is buried in private burying-ground on farm of Catharine Eligh, her daughter.
- 3293 Margaretha, bap. 8 Oct. 1753, d. in childhood.
- 3294 Catharintje, bap. 12 Oct. 1755, m. 31 July 1785 at Saugerties Petrus A. Winne, widower. (His first wife was Annetje DuBois.) Petrus was bap. 1 July 1753, son of Arent Winne<sup>4</sup> and Annetje Langendyk. In his will on record at Kingston, dated 27 Dec. 1800, proved 26 April 1802, he mentions his mother Annetje, his wife Catharina, his children Annatje, Peter, Cornelius, and Catharine by first wife, and Arent, William, and Jannetje by second wife; also, grandchildren Maritje and Annatje Burhans. He divides his property between his seven children.
- 3295 Margaret, bap. 5 Oct. 1760.
- 3296 Wilhelmus, bap. at Saugerties 25 June 1765, m. at Kingston 21 Jan. 1787 Annetje Winne, bap. 20 Aug. 1770, dau. of Petrus A. Winne and Annetjen DuBois.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Mesick (Meisig) was m. twice previous to his marriage with Janneke Burhans, 1st 18 Oct. 1775 to Rachel Claw, bap. 20 Nov. 1752, d. 17 Sept. 1784. He m. 2d at Claverack, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1786 Maritje Weismer, bap. at Claverack 28 Aug. 1768, d. 9 July 1805. His father, Thomas Meisig, d. 26 July 1782. He was son of Veit Mössig and his wife Maria Catharina. Veit Mössig was in Livingston Manor in 1710, called over 21 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Andries Van Wie, bap. at Albany 20 Nov. 1720, was son of Jan Van Wie and Catharina Huyck.

Jan was son of Hendrick Gerritse (Van Wie) and Eytie Arnanse. Hendrick Gerritse was in Beverwyck (Albany) 1654-91. He made his

will 1690. In 1691 Peter Schuyler petitioned the Governor for relief of Hendrick Gerritse, a volunteer in late expedition to Canada, where he was desperately wounded. He died soon after. His widow m. 13 Nov. 1692 Andries Jacobse Gardener, of Kinderhook.

<sup>3</sup> Cornelius Langendyke and Jannetje DeWitt were m. in Kingston 19 July 1717. He was bap. in N. Y. city 16 April 1693, son of Pieter Jansen Van Langendyck and Geertie Cornelis. Jannetje DeWitt was bap. in Kingston 7 March 1697, dau. of Lucas DeWitt and Annetje Delval.

<sup>4</sup> Arent Winne, bap. in Kingston 5 Sept. 1725, m. 2 Feb. 1753 Annetje Langendyck. He was son of Pieter Winne and Antje Merkel. Pieter Winne was bap. at Kingston 4 Oct. 1691, m. at

## SIXTH GENERATION

## Children of Sarah Burhans (3280) and Philip Kreiselaar.

- 3297 Sylvester, b. at Athens, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1761, m. at Kingston in 1782 Maryle Schram. He d. in 1820.
- 3298 Jannetje, b. at Athens 15 June 1763, m. Wilhelmus Osterhout, bap. at Saugerties 11 April 1757, son of Henricus Osterhout<sup>1</sup> and Sara Schoonmaker. Wilhelmus's will was probated 2 Feb. 1835, and his wife was then living.
- 3299 Johannes, afterward called Chryseleer, was bap. 10 April 1769, m. 12 May 1801, at New Salem, N. Y., Martyntje De Freest (sometimes Chrystyntje, daa. of Philip de Forest and Annatje Van Deusen, b. 23 July 1779 (?)).
- 3300 Lena, bap. at Saugerties 9 Aug. 1774, m. probably Jacob Loucks. In a joint claim deed, dated 19 Sept. 1820, the following names appear: Jeremiah Cruysler, John Cruysler, and Christina his wife; Wilhelmus Osterhout and Jane his wife; Mary wife of Sylvester Cruysler; Philip Cruysler, Jr., and Mary his wife; John S. and Elizabeth his wife; Nicklas; Mary; Jacob Loucks and his wife Lana.

## Children of Altjen Burhans (3281) and Jan Schoonmaker.

- 3301 Johannes, bap. at Saugerties 3 July 1762, m. at Albany 5 Oct. 1790 Magdalena Honser (Hansen).
- 3302 Derck (Tjereck), bap. at Saugerties 29 March 1764, m. Cornelia Acker.
- 3303 Jannetie, bap. at Saugerties 8 April 1766.
- 3304 Andrew, bap. 13 Jan. 1772.
- 3305 Sarah, bap. 9 Oct. 1773, m. at Albany 18 March 1790 Abraham Slingerland, b. 13 Dec. 1762, son of Abraham Slingerland<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca Viele.

Kingston 25 Nov. 1720 Anton Merkel, b. in Germany. He was son of Pieter Winne and Jannetie Arends Pier, who were m. in Kingston in 1682. In marriage record this Peter was said to be born in Curaçoa, West Indies. It seems probable that he was afterward bap. in Kingston, and was the son of Peter Winnen and Jannetie Albertz, bap. 29 Nov. 1661. There was a Peter Winnen in Albany, b. in city of Ghent in Flanders. His wife was Tannatje Adams, b. in Leeuwaerden in Vriesland. They made a joint will in 1684. He had a son Peter living at Esopus, possibly the one who m. Jannetje Albertz. Peter Winne in Albany bought in 1677 one half of Centopet's island; and the same year a saw mill in Bethlehem, N. Y., of Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

<sup>1</sup> Henricus Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 8 Aug. 1714, son of Peter Jans Osterhout and Heytje Schut, m. 14 Feb. 1735 Annetje DeWitt, bap. at Kingston 11 Sept. 1709, dau. of Benjamin

Witt and Margriet Peense. He m. 24 21 Sept. 1753 Sara Schoonmaker, bap. 23 Aug. 1710, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Enry. Peter Jans Osterhout m. Heytje Schut at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1696. She d. 30 Jan. 1752. He d. 15 Feb. 1751. He was son of Jan Jansen Van Osterhout and Annetje Jellis. Jan Jansen Van Osterhout m. 1st m. N. Y. 25 Oct. 1753 Ancken Hendricks. He m. 2d m. Kingston 19 Feb. 1693 Annetje Jellis, b. in Bommel, on island of Bommelwaard, in Guelderland, Holland. Oostrecht is a market town in province of North Brabant, Holland.

Nelly Enry was dau. of John Enry, of N. Y., and Sara Hunsicker. She was bap. in N. Y. 27 March 1696.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham Slingerland, bap. 29 Nov. 1709, m. 4 Dec. 1756 Rebecca Viele. He was son of Leonard Slingerland and Catharina Reijnders. Slingerland, bap. 18 March 1704, dau. of August



- 3306 Hendrikus, bap. at Albany 21 May 1775, m. at New Salem 15 Jan. 1797 Geespje Groot. He m. as 2d wife 13 Oct. 1817 Sarah Taylor, widow of — Sheffer.
- 3307 Abraham, bap. 20 Oct. 1777.
- 3308 Margarite, bap. at Albany 27 May 1780, m. George Dollar.
- 3309 Cornelis, bap. 14 Jan. 1783.

Children of Johannes Burhans (3282) and Temperance Van Orden.

- 3310 William Van Norden, bap. at Linlithgo 17 April 1767, m. 18 Aug. 1793, at Saugerties, Maria Van Loven, bap. at Red Hook 30 July 1769, dau. of Peter Van Leuven and Jannetje Bekker(?). William Burhans d. 7 Dec. 1833, Maria Van Loven d. 9 Dec. 1828. Both are buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany.
- 3311 Sara, bap. 14 May 1769.
- 3312 Janneke, b. at Saugerties 18 July 1771, m. in 1792 Johannes Houghtaling, b. 18 March 1757, son of Peter Houghtaling and Anna Becker. Janneke d. 14 Feb. 1856. Johannes Houghtaling d. 31 March 1816.
- 3313 Hezekiah, b. 1 May 1774, according to an old family Bible. He m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1800 Gerritje (Charity) Mynderse, prob. the dau. of Frederick Mynderse and Machtel Witbeck. He was admitted Councilor of the Supreme Court of State of N. Y. 4 May 1796. He was the author of a Nomenclature and other school-books, which seem to have been in general use. In his Nomenclature he departs considerably from the custom of the day, and gives his reasons therefor in an original and interesting preface.
- 3314 Magdalena, b. 2 July 1777, d. 2 March 1852. She m. Hendrick Van Buren, b. 6 Dec. 1768, d. 10 Dec. 1841, son of Maas Van Buren<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca Bogart.
- 3315 Temperance. No record of birth. She m. Peter Milliken, son of James Milliken and Annatje Van Orden.

Slingerland and Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst. He m. 1st 4 Oct. 1719 Elibabeth Vanderzee, and 2d 5 July 1724 Cornelia Kip, bap. at Albany 20 July 1701, dau. of Abraham Kip and Geesie Vander Heyden.

Arent Slingerland was son of Teunis Cornelisse Slingerland and Engeltie Albertse Bratt. He m. Geertruy Cobusse Van Vorst as his 2d wife in Oct. 1688.

<sup>1</sup> Maas Van Buren, bap. at Albany 6 June 1736-38, m. 14 Feb. 1767 Rebecca Bogart, bap. 26 Jan. 1743, dau. of Douwe Bogart and Willem-pie Bratt. He was son of Hendrick Maas Van Buren and Aaltie Winne. Hendrick Maas, bap. in Albany 28 Dec. 1701, m. 7 Oct. 1731, Aaltie

Winne, dau. of Daniel Winne and Dirkje Van Nes. He was son of Maas Hendrickse Van Buren and Ariaantje Van Wye.

Maas Hendrick V. Buren was of Rensselaerwyck Manor in 1720, and was buried at Schodack 14 April 1733. He m. 1st 17 Sept. 1699 Ariaantje Van Wye, who d. 3 Feb. 1706. He m. 2d about 1711 Magdalena Bogard.

He was son of Cornelis Maas Van Buren and Catalyntje Martense. Cornelis Maas Van Buren came to America in ship *Rensselaerwyck*, and had a farm on Papsknee, an island near Albany. He and his wife d. in 1648, and were both buried on the same day. One of his sons deposes he was born in Houten in province of Utrecht.

## Children of Margrieta Burhans (3283) and Hendricus Wels.

- 3316 Samuel, b. 12 Aug. 1773, m. 18 Feb. 1798, at Saugerties, Catharine Meyer, bap. 27 Sept. 1777, dau. of Christian Meyer<sup>1</sup> and Annatje Wynkoop. She d. 27 Jan. 1842. Samuel Wels d. 17 Aug. 1858.
- 3317 Annetje, b. 23 Aug. 1775, m. 7 Aug. 1796, at Saugerties, Peter A. Snyder, bap. 25 April 1777, son of Abraham Snyder<sup>2</sup> and Maria Freligh, d. 12 May 1859 in Ohio. Annetje d. 20 March 1842.
- 3318 Jantje, bap. at Saugerties 25 April 1778, b. 8 March 1778, m. 18 Sept. 1808, at Saugerties, James Ransom, who came early in life from New England. He m. twice before his marriage with Jantje Wells, 1st Maria Langervlyke and 2d Catharine Winne. He d. in Greene Co., N. Y., 5 Aug. 1821. Jantje d. 19 Jan. 1840.
- 3319 Maritje, b. 10 March 1780, m. 27 Sept. 1801, at Saugerties, Zachariah Backer, b. 4 Aug. 1777, son of Petrus Backer<sup>3</sup> and Margareit Brutt. He d. 2 Aug. 1851. Maritje d. 14 Feb. 1864.
- 3320 Johannes, b. 28 July 1783, m. 17 June 1804, at Catskill, Janneke Maria Freligh, b. 30 Nov. 1787, dau. of Henrik Freligh<sup>4</sup> and Jannetje Van Orden. She d. 14 Aug. 1874. Johannes d. 18 Dec. 1854.

## Children of Cornelius Burhans (3284) and Margriet Van Leuven.

- 3321 Jannetje, b. 20 Jan. 1774, d. in 1782.
- 3322 Johannes, b. 15 Dec. 1776 at Saugerties, m. 26 March 1798 Clarissa Peck, b. 16 Feb. 1784, dau. of Benjamin Peck, of Litchfield, Conn., and Mary Buck. Clarissa d. 25 Feb. 1866 at Acra, N. Y. Johannes Burhans d. 19 April 1859. They are both buried at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3323 Margaret, b. 14 Sept. 1779, m. 6 May 1797, at Saugerties, Peter P. Post, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 2 March 1775, son of Peter Post<sup>5</sup> and Debora Schoonmaker. He d. 4 Feb. 1851. Margaret d. 14 Aug. 1863.

<sup>1</sup> Christian Meyer, bap. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1730, d. 30 May 1817. He m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1763 Annatje (Hannah) Wynkoop, bap. 11 Nov. 1744, d. 16 May 1813, dau. of Tobias Wynkoop and Sara Leg. He was son of Joh. Willem Meyer and Sarah Newkirk. Joh. Willem Meyer, bap. at West Camp, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1714, m. at Kingston 30 Sept. 1737 Sarah Newkirk, bap. 16 Oct. 1715, dau. of Ariaan Newkirk and Adriaan Beggard. He was son of Christian Meyer and Anna Gertrug Thunjes. The name is variously written as Meyer, De Meyer, and Meyert.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham Snyder, bap. at Saugerties 8 Oct. 1750, was son of Martinus Snyder and Anna Demond Becker. He m. at Kingston 30 Nov. 1775 Maria, dau. of Peter Freligh and Maria Wood, bap. at Moshelstown, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1755.

Martinus Snyder appears in Kingston about 1727. Several other Snyders who appear there about the same time, give their birthplace as Ger-

many, and probably Martinus was also born there.

<sup>3</sup> Petrus Backer, bap. in Kingston 29 Aug. 1742, was son of Zacharias Backer and Catharina Hommel. In record of marriage at Kingston 5 May 1731, Zacharias is said to have been born in Germany. Catharina Hommel was bap. at Kingston 30 Dec. 1711, dau. of Hermann Hommel and Margrita Snyder.

<sup>4</sup> Henrik Freligh was bap. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Nov. 1756. He was son of Peter Freligh and Maria Wood, who were m. at Kingston 20 Dec. 1748.

<sup>5</sup> Peter Post, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1743, m. Debora Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 31 Mar. 1741, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Nelly Trex. He was son of Vincent Post and Maria Schut.

Abraham Post, bap. at Kingston 24 Oct. 1708, son of Jan Post and Catharina Van der Meer, m.



- 3324 Sara, b. 14 Sept. 1779, m. 2 July 1797, at Saugerties, Andrew Snyder, b. 3 Oct. 1769, son of Christian Snyder and Elizabeth Bakker. He d. 22 Feb. 1838. Sara Burhans d. 22 March 1860.
- 3325 Petrus, b. 2 July 1782, m. 25 Jan. 1801, at Saugerties, Charlotte Briggs, b. at Newport, Rhode Island, 2 Oct. 1783, dau. of Thomas Briggs and Ethel Lake. Peter Burhans was a soldier in War of 1812, was taken ill when in active service and was sent to New-York Hospital, New-York city, where he died in 1816. His widow lived with her son Garret P., at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., and d. there 11 April 1849.
- 3326 Martinus, b. 23 Oct. 1784, m. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 10 June 1804 Eytia Groom, b. at Catskill 27 July 1785, dau. of Edward Groom and Elizabeth Sauser (or Brandow). She d. 27 Feb. 1859. Martin Burhans d. 30 Dec. 1827.
- 3327 Cornelius, b. 28 May 1787, m. 1st probably at Dover, Dutchess Co., Mary Wood, b. 25 Jan. 1784. She d. 29 April 1820, and he m. 17 July 1826 Sarah Bascom, b. 13 Sept. 1799. This marriage was in New-York city in Methodist Episcopal Church, in Allen street, and the ceremony was by Rev. H. Stead. No children by 2d marriage. Cornelius d. 2 March 1828.
- 3328 Hendrikus, b. 18 May 1789, m. 1st 18 March 1809 Hannah Winne, b. 7 Jan. 1793, dau. of Aaron Winne and Christina Young. She d. 5 Nov. 1831, and Henry Burhans m. as 2d wife 24 Nov. 1834 Maria Bouck, widow of Peter Bunker, b. 10 April 1805, dau. of Harmon Bouck and Maria Lawyer. He d. at Burlington, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1878. Maria Bouck d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1891.

**Children of Cornelius Burhans (3284) and Anna Legg.**

- 3329 Ira, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1805, m. 1st 31 May 1827 Catharine Phelps, b. 12 May 1806, dau. of Othniel Phelps and Polly Fiero. She d. 14 April 1878, and he m. as 2d wife Hannah Hubbard, b. 1 July 1808, dau. of Israel Hubbard and Elizabeth Posson, of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. She d. at Normal, Ill., 14 June 1891. Ira Burhans d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 19 Nov. 1888.
- 3330 William, b. 12 Nov. 1809, d. unmarried 18 May 1829.
- 3331 Orry (Aaron), b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1812, m. 29 March 1835 Rachel Conyes, b. 11 Sept. 1815 and d. 25 Nov. 1886. She was dau. of Jacobus Conyes and Elizabeth Blackwell.

Maria, dau. of Meyndert Schut and Sarah Peerse, bap. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1709.

Jan Post, b. 1680, m. at Kingston 29 March 1702 Cornelia, dau. of Martin Ysselsteyne. He was son of Jan Jansen Postmael and Jannetie le Sueur. Jan Jansen Postmael came from Harlingen in Friesland, and lived some years in New-York. Family tradition says he received his name

from being employed as mail-carrier. He m. Jannetie, dau. of François le Sueur and Jannetie Hildebrandts, b. in 1660. He leased in 1679 Laurens Jansen's farm at Harlem, but the lease was canceled July 3, under a new agreement. In 1684 he removed to Kingston, where he d. a few years later.



Wm. H. H. H. H.



- 3332 Jane Catharine, b. 28 March 1814, m. 26 May 1831 at Potter's Hollow, Orange Co., Charles Bouton, son of Samuel Bouton, of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., and Adah Ball. He was b. 26 May 1807 and d. 17 March 1878. Jane C. Burhans d. 24 June 1886.
- 3333 Winslow Page, b. 7 May 1821, m. 27 July 1857, at Syracuse, Rachel Ann Dorman, b. 15 July 1831, dau. of Daniel Dorman and Cornelia Whitlock. Winslow P. Burhans moved to Ionia, Mich., where he d. 7 Nov. 1885.

Children of Henry Burhans (3285) and Temperance Loveridge Demund.

- 3334 John H., b. 30 Dec. 1772, m. 21 Jan. 1795 at Saugerties, N. Y., Engelke (Angelica) Mabie, b. 3 Aug. 1777, dau. of Albert Mabie ("Myby") and Maria Hogan, of Schenectady. She d. 14 Dec. 1823. John H. Burhans m. 2d in Sept. 1830 Eleanor Wagner, dau. of William Waggoner and Eleanor Vroman. She d. 13 Jan. 1882, aged 80 years. John H. d. 7 Aug. 1840. He was Member of Assembly 1808-9-16-17.
- 3335 David H., b. at Albany 24 Dec. 1772, m. Sarah Van Zandt, perhaps the dau. of Gysbert Van Zandt<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca Winne, b. at Albany 19 Sept. 1774. She d. in Albany 14 Aug. 1857. David H. d. 11 May 1861. He was an Elder of Bethlehem Church in 1814; Member of Assembly 1804-5-6. David's will is dated 6 July 1859, and recorded 30 Jan. 1862. He had no children, and left his property to — Wemple's sons.
- 3336 Henry, no record of birth, was lost in the woods when 10 years of age.
- 3337 Willem, b. 2 Aug. 1781.
- 3338 Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1783, m. 8 Feb. 1801 John Haswell, b. 1 Jan. 1781, son of John Haswell and Mary Holiday. He d. 29 Nov. 1868 at Bethlehem. Margaret Burhans d. 13 April 1848.
- 3339 Henry, b. 1 April 1790, m. 11 March 1810 Annaatje (Hannah) Persen, b. 13 April 1794, dau. of John Persen<sup>2</sup> and Mary Dederick. She d. 18 July 1878. Henry Burhans d. 26 Oct. 1836.

<sup>1</sup> Gysbert Van Zandt, bap. at Albany 10 March 1734, m. 25 Oct. 1750 Rebecca Winne, bap. 17 Sept. 1738, dau. of Benjamin Winne and Rachel Van Arnhem. He was son of Johannes Van Zandt and Sara Hilten.

Johannes Van Zandt m. 20 May 1718, at Albany, Sara Hilten, bap. 9 April 1693, dau. of Willem Hilten (Hiltens) and Anna Beckhoven. He was son of Joseph Janse Van Zandt and Seilte Marcellis. Joseph Janse Van Zandt was a Spaniard by birth; naturalized 6 Dec. 1715, buried 16 Oct. 1753.

<sup>2</sup> John Persen, b. in 1772, d. at Geneva, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1808, was son of Jacobus Persen and Eva Queen. He m. at Saugerties 17 Dec. 1793 Mary Dederick, who was b. at West Camp 20 March 1779, dau. of Zacharias Dederick and Catherine Behr.

Jacobus Persen, bap. at Saugerties 20 Dec. 1747, m. at Germantown, N. Y., 3 April 1770 Eva Queen. He was son of Abraham Persen and Catryta Schoonmaker, and was living in 1809.

Abraham Persen, bap. at Kingston 11 Sept. 1700, son of Jan Persen and Anna Catryta Peck, m. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1731 Catryta Schoonmaker, bap. 11 Sept. 1700, dau. of Hendrick Schoonmaker and Geertje DeWitt. In 1733 Abraham, with others, bought land in the Patamans, New Jersey, from Michiel Van Vechten, on the Loveridge Patent.

Jan Persen, bap. at Kingston 2 Sept. 1683, was son of Jan Hendrick Peck and Anna Maritys, both of Fort Orange, Albany. Anna C. Peck was dau. of Jan Janssen Peck, of New York, and Jeanne Le Sueur, and was b. in 1684.

## Children of Helena Burhans (3286) and Frederick Britt.

- 3340 Maria, b. at Saugerties 25 Jan. 1773, m. 14 March 1795 John Van Der Heyden, b. 12 Feb. 1774, son of John Van Der Heyden and Anna Perry. He d. 3 Oct. 1810. Maria Burhans m. 2d Conrad Weideman, "widr. of N. Scotland," at New Salem 22 Dec. 1821. She d. 3 Dec. 1857.
- 3341 Jannetje, b. at Saugerties 9 July 1775, d. 1 Jan. 1848. She m. 3 Dec. 1797, at New Salem, John Van Wie Luke, b. at Albany 20 Dec. 1779, son of Philip Lock and Madaline Van Wie. He d. 18 Jan. 1817.
- 3342 Lea, b. at Saugerties 19 June 1776, m. 3 Feb. 1799 John A. Slingerland, b. at New Scotland 4 Jan. 1768, son of Albert Slingerland and Elizabeth Moke. He d. 15 Jan. 1849. Lea Britt d. 15 Feb. 1863.

## Children of Jacomyntje Burhans (3288) and Abraham Van Wie.

- 3343 Andries, b. at Albany 5 Dec. 1777, m. 27 May 1798 Elizabeth Ostrander, b. 9 Sept. 1778, dau. of Hendrick Ostrander and Maria Van den Bergh (?).
- 3344 Jannetje, b. 3 Oct. 1779, m. 20 Jan. 1802, at New Salem, Cornelius Waldron, b. 23 Sept. 1778, son of William Waldron,<sup>1</sup> of Half Moon, Albany Co., N. Y., and Margaret Vanderwerken. He d. 23 Aug. 1854. Jannetje d. 24 Dec. 1858.
- 3345 Lena (Hellen), b. 25 Oct. 1781, m., according to Bethlehem Church Record, 12 June 1802 Peter A. Becker, b. Nov. 11 1780. His son says the date of marriage should be 15 May 1802. Peter Becker was b. at Half Moon, near Albany, and d. 17 Oct. 1834. Lena d. 8 May 1863.
- 3346 Johannes Burhans, bap. 10 Nov. 1783, m. Jane Murray, wid. of — Flint and dau. of William Murray. She was b. 13 May 1773 and d. 13 June 1869. Johannes d. 21 July 1865.
- 3347 Garrit, bap. at Albany 4 Nov. 1785, m. 10 May 1810 Rebecca Haver, dau. of Abram Haver, and supposed to have been b. in Schoharie, N. Y. She d. 20 Oct. 1845. Garrit d. 22 April 1835.
- 3348 Frederick, bap. at Albany 17 Jan. 1788, m. in 1811 at Ira, N. Y., Jane Alkenbaugh, dau. of William Alkenbaugh and Christiana Lenox, b. 19 Oct. 1787 and d. 16 April 1860. Frederick d. 13 July 1873.
- 3349 Abraham, b. at Albany 2 Sept. 1790, m. 1 May 1814 Lorinda Beebe, dau. of Russell Beebe and Hester Bristol, b. 23 June 1794 and d. 11 Jan. 1854. Abraham d. 16 Dec. 1872.

<sup>1</sup> William Waldron, bap. 5 March 1749, son of Cornelis Waldron and Jannetie Van Nes, m. 10 Feb. 1777 Margarita Van der Wercken. Cornelis Waldron, bap. in Albany 18 Nov. 1705, son of Pieter Waldron and Tryntje Cornelisse Van den Bergh, was buried in Albany 18 May 1756. He m. 28 Sept. 1732 Jannetie Van Nes, bap. 5 April 1713, dau. of Evert Van Nes and Maritje Gerritse Van den Bergh.

Pieter Waldron, bap. in New-York city 25 June 1675, son of Willem Waldron, "of Amsterdam,"

and Engeltie Stoutenburgh. He m. in New-York 9 Sept. 1698 Tryntje Cornelisse Van den Bergh, dau. of Cornelis Gysbertse Van den Bergh and Maria Van Buren. Peter Waldron removed to Albany about 1700, and was buried there 3 May 1725.

Willem Waldron, of Amsterdam, m. in New-York 10 Feb. 1671 Engeltie, dau. of Pieter Stoutenburgh and Aefje Van Tienhoven, bap. in New-York 5 Jan. 1653.

- 3350 Margaret, b. 6 Dec. 1792, m. 20 Sept. 1807 John Young, son of Jer. Young and Annatje Winne. He was b. 20 Aug. 1785 and d. 24 March 1849. Margaret d. 29 Sept. 1864.
- 3351 Isaac Van Aernem, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1795. He ended studies, soldier and was ordered to Green Bay, Wis. No further record has been found.
- 3352 Henry, b. at Gelderland 26 Nov. 1797, m. at Ira, N. Y., 2 July 1820 Lydia Conger, dau. of Uzaah Conger and Mary Hungerford. She was b. 3 March 1802 and d. 1 April 1848. Henry Van Wie m. for 2d wife at Cato, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1850 Mary D. Taylor, dau. of Charles Taylor and Anna Lathrop, b. 13 Jan. 1822. Henry Van Wie d. 2 April 1876.

**Children of Richard Burhans (3290) and Maria Longendyke.**

- 3353 Catharina, b. at Saugerties 7 May 1768, bap. 5 June 1769, m. at Saugerties 14 Aug. 1798 Lodewyck Schop (Shoub), b. 28 Feb. 1775 and d. 17 Sept. 1860. He is stated in Record to be of "Schandeca" Shandaken. Catharina d. 16 Feb. 1842. Lodewyck Schop m. 2d Harriet Purdy, living in Saugerties.
- 3354 Jannetje, bap., according to Saugerties Church Record, 29 Oct. 1771; her tombstone states that she was b. 11 Aug. 1769. She m. at Saugerties 14 July 1798 William Legg, son of Cornelius Legg and Annetje Osterhoudt, b. 26 Aug. 1774 and d. 10 Feb. 1820. Jannetje d. 18 May 1853.
- 3355 Richard, bap. 25 April 1777, d. before 1798 according to family statements, probably unmarried.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (3292) and Catharine Bair (Behr).**

- 3356 Willem, bap. 8 Jan. 1791 at Saugerties, d. about 1820 unmarried.
- 3357 Jacobus (James), b. 26 Feb. 1796, m. 27 Dec. 1818 Lavina Myer, dau. of Henry Myer and Nellie Bair, b. 8 March 1798 and d. 27 Feb. 1840. Jacobus m. 2d 23 Aug. 1841 Eliza E. Brown, dau. of Stephen Brown and Betsy Salisbury. She was b. 26 April 1816 and d. 2 May 1883. In 1845 James Burhans moved to Rock Co., Wis., and d. there 1 July 1865.
- 3358 Jan S., b. 26 July 1800, m. 27 Dec. 1820 Polly Davis, dau. of James Davis and Ann Hammond, b. 12 March 1798. Jan d. 14 Oct. 1866; his widow was living at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, 26 Nov. 1881.
- 3359 Catharine, b. at West Camp, N. Y., 21 June 1808, m. at Saugerties 10 Oct. 1829 Jeremiah Eligh, son of William Eligh and Maria Bair, b. at Saugerties 27 May 1807 and d. 3 June 1840.

**Children of Catharina Burhans (3294) and Petrus A. Winne.**

- 3360 Maria, bap. at Saugerties 8 Feb. 1786.
- 3361 Jannetje, bap. 28 June 1787, m. 24 April 1808, at Saugerties, John Emmerich, son of Peter Emmerich and Maria Wolven. This family, at a later record to Auburn.
- 3362 Sarah, bap. 11 Oct. 1789.



- 3363 Aaron, bap. 24 June 1791, m. Polly Curtis.  
 3364 Willem, bap. 3 Aug. 1794, m. Maria Eligh, dau. of William Eligh and Maria Bair, b. 7 Oct. 1810 and d. 8 Jan. 1845. William Winne d. 28 Nov. 1879.  
 3365 Johannes, bap. 17 Dec. 1796.

**Children of Willem Burhans (3296) and Annetje Winne.**

- 3366 Annetje, bap. at Saugerties 5 Jan. 1788, m. Abram "Matholomie" (perhaps "Bartholomew").  
 3367 Maritje, no record of birth, but is mentioned in her grandfather's will.



**SEVENTH GENERATION**

**Children of Sylvester Kreyseler (3297) and Marytje Schram.**

- 3368 Philip, bap. at Kiskatun in March 1783, m. 22 Dec. 1804 at New Salem, N. Y., Maritje Sixby, bap. at Albany 13 April 1782, dau. of Nicholas Sixby and Cornelia Cooper.  
 3369 Johannes S., bap. at Albany 5 March 1785, m. 30 Nov. 1808, at New Salem, Elizabeth Penburn (Pangburn), dau. of Richard Penburn and Cathalyntje Van Etten.  
 3370 Nicholas, b. in 1789, d. in 1841. He m. Catharine Terpenning, b. in 1802, d. in 1869, dau. of Jacob Terpenning and Catharine Post. His children spell their name Chrysler.  
 3370A Mary C., m. Aaron Rouse.

**Children of Jannetje Kruysaler (3298) and Wilhelmus Osterhout.**

- 3371 Henry, b. at Albany 30 April 1785, m. at New Salem, Albany Co., 6 May 1807 Lavina Pratt, dau. of Joel Pratt. Probably m. 2d Dyna Schoonmaker.  
 3372 Sara, b. about 1789, m. at New Salem 25 Dec. 1809 Andrew Simmons, son of Michael Simmons.  
 3373 Agnes, b. at Albany 23 March 1791, m. James Hogan.  
 3374 Jane, b. about 1794, d. in 1873. She m. at New Salem 4 Sept. 1816 Jacob F. Hallenbeck, son of Jacob Hallenbeck and Rachel Flagler. He d. in 1830.  
 3375 Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1800, m. 8 Oct. 1817, at New Salem, David Van Netten, b. at New Salem 29 Sept. 1796, son of Peter Van Netten<sup>1</sup> and Rachel VanDyke. He d. 29 Oct. 1877. Mary d. 1 Aug. 1880.

<sup>1</sup> Petrus Van Etten, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 April 1769, was son of Jacobus Van Etten and Elizabeth Osterhout.

Jacobus Van Etten, b. at Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1738, m. at Kingston 12 June 1760 Elizabeth Osterhout. She was b. 6 July 1740,

- 3376 Philip, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 24 March 1798, m. at New Salem 8 Feb. 1820  
 Maria Van Netten, b. at New Salem 11 Oct. 1797, dau. of John Van Netten  
 and Gertruy Redley.
- 3377 Sylvester, b. at New Salem 2 May 1804, d. 5 April 1874. He m. 18 Dec. 1830  
 Eliza Bradt, b. 3 Aug. 1806, d. 6 Sept. 1879.

Children of Johannes Chryslaer (3299) and Christina De Friest.

- 3378 Philip, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 3 March 1803.
- 3379 Annatje, b. at New Salem 3 Jan. 1805.
- 3380 Jeremy, b. at Gelderland, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1807.
- 3381 Sarah, b. at New Salem 30 March 1809.
- 3382 Martin, b. at Gelderland 15 Jan. 1812.
- 3383 John, b. at New Salem 16 July 1814.
- 3384 Tanneken, b. at New Salem 20 Nov. 1816.
- 3385 Mary Jane, b. at New Salem 7 March 1819.
- 3386 Elisabeth, b. at New Salem 24 March 1824.

Children of Johannes Schoonmaker, Jr., (3301) and Magdalena Hansen.

- 3387 John, b. at Albany 22 July 1791.
- 3388 Maria, b. at Albany 18 Dec. 1792.
- 3389 Isaac Hansen, b. at Gelderland 11 Feb. 1797.
- 3390 Aleda, b. at New Salem 2 July 1799.
- 3391 Getty, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1802.

Children of Tjerck Schoonmaker (3302) and Cornelia Acker.

- 3392 Johannes, bap. at Albany 17 March 1786.
- 3393 Alida, b. at Gelderland 22 June 1792.

Children of Sarah Schoonmaker (3305) and Abraham Slingerland.

- 3394 Rebecca, b. at Albany 18 April 1791.
- 3395 Jannetje, b. at Albany 9 Feb. 1793.

Children of Henry Schoonmaker (3306) and Geespje Groot.

- 3396 Engeltje, b. at Gelderland 3 Sept. 1798.
- 3397 John, b. 10 Jan. 1801.
- 3398 Cherck, b. 23 April 1803.
- 3399 Abraham, b. 8 Nov. 1805.

dau. of Jan. Osterhout and Antje Van Etten.  
 Jacobus was son of Jan Van Etten and Rachel  
 Westvaal.

Jan Van Etten, bap. at Kingston 29 March 1713,  
 son of Jacobus Van Etten and Rebekka Rosa,  
 m. at Rhinebeck 8 June 1735 Rachel Westvaal.

Jacobus Van Etten, b. 2 May 1686, was son  
 of Jacob Jansz Van Etten and Annetje Van

Jacob Janssen of Etten m. Belet Houtland  
 m. at Kingston 11 Jan. 1665 Annetje Van Etten of  
 Amsterdam.

- 3400 Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1808.  
 3401 Hester, b. 8 Sept. 1811.  
 3402 Philip Groot, b. 20 Feb. 1814.

All these children born at Gelderland, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children of Henry Schoonmaker (3306) and Sarah Taylor.

- 3403 Philip Groot, b. at Gelderland 7 Dec. 1818.  
 3404 Ledy, b. 13 Dec. 1820.  
 3405 William Taylor, b. 8 July 1822.

Children of Margarite Schoonmaker (3308) and George Dollar.

- 3406 Ellias, b. at Gelderland 6 Aug. 1802.  
 3407 Maria, b. 10 July 1804.  
 3408 Robert, b. 18 Jan. 1806.  
 3409 Rebecca Slingerland, b. 16 March 1808.  
 3410 Nelly, b. 18 July 1810.  
 3411 Margaret Jane, b. 26 July 1812.  
 3412 Anny Dorina, b. at New Salem, 15 July 1815.  
 3413 Sally, b. 30 June 1817.

Child of William Van Norden Burhans (3310) and Maria Van Loven.

- 3414 John Van Loven, b. 16 Nov. 1795, m. 4 Nov. 1818 Lena Trumbore, b. 26 Nov. 1792, d. 29 Jan. 1874, dau. of Zachariah Trumbor and Catharine Baer. John V. L. Burhans d. 9 Nov. 1847. Both buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany. No children.

Children of Janneke Burhans (3312) and Johannes Houghtaling.

- 3415 Caty, b. 28 Oct. 1793, m. 15 Jan. 1820, at New Salem, Andrew Pasenger, son of Andrew Pasenger and Jane Brat (?). He d. 5 March 1869, aged 75 years.  
 3416 John, b. 8 Oct. 1795, m. Harriet Brate, b. 10 Aug. 1797, dau. of Jacob Brate and Elizabeth Moak. She d. 30 Nov. 1866. John Houghtaling d. 15 Dec. 1852.  
 3417 Peter, b. 18 Aug. 1797, m. 2 Feb. 1822 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Ann Wyncoop, dau. of Josiah Wyncoop and Margaret Arnold, b. 4 Aug. 1800, d. 14 Nov. 1857. Peter Houghtaling d. 18 Feb. 1877.  
 3418 Sally, b. 18 Dec. 1798, m. 17 Feb. 1821, at New Salem, Thomas Relyea, b. 10 Sept. 1800, son of Levi Relyea and Betsy Beebee. Sally Houghtaling d. 11 May 1830. Thomas Relyea m. as 2d wife Catharine Reed and had five children.  
 3419 Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1800, d. unmarried 9 Jan. 1829.  
 3420 Garret, b. 30 Oct. 1802, m. 23 Sept. 1826 Eve Van der Zee, b. 13 Jan. 1797, dau. of Harmen Van der Zee and Exia Slingerland. Garret d. 4 June 1880.

- 3421 Temperance, b. 3 Feb. 1806, m. 24 Sept. 1825 John P. Long, son of Peter Long and Hannah Arnold. Temperance d. 19 March 1839. John P. Long, m. 2d 27 April 1850 Kate Maria Oliver and had one son, Henry V., now living at Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 3422 William, b. 18 March 1808, d. 9 Feb. 1881. He m. 4 Jan. 1834 Hannah Hillebrandt, b. 9 Sept. 1808, d. 29 June 1867, dau. of John Hillebrandt and Catharine Rosecrans. William m. 2d 16 Nov. 1867 Melissa Morrison.
- 3423 David, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. 11 April 1869. He m. 15 May 1829 Eden Hillebrandt, dau. of Wendell Hillebrandt and Anna Maria Hillebrandt, b. 17 Aug. 1807, d. 11 Feb. 1876.

**Children of Magdalena Burhans (3314) and Hendrick Van Buren.**

- 3424 Rebecca, b. 2 June 1797, d. 17 Dec. 1869. She m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1824 Peter G. Van Zandt, b. 29 Jan. 1796, d. 13 May 1865, son of Gilbert Van Zandt and Rachel Lucas.
- 3425 Johannes, b. 10 Oct. 1798, d. unmarried 20 Jan. 1852.
- 3426 Moses, b. 25 Sept. 1800, d. in 1866.
- 3427 Daniel, b. 14 July 1802, m. 3 Oct. 1827 Rebecca Van Zandt, dau. of Nicholas Van Zandt and ——— Jones. She was b. 9 April 1807 and d. at Albany 26 Dec. 1843. Daniel m. 2d 11 May 1851 Catharine Wormer, b. 12 Oct. 1815, d. 17 March 1884, dau. of John Wormer and Maria Henry.
- 3428 Peter, b. 13 Sept. 1825, m. 27 Feb. 1840 Mary Ann Baker, dau. of John Baker and Margaret Vroman. She was b. 14 Feb. 1818 and d. 14 Jan. 1880. Peter Van Buren d. 7 Nov. 1885.
- 3429 William, b. in 1806, was drowned 18 June 1843. Unmarried.
- 3430 Temperance, b. 27 Sept. 1808, m. 10 May 1846, at Albany, George H. Cook, b. in Germany 29 Nov. 1815, son of John G. Cook and Elizabeth Schmell. Temperance Van Buren d. at Bath-on-Hudson, Rensselaer Co., 11 March 1877.
- 3430A Douw Bogert, b. 30 May 1810, d. in 1812.
- 3431 Hezekiah Burhans, b. 27 March 1813, m. 27 May 1837, at Albany, Rebecca Van Zandt, dau. of David Van Zandt and Matilda Hogan, b. 15 June 1815 and d. 17 March 1850. He m. 2d at Coeymans 25 Feb. 1851 Hannah Van Zandt, dau. of David Van Zandt and Matilda Hogan. She was b. 2 Jan. 1822 and d. 5 Aug. 1861. No children by this marriage. Hezekiah B. Van Buren m. 3d 2 Sept. 1865 Sarah Jane McNab, widow of ——— Nelson and dau. of Jaspar McNab and Maria Pier. She was b. 28 May 1836.
- 3432 Henry, b. 14 March 1815, d. in 1831.
- 3433 Sarah Maria, b. 16 April 1817, d. in 1823.

All these children b. at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.

**Child of Temperance Burhans (3315) and Peter Milliken.**

- 3434 John B., b. 5 May 1805, d. unmarried 15 June 1871.

## Children of Samuel Wells (3316) and Catharine Myer.

- 3435 Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1799, m. 28 Oct. 1819 Henry J. Myer, son of Johannis Myer and Seletje Snyder. He was b. 21 Nov. 1791 and d. 17 July 1862. Sarah Wells d. 25 Dec. 1831.
- 3436 Catharine Ann (Tryntje), b. 5 Aug. 1801, m. 11 March 1829 Peter H. Brink, son of Petrus Brink and Sarah Cole, b. 16 Aug. 1790 and d. 7 March 1861. Catharine Ann Wells d. 24 Jan. 1833.
- 3437 Henry, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 27 May 1804, m. 28 Feb. 1832 Margaret Brink, dau. of Andrew Brink and Anna Persen, b. 20 Jan. 1807. Henry Wells d. 22 Feb. 1834. No issue.
- 3438 Christian Myer, b. 30 July 1806, m. 12 Sept. 1842, at Saugerties, Mahala Myer, dau. of Cornelius Myer and Maria Bret, b. 25 Feb. 1805.
- 3439 James, b. 13 Dec. 1809, m. 16 Sept. 1845 Fanny H. Winans, b. 8 July 1822, dau. of Darius Winans and Betsy Homes. There was no issue of this marriage. They adopted a dau. who was called Mary Frances Wells, b. 15 Aug. 1851 and m. Willis M. Burhans. James Wells d. 31 March 1879.
- 3440 Margaret Maria, b. 3 Oct. 1811, m. 8 June 1842 Rev. Josiah Judson Buck, son of Asaph Buck and Phebe Wainright. He was b. 3 March 1794, d. 17 April 1870. They resided at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Annatje Wells (3317) and Peter A. Snyder.

- 3441 Henry Wells, b. at Saugerties 20 March 1797, m. 1 June 1822, at Saugerties, Rebecca Snyder, dau. of Jeremy Snyder and Annatje Hommel. She was b. 16 Oct. 1804 and d. 20 Feb. 1883. Henry Wells d. 30 April 1873.
- 3442 Maria, b. at Rhinebeck 29 March 1799, m. 8 May 1821 John Evory, son of Obadiah Evory and Alche Vermilyea, b. 18 April 1800, d. 12 June 1850. Maria Snyder d. 24 April 1828. John Evory m. 1 March 1829 Susan Ferris and had children—Abigail, Obadiah, Alexander, Susan Jane, Orlando Secoy, John Chester, Melborne Watson, and Henry W.
- 3443 Abraham, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 22 June 1801, m. 1 Dec. 1824, at Oak Hill, Lucy Lavinia Wright, dau. of John Wright and Sarah Betts. She was b. 31 Oct. 1807 and d. 15 Oct. 1851. He m. 2d 15 June 1853 Diana Grant, widow of James Wright and dau. of Peter Grant and Rachel Strobe, b. 12 March 1812. Residence, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3444 John, b. at Oak Hill 3 Feb. 1804, m. 27 Sept. 1827 Harriet Watrous, dau. of Christopher Watrous and Lucy Sears. She was b. 29 Jan. 1807 and d. 30 March 1877. John d. 17 April 1891.
- 3445 Jane, b. at Oak Hill 14 July 1806, m. 21 Nov. 1827 Seneca Merritt, son of Cornberry Merritt and Permelia Jones, b. 19 Dec. 1804, d. 14 April 1871.
- 3446 Peter, b. at Oak Hill 10 April 1809, m. 5 Jan. 1832 Caroline Adams, dau. of Stephen Adams and Abigail Gorham, b. 5 May 1811.
- 3447 James Sylvester, b. at Oak Hill 6 July 1815, m. Hannah Eighmey, dau. of John Eighmey and Patty Pierce, b. 10 June 1820.



**Children of Jantje Wells (3318) and James Ransom.**

- 3448 John Henry, b. at Saugerties 3 June 1809, m. 19 Sept. 1830 Margaret Snyder, b. 29 Feb. 1812, dau. of Jeremiah Snyder and Anna Hommel. John H. Ransom d. 17 Aug. 1877.
- 3449 Samuel Wells, b. at Saugerties 1 Jan. 1812, m. 12 Dec. 1839 Sarah C. Backer, b. 25 Oct. 1809, dau. of Zachariah Backer and Maritje Wells. No issue.
- 3450 Zachariah Backer, b. 8 March 1814, m. 7 June 1845 Ann C. Fiero, dau. of Christian Fiero and Mary Ransom, b. 6 April 1826. Residence, Malden, N. Y.
- 3451 David, b. 12 Oct. 1816, m. 29 Sept. 1847, at Catskill, Eliza Catharine Valkenbergh, dau. of William Valkenbergh and Maria Fiero. She was b. at Saugerties 22 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Feb. 1853. David m. 2d at Catskill 12 Nov. 1854 Ann Maria Wolven, dau. of Samuel Wolven, b. 9 Oct. 1830. No issue from either marriage.
- 3452 Margaret, b. 1 Jan. 1819, m. 5 Oct. 1837 Peter Hommel Freligh, b. 20 Sept. 1812, son of Peter Freligh, Jr., and Catharine Hommel.
- 3453 Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1821, m. 15 Aug. 1846 John Valkenbergh, b. 2 Jan. 1822, son of William Valkenbergh and Maria Fiero.

**Children of Maritje Wells (3319) and Zachariah Backer.**

- 3454 Peter, b. 23 July 1802, m. 29 Nov. 1832 Catharine Dillon, dau. of Rev. Robert Dillon and Elizabeth Trumbour. She was b. 15 Oct. 1808 and d. 19 Dec. 1880.
- 3455 Margaret Maria, b. 29 March 1806, m. 21 June 1838 John J. Clum, b. 16 Aug. 1804, son of John Clum and Elizabeth Musier.
- 3456 Sarah Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1809, m. 13 Dec. 1838 Samuel W. Ransom, son of Jantje Wells and James Ransom, b. 1 Jan. 1812. No issue.
- 3457 Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1813, m. 26 Oct. 1843 Ally Ann Avery, b. at Oak Hill 14 April 1822, dau. of John Avery [sometimes Evory] and Maria Snyder. Henry Backer d. 15 Nov. 1868.
- 3458 James, b. 16 June 1816, d. Aug. 1816.
- 3459 Jane Eliza, b. 18 April 1818, m. 22 Oct. 1840 Thomas J. Clum, son of John Clum and Elizabeth Musier, b. 26 Dec. 1812.
- 3460 Zachariah, b. 31 Dec. 1820, d. 16 July 1825.
- 3461 Cornelia Ann, b. 18 July 1825, m. 2 Jan. 1856 William Clement, son of Nicholas Clement and Catharine Isham, b. 11 Feb. 1829.

All above children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Johannes Wells (3320) and Janneke Maria Freligh.**

- 3462 Henry Freligh, b. 21 Oct. 1805, m. 28 Oct. 1830 Morilla Antoinette Lawrence, dau. of Merchant Lawrence and Sarah Wynkoop. She was b. 13 April 1810, d. 25 Aug. 1848. He m. 2d 19 July 1849 Maria Lawrence, dau. of Merchant Lawrence and Sarah Wynkoop, b. 19 Oct. 1822. Henry F. Wells d. 12 Oct. 1878.



- 3463 James Sylvester, b. 14 May 1808, m. 15 Nov. 1832 Juliet Strong, b. 5 June 1813, dau. of Charles Strong and Sally Field. James S. Wells was Sheriff of Sullivan Co., N. Y., about 1849. He d. 18 June 1862.
- 3464 Sally Maria, b. 26 April 1811, d. 7 April 1813.
- 3465 Benjamin, b. 14 Nov. 1813, m. 14 March 1839 Catharine Ann Carman, dau. of Caleb Carman and Catharine Rosecrans, b. 12 June 1821, d. 20 June 1875.
- 3466 Ira, b. 1 Jan. 1817, m. 10 Feb. 1845 Eliza Ann Overpaugh, dau. of Peter Overpaugh and Sally Townsend, b. 20 Sept. 1818, d. 15 June 1848. Ira Wells m. 2d 6 Aug. 1851 Mary Ann Stratton, dau. of Thomas Stratton and Clarissa Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1825, d. 9 Feb. 1876. No children by first marriage. Ira removed to Elmira, N. Y.  
All above children born at Saugerties.
- 3467 Jane Margaret, b. at Oak Hill 7 March 1818, m. 5 Nov. 1835 Robert Hammond, b. 23 July 1811, d. 8 Sept. 1891, son of Robert Hammond and Elizabeth Randall.
- 3468 Catharine Ann, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 14 June 1819, d. 13 Aug. 1820.
- 3469 John, b. at Saugerties 4 Oct. 1821, m. 1st Elizabeth Myer, and 2d 25 June 1851 Content Moore, dau. of Andrew Moore, b. 30 July 1821.
- 3470 Joanna Van Sant, b. at Oak Hill 15 Oct. 1823, d. 6 April 1845 unmarried.
- 3471 Nelson, b. at Oak Hill 21 Feb. 1829, m. 6 Aug. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Billing, dau. of Thomas Billing and Hannah Calendine, b. 9 May 1832.

**Children of Johannis Burhans (3322) and Clarissa Peck.**

- 3472 Benjamin Peck, b. at Saugerties 9 Oct. 1798, d. 16 July 1875. He m. in March 1825 Rebecca Wickes, dau. of David Wickes and Amy Carpenter, b. 1 July 1800, d. 16 May 1863. Mr. Burhans began his public life as postmaster at Palenville, Greene Co., N. Y. In 1836 he went to Warrensburg, N. Y., and purchased there an interest in a leather-manufacturing concern, continuing the business as "Burhans & Gray," his partner being Gen. Thomas S. Gray. In May 1860 he purchased Gen. Gray's interest, and took his son F. O. Burhans into partnership, and the business was continued thus until his death. In 1827 he was Colonel of the Greene Co. Rifles. In 1842 he was member of Assembly. At the beginning of Civil War he was instrumental in raising a company (96th N. Y. Vols.), of which his son Charles was Captain. Col. Burhans was for many years, and at the time of his death, President of the Glen Falls National Bank. In his business life he made friends of all who had dealings with him. Always prompt and courteous, and especially so to his employees, many of whom had been with him over thirty years, he was generous and genial, but always with complete mastery over himself. Although one of the wealthiest men in northern New-York, he gained his wealth in an honorable and legitimate way, and injured no one by his success. His death was much deplored in his town, where his personal character was best known and valued.



*B. L. Buchanan*



- 3473 Julia Ann, b. at Oak Hill 21 Sept. 1800, m. at Cairo, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1816 John R. Osborn, son of Samuel Osborn and Lucia Parsons, b. 10 March 1791, d. 5 July 1886. Julia Ann d. 30 March 1884.
- 3474 Ornan, b. 30 Sept. 1802, m. 14 Oct. 1839 Julia Ann Eighmey, dau. of John Eighmey and Patty P. Pierce, b. 5 May 1818, d. 21 Feb. 1887 at Cairo, N. Y. Ornan d. 20 March 1877. Family resides at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3475 Mary P., b. at Oak Hill 1 Aug. 1804, m. 20 March 1828 Frederick P. Osborn, son of Samuel Osborn and Lucia Parsons, b. 2 March 1802, d. 3 Feb. 1835. Mary Burhans m. 2d 20 May 1838 Casper Van Husen Morrison, son of John Archibald Morrison and Sarah Hennington, b. 9 June 1804, d. 3 June 1879. She d. 23 Jan. 1891 at Moriah, N. Y.
- 3476 Hiram Wallace, b. at Oak Hill 2 June 1806, m. 2 Jan. 1833 Margaret Miller, dau. of John Miller and Phebe Pine, b. 3 March 1803, d. 18 April 1861. Hiram W. Burhans d. 14 Aug. 1883 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- 3477 Minerva, b. at Oak Hill 11 June 1808, d. 3 Aug. 1808.
- 3478 Orrin, b. at Oak Hill 17 Feb. 1810, d. 20 Nov. 1810.
- 3479 Edgar W., b. 15 Jan. 1820, was m. 16 Oct. 1845, at Saugerties, by Rev. Henry Ostrander, to Sarah Catherine Myers, b. 7 July 1821, dau. of Levi Myers and Christina Ransom, of Durham, N. Y.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (3323) and Peter P. Post.**

- 3480 Cornelius, b. 4 July 1797, d. 1 March 1799.
- 3481 Peter P., b. 8 March 1800, m. at Catskill 4 Jan. 1830 Ann Dubois, dau. of David D. Dubois and Hannah Berks (?). She was b. 6 Feb. 1808, and d. 13 Oct. 1870. Peter P. Post d. 16 Aug. 1884.
- 3482 Henry, b. 9 May 1802, m. at Catskill 1 March 1829 Rebecca Lewis, b. 8 May 1810, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Green. Henry Post d. 7 Dec. 1868.
- 3483 Garret, b. 24 May 1805, d. 7 March 1809.
- 3484 Margaret Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1807, m. 17 Dec. 1831, at Catskill, John Edward Shaffier, son of John D. Shaffier and Anna Maria Teal, b. 4 July 1809, d. 20 Aug. 1854. Margaret A. Post d. 18 Jan. 1845.
- 3485 William, b. 1 June 1810, m. 3 May 1837 Helen Eighmey, dau. of Jeremiah Eighmey and Permela Dylong, b. 8 Jan. 1815. William Post d. 21 July 1881.
- 3486 Sally Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1812, d. 14 Nov. 1816.
- 3487 Jane Catharine, b. 17 March 1815, m. 24 Feb. 1833, at Catskill, Joel Truman Parsons, son of Truman Parsons and Sarah Elizabeth Barlow, of Sharon. He was b. at Armenia, Dutchess Co., 14 Sept. 1811 and d. 23 Dec. 1883.
- 3488 Debora Eliza, b. 17 Sept. 1817, m. 5 Jan. 1839 Michael Fiero, son of Paulus Fiero and Maria Sax, b. 28 Feb. 1814, d. 18 Feb. 1884.
- 3489 Abraham, b. 13 July 1820, m. 3 July 1852 Eliza Signet, dau. of Henry Signet and Elizabeth Straat, b. 22 Jan. 1832.

- 3490 Hiram, b. 20 Dec. 1822, m. 29 Dec. 1859 Susa Arnold, b. 5 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hallowell Arnold and Marrietta Smith.

All above children born at Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Sarah Burhans (3324) and Andrew Snyder.**

- 3491 Cornelius, b. 2 June 1798 at Saugerties, m. Caroline (Tyne) Hallenbeck, b. at Oak Hill 28 Nov. 1798, dau. of John Hallenbeck and Katy Evertsen. He m. 2d Maria Lisk. After this marriage he went to Durhamville, Oneida Co., where he died. Probably had children by 2d marriage.
- 3492 Margaret, b. at Saugerties 6 Oct. 1800, m. 12 Sept. 1848 Paul Francis, of Somersetshire, Eng., son of Paul Francis and Susan Moore, b. 13 Jan. 1800. Margaret d. 30 Dec. 1883.
- 3493 Deborah, b. at Oak Hill 6 Nov. 1802, d. in 1804.
- 3494 Garret, b. at Oak Hill 8 Oct. 1804, m. 4 Dec. 1829 Delia A. Hubbard, dau. of Eli Hubbard, of Haddam, Conn., and Dorothy Hubbard. She was b. 4 June 1807 and d. Aug 1848. Garret d. in Sept. 1850.
- 3495 Jenny Eliza, b. at Oak Hill 31 Dec. 1806, m. Hiram Hubbard, son of Benjamin Hubbard and Huldah Bailey. He d. 8 Feb. 1879.
- 3496 Alexander, b. 21 Feb. 1809, m. 22 Jan. 1834 Emeline Simmons, b. 25 March 1816, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Caty Winne. Alexander d. 5 March 1877. Family resided at East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3497 Eli, b. 18 Feb. 1811, m. 27 Nov. 1836 Gertrude Hallenbeck, dau. of Isaac B. Hallenbeck and Cornelia Van Derpool, b. 23 March 1813.
- 3498 Hiram, b. at Oak Hill 4 April 1813, m. Serena Macky, dau. of William Mackey and Polly Schoonmaker. She was b. 5 Feb. 1822 and d. 10 Aug. 1865. Hiram Snyder d. 11 June 1881. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 3499 Sally Ann, b. at Oak Hill 6 Oct. 1815, m. 28 Oct. 1840 Ira D. Humphrey, son of Isaac Humphrey and Eliza Boughton, b. 28 May 1812.
- 3500 Hannah Catharine, b. at Saugerties 4 March 1818, m. 16 May 1852, in New Jersey, Leonard Waterman, son of Roswell Waterman and Olive Wilder. He was b. 24 Dec. 1830 and d. 30 Dec. 1863.
- 3501 Addison, b. at Oak Hill 6 July 1820, d. 26 Sept. 1838. He was shot accidentally.
- 3502 Annjenet, b. at Oak Hill 16 Feb. 1824, d. 18 March 1839.

**Children of Peter Burhans (3325) and Charlotte Briggs.**

- 3503 Garret P., b. 20 Nov. 1803, m. at Jonesville, Mich., 7 June 1855 Catharine Winne. He d. 19 July 1855 at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.
- 3504 David, b. 4 Aug. 1808, m. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1830 Abigail Munson, widow of — Griswold. She was b. 3 June 1803 and d. at Royal Oak, Mich., 22 March 1848. He m. 2d 3 Dec. 1848 Susan A. Ormsby, dau. of Nathaniel Ormsby and Mary Burley. She was b. 31 Oct. 1822 and d. 4 April 1870. David d. in Oakland Co., Mich., 7 May 1862.







ELIZA WOOD BURHAM FAINHAM.

1850.

- 3505 Jane C., b. 26 Jan. 1812, m. 1 Dec. 1828 Samuel B. Brown, son of Samuel Brown and Hannah Burdick. He was b. 31 Oct. 1800 and d. 30 April 1868. Jane C. Burhans d. 3 Oct. 1851.
- 3506 Amelia, b. 9 May 1814, m. 10 May 1829 Prince Benedict, son of Samuel Benedict and Dorcas Wing. He was b. 30 April 1805, d. in Nov. 1841. Amelia m. 2d 27 Feb. 1849 Edwin Buzzell, son of Daniel Buzzell and Lydia Adams, b. 16 April 1818.

**Children of Martin Burhans (3326) and Eytia Groom.**

- 3507 Elizabeth, b. at Oak Hill 30 Oct. 1806, m. 14 Oct. 1824 Gerrit Conyes, son of James Conyes and Elizabeth Blackwell. He was b. 2 Feb. 1804 and d. 30 Jan. 1860. They were m. at Oak Hill, N. Y., by Rev. Stephen Ostrander. Elizabeth Burhans d. 16 Nov. 1846.
- 3508 Cornelius M., b. 23 March 1808, m. 23 Nov. 1831 Mary Barnes, dau. of Warner Barnes and Elizabeth Herington (or Perington), b. 18 Feb. 1810. He d. 16 Oct. 1885.
- 3509 Catharine, b. at Oak Hill 11 Jan. 1812, m. 24 Nov. 1831 Milo S. Barnes, son of Warner Barnes and Elizabeth Herington. He was b. 27 May 1806 and d. 7 Nov. 1846. Catharine m. 2d Amasa Mackey, son of Montgomery Mackey and Sarah Jennings. She d. 5 Oct. 1856.
- 3510 Philo, b. at Oak Hill 8 Nov. 1816, m. Eliza Niles, dau. of Samuel Niles and Ruth Tompkins. He d. 6 Oct. 1861.

**Children of Cornelius Burhans (3327) and Mary Wood.**

- 3511 Phebe Margaret, b. at Oak Hill 16 Nov. 1808, m. 26 Dec. 1829 William Houghtaling. They were m. in Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. G. Coles. She m. 2d 1 Jan. 1834, either in Albany or Greene Co., Josiah Brown, son of Zadock Brown and Sarah Monroe, b. 25 Jan. 1796, d. 20 Aug. 1874. Phebe Burhans d. 14 March 1849.
- 3512 Kelly, b. 13 Feb. 1811, m. 11 Jan. 1835 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Minerva Becker, dau. of Adam H. Becker and Sarah Briggs, b. 29 Dec. 1816. Kelly d. 28 Sept. 1843. His widow m. Dr. Rogers, of Bloomington, Ill.
- 3513 Mary W., b. 30 May 1813, m. 11 May 1831 John M. Roberts, son of Daniel Roberts and Polly Phelps, b. 9 Dec. 1809. She d. 30 July 1838.
- 3514 Eliza Woodson, b. 17 Nov. 1815 in Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., m. 12 July 1836, Thomas Jefferson Farnham, b. in Vermont in 1804 and d. in California Sept. 1848. She m. 2d William Fitzpatrick of Ireland. In 1844 Mrs. Farnham accepted appointment as Matron to female department at Sing Sing state prison, that she might test the practicability of governing by kindness alone. She met with great success and retained the position until 1848. She afterward studied medicine for two years. In 1859 she organized a society to assist destitute women in finding homes in the West. She wrote a number of books of high character, among which were "Life in Prisons," "California Indoors and Out," "My Early Days," and "Women and Her Lot," which is her most elaborate work. She d. at Milton-on-Hudson 15 Dec. 1864 and was buried there.

- 3515 Henry J., b. 17 April 1818, m. 13 July 1838 Abigail Tarbell, b. 9 Nov. 1817, dau. of Jonathan Tarbell and Betsey Lamb. He d. in Chicago 12 Sept. 1859. His widow was living in Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1880.

**Children of Henry C. Burhans (3328) and Hannah Winne.**

- 3516 Aaron Winne, b. 29 Dec. 1809, m. 3 Aug. 1831 Sybil Angeline Newell, dau. of Seth Newell and Kuhey Hubbard, b. 7 April 1807, d. 13 Feb. 1875. He d. 10 Aug. 1849.
- 3517 Sally Margaret, b. at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., 5 May 1812, d. 10 Nov. 1827.
- 3518 Denslow, b. 14 Aug. 1820 at Oak Hill, m. 4 March 1842 Caroline Lennon, dau. of John Lennon and Mary Couse (?). She was b. 16 April 1823 and d. 19 Aug. 1850. He m. 2d 22 April 1855 Clara Cornick, b. 11 June 1823, dau. of Thomas Cornick and Rosanna Frear. Residence, Burlington, Iowa.
- 3519 Augustus H., b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. 29 Oct. 1851 Ann Elizabeth Jordan, dau. of Moses Jordan and Catharine Farmer, b. 2 July 1834. Augustus H. d. in Chicago 3 July 1890.

**Children of Henry C. Burhans (3328) and Maria Bouck.**

- 3520 Nicholas, b. 18 Jan. 1835, m. 1 May 1855 Lucy Ann Johnson, dau. of William Johnson and Mary Merrill, b. 3 Feb. 1838.
- 3521 John Van Loven, b. 28 Sept. 1836, m. 27 Oct. 1864 Mary E. Kniffin, b. 5 Dec. 1839, dau. of Hiram Kniffin and Emma Merrill.
- 3522 Rice Orcutt, b. 30 Sept. 1839, m. 29 Dec. 1863 at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ruth Chamberlain, dau. of Gilbert Chamberlain and Elenora Seward. She was b. 10 April 1842 and d. 14 Feb. 1872.

**Children of Ira Burhans (3329) and Catharine Phelps.**

- 3523 Lindorf, b. 30 Oct. 1828, m. 19 Aug. 1853 Louisa Wright, b. 27 June 1832, dau. of George Wright and Barbara Turner.
- 3524 Frances M., b. 29 April 1830, d. 14 Dec. 1846.
- 3525 Isabella, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. 10 Dec. 1838.
- 3526 Isabel, b. 2 Nov. 1842, d. 2 Nov. 1862.

**Children of Orra Burhans (3331) and Rachel Conyes.**

- 3527 William Winslow, b. 7 Jan. 1837, m. 1 Sept. 1862 Isadore A. Humphrey, b. 1 Sept. 1841, dau. of Ira D. Humphrey and Sarah Ann Snyder.
- 3528 Elizabeth A., b. 9 Feb. 1845, d. 14 March 1854.
- 3529 Eliza Jane, b. 2 July 1849, d. 14 May 1876 unmarried.

**Children of Jane Catharine Burhans (3332) and Charles Bouton.**

- 3530 Homeria Augusta, b. 5 June 1831, d. at Cossackie, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1892. She m. 18 Aug. 1852 Philip P. Taber, son of Stephen Taber and Mary Ann Sprague. He was b. 29 Jan. 1829, d. 7 May 1861.

- 3531 Olive Grace, b. 11 Oct. 1835, d. 23 Nov. 1837.
- 3532 Norman Leslie, b. 30 Sept. 1838 at Potter's Hollow, N. Y., m. at Rome Oct. 1867 Hattie A. Eversen, b. in New York city 11 Feb. 1842, dau. of Charles S. Eversen and Susan Ray. Norman L. Bouton moved to Pentwater, Oceana Co., Mich.
- 3533 Helen Grace, b. 6 Nov. 1841, unmarried.
- 3534 Frances Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1842, m. 12 Nov. 1867 Charles Fitchett, son of Peter Fitchett, of Poughkeepsie, and Susan Nelson. He was b. 1 Sept. 1843 and d. 9 Jan. 1889.
- 3535 Edwin Crosswell, b. 2 March 1848, d. 8 March 1872 unmarried.
- 3536 Frederick Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1850, unmarried.

Children of Winslow Page Burhans (3333) and Rachel Ann Dorman.

- 3537 Hannah Dorman (Dollie), b. 27 May 1862, m. 10 Oct. 1883 Willis Van Devanter, b. 17 April 1859, son of Isaac Van Devanter and Violette Mary Spencer.
- 3538 Winslow Page, b. 29 July 1866, d. 2 Feb. 1870.
- 3538A Winslow Page, b. 21 Feb. 1875.

Children of John H. Burhans (3334) and Engeltje (Angelica) Mabie.

- 3539 Temperance Loveridge, b. 17 April 1797, m. 30 Dec. 1822 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Gershom Hinckley, Jr., b. at Thetford, Vermont, bap. 26 April 1789, son of Gershom Hinckley and Ann Chamberlain. He d. at New Orleans of yellow fever in 1834. She d. 10 March 1824. Gershom Hinckley was m. 1st to Mary Stuart and 3d to Emily Howard, Temperance L. Burhans being his 2d wife.
- 3540 Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1799, m. 11 Sept. 1838 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Jonathan Lyman, widower, son of Jonathan Lyman and Sarah Davis. He was b. 7 June 1786 and d. 5 Dec. 1856. No children.
- 3541 David J., b. 18 Aug. 1801, m. 30 May 1826, at Albany, Sarah Yates, b. 7 March 1801, dau. of Hendrick Yates and Rachel Van Zandt. He m. 2d 22 March 1846 Sarah Thomas, b. 29 June 1816, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Stephens. David J. Burhans d. 30 March 1878.
- 3542 Henry Hogan, b. 17 May 1805, m. 20 Sept. 1832 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sarah Van Guysling, b. 6 May 1812, dau. of Peter Van Guysling and Judith Conning, b. 6 May 1812. Henry H. Burhans d. at Rhinecliff 9 June 1879.
- 3543 Albert, b. 24 March 1808, unmarried.
- 3544 Margaret, b. 23 April 1810, m. at Bethlehem 22 Dec. 1832 Martin Becker, son of John Becker and Catharine Van Olinda, b. 16 June 1811.
- 3545 Rachel, b. 24 April 1813, was m. 15 Oct. 1834, by Rev. Mr. Kissam, to Peter Gansevoort Teneyck, b. 20 Dec. 1809, son of Jacob Teneyck and Magdalena Gansevoort. He d. 17 Nov. 1891. Rachel d. 2 Dec. 1891.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (3338) and John Haswell.**

- 3546 John, b. 29 Sept. 1801, m. at Bethlehem 21 Oct. 1823 Maria Van Allen, b. 5 Dec. 1803, dau. of Garret Van Allen and Anna Hotaling. She d. 1 Sept. 1838. John Haswell d. 22 Dec. 1861.
- 3547 Henry Burhans, b. 1 June 1803, m. 19 June 1836 Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. 5 March 1809, dau. of Samuel Trowbridge and Rachel Mabie. She d. 1 May 1882. Henry B. Haswell d. 10 Aug. 1869.
- 3548 Temperance Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1806, m. 19 Oct. 1824, at Bethlehem, John A. Becker, b. 20 Aug. 1803, son of Albertus W. Becker and Polly Van Derheyden. Residence, New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3549 David Burhans, b. 8 Nov. 1808, m. Gertrude Helen Huyck, dau. of Jared Huyck. He m. 2d 24 May 1863 Jane C. Orme, widow, dau. of Nathan Orme and Elizabeth Clark. David Burhans d. 14 Feb. 1868.
- 3550 William Holiday, b. 22 May 1811, d. 7 July 1811.
- 3551 Cyrus Stebbens, b. 26 June 1812, m. Almeida Maria Brayton, dau. of John Potter Brayton and Amity West, b. 19 Sept. 1818, d. 3 Feb. 1876. Cyrus d. 6 Jan. 1842.
- 3552 William E., b. 16 Feb. 1815, m. 15 Sept. 1840, at Bethlehem, Hester Van Derzee, b. 24 April 1814, dau. of Henry Van Derzee and Maria Van Duzen.
- 3553 Sarah Angelica, b. 24 June 1817, m. 21 Nov. 1836 at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sylvester Trowbridge, son of Samuel Trowbridge and Rachel Mabie. He was b. 17 Aug. 1815 and d. 21 May 1850. They resided at San Francisco, Cal.
- 3554 Margaret, b. 24 June 1820, m. 16 Sept. 1841 Andrew M. Bullock, son of Mathew Bullock and Susan Moore. He was b. 11 Dec. 1818 and d. 12 Jan. 1872. Margaret Haswell d. 23 April 1876.
- 3555 Jane Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1824, m. 26 Oct. 1847 James Roach, b. 22 Feb. 1810. She d. 12 May 1867.

**Children of Henry Burhans (3339) and Hannah Persen.**

- 3556 David H., b. 25 Sept. 1810, m. in 1833 Rachel Ryan, b. at Bethlehem 23 April 1808, dau. of Michael Ryan and Catharine Vanderpool. David d. 28 Feb. 1858.
- 3557 Temperance Loveridge, b. at Saugerties 21 Dec. 1811, d. 5 March 1813.
- 3558 John, b. at Saugerties 27 Oct. 1813, m. 22 Nov. 1838 Margaret A. Conning, b. 22 Feb. 1820, dau. of Andrew Conning and Betsy Wood. John d. 10 Jan. 1876.
- 3559 James Henry, b. at Saugerties 4 Feb. 1815, d. unmarried 1858.
- 3560 Temperance Loveridge, b. 27 Aug. 1819, m. 23 Oct. 1839 William D. McCormack, b. 22 March 1818, son of William McCormack and Catharine Ableman.
- 3561 Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1825, m. in autumn of 1846 William P. French. She d. 9 May 1848, leaving no children.



**Children of Maria Britt (3340) and John Van Derheyden.**

- 3562 John, b. at New Salem 12 July 1796, m. 17 Feb. 1816 Christina Bradt, b. 25 March 1786, dau. of Andrew Bradt and Elizabeth Long. He d. 26 March 1823.
- 3563 Magdalen, b. 28 April 1799, m. 22 March 1815 Henry P. Bradt, son of Peter A. Bradt and Jane Hunderman, b. 5 Jan. 1796, d. 26 Aug. 1872. She d. 23 April 1863.
- 3564 Maria (Polly), b. 30 June 1801, m. 17 March 1819, at New Salem, William Deles Dernier. She d. 15 Aug. 1822, leaving no children.
- 3565 Jane Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1808, m. 4 July 1825 Peter Fräher Hallenbeck, son of Mathew Hallenbeck and Mary Houck. He was b. 31 Aug. 1804 and d. 15 Oct. 1834. She m. 2d 29 March 1837 John J. Groesbeck, son of John Groesbeck and Cornelia Bradt, b. 3 April 1795, d. 3 March 1880.

**Children of Jenny (Jannetje) Britt (3341) and John Van Wie Luke.**

- 3566 Philip, b. 23 May 1799, m. 20 Feb. 1820, at New Salem, Maria Van Derzee, b. 16 Sept. 1794, d. 8 Aug. 1855, dau. of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland. He m. 2d 2 Dec. 1855 Hannah C. Pickett.
- 3567 Frederick, b. 14 July 1805, d. 26 April 1829.

**Children of Lea Britt (3342) and John A. Slingerland.**

- 3568 Magdalen, b. 14 Aug. 1801, m. 25 Dec. 1820, at New Salem, John J. Arnold, b. — 1798, d. 15 April 1826, son of Jacob Arnold and Mary Slingerland. She m. 2d 22 Oct. 1831 Tobias T. E. Waldron, widower, from Coeymans, N. Y., son of James Waldron and Eytje Ten Eyck, b. 17 Dec. 1792, d. 11 Oct. 1875. He was member of New-York Legislature. Magdalen Slingerland d. 4 April 1849.
- 3569 John J., b. 1 March 1804, m. 5 June 1823, at New Salem, Elizabeth Van Derzee, dau. of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland, b. 24 Feb. 1802 and d. 24 Feb. (?) 1835. He m. 2d Sally Hall, b. 30 July 1812, dau. of Robert Hall and Sarah Van Schaaic. John J. was twice a member of State Legislature of New-York and two years member of Congress from Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. at Bethlehem 20 Oct. 1861.
- 3570 Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1806, m. 25 Dec. 1825 Cornelius H. Van Derzee, of Coeymans, son of Harmen Van Derzee and Axie Slingerland, b. 10 Oct. 1806, d. 21 April 1876. No issue.
- 3571 Frederick B., b. 30 July 1811, m. 7 Jan. 1836 Cecelia Winne, b. 2 July 1817, dau. of Wilhelmus Winne and Magdalene Shafer. Frederick B. d. 15 Aug. 1869.
- 3572 Hester, b. 28 Oct. 1813, m. 21 Oct. 1834 James H. Loucks, son of John H. Loucks and Elizabeth Labough, b. 9 March 1808. Resides in New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.



- 3573 Albert J., b. 20 Feb. 1818 at New Scotland, m. at Coeymans 29 Nov. 1837 Catharine Slack, b. at Coeymans 12 June 1820, dau. of Jacob Slack and Ann Whitbeck. They reside at Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 3574 William Henry, b. 13 Nov. 1820, m. 23 Nov. 1842 Elizabeth Wayne, dau. of George Wayne and — Coughtry, b. 30 Dec. 1818, d. 28 May 1868. He m. 2d 25 Nov. 1868 Maria Whitbeck, dau. of Andrew Whitbeck and Charlotte A. Bronck, b. 18 Oct. 1832.
- 3575 Mary, b. at New Scotland 12 Feb. 1809.

**Children of Andries Van Wie (3343) and Elizabeth Ostrander.**

- 3576 Abraham, b. 28 Aug. 1801 at Gelderland, N. Y., m. 28 Sept. 1826 Hester Van Arnhem, dau. of William Van Arnhem and Helena Wemple. She was b. 13 May 1799 and d. 18 March 1846. Abraham Van Wie d. 10 Sept. 1862.
- 3577 Maria, b. at Gelderland 22 Jan. 1804, m. Benjamin Bankson.
- 3578 Henry, b. at Gelderland 20 March 1806, m. 19 Oct. 1826 Lovina Cornu, dau. of John Cornu and Maria Van Alstine. She was b. 30 Aug. 1807 and d. 11 July 1875. Henry Van Wie d. 19 Feb. 1870. He moved to Walrath Co., Wis., in 1853.
- 3579 John, b. 7 Feb. 1808 at Gelderland, m. 4 July 1826 Margaret Wood, b. 25 March 1810, dau. of John Wood and Margaret Vanderwaker. She d. 22 Jan. 1877. John Van Wie d. 2 Oct. 1831.
- 3580 Jermima, b. 30 March 1813, m. William Van Arnhem Cushman, son of Eleizur Cushman and Catharine Van Arnhem. He was b. at Gelderland 11 Jan. 1808 and d. 1 Feb. 1883. Jermima Van Wie d. 1 Oct. 1869.
- 3581 Andrew, b. 1 Jan. 1816, m. 25 Nov. 1834 Ann Eliza Cushman, b. at Gelderland 28 Oct. 1814, dau. of Eleizur Cushman and Catharine Van Arnhem. She d. 6 April 1858. Andrew A. Van Wie was living in 1890 in Kilbourne City, Wis.

**Children of Jannetje Van Wie (3344) and Cornelius Waldron.**

- 3582 Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1802, m. 15 Dec. 1830 John Quackenbush, son of Peter Quackenbush and Rachel Kipp. He was b. 8 Feb. 1804 and d. 14 Jan. 1860. Margaret Waldron d. 9 Jan. 1877.
- 3583 Abraham, b. 7 May 1805, m. 12 Jan. 1827 Elizabeth Groesbeck, dau. of Cornelius Groesbeck and Catharine Bradt. She was b. 19 Nov. 1803 and d. 15 Dec. 1837. He m. 2d 23 Sept. 1838 Elenor Vandekar, b. 24 April 1816, dau. of John Vandekar and Mary DeWitt.
- 3584 William, b. 16 Feb. 1809, m. 16 April 1831 Nancy Force, dau. of John Force, b. 11 Dec. 1810 and d. 3 May 1838. William m. 2d 22 Sept. 1839 Phebe Hicks, b. 25 Aug. 1812, dau. of Benjamin Hicks and Mary Lawrence. He d. 13 April 1866.
- 3585 Jemima, b. 27 July 1812, m. 8 June 1836 Stephen Vile, son of Ludovicus Vile and Hannah Pruyn, b. 9 April 1808, d. 5 Oct. 1873. Jemima Waldron d. in summer of 1883.

**Children of Hellena Van Wie (3345) and Peter A. Becker.**

- 3586 Hellen, b. at Gelderland 14 Aug. 1803, m. 13 Nov. 1836 Marcus Pearl, son of Elijah Crocker Pearl and Polly Eldridge, b. 1 Jan. 1811, d. 20 Nov. 1878. Hellen Becker d. 6 July 1840. Marcus Pearl m. for 2d wife Jane Becker, sister of Hellen.
- 3587 Peter Van Leuven, b. at Gelderland 3 Jan. 1806, m. Lydia Conger, dau. of Job Conger and Margaret Bradt, b. 19 Oct. 1810, d. 11 Nov. 1843. He m. 2d 24 April 1845 Eliza A. Curtiss, b. 6 Feb. 1809, dau. of Eli Curtiss and Sarah Blakeman, of Stratford, Conn. No issue by 2d wife. Peter Van Leuven Becker d. 3 Oct. 1854 in Indiana.
- 3588 Martinus Vrooman, b. at Schoharie 3 July 1808, m. 4 times. 1st, 9 April 1832 Eliza Van Dolsen, dau. of Garrit Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. 24 Feb. 1814, d. 19 March 1842. He m. 2d 24 Oct. 1843 Matilda S. Ainsley, b. at Seneca N. Y., 22 June 1822, d. 25 July 1844. He m. 3d 9 Sept. 1845 Martha Van Dolsen, dau. of Garrit Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. in New-York city 28 Dec. 1826 and d. 16 Sept. 1852. He m. 4th 12 Oct. 1853 Cornelia Dodge, b. 20 March 1824, dau. of Daniel Dantorth Dodge and Cornelia Borst. Martinus V. Becker d. 16 July 1865.
- 3589 Alexander, b. 14 Feb. 1811, m. in New-York Mary Coe. He d. 10 Feb. 1837 and his widow m. again in New-York.
- 3590 Jemima, b. 30 Dec. 1812, m. 30 Dec. 1832 James Van Dolsen, son of Garret Van Dolsen and Margaret Depew, b. 8 June 1810, d. 4 Dec. 1879. Jemima d. in Huntington, Ind., 4 Oct. 1879.
- 3591 David, b. 18 April 1815, m. Lucinda Smith. He was last heard from in Michigan, but not for many years, and his brothers can give no information as to his present residence.
- 3592 John, b. 13 April 1817, m. 5 July 1840 Cristina Silvernail, b. 5 Sept. 1821, dau. of Andrew Silvernail and Laney Paisley. He d. 17 Nov. 1889.
- 3593 Abram, b. 8 April 1819, m. 23 Sept. 1841 Phebe Briggs, dau. of Squire Briggs and Desire Weekes, b. 2 Nov. 1821, d. 6 April 1889. Residence, Quenemo, Osage Co., Kansas.
- 3594 Jane, b. 8 April 1821, m. 27 Oct. 1842 Marcus Pearl, son of Elijah Crocker Pearl and Polly Eldridge, b. 1 Jan. 1810, d. 20 Nov. 1878. In 1883 Mrs. Pearl lived in Washington, D. C.
- 3595 Albert, b. 19 Aug. 1824 at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., m. 9 Jan. 1847 at Montreal, Canada, Elizabeth Gray Shanks, dau. of William Henry Shanks and Margaret Gray. She was b. 5 Jan. 1825. Albert Becker d. 14 Aug. 1890, in Canada.

**Children of Johannes B. Van Wie (3346) and Jane Murray.**

- 3596 Jane, b. 9 April 1811, m. — 1836 John Drew, son of William Drew, b. in 1804. In 1879 Mrs. Jane Drew resided in La Porte, Ind.
- 3597 William, b. 19 Jan. 1816, m. 5 June 1844 Margaret Young, b. 22 Oct. 1819, dau. of John Young and Margaret Van Wie.

- 3598 Abraham, b. 22 March 1817, m. Clarinda Mitchell. He d. 6 March 1847.
- 3599 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1819, m. 17 Feb. 1841 John Van Hoosen, b. 25 July 1815, son of Jacob Van Hoosen and Sally Winne.
- 3600 John, b. 26 April 1821, m. 1 Jan. 1848 Celesta Howe, b. 15 July 1830, dau. of Samuel Howe and Catharine Cunningham. In 1879 they resided in La Porte, Ind.

Children of Garrit Van Wie (3347) and Rebecca Haver.

- 3601 Jemima, b. 18 Feb. 1811, d. 31 March 1811.
- 3602 Frederick, b. at Gelderland 13 May 1812, d. 7 May 1816. Killed by the fall of a tree.
- 3603 Andrew G., b. 18 March 1814, d. 16 March 1815.
- 3604 Abraham H., b. 22 April 1816, m. 18 Jan. 1836 Lydia L. Osborn, dau. of Daniel Osborn and Lydia Strong, b. 1 April 1816, d. 31 March 1846. He m. again 8 March 1847 Minerva Swarts, dau. of John Swarts and Mary —, b. 29 Dec. 1829, d. 29 April 1872. He m. 3d 27 Sept. 1873 Emily E. Partridge, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1830, dau. of William Partridge and Laura Blossom, of Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 3605 Allithear, b. 23 Jan. 1818, m. 19 April 1837 James A. Goodrich, son of Silas Goodrich and Betsy Curtis, b. 4 Jan. 1816, d. 4 March 1855. No issue.
- 3606 Daniel H., b. 17 Aug. 1819, m. 14 Feb. 1843 Amie A. Smith, b. 27 July 1820, dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Mary Voorhees. Residence, Hudson, Mich.
- 3607 Betsey, b. 24 Dec. 1820, m. 21 Jan. 1839 at Elbridge, N. Y., Peter Ocobock, son of Peter Ocobock, b. at Owasco, N. Y., and now (1880) living at Pawpaw, Mich. Betsey d. 11 Aug. 1841.
- 3608 Jane A., b. 12 Feb. 1824, unmarried.
- 3609 Henry, b. 15 May 1826, m. 16 March 1847 Sophia Acker, b. in Albany Co., dau. of Bartholomew Acker and Catharine E. Vandusen. Henry Van Wie now (1882) lives at La Crosse, Wis.
- 3610 Susan Lorinda, b. 21 June 1828, m. 15 Nov. 1847 at Sheboygan, Wis., Lemuel S. Mallory. She d. 4 July 1857.

Children of Frederick Van Wie (3348) and Jane Alkenbaugh.

- 3611 Abraham, b. 13 Nov. 1813, m. 20 Feb. 1833 Margaret Wood, widow, dau. of John Wood and Margaret Vandewerken, b. 25 March 1810, d. 22 Jan. 1877. Abraham Van Wie d. 10 Sept. 1882.
- 3612 Christiana, b. 5 March 1815, m. 7 March 1838 William H. Palmer, son of Jairus Palmer and Sally Ells, b. 9 May 1815, d. 22 Jan. 1883.
- 3613 William, b. 1 Jan. 1817, unmarried.
- 3614 Isaac, b. 22 Oct. 1819, d. unmarried in Sacramento, Cal., 1849-50.
- 3615 Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1821, m. 22 Feb. 1853 Melissa Ann Richards, dau. of Riley Richards and Mary Crine, b. 20 Sept. 1831. Residence, Salem, Wis.

- 3616 James, b. 16 Sept. 1823, m. 5 Nov. 1863 Adelaide Selleck, b. 23 Aug. 1837, dau. of Ira Selleck and Eliza Selleck (cousins). Residence, Rockport, Ill.
- 3617 Helen M., b. 25 Sept. 1825, m. 22 Feb. 1848 Elias Woodworth, b. 13 May 1819, son of Elias Woodworth and Diademia St. John. Residence, Medford, Minn.
- 3618 Enoch, b. 28 June 1827, m. 19 Nov. 1856 Electa Jane Deuel, b. 2 Nov. 1835, dau. of Obil Deuel and Irene B. Stanton. Residence, Kenosha, Wis.
- 3619 Israel, b. 8 April 1829, m. 11 Nov. 1852 Harriet McKellip, b. 9 Feb. 1833, dau. of John McKellip and Elizabeth Balden. Residence, Salem, Kenosha Co., Wis.
- 3620 Lydia C., b. 20 May 1831, m. 13 Dec. 1858 Andrew Jackson Woodworth, b. 29 April 1833, son of Elias Woodworth and Diademia St. John. No issue.
- 3621 Garret, b. 20 Dec. 1833, m. Belle Morley.
- 3622 Louis, b. 20 Sept. 1835, m. 22 Feb. 1864 Harriet E. Healey, b. 1 Nov. 1845, dau. of John Healey and Jane Bishop. Residence, Bristol, Wis.  
All above children b. in Ira, N. Y.

**Children of Abraham Van Wie (3349) and Lorinda Beebe.**

- 3623 Mary Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1815, m. 13 Jan. 1836 David H. Bradt, b. 15 Sept. 1810, son of Albert Bradt and Nancy Ann Conger.
- 3624 Jane, b. 15 Oct. 1817, m. 30 Aug. 1836 Alfred Phelps, son of Israel Phelps and Ruth Hawley, b. 27 Dec. 1815, d. 19 Aug. 1880. Jane Van Wie d. 5 Aug. 1881.
- 3625 Matilda, b. 31 Oct. 1819, d. 31 March 1829.
- 3626 Cynthia A., b. at Ira, N. Y., 13 July 1840, m. 12 July 1866 at Meridian, N. Y., Albert C. Ingham, son of William Ingham and Abby Dodge, b. 8 Dec. 1828, d. 23 May 1882.

**Children of Margaret Van Wie (3350) and John Young.**

- 3627 Peter J., b. 6 Nov. 1808, m. 14 Sept. 1831 Mary Potter, dau. of Henry Potter and Margaret Baird, b. 21 Oct. 1811, d. 8 Feb. 1879.
- 3628 Jeremiah, b. 18 Sept. 1810, m. 9 Nov. 1831 Maria Mack, dau. of Pheron Mack and Hannah Shoemaker. She was b. 22 Jan. 1811 and d. 6 Oct. 1874. He m. 2d 16 July 1877 Mary Ann Dice, widow, dau. of Ezekiel Jewell and Celia Bogert, b. 16 Aug. 1819.
- 3629 Julia Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1812, m. 22 Dec. 1830 Henry Snyder, son of David Snyder (?) and Mary Wagner (?), b. 7 April 1808 and d. 20 Feb. 1874. Julia A. Young d. 23 April 1873.
- 3630 John W., b. 10 Sept. 1814, m. 11 Oct. 1838 Melinda Snyder, b. 17 March 1819, dau. of David Snyder and Mary Wagner.
- 3631 Almira, b. 28 Oct. 1816, m. 23 Dec. 1835 Lot J. Smith, son of Isaac Smith and Phebe Wyatt, b. 25 Feb. 1815, d. 24 Jan. 1875. Almira Young d. 16 April 1874.



- 3632 Margaret, b. 22 Oct. 1819, m. 5 June 1844 William Van Wie, son of John B. Van Wie and Jane Murray, b. 19 Jan. 1816. Margaret Young and William Van Wie were cousins.
- 3633 Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1829, m. 26 Feb. 1863 Juliette Blanchard, b. 23 Jan. 1832, dau. of Reuben Blanchard and Catharine Starkweather.

**Children of Henry Van Wie (3352) and Lydia Conger.**

- 3634 Rosina E., b. 4 June 1821, m. 1 June 1843 at Ira, N. Y., Benjamin Hoyt, b. 11 May 1817, son of Timothy Hoyt and Dolly Olmstead.
- 3635 Blendon M., b. 12 March 1824, d. unmarried 9 Nov. 1844.
- 3636 Sabra Isidore, b. 8 Feb. 1826, m. 25 July 1844 at Ira, N. Y., Jonathan Hoyt, b. 12 May 1822, son of Timothy Hoyt and Dolly Olmstead. They reside in Salina, Mich.
- 3637 Mary Connon, b. 28 July 1828, m. 29 May 1851 at Ira, N. Y., Thatcher Ferris Barnes, b. 17 April 1828, son of Luther Barnes and Ziparah P. Ferris.
- 3638 Lionel E., b. 29 Dec. 1830, m. 21 Oct. 1868 at Meridian, N. Y., Anna M. Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1853, dau. of Hiram O. Morgan and Louisa M. Torbey.
- 3639 Vrooman W., b. 20 Aug. 1833, m. 2 Jan. 1871 Marcia L. Lesure, b. 8 Sept. 1831, dau. of Newell Lesure and Almira Darling. No issue.
- 3640 Benedict G., b. 16 April 1841, d. 3 Aug. 1844.

**Children of Henry Van Wie (3352) and Mary D. Taylor.**

- 3641 Charles H., b. 22 Oct. 1851.
- 3642 Jessie, b. 21 Feb. 1857, m. 5 Feb. 1879 at Lyon's Falls, N. Y., Artemus M. Church, b. 15 Oct. 1852 at Wegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Artemus M. Church and Ellen Higby.
- 3643 Jennie, b. 27 Feb. 1859, d. 15 Nov. 1863.

**Children of Catharina Burhans (3353) and Lodewyck Schop (Shoub).**

- 3644 Ritchard Burhans, b. at Saugerties 27 July 1799, d. 15 March 1810.
- 3645 Jan Lodewyck, b. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1802, d. 30 June 1862.
- 3646 Petrus Post, b. at Kingston 15 May 1806, m. 26 Dec. 1835, at Saugerties, Susanna Valck, dau. of Jacob Valck and Nellie Osterhoudt, b. 16 Oct. 1820, d. 16 March 1880. Peter P. Shoub d. 4 July 1849.
- 3647 Maria Christina Longendyke, b. at Saugerties 3 Feb. 1809, d. 15 June 1810.

**Children of Jannetje Burhans (3354) and William Legg.**

- 3648 Richard Burhans, b. at Saugerties 30 Nov. 1798, m. Abigail Scribner, dau. of Chauncy Scribner, b. 26 Aug. 1803, d. 21 Aug. 1867. He d. 6 June 1858.
- 3649 Cornelius, b. at Saugerties 9 Sept. 1802, d. 8 Nov. 1882 unmarried.
- 3650 William Henry, b. at Saugerties 7 Feb. 1809, d. 29 Aug. 1864 unmarried.

**Children of Jacobus (James) Burhans (3357) and Lavina Myer.**

- 3651 John Henry, b. at West Camp, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1821, d. 9 Nov. 1823.
- 3652 James W., b. 8 Nov. 1823, m. 17 Jan. 1848 Minerva Davis, dau. of Dewitt C. Davis and Paulina Singer, b. 1 Oct. 1826, d. 25 March 1873.
- 3653 Harvey, b. 19 April 1826, d. April 1829.
- 3654 Nellie Catharine, b. 26 June 1828, d. 27 Dec. 1842.
- 3655 John Henry, b. at West Camp 6 May 1831, m. 5 Sept. 1851 Sarah Davis, dau. of Dewitt C. Davis and Paulina Singer, b. 24 July 1828.
- 3656 Joseph Martin, b. 28 July 1834, d. May 1838.
- 3657 Julia A., b. 4 Feb. 1837, m. 4 Sept. 1861 Ira Bullis, b. 31 March 1838, son of Zopher Bullis and Margaret Sax. Julia A. Burhans d. 25-28 March 1863.
- 3658 An infant son, b. 6 Feb. 1840, d. 26 Feb. 1840.

**Children of James Burhans (3357) and Eliza E. Brown.**

- 3659 Joseph W., b. 10 Oct. 1842, m. 2 Aug. 1871 Lizzie A. Waite, b. 27 May 1840, dau. of Jacob U. Waite and Betsy Ramsdell. No issue.
- 3660 Livina C., b. 30 Sept. 1844, m. 24 Sept. 1865 Henry H. Hudson, b. 31 July 1841, son of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt. Residence, Stoutland, Mo.
- 3661 Mary E., b. 12 Nov. 1846, m. 13 Oct. 1873 Jaspar Manes, son of Jacob Manes and Emeline Hise, b. 29 Jan. 1840.
- 3662 Stephen S., b. 7 Feb. 1849, m. 16 Jan. 1869 Carrie Hudson, dau. of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt, b. 6 April 1845, d. 27 Nov. 1869. No issue. He m. 2d 8 Sept. 1873 Ida Barker, b. 6 Aug. 1847, dau. of Timothy P. Barker and Elvira F. Shumway.
- 3663 Nancy E., b. 28 Aug. 1851, d. 31 Jan. 1863.
- 3664 Frank D., b. 29 June 1856, m. 14 June 1879 Margaret Smith, b. 19 Oct. 1858, dau. of Jacob F. Smith and Margaret Erckenbrecht. No issue.
- 3665 Adora P., b. 23 Feb. 1860, d. 2 Dec. 1875.

**Children of Jan S. Burhans (3358) and Polly Davis.**

- 3666 Catharine, b. 30 June 1834 at West Camp, m. 10 Aug. 1856 George W. Clark, son of Buhman Clark, b. 21 June 1833, d. 9 Sept. 1856. No issue. She m. 2d 21 June 1862 Charles C. Hurning, b. 14 July 1828, son of Henry Hurning and Maria Countryman. No issue. She now (1881) lives in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.
- 3667 James W., b. 7 Dec. 1838, m. 22 Sept. 1866 Sidney Sophia Craig, dau. of Samuel Craig and Olive Todd, b. 22 Aug. 1846, d. in 1872. No issue. He m. 2d 4 Jan. 1874 Martha E. Craig, dau. of Samuel Craig and Sarah N. Chafey, b. 19 Aug. 1860. Residence, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.
- 3668 Julia A., b. 11 Aug. 1842, m. 10 Feb. 1861 James H. Reese, son of Henry L. Reese and Margaret Snyder. He was b. 31 March 1838 and d. 15 Jan. 1876. Residence was Clear Lake, Iowa.



## Children of Catharine Burhans (3359) and Jeremiah Eligh.

- 3669 William, b. 27 Oct. 1830, d. 7 May 1842.  
 3670 Samuel, b. 12 March 1833, d. 14 May 1842.  
 3671 John, b. 22 Nov. 1836, d. unmarried 1 Jan. 1863.  
 3672 An infant, b. 15 Oct. 1839, d. 26 Oct. 1839.  
 3673 Jeremiah, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 25 May 1842.

## Children of Jannetje Winne (3361) and John Emmerich.

- 3674 Maria, b. at Saugerties 5 Sept. 1808.  
 3675 Levi, b. at Saugerties 10 Feb. 1811.  
 3676 Sally Catharine, b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1813.

## Children of Aaron Winne (3363) and Polly Curtis.

- 3677 James Aaron, b. 31 May 1833, m. 5 Jan. 1882 Maria Horld, b. 9 April 1855, dau. of Augustus Hold and Margaret Burger.  
 3678 William Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1838, m. 22 Feb. 1859 Nellie Sophia Van Steenberg, b. 15 Nov. 1843, dau. of Andrew Van Steenberg and Hannah Maria Hommel. Reside near Catskill, N. Y.  
 3679 Mary Jane, m. Francis G. Benjamin, son of Augustus Benjamin.  
 3680 Angeline, m. Thomas Post, son of Abraham Post.

## Children of William Winne (3364) and Mary Eligh.

- 3681 Mary Catharine, b. at Catskill 4 March 1833, m. 9 July 1853 Abraham Schoonmaker, b. 1 June 1827, son of Peter C. Schoonmaker and Catharine Wolven. Residence, Quarryville, N. Y.  
 3682 Lany Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1835, m. 28 Feb. 1857 James Oliver Goodwin, b. 27 Jan. 1827, son of Edwin Goodwin and Elizabeth Morris.  
 3683 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1839, m. 4 July 1861 Joseph Bond, b. 15 Sept. 1837, son of John Bond and Mary Crowder. Residence, Palenville, N. Y.  
 3684 William, b. 21 Dec. 1842, m. 10 Dec. 1868 Emeline Lasher, b. 4 Dec. 1851, dau. of Elisha Lasher and Jane Dederick.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

## Children of Philip Chrysler (3368) and Maria Sixby.

- 3685 William, m. Lucy Seifells.  
 3686 Christopher.  
 3687 Sylvester.  
 3688 Nicholas.

- 3689 Evert.
- 3690 Eva, m. Chauncey Nasholds.
- 3691 Maria, m. Daniel Sharp.
- 3692 George.
- 3693 A daughter, m. Ira Saddlemire.

Children of Johannes Chrysler (3369) and Elizabeth Pangburn.

- 3694 James, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 3 June 1811, d. 15 Sept. 1882. He m. 3 Aug. 1833 Elizabeth Vine.
- 3695 Sylvester, b. in 1813, d. 11 Sept. 1874. He m. 5 Aug. 1841 Maria Vine. He m. 2d 1854-55 Harriet Philips. He m. 3d 1870 Helen Van Dyke.
- 3696 William, b. 1815, d. 25 Dec. 1890. He m. Caroline Schermerhorn.
- 3697 John, b. 1819, m. Maria Kent.
- 3698 Richard, b. 20 Nov. 1820, m. 5 April 1851 Matilda A. Vine.
- 3699 Peter, b. 1822, m. Rachel Tupper.
- 3700 Elizabeth, b. 1824, m. James Ramsey.
- 3701 Merritt, b. 1826, m. Georgiana Brainard.

Children of Nicholas Chrysler (3370) and Catharine Terpenning.

- 3702 Tunis, b. in 1832, m. Lena E. Friedendale.
- 3703 Elida M., b. 10 May 1835, m. 18 Feb. 1862 Chester Townsend, b. 20 Feb. 1838, son of Daniel Townsend and Phebe Galuthia. Residence, West Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3704 Sylvester, m. Miss Stevens. He resides in Denver, Col.

Children of Henry Osterhout (3371) and Lavina Pratt.

- 3705 Henry Pratt, b. at New Salem, Albany Co., 4 June 1813.
- 3706 David, b. 24 Jan. 1815.
- 3707 Lucy Jane, b. 14 Jan. 1819.
- 3708 Henry, b. 18 May 1822.

Children of Henry Osterhout (3371) and Dyna Schoonmaker.

- 3709 Lorinda, d. unmarried.
- 3710 Lavinia, m. David Mix, of Albany.
- 3711 Nellie, m. — Perles (?).

Children of Sara Osterhout (3372) and Andrew Simmons.

- 3712 Jane, m. Garret Houck.
- 3713 Catharine, b. at New Salem 22 Jan. 1819, m. 4 Nov. 1854 Michael Flansburgh, b. 3 June 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1887, son of John P. Flansburgh and Margaret Niver.

- 3714 Agnes, b. 30 Jan. 1822, m. 20 Jan. 1841 Leger White, b. 19 Nov. 1819, son of George White and Mary Gallup. He d. 5 Jan. 1857. She m. 2d 20 June 1860 Gardiner White, b. 20 Jan. 1817, son of Geo. White and Mary Gallup.
- 3715 Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1823, m. Jacob Sigsbee.
- 3716 Maria, m. Michael Flansburgh, b. 3 June 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1887, son of John P. Flansburgh and Margaret Niver.
- 3717 Andrew, b. 21 April 1828, m. 18 June 1848 Catharine Parcelow, b. 20 Aug. 1833, dau. of John Parcelow and Mary Hoose.
- 3718 Sarah, b. 6 June 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1849 Benjamin Thompson, b. 25 July 1825, son of Benjamin Thompson and Hannah Wagner.
- 3719 William, b. in Sept. 1833, m. 1st Maria Parcelow, 2d Etta Keys. No children by either marriage. His 2d wife d. in 1875, aged 36.

**Children of Agnes Osterhout (3373) and James Hogan.**

- 3720 Jane, b. 18 March 1823 at New Salem, m. William Ringer.
- 3721 Catharine, m. Louis Malcolm.
- 3722 William Henry, m. Lucy Mitchell.
- 3723 Peter, d. unmarried.
- 3724 David, d. unmarried.
- 3725 Robert, m. Catharine Whitbeck.
- 3726 Sarah, dead.
- 3727 Eliza Ann, m. Edward Caswell. He is not living. His widow resides in Albany.

**Children of Jane Osterhout (3374) and Jacob F. Hallenbeck.**

- 3728 William Henry, b. at New Salem, Albany Co., N. Y., 30 Sept. 1820, m. Hannah Winston.
- 3729 Jacob, b. 25 Feb. 1823, m. in 1842 Ann Eliza Joralemon, dau. of Isaac Lansing Joralemon and Mary Mason Carhart. She d. in 1873.
- 3730 Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1824, m. 5 Sept. 1846 Charles Hallenbeck, b. 3 Nov. 1821, son of Ephraim Hallenbeck and Eve Baumis. They reside at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 3731 Rachel, b. 13 March 1828, m. in 1848 Dexter Baldwin. Residence, Stillwater, N. Y.

**Children of Mary Osterhout (3375) and David Van Etten.**

- 3732 Rachel Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1818, unmarried and resides with her sister, Mrs. Philo Cook, at Altamont, N. Y.
- 3733 Peter, b. 15 June 1820, m. 27 Sept. 1844 Eliza Hawley, b. 1 May 1824, dau. of George W. Hawley and Hannah Davis. Mr. Van Natten has a large farm at Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y. Writes his name Van Natten.

- 3734 Sally Maria, b. at New Salem 11 July 1823, m. 25 Sept. 1844 Philo Cook, b. 3 July 1823, son of Daniel Hedges Cook and Mary Wood, widow of Philo Schofield.
- 3735 Wilhelmus, b. 31 July 1826, m. 11 Oct. 1851 Catharine E. Scutt, b. 11 May 1828, dau. of Philip Scutt and Elizabeth Radley. Mr. Van Natten being, in his youth, fond of study, was preparing himself for a profession, when his grandfather by a series of accidents became involved in difficulties and in danger of losing the home of his youth, and there seemed no one who could appropriately come to his aid but Wilhelmus. He therefore thought it his duty to lay aside his chosen pursuits and return to the farm. He had much to contend with, but that he has reaped his deserved success, no one could doubt who visits his beautiful home and his large farm in the highest state of cultivation. This branch of the family writes the name Van Natten. They reside at Clarksville, N. Y.
- 3736 David, b. 28 May 1829 at New Scotland, N. Y., m. 23 July 1853, at Albany, Mary Martin, b. 25 March 1835 in Ireland, dau. of Michael Martin and Mary Cleary. Michael Martin and wife d. in Terre Haute, Ind. Mr. David Van Etten and family reside in Brighton (recently annexed to Boston), Mass. They write their name Van Etten.
- 3737 Philip, b. 25 July 1837, d. 26 Sept. 1839.

**Children of Philip Osterhout (3376) and Maria Van Netten.**

- 3738 Wilhelmus, b. at New Salem 2 Dec. 1820, m. Sarah Mosher.
- 3739 Gitty Maria, b. 11 Dec. 1823, unmarried.
- 3740 John, b. 7 July 1826, d. young.
- 3741 Jane Ann, b. 1 July 1829, m. Stephen Mosher.
- 3742 John, b. 7 April 1838, m. 2 Nov. 1859 Maria Tompkins.

**Children of Sylvester Osterhout (3377) and Eliza Bradt.**

- 3743 Wilhelmus, b. at New Salem 3 Nov. 1831, d. 16 Feb. 1884. He m. 11 Oct. 1856 Kate M. Elmendorf, b. 1 Aug. 1832.
- 3744 Jacob Henry, b. 26 April 1834, d. 5 Dec. 1834.
- 3744A Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1835, d. 26 Jan. 1838.
- 3745 Simon, b. 17 Nov. 1838, m. Cynthia Boomhover.
- 3746 George, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. 9 Dec. 1885.
- 3747 Philip Henry, b. 18 March 1843.
- 3748 Catharine Jane, b. 27 Oct. 1852, d. 26 Aug. 1888.

**Children of Catharine Houghtaling (3415) and Andrew Pasenger.**

- 3749 Catharine, b. 18 Feb. 1821, m. 8 March 1842 Martin B. Wetmore, b. 18 April 1820, son of Isaac Wetmore and Nancy Butler. Martin Wetmore was killed by the fall of a load of tan bark 12 Jan. 1868. Catharine m. 27 Oct. 1879 John Evans, b. 12 July 1813, son of Ebenezer Evans and Jane Servis.

- 3750 Jane, b. 15 May 1823, m. 1 Jan. 1843 Levi Bowen, b. 5 May 1820, son of Asa Bowen and Mehitable Boyden.
- 3751 John, b. 15 June 1825, m. at Forest, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 25 Oct. 1848 Nancy Chase, b. in Chittenden Co., Vermont, 28 Sept. 1829, dau. of Elias Russell Chase and Lydia White. Residence, Stockbridge, Wis.
- 3752 William, b. about 1827, d. when two years old.
- 3753 Andrew Jackson, b. 2 Feb. 1830, m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., Sarah Jane Schoonmaker, b. 8 June 1836, dau. of Henry Y. Schoonmaker and Eveline Kilmer. Henry Y. Schoonmaker's name was Wilkes, but he was adopted by his uncle Henry Schoonmaker, and his name was changed by Legislature.
- 3754 William Van Nerder, b. at Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y., 10 March 1832, m. 14 June 1856 Sarah Jeanette Allen, b. at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 Aug. 1834, dau. of Warren Allen and Sarah Williams, of Rhode Island ancestry.
- 3755 Delaney, b. 24 March 1837, m. 1 Jan. 1857 Pulaski G. Swan, b. 6 July 1836, son of Hiram Swan and Amanda Scrivens.

**Children of John Houghtaling (3416) and Harriet Brate.**

- 3756 Eliza Jane, b. 5 Dec. 1820, m. 26 May 1841 John W. Adriance, b. 1 Sept. 1815, son of Jacob Adriance and Elizabeth Butler. She d. 30 Sept. 1876.
- 3757 Ann Maria, b. 4 May 1822, m. 22 April 1843 John Lockwood, son of Solomon Lockwood and Elizabeth Shaw. He was b. 18 July 1817 and d. 14 Oct. 1869.
- 3758 Fanny Catharine, b. 9 Feb. 1823, m. 22 Oct. 1843 Alson Stalker, b. 22 Oct. 1818, son of Jonathan Stalker and Anna Braman. She d. 5 May 1887.
- 3759 Jacob, b. 30 March 1825, m. 13 Jan. 1848 Louisa Adriance, b. 2 Aug. 1825, dau. of Jacob Adriance and Elizabeth Butler. Jacob Houghtaling d. 4 Aug. 1862. His widow resided in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1883.
- 3760 Peter, b. 27 Oct. 1827, m. 12 Jan. 1850 Cynthia Shutter, b. 29 Sept. 1829, dau. of Abram Shutter and Maria Warner. He d. 24 Nov. 1888.
- 3761 William, b. 16 Dec. 1830, m. 29 Sept. 1849 Hannah Brate, b. 17 Dec. 1832, dau. of Henry Brate and Eliza Smith. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 3762 Francis, b. 1 Oct. 1832, d. 24 Oct. 1852.
- 3763 Sarah Margaret, b. 22 Aug. 1834, m. Stephen H. Adriance, son of James Adriance and Ruth Blakeman.
- 3764 John C., b. 21 Aug. 1836, m. 5 July 1862 Fidelia Saddlemire, dau. of Peter Saddlemire and Diadama Youngs, b. 8 March 1845, d. 23 Sept. 1873. John C. Houghtaling m. 2d 12 May 1875 Mary A. Castle, b. 5 March 1853, dau. of John N. Castle and Lydia M. Cornwell. Residence, Westerlo, N. Y.
- 3765 James C., b. 30 April 1840, m. 20 Nov. 1862 Mary Lavinia Moak, b. 25 Dec. 1839, dau. of Henry Moak and Polly Stewart.

**Children of Peter Houghtaling (3417) and Ann Wyncoop.**

- 3766 John, b. 20 Aug. 1823, m. Margaret Countryman. He d. 1 Oct. 1877.
- 3767 Joshua, b. 22 July 1826, d. 2 Nov. 1829.



- 3768 Margaret, b. 8 May 1828, m. 21 Sept. 1848 Henry J. Snyder, son of John Snyder and Elizabeth Travis, b. 18 Dec. 1821 and d. 11 April 1863.
- 3769 Joshua, b. 24 June 1830, m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 27 March 1853 Mary Magdalen Vrooman, b. 25 May 1837, dau. of James Vrooman and Maria Row.
- 3770 Philip, b. 30 July 1832, m. 2 Feb. 1859 Lucinda Reynolds, b. 28 July 1830, dau. of Henry Reynolds and Hannah Robertson. She d. 1 Dec. 1876, and Philip Houghtaling m. for 2d wife 29 March 1877 Mary Jane McChesney, dau. of James McChesney and Maria Warner, b. 4 Oct. 1832.
- 3771 Anna, b. 9 Oct. 1834, m. 25 Nov. 1854 John A. Becker, b. 22 Feb. 1833, son of Derrick Becker and Catharine Snyder.
- 3772 Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1836, m. 12 Oct. 1859 Samuel K. Brate, b. 27 June 1839, son of William N. Brate and Christiann Bradt (?).
- 3773 Garret, b. 27 June 1838, m. 24 Dec. 1864 Catharine Stanton, b. 31 Oct. 1817, dau. of John Y. Stanton and Mary Ann Sickles.
- 3774 Charles, b. 13 Aug. 1840, d. 3 April 1861.
- 3775 Mary, b. 8 March 1844, m. 3 April 1862 Nicholas Hallenbeck, b. 24 April 1844, son of Peter Henry Hallenbeck and Nancy Osterhoudt.

**Children of Sally Houghtaling (3418) and Thomas Relyea.**

- 3776 Betsey Jane, b. 28 June 1823, m. 25 Jan. 1845 Edward Emmerich, son of Charles Philip Emmerich and Elisabeth Catharine Happel. He was b. 15 Aug. 1819 and d. 16 March 1867. They resided at Watertown, N. Y.
- 3777 Cady Ann, b. 31 March 1825, m. 1 Nov. 1848 Peter Walts, b. 6 July 1819, son of Conrod E. Walts and Margaret Hawyer.
- 3778 Sally Maria, b. 26 March 1827, m. 14 Jan. 1862 Jeremiah P. Shuler, b. 29 Dec. 1828, son of David Cady Schuler and Pervilla Butler.
- 3779 Joseph A., b. 2 Feb. 1829, m. 12 May 1853 Mary Seal, b. in Bristol, England, 7 May 1835, dau. of George P. Seal and Sarah Oldland. Residence, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

**Children of Garret J. Houghtaling (3420) and Eve Van der Zee.**

- 3780 Mary Ann, b. 5 May 1827, m. 25 Jan. 1843 Christian Lagrange, b. 19 Nov. 1819, son of Jacob Lagrange and Catharine Leonard. Residence, Feunbush, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3781 John G., b. 14 Nov. 1829, m. 19 June 1852 Catharine M. Blessing, b. 24 March 1836, dau. of Frederick Blessing and Christianna Van Aernam. John G. Houghtaling d. 13 Oct. 1868. His widow lives at Gunderland Centre, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 3782 Herman Van der Zee, b. 29 Aug. 1833, d. 3 Jan. 1858.
- 3783 Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1838, m. 9 Sept. 1863 Cornelius Slingerland, b. 15 Sept. 1830, son of Moses Slingerland and Susan Sager. Residence, Feunbush, N. Y.



**Children of Temperance Houghtaling (3421) and John P. Long.**

- 3784 Peter J., b. 13 July 1827, d. 24 May 1884. He m. 3 Feb. 1855 Sarah Bortell, who d. in Oct. 1856, leaving no children. He m. 2d at Bethlehem, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1858 Mary Van Steenberg, dau. of Gilbert Van Steenberg and Rachel Malica, of New Baltimore, N. Y.
- 3785 John J., b. 21 Aug. 1829, m. in 1857 Elizabeth Salisbury, b. 6 May 1836, dau. of John Salisbury and Elizabeth Arnold. He is now living near Delmar, N. Y.
- 3786 Garret, b. 15 June 1831, unmarried. Resides at Bethlehem Centre, N. Y.
- 3787 Eli, b. 29 July 1837, d. 7 March 1869. He m. 4 Feb. 1863 Ann Smith, b. 24 Dec. 1839, dau. of James H. Smith and Eliza Morrison.

**Children of William Houghtaling (3422) and Hannah Hillebrandt.**

- 3788 Catharine, b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 12 Oct. 1835.
- 3789 John, b. 3 Jan. 1836, d. 6 Aug. 1841.
- 3790 James, b. 17 June 1838, m. 4 Nov. 1865 Maldenett Terpenning, b. 17 Jan. 1842, dau. of William Terpenning and Renett Hunt. Residence, Meridian, N. Y.
- 3791 John, b. 4 July 1842, m. 7 March 1868 Cecilia Wandell, b. 1 May 1848, dau. of William B. Wandell and Jane Winchell. Residence, Hyde Park, Ill.

**Children of William Houghtaling (3422) and Melissa Morrison.**

- 3792 Lansing, b. 7 Feb. 1870 (?).
- 3793 Luella, b. 9 Sept. 1871.

**Children of David J. Hotaling (3423) and Ellen Hillebrandt.**

- 3794 Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1830, m. 5 Dec. 1849 John Leddings, b. 3 July 1822, son of Jacob Leddings and Hannah Boice. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 3795 Lansing, b. 17 April 1837. Mr. Lansing Hotaling was District Attorney, Albany.
- 3796 Anna M., b. 31 May 1839, m. 29 May 1861 John B. Slingerland, b. 8 Feb. 1834, son of Henry H. Slingerland and Hannah Winne.

**Children of Rebecca Van Buren (3424) and Peter G. Van Zandt.**

- 3797 Hester, b. 3 Sept. 1824, d. Oct. 1825.
- 3798 Sarah Jane, b. 26 Oct. 1826, m. 3 July 1853 John Scott, b. in Scotland 3 Feb. 1810, son of Andrew Scott and Marion Smith. Residence, Brockport, N. Y.
- 3799 William Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1829, m. in Livingston Co. 20 Sept. 1854 Elvira Antoinette Williams, b. in 1833, d. 28 Nov. 1855 at Grand Rapids, Mich., where they had settled soon after marriage. William Henry d. in Montana Territory between 21 and 26 Aug. 1873. He was on a return trip from the Warm Springs, and not returning, was searched for and found dead, but manner of death never cleared up.

- 3800 Jacob, b. 10 Oct. 1831, m. at Albany 30 Sept. 1850 Mary Ann Swain, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 20 Oct. 1831, dau. of Charles Swain and Mary Ann Reno. He m. 2d 11 June 1876 at Amite City, La., Anne Elizabeth, Sh. 1860.
- 3801 Gilbert, b. 12 June 1834, m. at Port Jefferson, L. I., 5 Jan. 1863 Mary M. West, b. in New-York city 29 July 1839, dau. of Nathaniel West and Eliza A. Hallock.
- 3802 Peter, b. at Bethlehem 12 Aug. 1836.
- 3803 Temperance, b. 9 March 1837, m. 28 Nov. 1861 Stephen Palmer Frost, b. 13 Nov. 1833, son of Demos Doane Frost and Mary Margaret Eggleston.

**Children of Daniel Van Buren (3427) and Rebecca Van Zant.**

- 3804 William D., b. 27 Jan. 1828, m. in Pennsylvania 24 March 1850 Laura Jane Alvord, dau. of John Alvord and Phebe Brown, b. 15 June 1837 and d. 13 Nov. 1868. William Van Buren m. a 2d time in California.
- 3805 Henry, b. 4 April 1830, d. in Idaho Territory in 1881. Not known if married or not.
- 3806 Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1833, d. 31 March 1892, m. 8 Jan. 1851 Peter G. Bresee, b. 19 Nov. 1833, son of Hugh Bresee and Caty Conklin. Residence, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 3807 Peter, b. 12 Aug. 1836, m. 16 April 1863 Margaret A. Shadduck, b. 12 May 1843, dau. of Martinus M. Shadduck and Mary Coons. Residence, Middleburg, N. Y.

**Children of Daniel Van Buren (3427) and Caty Wormer.**

- 3808 John, D., b. 11 Feb. 1853, m. 5 March 1885 Anna Haines, dau. of Omer C. and Diamia Haines.
- 3809 Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1855, m. 18 Oct. 1871 Luther Wood, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1840, son of Luther Wood and Orphy Lechleiter. Residence, Schoharie, N. Y.

**Child of Peter Van Buren (3428) and Mary Ann Baker.\***

- 3810 Anna Louisa, b. 22 April 1846, m. 22 April 1886 Philip Schuyler, b. 22 Oct. 1840, son of John C. Schuyler and Anna Maria Schuyler.

**Children of Temperance Van Buren (3430) and George H. Cook.**

- 3811 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1847, d. the same day.
- 3812 Adelaide J., b. 16 Nov. 1850, m. 24 Dec. 1874 John Marshall Lane, b. 14 May 1851, son of Hugh Lane and Emeline A. Marshall.

**Children of Hezekiah Burhans Van Buren (3431) and Rebecca Van Zandt.**

- 3813 Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1838, m. 25 Feb. 1863 William J. Jutkins, b. 18 Jan. 1840, son of Thomas Jutkins and Charlotte Conning. Residence, Savoy, Ill.
- 3814 John Hogan, b. 31 Dec. 1842, m. 30 June 1867 Catharine L. Conning, b. 25 Nov. 1844, dau. of Alexander Conning and Sarah Brandt.
- 3815 Mary Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1847, m. 9 Feb. 1870 Oscar Dunlap, b. 9 May 1843, son of Mathias Lane Dunlap and Emeline Pierce.

Children of Hezekiah Burhans Van Buren (3431) and Sarah Jane McNab.

3816 Anna, b. 7 April 1864.

3817 Hattie, b. 6 March 1870, d. 27 June 1872.

Children of Sarah Wells (3435) and Henry J. Myer.

3818 Mary, b. 29 July 1821, m. 5 Oct. 1843 Garret M. Myer, b. 15 June 1811, d. 13 Sept. 1873, son of Benjamin C. Myer and Rachel Myer.

3819 Cornelia Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1824, d. unmarried 4 April 1890.

3820 Celia, b. 13 June 1827, m. at Catskill 6 April 1854 George W. Dederick, b. 23 Nov. 1830, son of James Dederick and Magdalen Emerick.

3821 Wells, b. 17 May 1830, m. 15 Oct. 1857 Sarah Post, b. 8 Oct. 1836, dau. of Samuel M. Post and Nelly Myer.

Child of Catharine Ann Wells (3436) and Peter H. Brink.

3822 Peter Henry, b. 1 Feb. 1831, m. 11 Nov. 1863 Mary Rose Kuypers, b. 11 Oct. 1834, dau. of Samuel S. Kuypers and Amelia Ann Van Zandt.

Children of Christian Myer Wells (3438) and Mehala Myer.

3823 Cora, b. 24 July 1843, m. 10 June 1874 Benjamin M. Brink, b. 12 Dec. 1847, son of Cornelius P. Brink and Louisa Myer.

3824 Henry, b. 22 April 1845, d. 14 Oct. 1859.

3825 Frederick M., b. 12 April 1847, m. 12 Sept. 1871 Martha Jane Freligh, b. 9 May 1848, dau. of Peter H. Freligh and Margaret Ransom.

Children of Margaret Maria Wells (3440) and Rev. Josiah Judson Buck.

3826 Samuel Wells, b. 24 Sept. 1843, m. 13 June 1872 Clara Maynard, b. 15 Feb. 1850, dau. of Arnold Maynard and Lydia Rice. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3827 Catharine Augusta, b. 4 Sept. 1845, m. 4 Oct. 1871 Edmund Osterhout, b. 21 Aug. 1833, son of Abraham Osterhout and Caty Hendricks.

3828 James Joseph, b. 12 Aug. 1847, d. 3 Feb. 1862.

3829 Mary Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1849, d. 10 Feb. 1871.

Children of Henry Wells Snyder (3441) and Rebecca Snyder.

3830 Hannah Catharine, b. at Saugerties 12 March 1823, m. 10 Jan. 1842 Oliver R. White, b. 1 July 1817, son of Jeremiah White and Matilda Howell. Hannah C. Snyder d. 30 May 1843.

3831 Margaret, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 24 June 1826, d. young.

3832 Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828, m. 1 Oct. 1848 (?) Orrin Osborn, son of Seba Osborn. She d. 14 March 1851.

3833 Margaret Maria, b. 18 March 1831, m. 19 Nov. 1850 Francis Elting, b. 17 June 1824, son of James W. Elting and Margaret Moore.

3834 Sophia, b. 31 Oct. 1834, d. 3 Jan. 1850.

**Children of Maria Snyder (3442) and John Evory.**

- 3835 Alche (Alida) Ann, b. at Oak Hill 14 April 1822, m. 26 Oct. 1843 Henry W. Backer, son of Zachariah Backer and Maritje Wells. He was b. 15 Jan. 1813 and d. 15 Nov. 1868. Alida A. Evory m. 2d 2 March 1871 Samuel P. Freligh, b. 9 Dec. 1804, son of Peter Freligh, Jr., and Catharina Hommel.
- 3836 Peter Snyder, b. at Oak Hill 20 Feb. 1826, m. 15 Jan. 1851 Mary Ann Morehouse, dau. of William Morehouse and Mary Hunt. She was b. 30 June 1830 and d. 1 June 1867. Peter S. Evory m. 2d 12 Feb. 1868 Sarah Jane Slater, b. 1 March 1840, dau. of Joseph W. Slater and Elizabeth Shaw. Residence, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

**Children of Abraham Snyder (3443) and Lucy Lavinia Wright.**

- 3837 Pluma Cordelia, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1825, d. 21 Feb. 1841.
- 3838 Jane, b. at Oak Hill 31 Oct. 1827, m. 18 Feb. 1845 Jonah Turner, son of James Turner and Mary Dean. He was b. 29 Aug. 1816 and d. 18 July 1868.
- 3839 Edwin, b. at Oak Hill 23 March 1830, m. Melvina (Viney) Ransom, b. 23 May 1830, d. 19 March 1852. He m. 2d 4 Dec. 1853 Mary Rivenbergh, b. 27 April 1835, dau. of Henry Rivenbergh and Anna Stitt. Edwin Snyder d. 27 June 1880.
- 3840 Ezra, b. at Oak Hill 24 March 1832, m. 27 April 1852 Margaret Moore, b. 8 Nov. 1831, dau. of John Moore and Elizabeth Wickes. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- 3841 Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1834, m. 17 July 1853 Rozel Judson Moore, b. 14 Sept. 1833, son of Jacob Moore and Rhoda Rood. Sarah Snyder d. 13 Oct. 1873.
- 3842 William Peter, b. 27 Nov. 1836, m. at East Durham 31 Dec. 1856 Ann Jenett Wright, b. 6 Feb. 1840, dau. of James Wright and Diana Grant. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 3843 Caroline A., b. 2 Feb. 1839, m. 19 Feb. 1857 Levi O'Hara, b. 1 Aug. 1835, son of Peter O'Hara and Lucretia Darber. Residence, Freehold, N. Y.
- 3844 Henry Wells, b. 13 June 1841, m. 24 Dec. 1860 Frances Norton, b. 21 June 1842, dau. of Harley Norton and Maria Gifford.
- 3845 Mary, b. 7 Dec. 1843, m. 7 Jan. 1865 Andrew Van Deusen, b. 16 Sept. 1828, son of Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Betsey Niver. Residence, Norton Hill, N. Y.
- 3846 Martha, twin of Mary, b. 7 Dec. 1843, m. 26 Dec. 1866 Theodore Elliott, son of James Elliott and Abigail Ramsdell, b. 23 June 1837, d. 7 Jan. 1880.
- 3847 Georgiana, b. 11 Aug. 1846, d. 17 April 1890. She m. 4 July 1867 William H. Proper, b. 11 Aug. 1839 and d. 27 Oct. 1890.

**Children of John Snyder (3444) and Harriet Watrous.**

- 3848 Mana, b. 5 Sept. 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1850 Jacob Adriance, son of Richard Adriance and Clarissa Reynolds, b. 17 Nov. 1824, d. 18 Dec. 1874.



- 3849 William Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1835, m. 5 Dec. 1855 Hannah Hinkley, b. 29 June 1835, dau. of Benjamin H. Hinkley and Maria Payne. Residence, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- 3850 Vincent, b. 29 Aug. 1839, m. 26 Nov. 1862 Rosella Carpenter, b. 3 Jan. 1844, dau. of Reuben Carpenter and Aldula Olney. Residence, N. Fairfield, Ohio.
- 3851 Sylvester, b. 12 Jan. 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1862 Phebe Hinkley, dau. of Benjamin H. Hinkley and Maria Payne, b. 16 Aug. 1839, d. 9 Nov. 1864. He m. 2d 9 Sept. 1869 Ella Cole, b. 27 Feb. 1846, dau. of Lyman Cole and Sarah Johnson. No children by first marriage.
- 3852 John, b. 13 May 1845, m. 29 Aug. 1865 Caroline Odell, b. 26 March 1850, dau. of Bennajah Odell and Caroline Smith.
- 3853 Caroline, b. 10 Oct. 1851, m. 2 Feb. 1875 William Pitt Parrott, b. 31 Aug. 1853, son of Frederick Parrott and Rhoda Maria Smith.

**Children of Jane Snyder (3445) and Seneca Merritt.**

- 3854 Mary, b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1828, m. 16 Jan. 1850 John J. Haynes, b. 23 March 1824, son of John Haynes and Lovina Ward.
- 3855 Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1831, m. Nov. 1852 Maria More, b. 1829, dau. of John More and Phila Wright.
- 3856 Hannah, b. 4 May 1833, m. 21 Oct. 1851 Ransom More, b. 8 Nov. 1821, son of Jacob More and Rhoda Rood. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 3857 Margaret J., b. 11 Aug. 1835, m. 25 Nov. 1857 William Wetmore, b. 8 May 1833, son of Charles Wetmore and Catharine Vedder.
- 3858 Gilbert J., b. 10 March 1838, m. 7 Nov. 1860 Mary Rundell, b. 25 May 1841, dau. of Seth Rundell and Phebe Lockwood.
- 3859 Caroline, b. 14 Feb. 1840, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Edward Elliott, b. 12 Oct. 1838, son of James Elliott and Abigail Ramsdell.
- 3860 Harriet, b. 14 Feb. 1840 at Durham, N. Y., m. 16 Dec. 1856 Oliver St. John, b. at South Westerlo 25 May 1837, son of Adam St. John and Eliza Hunt.
- 3861 Hiram L., b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. 15 April 1862.
- 3862 Millard F., b. 10 April 1850, m. 13 Sept. 1871 Helen Rockefeller, b. 4 Jan. 1852, dau. of Amos Rockefeller and Deborah Morehouse.

**Children of Peter P. Snyder (3446) and Caroline Adams.**

- 3863 Charles A., b. 21 Aug. 1833, d. 25 Aug. 1838.
- 3864 John H., b. 13 June 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1838.
- 3865 Stephen A., b. 15 Jan. 1838, d. 15 Aug. 1838.
- 3866 Charles H., b. 10 Sept. 1839, m. 20 Dec. 1860 Eliza Rockefeller, b. 18 Oct. 1836, dau. of Henry Rockefeller and Katy Edwards.
- 3867 Martha A., b. 12 Dec. 1841, d. 4 Nov. 1842.
- 3868 Frances A., b. 14 Jan. 1844, d. 6 Aug. 1848.

**Children of James Sylvester Snyder (3447) and Hannah Eighmie.**

- 3869 Margaret, b. in 1839, m. John Beman. She d. 25 May 1880.  
 3870 Mary Jane, m. John Alloway.  
 3871 Myra Adelia, b. 8 July 1842, m. 15 Dec. 1859 (?) William Eaton Dunham, b. in 1833, son of William Eaton Dunham and Sophia Cristfield.  
 3872 Sarah Catharine, b. 16 Feb. 1844, d. 14 Sept. 1877. She m. 4 Dec. 1863 David Cortland Hommel, b. 15 Nov. 1842, son of William Hommel and Rachel Eliza Freligh. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of John Henry Ransom (3448) and Margaret Snyder.**

- 3873 Adeline, b. 3 May 1833, m. 11 Oct. 1851 Thomas G. Johnson, b. 2 Oct. 1831, son of James Johnson and Elizabeth Shultis. Residence, Woodstock, N. Y.  
 3874 James, b. 15 Sept. 1835, m. 8 March 1856 Sarah S. Youngs, b. 30 Dec. 1838, dau. of Peter Youngs and Jane Pamela Winne. Residence, Victor, N. Y.  
 3875 Jane M., b. 30 Jan. 1838, m. 8 Sept. 1856 Wilbur C. Howland, b. 6 April 1833, son of David Howland and Sarah Gardner. Residence, Victor, N. Y.  
 3876 Charles, b. 25 Sept. 1840, m. 20 Sept. 1866 Mariette Brizee, b. 14 Oct. 1844, dau. of Tunis Brizee and Fidelia Butler. Residence, Pittsford, N. Y.  
 3877 Henry S., b. 6 May 1845, m. 8 Oct. 1874 Rebecca H. Race, b. 10 Nov. 1840, dau. of Whitney Race and Rebecca Turner.  
 3878 Eveline, b. 23 Nov. 1847, m. 20 Sept. 1866 James Monroe Knickerbocker, b. 21 Sept. 1843, son of George Knickerbocker and Caroline Amanda Woolcott. Residence, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 3879 John E., b. 12 Oct. 1852.

**Children of Zachariah Backer Ransom (3450) and Ann C. Fiero.**

- 3880 Charles A., b. 25 Sept. 1845, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Louisa White, b. 9 April 1851, dau. of Charles S. White and Rebecca Calkin.  
 3881 Clarence, b. 2 Nov. 1847, d. 16 Dec. 1847.  
 3882 Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1848, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Jacob H. France, b. 17 Nov. 1846, son of William H. France and Nellie Snyder.  
 3883 Samuel H., b. 8 Sept. 1852, d. 22 Oct. 1852.  
 3884 James F., b. 19 Dec. 1862, d. 27 Feb. 1863.  
 3885 Henry T., b. 8 Oct. 1867.

**Children of Margaret Ransom (3452) and Peter H. Freligh.**

- 3886 Adeline, b. 12 Dec. 1838, m. 14 June 1860 Charles D. DeWitt, M. D., b. 23 Aug. 1827, son of Moses DeWitt and Margaret Goetschius.  
 3887 Jane C., b. 12 Aug. 1842, d. 8 June 1847.  
 3888 Martha Jane, b. 9 May 1848, m. 12 Sept. 1871 Frederick M. Wells, b. 12 April 1847, son of Christian M. Wells and Mahala Myer.



**Children of Jane Ransom (3453) and John Valkenbergh.**

- 3889 Mary Jane, b. at Catskill 11 Feb. 1847, m. 2 Jan. 1867 James Edward Phinny, b. 8 Jan. 1839, son of Hiram Phinny and Eliza Ingram.
- 3890 James William, b. 17 May 1849, m. 21 Oct. 1874 Emmeretta O'Bryon, b. 22 Nov. 1852, dau. of Samuel O'Bryon and Susan M. Bogardus.
- 3891 Eliza Catharine, b. at Catskill 6 July 1852, m. 2 Jan. 1873 Augustus Mower, b. 15 April 1846, son of Jonas Mower and Mary A. Snyder.
- 3892 Newton R., b. 16 Oct. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1877 Mary C. Valk, b. 4 Dec. 1857, dau. of William Valk and Maria Mower.
- 3893 Margaret Alvira, b. at Catskill 10 Jan. 1857, m. 16 Oct. 1878 John A. Van Etten, b. 19 Dec. 1855, son of John A. Van Etten and Rachel C. Myer.
- 3894 Adeline, b. 20 June 1859, m. 30 Jan. 1878 Charles Hoff, b. 26 Oct. 1848, son of Cornelius Hoff and Ann Mower.
- 3895 Peter Francis, b. at Catskill 23 Nov. 1862, d. 27 June 1863.
- 3896 John Franklin, twin of above, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. 27 June 1863.

**Children of Margaret Maria Backer (3455) and John J. Clum.**

- 3897 Zachariah B., b. 28 Feb. 1839, m. 26 Sept. 1867 Levina Hommel, b. 27 March 1843, dau. of Daniel D. T. Hommel and Caroline Fiero.
- 3898 John W., b. 26 June 1840, m. 25 June 1863 Sallie C. Myer, dau. of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer. She was b. 1 Jan. 1849 and d. 16 June 1865, leaving no children. John W. Clum m. 2d 22 Feb. 1867 Martha J. Myer, b. 22 Feb. 1844, dau. of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer.
- 3899 Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1841, m. 25 Sept. 1863 Robert N. Myer, b. 5 March 1843, son of Andrew Myer and Maria Moyer.
- 3900 Peter, b. 9 Aug. 1844, m. 16 Oct. 1873 Julia R. Snyder, b. 1 June 1850, dau. of James H. Snyder and Elizabeth Abeel.
- 3901 Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1846, d. 16 Sept. 1877.
- 3902 Cornelia J., b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 28 Feb. 1872 John A. Mower, b. 11 Jan. 1845, son of Leonard S. Mower and Sophia Dederick.

**Children of Henry Backer (3457) and Ally Ann Avery.**

- 3903 Samuel Ransom, b. at Saugerties 30 Aug. 1844, m. 9 Dec. 1863 Mary M. Fiero, dau. of Peter M. Fiero and Elizabeth Fiero, b. 20 Aug. 1843, d. 18 Aug. 1876. Samuel R. Backer m. 2d 11 Dec. 1877 Emma Post, b. 17 March 1846, dau. of Peter P. Post, Jr., and Medora A. Fansbergh.
- 3904 Peter Henry, b. at Saugerties 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 March 1848.
- 3905 Mary, b. at Saugerties 2 Nov. 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1867 George Newkirk, b. 19 Dec. 1846, son of Henry Newkirk and Laura Palmer.

**Children of Jane Eliza Backer (3459) and Thomas J. Clum.**

- 3906 Mary E., b. 31 July 1841, m. 3 July 1859 John C. Morris, son of John D. J. Morris and Margaret Dederick, b. 21 June 1838 and d. 13 Feb. 1881. Mary E. Clum m. 2d 16 Aug. 1885 Eugene Livingston Lasher, b. 11 May 1858, son of Elias Lasher and Clarissa Moore. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

- 3907 Kate J., b. 13 Sept. 1843, m. 3 July 1867 Edward Lasher, b. 2 Aug. 1843, son of Adam Lasher and Elizabeth Plass.
- 3908 Sarah Adeline, b. 9 June 1846, m. 2 Dec. 1868 Nelson Shultis, b. 5 Feb. 1849, son of George Shultis and Rachel Bahm.
- 3909 Peter Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1852, m. 5 March 1879 Annie Dederick, b. 23 Aug. 1856, dau. of Peter Dederick and Sarah Rightmyer.
- 3910 Thomas Newton, b. 14 Jan. 1854.
- 3911 Julia H., b. 2 Sept. 1858, m. 27 Nov. 1874 George Snyder, b. 28 Sept. 1851, son of William Snyder and Maria Babcock.
- 3912 Franklin B., b. 3 Jan. 1861.

**Children of Cornelia Ann Backer (3461) and William Clement.**

- 3913 Ransom, b. at Catskill 2 Oct. 1856, m. 5 Sept. 1878 Mary E. Fiero, b. 23 Feb. 1861, dau. of William Fiero and Anna M. Post.
- 3914 Peter Henry, b. at Catskill 25 Aug. 1860, d. 8 June 1862.
- 3915 Mary Catharine, b. at Catskill 17 Dec. 1864.
- 3916 William Isham, b. 5 June 1870.

**Children of Henry Freligh Wells (3462) and Morilla Antoinette Lawrence.**

- 3917 Serepta A., b. 19 July 1832, d. 22 March 1850.
- 3918 Jane E., b. 11 May 1834, m. 23 Aug. 1853 William Brown, b. 17 Sept. 1824, son of Thomas Brown and Alice E. Wride.
- 3919 Lewis M., b. 24 June 1836, m. 21 Sept. 1858 Isabella Shepherd, b. 17 July 1836, dau. of William R. Shepherd and Jane Roy.
- 3920 James Marshall, b. 10 March 1838, d. 1 May 1862.
- 3921 George N., b. 29 July 1840, m. Susan C. Mersereau. He d. 16 Feb. 1868.
- 3922 Henry Marvin, b. 6 June 1847, m. 24 May 1874 Clara Welling, b. 14 Feb. 1856, dau. of Samuel Welling and Harriet Wiesner. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**Children of Henry Freligh Wells (4462) and Maria Lawrence.**

- 3923 Fanny, b. 18 April 1851, m. 1 Dec. 1870 James D. Burt, b. 18 Sept. 1849, son of James D. Burt and Ellen Jones.
- 3924 Charles, b. 14 Dec. 1853.

**Children of James Silvester Wells (3463) and Juliet Strong.**

- 3925 Melvin Strong, b. 11 Sept. 1834, m. 17 June 1867 Euna Sherwood, b. 13 Dec. 1848, dau. of Dr. Fenton Sherwood and Mariette Lyon. Melvin S. Wells d. in Jersey City 4 Oct. 1878 and his widow m. Charles L. Sears and lives at Newport News, Warwick Co., Va.
- 3926 Lucelia, b. 27 Aug. 1836, m. 21 March 1866 George H. Decker, son of Joseph Decker and Rebecca Sheldon. He was b. 21 April 1835 and d. 21 Dec. 1875.
- 3927 Sarah M., b. 17 Jan. 1839, m. 22 Oct. 1862 Oscar B. Grant, b. 6 July 1838, son of Robert G. Grant and Sarah Smedes.

**Children of Benjamin Wells (3465) and Catharine Ann Carman.**

- 3928 John, d. when two weeks old.  
 3929 Jonathan, b. 14 April 1841, m. 26 April 1869 Martha Louisa Tice, b. 14 Sept. 1851, dau. of William Tice and Harriet Haight. Residence, Union Hill, N. J.  
 3930 Sarah Jane, b. 18 April 1845, d. in Aug. 1847.

**Children of Ira Wells (3466) and Mary Ann Stratton.**

- 3931 Julia, b. 1 Sept. 1852.  
 3932 Thomas S., b. 15 Oct. 1855.  
 3933 Henry O., b. 7 Nov. 1858.

**Children of Jane Margaret Wells (3467) and Robert Hammond.**

- 3934 John Wells, b. 20 July 1838, m. 10 March 1864 Adelaide M. Delamater, b. 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Abram Delamater and Maria Dolph. Residence, Osceola, Pa.  
 3935 Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1842, m. 8 Nov. 1863 Edward J. Copeland, b. 20 June 1836, son of Lloyd Copeland and Olive Rowley. Residence, Eagle Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y.  
 3936 William Boman, b. 6 Jan. 1845, d. 5 Aug. 1863.  
 3937 Henry Lawrence, b. 25 Aug. 1847, d. 4 Oct. 1867.  
 3938 James Stoddard, b. 7 Jan. 1852, d. 9 Aug. 1860.  
 3939 Merville F., b. 26 May 1854, m. 21 Dec. 1875 Mary E. Erwin, b. 20 Oct. 1851, dau. of Hugh Platt Erwin and Mary Matilda Sofield. Residence, Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa.  
 3940 Minnie, b. 27 March 1857.  
 3941 Clara Jane, b. 16 May 1860, m. 20 Sept. 1882 Edward Grovenor Wells, b. 10 Oct. 1857, son of Lester Grovenor Wells and Sarah Maria Watson. Residence, Cazenovia, N. Y.

**Children of John Wells (3469) and Content Moore.**

- 3942 La Grand C., b. 24 Dec. 1852.  
 3943 James H., b. 28 March 1857.

**Children of Nelson Wells (3471) and Mary Elizabeth Billing.**

- 3944 Sarepeta Annie, b. 23 June 1852, m. 15 Dec. 1873 Henry Clay Neahr, b. 22 March 1852, son of Jacob R. Neahr and Ann Maria Halliday.  
 3945 Caroline, b. 4 Nov. 1855.  
 3946 Frederick, b. 5 Nov. 1857.

**Children of Benjamin Peck Burhans (3472) and Rebecca Wickes.**

- 3947 Mary Pamela, b. 28 Feb. 1826, m. 5 Nov. 1850 Samuel Thomas Richards, son of Peletiah Richards and Sally Wheeler, b. 7 Dec. 1824, d. 6 Jan. 1871. Mary P. Burhans d. 30 Oct. 1865.

- 3948 Julia, b. 6 Dec. 1827, m. 9 June 1852 William Bradley Isham, b. 29 April 1827, son of Charles Isham and Flora Bradley.
- 3949 Clarissa Amelia, b. 9 March 1830, d. 19 March 1847.
- 3950 Frederick Osborn, b. 1 Sept. 1832, m. 1 Jan. 1855 Helen Elizabeth Barron, b. 7 March 1833, dau. of Jonathan Barron and Louise Caroline Smith.
- 3951 Sarah Hine, b. 22 Sept. 1834, d. 13 March 1891 in New-York city.
- 3952 Charles Hiram, b. 22 March 1836.

**Children of Julia Ann Burhans (3473) and John R. Osborn.**

- 3953 Ann Eliza, b. 24 Jan. 1818, m. 3 Oct. 1836 Thomas S. Gray, b. at Durham, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1812, son of Thomas Gray and Margaret Campbell.
- 3954 George Russell, b. 18 Jan. 1820, d. 27 Jan. 1826.
- 3955 Charles W., b. 6 Feb. 1822, d. 31 March 1885. He m. 6 Nov. 1850 Anna Elizabeth Griffin, dau. of Stephen Griffin and Mary Coon. She was b. 10 Dec. 1826 and d. 17 Dec. 1885. Residence, Warrensburg, N. Y.
- 3956 Mary Jane, b. 20 April 1824, m. 13 July 1846 Thomas S. Lambert, M. D., b. 22 May 1819, son of John Lambert and Mary Boardman.
- 3957 Georgianna, b. 22 March 1826 at Cairo, m. 24 Jan. 1848 Edwin E. Millegan, b. at Cairo 19 Nov. 1819, son of James A. Millegan and Phebe Jane Barron.
- 3958 Frederick R., b. 14 March 1827, m. 28 April 1856 Helen Griffing, dau. of Nathaniel Griffing and Susan Boyd, b. 12 April 1836, d. at Thurman, Warren Co., N. Y., 25 June 1891.
- 3959 Juliette O., b. at Cairo, N. Y., 6 May 1829, m. 2 Sept. 1850 George C. Tolley, son of John G. Tolley and Eliza A. Schermerhorn. He was b. at Athens, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1824 and d. at Hudson 19 March 1859.
- 3960 Hiram B., b. 29 Nov. 1830 at Cairo, m. 5 Oct. 1866 Helen Meeker, dau. of Roswell B. Meeker and Demisse Hartwell, b. 28 Feb. 1834 and d. 7 July 1880. Hiram B. Osborn d. 26 Feb. 1874.
- 3961 Minerva Peck, b. 12 Dec. 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1860 William Alexander, D. D., b. 18 Dec. 1831, son of Randall Alexander and Sarah Henderson Carothers. The Rev. William Alexander was Professor in San Francisco Theological Seminary. Residence, Oakland, Cal.
- 3962 Emily M., b. 23 June 1834, m. 10 Oct. 1853 Herman Ham, son of Frederick Ham and Ervaette Woodworth, b. at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1825, d. 11 Jan. 1891.
- 3963 Harriet Amelia, b. 26 Aug. 1835, d. 1 Nov. 1835.
- 3964 Lyman S., b. 18 Aug. 1836.
- 3965 George B., b. 6 April 1839, m. 26 July 1865 Stella V. Hough, b. 10 May 1815, dau. of Harmon Hough and Luna Phillips.
- 3966 Delia M., b. 1 Nov. 1840.

**Children of Ornan Burhans (3474) and Julia Ann Eighmey.**

- 3967 Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1840.
- 3968 John, b. 31 March 1842.

3969 Emily, b. 4 March 1844.

3970 Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1845, m. 17 July 1869 John Simpson, b. 11 July 1842, son of Alanson Simpson and Sarah A. Garrison. Residence, South Durham, N. Y.

Child of Mary P. Burhans (3475) and Casper V. H. Morrison.

3971 Clara, b. 3 June 1842, d. unmarried 22 June 1883.

Children of Hiram W. Burhans (3476) and Margaret Miller.

3972 Sarah Emily, b. 14 March 1837, m. 12 June 1860 Peter Porter Wiggins, b. 8 May 1835, son of Peter Vail Wiggins and Mary Porter.

3973 Judith Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1838, m. 30 Oct. 1858 John Frederick Simons, son of Benjamin Quarterman Simons, of England, and Mary Ingram. He was b. in Wadsdon, Buckinghamshire, England, 17 Feb. 1823, and d. 19 Sept. 1868. Judith Maria Burhans d. 29 March 1884.

3974 Julia Clarissa, b. 14 Feb. 1841.

Children of Edgar W. Burhans (3473) and Sarah C. Myers.

3975 Mary Jane, b. 11 Nov. 1846, d. 24 Jan. 1847.

3976 Frank W., b. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1847, m. at North Hudson, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1869 Marcella Eliza Walker, b. 10 March 1847, dau. of Estus B. Walker and Laura Rosamond Melissa Pease.

3977 George, b. 5 Nov. 1853, d. 13 Feb. 1857.

3978 Mary M., b. 26 Sept. 1855, m. at Warrensburg, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1879 James Henry Mixter, b. 23 Nov. 1857, son of John Mixter and Hannah March. She m. 2d 24 June 1886 Charles Warren Putnam, b. at Moriah, N. Y., 5 March 1847, son of James Madison Putnam and Rhoda Smith.

3979 Hiram M., b. 18 Dec. 1857, d. 14 March 1859.

3980 Clara C., b. 17 Sept. 1859, m. at Warrensburg 2 Oct. 1879 George W. Powell, of Findley, Ohio, b. 30 Sept. 1848, son of Daniel Powell and Elizabeth Rauch. Residence, Moriah, N. Y.

Children of Peter P. Post (3481) and Ann Dubois.

3981 William Augustus, b. 28 June 1830, m. 6 March 1872 Viola Arnold, b. 9 Jan. 1846, dau. of Tunis Arnold and Harriet Lapaugh. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

3982 Margaret Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1831, d. 15 April 1880.

3983 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1836, unmarried.

3984 Selena, b. at Saugerties 27 Aug. 1839, m. 18 Nov. 1868 James A. Deane, M. D., b. 26 Nov. 1840, son of Silas Deane and Eleanor Salisbury.

3985 Charles Benton, b. at Saugerties 21 May 1852, was m. 18 June 1884 at Lexington, Ky., by Rev. J. J. Bullock, of Washington, D. C., to Elizabeth Kindead Shelby, b. 13 June 1862. She was dau. of Thomas H. Shelby and Florence McDowell and gr. grand-daughter of Gov. Isaac Shelby. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.



**Children of Henry Post (3482) and Rebecca Lewis.**

- 3986 William Henry, b. 12 July 1829, m. 2 May 1862 Ellen Spellman, b. 23 June 1838, dau. of Patrick Spellman and Catharine Callaghan.
- 3987 Peter Edwin, b. 5 Sept. 1831, m. 4 May 1853 Marietta Coons, b. 23 March 1836, dau. of Andrew Coons and Harriet Jones. Peter E. Post d. 7 May 1880.
- 3988 Sarah Margaret, b. 3 June 1833, unmarried.
- 3989 Rachel Augusta, b. 11 May 1836, m. 2 April 1857 Hiram Van Buskirk, b. 11 Dec. 1830, son of Nicholas Van Buskirk and Jane Cadmus, d. in 1886. Mr. Van Buskirk was born at the old Van Buskirk homestead at Constable Hook. When Bayonne township was formed he was chosen clerk of the first Township Committee. In 1862 he joined the army as Major of 21st Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers. He afterward served with distinction as Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1865 he represented his district as member of Assembly in New Jersey State Legislature. At the time of his death he was Chief of the Police force of Bayonne, director of Mechanics Trust Company, trustee of First Presbyterian Church of Bayonne, and held other honorable positions.
- 3990 Abraham Augustus, b. 21 May 1843, m. 30 April 1864 Helen Electa Gardner, dau. of James Gardner and — Merritt. She was b. 11 Sept. 1846, d. 2 March 1865. Abraham A. Post m. 2d 8 April 1868 Henrietta A. Beardsly, b. 18 Nov. 1850, dau. of Thomas J. Beardsly and Marietta Thompson.
- 3991 Lewis Franklin, b. 13 June 1845, d. 21 Oct. 1864.
- 3992 George H., b. 5 Dec. 1850, m. 25 Nov. 1874 Hannah Bross, b. 11 March 1851, dau. of William Bross and Frances Cole. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y.

**Children of Margaret Ann Post (3484) and John E. Shaffer.**

- 3993 Eugenia, b. 30 Sept. 1832, m. 12 Nov. 1854 Alexander Wilson Dederick, son of John H. Dederick and Catharine Krows, b. 9 Sept. 1832, d. 5 Dec. 1863.
- 3994 Willson Henry, b. 5 Jan. 1834, d. 15 July 1847.
- 3995 Peter Edward, b. 25 Jan. 1836, d. 1 Sept. 1836.
- 3996 Oscar, b. 26 Oct. 1837, m. 7 May 1871 Louisa Bennett, b. 7 Aug. 1844, dau. of Alden B. Bennett and Elizabeth Stevens.
- 3997 DeWitt, b. 18 Nov. 1839, m. 23 June 1875 Saphronia Hopkins Riggs, b. 29 June 1840, dau. of Storboard Turner Riggs and Clarissa Harding.
- 3998 Isabella, b. 1 Jan. 1841, m. 14 June 1863 John A. Terwilliger, b. 22 Nov. 1841, son of Derrick K. Terwilliger and Rachel Ann Vandermark.
- 3999 Aaron Burr, b. 9 May 1842, d. 29 July 1842.
- 4000 Peter Post, b. 5 Jan. 1845, d. 13 March 1865.

**Children of William Post (3485) and Helen Eighmy.**

- 4001 Ada, b. 14 May 1839, m. Franklin Augustus Miller, b. at Saugerties 14 March 1832, son of Benj. Franklin Miller, of Morristown, N. J., and Sarah Krows (Crouse) of Saugerties.



- 4002 Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1842, d. 20 June 1866.  
 4003 Frank, b. 3 April 1846, d. 14 July 1867.  
 4004 Helen, b. 3 Aug. 1849, d. 20 Jan. 1853.  
 4005 Cora, b. 3 May 1852, m. 10 April 1876 Zack Whetstine, b. 1 June 1850, son of Benjamin Whetstine and Maria Boyer. Cora d. 30 Dec. 1881.  
 4006 Emily, b. 14 Oct. 1855, m. 10 April 1879 George D. Fairbairn, b. 6 July, 1846, son of James Fairbairn and Margery Rose.

**Children of Jane Catharine Post (3487) and Joel T. Parsons.**

- 4007 Ornimal Wilson, b. 6 May 1834, m. 14 Nov. 1866 Mary Jane Cosgrove, dau. of Benjamin Cosgrove and Elsie T. Snediker. She was b. 18 Nov. 1839 and d. at Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., 14 July 1884.  
 4008 James Franklin, b. 31 May 1836, m. Ella Storms, adopted dau. of Garrett Storms, of Clarksville, Rockland Co., N. Y.  
 4009 Sarah Margaret, b. 29 Feb. 1839, d. 29 March 1839.  
 4010 Truman, b. 20 Oct. 1841, m. 8 Aug. 1866 Ella Butler, dau. of John M. Butler and Mary Eliza Sprague, of Staten Island. She was b. 23 April 1844, d. 8 May 1879. He m. 2d 9 June 1880 Mary Clara Heard, b. 25 Dec. 1861, dau. of William G. Heard and Mary E. Lester.  
 4011 Jane Arbell, b. 26 April 1844, m. in New-York city 18 Aug. 1865 William Werts Yates, b. 23 June 1829, son of William Yates and Elizabeth Werts.  
 4012 Joel Barlow, b. 14 May 1847, d. 31 May 1851.  
 4013 Ella, b. 9 July 1852, m. 7 April 1877 Arthur B. Ward. He d. 11 July 1877, in St. Louis, of yellow fever. Ella Parsons d. 15 Jan. 1881.  
 4014 Joel Hiram, b. 2 Nov. 1858.

**Children of Debora Eliza Post (3488) and Michael Fiero.**

- 4015 William Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1839, m. 7 Feb. 1884 Adaline Cosman, b. 11 March 1842, dau. of William Cosman and Esther Caverly.  
 4016 Hiram A., b. 15 April 1842, d. 17 April 1864.  
 4017 Margaret Helen, b. 5 Oct. 1844, m. 2 June 1875 John Fiero, b. 19 April 1846, son of Frederick Fiero and Maria Sax. Margaret H. Fiero d. 19 April 1878.  
 4018 Eugenia Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1848, m. 24 Oct. 1883 Peter Freeman Lasher, b. 12 Feb. 1847, son of Andrew Lasher and Catharine Lasher.

**Children of Abraham Post (3489) and Eliza Signer.**

- 4019 Lillie, b. 12 May 1862.  
 4020 Ida, b. 15 Dec. 1864.

Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

**Child of Hiram Post (3490) and Susa Arnold.**

- 4021 Frederick Burhans, b. 27 Feb. 1865.

**Children of Cornelius Snyder (3491) and Caroline Hallenbeck.**

- 4022 Andrew.
- 4023 John, b. 2 Dec. 1826, m. 18 Jan. 1853 Margaret Linsley, dau. of Noah Linsley and Margaret Salisbury. She was b. 5 May 1826 and d. 9 June 1868. John Snyder d. 8 Nov. 1883.
- 4024 William, m. —.
- 4025 Henry, m. Sarah —, and moved West.
- 4026 Hiram H., b. 27 Aug. 1830, m. 11 April 1864 Fannie Acker, b. 8 Jan. 1842, d. 11 June 1888, dau. of John Acker and Eliza Boies (or Boyce).
- 4027 Addison, m. — Macquear.
- 4028 Catharine, m. John J. Owens.
- 4029 Sarah, m. Newton Wells.
- 4030 Emeline.

**Children of Garrit Snyder (3494) and Delia A. Hubbard.**

- 4031 Frances C., b. 13 March 1832, m. in 1862 W. H. Cunningham. They both d. in Philadelphia, leaving no children.
- 4032 Edgar De Forest, b. 4 Dec. 1834, d. 7 Dec. 1865.
- 4033 Grosvenor Gilbert, b. 16 April 1836, m. Melissa Hickman.
- 4034 Hyland Fayette, b. 15 Aug. 1838, m. Mary Smith (?).
- 4035 George Washington, b. 15 Aug. 1840, m. 14 Dec. 1864 Annie E. Holderness, b. 3 Feb. 1847, dau. of John C. Holderness and Caroline Crayford.
- 4036 Helen A., b. 1 Feb. 1843, m. Bela B. Bosworth.
- 4037 Adelia Ervilla, b. 26 June 1848, m. 5 July 1869 William Van Tassel, b. 5 Dec. 1848, son of Robert W. Van Tassel and Betsey A. Bradford. Residence, Racine, Wis.

**Children of Jenny Eliza Snyder (3495) and Hiram Hubbard.**

- 4038 Georgianna, b. 14 Nov. 1841, m. 14 Feb. 1860 Charles Owens, son of John Owens and Polly Tanner. He was b. 22 Feb. 1834 and d. 29 Jan. 1866. Georgianna Hubbard m. 2d 1 May 1878 Orlando Secoy Evory, b. 23 Feb. 1838, son of John Evory and Susan Ferris. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 4039 Wallace Hobert, b. 28 Dec. 1852, m. Florence Bullock, dau. of Gilbert Bullock. The Records show that Hiram Hubbard had also two children who d. in infancy. One d. Oct. 11 1837, and Amanda d. Sept. 8 1832, aged 3 years.

**Children of Alexander Snyder (3496) and Emeline Simmons.**

- 4040 Zana W., b. 6 Oct. 1835, m. 10 Sept. 1862 Laura Osborn, b. 30 March 1841, dau. of Ransom Osborn and Amanda Ailen. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4041 Teresa, b. 6 Dec. 1836, d. 20 March 1848.
- 4042 Evelyn, b. 26 March 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1865 Elisha Nelson, b. 6 Jan. 1841, son of John Nelson and Sally Blenis.
- 4043 Arland, b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 12 April 1846.

- 4044 Melville R., b. 2 Nov. 1842, m. 1 Jan. 1865 Kate (Cassie) Palmer. He m. 2d 15 Sept. 1878 Margaret Elizabeth Kerr, b. 12 Nov. 1863, dau. of James Kerr and Elizabeth Cooper. Residence, Hector, Minn.
- 4045 Cadwell Baldwin, b. 18 March 1844, m. 19 Aug. 1869 Grace Vivian, dau. of Thomas Vivian and Rebecca Cadden. She was b. 20 Oct. 1853 and d. 22 Feb. 1884. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 4046 Alzamora, b. 12 Jan. 1846, m. 25 Oct. 1868 Catharine Haskins, b. 5 July 1846, dau. of Orpheus Haskins and Phebe Tibbits.
- 4047 Francis, b. 3 April 1848, m. 8 Oct. 1874 Florence Holland, b. 18 Nov. 1857, dau. of James Wolf Holland and Sarah Catharine Cottrell. Residence, Madison, Lake Co., Dakota.

**Children of Eli Snyder (3497) and Gertrude Hallenbeck.**

- 4048 Winfield Scott, b. 22 Nov. 1837.
- 4049 Laura J., b. 11 June 1840, m. 1 Jan. 1866 Ira Aldrich, b. 9 May 1839, son of Solomon Burrows Aldrich and Martha Ann Crane. Residence, Faribault, Minn.
- 4050 Emma D., b. 20 Feb. 1842, m. — Dixon.
- 4051 Sarah C., b. 9 Aug. 1844, m. 1 Jan. 1866 John Wesley Davey, b. 25 May 1842, son of Steward Davey and Mary Page.
- 4052 Bernard Hiram, b. 15 May 1846, d. 13 Dec. 1866.
- 4053 Eliza J., b. 12 Nov. 1853, m. 14 June 1874 Edwin Eugene Hollister, b. 14 July 1852, son of Edwin Hollister and Lavina Slade.
- 4054 Wallace Eli, b. 21 May 1857 (?), d. 18 Oct. 1878.

**Children of Hiram Snyder (3498) and Serena Mackey.**

- 4055 Harriet C., b. 5 Nov. 1843, d. 8 Nov. 1843.
- 4056 Elmira, b. 24 May 1846, m. 15 Feb. 1870 William Knowles, son of Stephen A. Knowles and Julia Clark. He was b. 10 Dec. 1849 and d. 1 Dec. 1883.
- 4057 Ellen, b. 22 Aug. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Lucius Hallenbeck, b. 13 May 1852, son of Alva Hallenbeck and Mary Ann Gathen.

**Children of Sarah Ann Snyder (3499) and Ira D. Humphrey.**

- 4058 Isadore A., b. 1 Sept. 1841, m. 1 Sept. 1862 Winslow W. Burhans, b. 8 Jan. 1837, son of Orry and Rachel Burhans. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4059 Sarah Eliza, b. 9 Nov. 1846, d. 9 June 1866.
- 4060 George Ira, b. 19 Nov. 1850, m. 3 March 1874 Homeria A. Brandow, b. 6 Nov. 1852, dau. of Cornelius S. Brandow and Marinda E. Stryker. George Ira d. 23 March 1878.
- 4061 Florence Albertina, b. 19 Jan. 1853, m. 16 Oct. 1872 Peter Romaine Brandow, b. 7 Sept. 1847, son of Cornelius S. Brandow and Marinda E. Stryker.

**Children of Hannah Catharine Snyder (3500) and Leonard Waterman.**

- 4062 Margaret Frances, b. 12 Jan. 1854, m. 27 April 1879 Wales J. Watson, b. 11 Feb. 1856, son of Asahel Watson and Adelphea J. Jackson. Residence, Charleston, S. C.
- 4063 Edgar Jay, b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. at Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y., 4 July 1877 Elizabeth Houghteling, dau. of Garret Houghteling and Adeline Van Dyck. She was b. 7 Aug. 1856 and d. 8 Jan. 1884.
- 4064 Henry Perry, b. 16 March 1858, m. 22 June 1881 Ruth Anna Yanson, b. 18 Feb. 1859, dau. of Joseph Yanson and Catharine Williams.

**Children of David Burhans (3504) and Abigail Munson.**

- 4065 William Munson, b. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., 30 May 1836, m. 1 March 1865 at Royal Oak, Mich., Laura Maria Wells, b. 25 April 1840, dau. of Joseph Rensselaer Wells and Saphronia Ann Stephens. William Munson m. 2d in Fairfield, Conn., 30 July 1883 Annie E. Henderson, b. 3 Dec. 1861, dau. of James Henderson and Nancy A. Glover. William M. Burhans was a physician.
- 4066 Ira Lacy, b. 19 May 1840, d. 15 Oct. 1890. He m. at Royal Oak, Mich., 22 Feb. 1863 Candace Lucinda Wells, b. 31 Aug. 1844, dau. of Joseph Rensselaer Wells and Saphronia Ann Stephens.

**Child of Jane C. Burhans (3505) and Samuel B. Brown.**

- 4067 Ann Eliza, b. 31 Oct. 1829, m. 8 Nov. 1847 Henry St. John, b. 7 Oct. 1815, son of James St. John and Elizabeth Brown. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

**Children of Amelia Burhans (3506) and Prince Benedict.**

- 4068 William, b. 10 June 1830, m. 7 Aug. 1853 Mary Ann Coleman, b. 28 July 1833, dau. of Zur Coleman and Sally Nearpass. William Benedict d. 27 June 1877. His widow m. Milo Leonard.
- 4069 Mary E., b. 15 Oct. 1832, m. 31 Oct. 1852 Osmer D. Black, b. 3 March 1831, son of Daniel Black and Sally Humphrey.

**Child of Amelia Burhans (3506) and Edwin Buzzell.**

- 4070 Oliver, b. 8 Oct. 1852, d. 11 Aug. 1858.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (3507) and Garrit Conyes.**

- 4071 A child, b. 16 April 1827, d. same day.
- 4072 Catharine, b. 19 Oct. 1828, m. 16 Jan. 1849 William Barlow, b. 19 Feb. 1826, son of Walter Barlow and Lydia Wright.
- 4073 Philo, b. 23 March 1831, m. 26 Feb. 1852 Diana Head, b. 26 Aug. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Head and Anne Norton.
- 4074 Dorman, b. 10 May 1834, d. 17 May 1836.
- 4075 Juliette, b. 9 Jan. 1836, m. 20 Oct. 1853 Platt Renne, b. 21 May 1832, son of Stephen Renne and Fanny Miller. Residence, Cairo, N. Y.

**Children of Cornelius M. Burhans (3508) and Mary Barnes.**

- 4076 Lucius, b. 21 Feb. 1838, m. 6 Feb. 1861 Mary Brand, b. 7 Feb. 1839, dau. of Edmund Brand and Jane Mott. Lucius Burhans d. 22 Dec. 1873. His widow m. Rawley Frost, of Potter's Hollow.
- 4077 Philo, b. 27 Jan. 1840, m. 30 Sept. 1862 Adaline Nickerson, b. 7 Nov. 1842, dau. of David Nickerson and Rhoea Blair. Residence, Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 4078 Florington H., b. 9 Jan. 1851, m. 7 Sept. 1871 Anna M. Seymour, b. 16 July 1853, dau. of William Seymour and Margaret Maclain.
- 4079 Milo, b. 26 June 1853, d. 11 March 1869.

**Child of Phebe M. Burhans (3511) and William Houghtaling.**

- 4080 William Eldridge, b. probably in 1830. He is reported to have gone to California when quite young and all trace of him lost.

**Children of Phebe M. Burhans (3511) and Josiah Brown.**

- 4081 Margaret, b. 22 Nov. 1840, m. 9 April 1867 Henry T. Johnson, b. 25 Jan. 1847, son of Uriah Johnson and Mary Bailes. Residence, Mt. Olive, Ill.
- 4082 Jay, b. 9 March 1843, m. 10 Oct. 1869 Annie Vancil, b. 12 March 1843, dau. of Isom Vancil and Matilda Nations. Residence, Mound Station, Brown Co., Ill.
- 4083 Charlotte, b. 28 Oct. 1846, m. 17 July 1870 Elnathan Pearman, b. 5 Feb. 1842, son of Price Pearman and Elizabeth Winchester. Residence, Mt. Sterling, Ill.

**Child of Kelly Burhans (3512) and Minerva Becker.**

- 4084 Laura M., b. 20 April 1836, m. 8 May 1854 John Humphreys, b. 1 Jan. 1832, son of William Humphreys, of Virginia, and Camilla A. Robinson. Residence, Bloomington, Ill.

**Child of Mary W. Burhans (3513) and John M. Roberts.**

- 4085 Junius Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1833, m. 25 Jan. 1856 Nancy Griswold Gillette, b. 19 March 1834, dau. of William Gillette and Laura Griswold. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Children of Eliza W. Burhans (3514) and Thomas J. Farnham.**

- 4086 Charles, d. 14 Aug. 1838.
- 4087 Charles H., b. 25 March 1841. He was formerly a writer for several magazines. Having moved from Milton, his former residence, it has been impossible to trace him.
- 4088 Edward Hallock, b. 1845, d. 1855.

**Child of Eliza W. Burhans (3514) and William Fitzpatrick.**

- 4089 Mary, b. 1851, d. 1854.



**Children of Henry J. Burhans (3515) and Abigail Tarbell.**

- 4090 Clarissa Alvina, b. 29 Aug. 1840, unmarried.
- 4091 Mary Eliza, b. 16 May 1843, m. 26 Jan. 1864 Adoniram Judson Annis, b. 3 June 1841, son of Jason Annis and Chloe Arnold. Residence, Manchester, Iowa.
- 4092 Charles Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1845, m. 28 March 1877 Emma Durey, b. 16 March 1854, dau. of Alfred Durey and Mary Hicks. They reside at Manchester, Del. Co., Iowa.
- 4092A Kelly, b. 2 Aug. 1849, d. 24 Jan. 1855.
- 4093 Laura Minerva, b. 10 Jan. 1854, m. 4 May 1876 James S. Goodyear, b. 18 Dec. 1848, son of Marks Goodyear and Eliza Hodges.
- 4094 Lucia A., b. 27 Sept. 1856, m. 14 Dec. 1881 Alfred W. Goodyear, son of Marks Goodyear and Eliza Hodges.

**Children of Aaron W. Burhans (3516) and Sybil A. Newell.**

- 4095 Sally Margaret, b. 25 June 1832, m. in New-York city 1 Jan. 1852 Isaac C. Varian, b. 24 Dec. 1832, son of Gilbert Coutant Varian and Jane Sneden. Sally M. Burhans d. 8 July 1867.
- 4096 Henrietta Augusta, b. 5 March 1834, m. in New-York 3 May 1857 John J. Huston, b. 16 Sept. 1833, son of David Huston and Gilletty Thompson.
- 4097 Henry Newell, b. 23 Oct. 1837, m. 28 Dec. 1864 Sarah Simms Hazell, b. 18 Nov. 1845, dau. of Cyrus G. Hazell and Eliza Fountain.
- 4098 Ervilla Saphronia, b. 7 Sept. 1839, d. 11 Aug. 1856.
- 4099 Mary Elida, b. 7 Sept. 1846, d. 10 April 1854.

**Children of Denslow Burhans (3518) and Caroline Lennon.**

- 4100 Hannah C., b. 24 March 1844, m. 20 March 1862 William C. White, b. 24 Jan. 1837, son of David White and Harriet Elliott. Residence, East Durham, N. Y.
- 4101 John H., b. 30 March 1846, m. 8 June 1865 Caroline Brant, b. 17 Sept. 1845, dau. of Henry Brant and Matilda Hill. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4102 George Albert, b. 6 July 1849, m. 3 Sept. 1871 Helen C. Smith, b. 1 Sept. 1853, dau. of Jared Smith and Harriet Andrews.

**Children of Denslow Burhans (3518) and Clara Cornick.**

- 4103 Charles, b. 19 Oct. 1856, m. 24 March 1880 Mary Eliza Lamphere, dau. of John Lamphere and Eliza Demon.
- 4104 Clara C., b. 12 April 1858, d. 19 Nov. 1862.
- 4105 Mary E., b. 1 Feb. 1860.
- 4106 Augustus D., b. 5 Nov. 1861, m. Cora Winter.
- 4107 William A., b. 16 Oct. 1863, m. 1 Jan. 1887 Cora Viola Romine, b. 10 Nov. 1862, dau. of Samuel Franklin Romine and Mary Melissa McGare.
- 4108 Frank D., b. 7 July 1866.



4109 Ann E., b. 24 March 1868, d. 19 July 1868.

4110 Ross D., b. 3 Jan. 1871.

4111 Fannie F., b. 20 Nov. 1873.

Children of Augustus H. Burhans (3519) and Ann Elizabeth Jordan.

4112 Edward Clarence, b. 25 April 1852, d. 22 July 1852.

4113 Sallie Margaret, b. 17 July 1853, m. 23 Feb. 1875 Thomas Frank Coy, b. at Hodgenville, Ky., 30 Nov. 1843, son of James H. Coy and Charlotte Vetittol. He d. at Davenport, Neb., 15 July 1887.

4114 Clara Belle, b. 1 May 1855, m. 19 Jan. 1875 Louis H. Ryder, b. 19 Jan. 1853, son of James N. Ryder and Catharine B. Deland.

4115 Alice May, b. 3 May 1857, m. 19 Dec. 1877 George E. Beckwith, b. 14 March 1852, son of Samuel Beckwith and Hester Ann R. Chaise. Alice May Burhans d. 30 Nov. 1878. Residence, Burlington, Iowa.

4116 Hannah Catharine, b. 21 May 1859, d. 11 Dec. 1863.

4117 Emily Frances, b. 9 Feb. 1865.

Children of Nicholas Burhans (3520) and Lucy Ann Johnson.

4118 Catharine (Kitty M.), b. 24 March 1859, m. Rulef B. Van Brunt, b. 30 Jan. 1856, son of Rulef Van Brunt and Amelia Valentine.

4119 Georgianna, b. 24 Nov. 1867.

Children of John Van Loven Burhans (3521) and Mary E. Kniffen.

4120 Emma, b. 17 Oct. 1869, d. 27 Jan. 1871.

4121 Frederick, b. 25 May 1872, d. 27 Nov. 1872.

4122 Charles Edson, b. 8 Oct. 1873.

4123 Sarah E., b. 20 March 1878.

4124 John L., b. 24 Jan. 1880.

4125 Ernest Augustus, b. 20 April 1882.

Children of Rice Orcutt Burhans (3522) and Ruth Chamberlain.

4126 Ida E., b. 1 Nov. 1864, m. 22 Dec. 1884 George A. Bunnell, b. 17 Nov. 1856, son of Samuel Gilbert Bunnell and Mary Ann Bulkley. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4127 Minnie, b. 13 July 1866, m. 13 March 1888 William Bunnell, b. 13 Nov. 1859, son of Samuel Gilbert Bunnell and Mary Ann Bulkley. Residence, Leonia, N. J.

4128 Merrill, b. 15 July 1869.

Children of Lindorf Burhans (3523) and Louisa Wright.

4130 George M., b. 14 Feb. 1854, m. 26 Sept. 1876 Agnes Van Bramer, b. 2 Aug. 1855, dau. of Jeremiah Van Bramer and Mary Ann Fleming.

- 4131 Frances L., b. 3 Nov. 1855, m. 1 Feb. 1876 Nanson B. Frye, b. 29 June 1847, son of David W. Frye and Judith Walker. Residence, West Albany, N. Y.
- 4132 Frederick W., b. 2 July 1858.

Children of Winslow W. Burhans (3527) and Isadore A. Humphrey.

- 4133 Effie Libbie, b. 19 June 1863.
- 4134 Luella Addie, b. 2 March 1865.
- 4135 Dora Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1866.
- 4136 Frank, b. 30 Nov. 1868. } Twins.
- 4137 Viola, b. 30 Nov. 1868. }
- 4138 George W., b. 13 April 1875, d. 18 Aug. 1875.
- 4139 Edna May, b. 30 Dec. 1876.
- 4140 William Humphrey, b. 29 Aug. 1883.

Children of Homeria Augusta Bouton (3530) and Philip A. Taber.

- 4141 Frances Helen, b. 25 Jan. 1857, d. 6 Oct. 1858.
- 4142 Luella, b. 20 March 1860, d. 7 Dec. 1861.

Children of Norman L. Bouton (3532) and Hattie A. Eversen.

- 4143 Charles Leslie, b. 20 July 1868.
- 4144 Jennie G., b. 18 April 1870.
- 4145 Homeria A., b. 9 April 1874.
- 4146 Wallace E., b. 6 Feb. 1876.
- 4147 Harriet, b. 11 Nov. 1877, d. 10 Aug. 1878.
- 4148 Clara E., b. 4 Sept. 1879.
- 4149 Luella Alice, b. at Pentwater, Mich., 25 June 1883.
- 4150 Edith May, b. at Pentwater 2 Dec. 1884.

Child of Frances Caroline Bouton (3534) and Charles Fitchett.

- 4151 Jennie Caroline, b. 18 Feb. 1870.

Child of Dollie Burhans (3537) and Willis Van Devanter.

- 4152 Isaac Burhans, b. 13 July 1885.

Child of Temperance L. Burhans (3539) and Gershom Hinckley.

- 4153 Temperance Ann Loveridge, b. 17 Dec. 1823, m. 31 Dec. 1846 Edgar Botsford, son of Gideon Botsford and Jane Farmer, b. in 1810, bap. 2 Aug. 1812 in Episcopal Church at Woodbury, Conn., and d. 15 June 1868 at Rippon Hall, Va.

Child of David J. Burhans (3541) and Sarah Yates.

- 4154 Annie.

**Children of David J. Burhans (3541) and Sarah Thomas.**

4155 John William, b. 18 Aug. 1850, d. 27 March 1851.

4156 Charles A., b. 30 Oct. 1852.

**Children of Henry Hogan Burhans (3542) and Sarah Van Guysling.**

4157 A girl, b. 3 Nov. 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1834.

4158 Ellen Angeline, b. 20 June 1834, m. 20 March 1856 James Putnam White, b. 18 April 1832, son of William White and Laura Putnam.

4159 William H., b. 7 Nov. 1835, m. 17 June 1869 Kate B. Sanford, b. 1849, dau. of William P. Sanford and Harriet Barrett.

4160 Peter Gansevoort, b. 24 Oct. 1837, d. 23 Aug. 1840.

4161 A girl, b. 14 Oct. 1839, d. 27 Jan. 1840; no name.

**Child of Margaret Burhans (3544) and Martin Becker.**

4162 Helen, b. 10 Nov. 1841, m. 4 June 1860 William J. Van Alstyne, b. 16 Feb. 1834, son of Isaac L. Van Alstyne and Hannah Smith. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

**Children of John Haswell (3546) and Maria Van Allen.**

4163 Anna Maria, b. 29 July 1824, m. 12 March 1863 Caspar W. Hallenbeck, b. 8 April 1811, son of William C. Hallenbeck and Caroline Witbeck.

4164 John H., b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 27 Nov. 1827.

4165 John H., b. 5 March 1830, d. 7 Jan. 1838.

4166 Caroline Keziah, b. 8 Jan. 1834, m. 8 Nov. 1871 Frederick G. Vroman, b. 27 May 1824, son of John N. Vroman and Catharine Clute.

4167 Margaret, b. 26 June 1835, m. 12 March 1862 Isaac Bussing, b. 5 June 1829, son of Harmon Bussing and Jane McMurdy. Residence, Bethlehem Centre, N. Y.

**Children of Henry Burhans Haswell (3547) and Elizabeth Trowbridge.**

4168 Margaret Mathilda, b. 14 April 1837, m. 27 Nov. 1855 Abraham Cuyler Teneyck, b. 1 Oct. 1830, son of Coenrad Anthony Teneyck and Hester G. Teneyck. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

4169 Anna Mary, b. 17 April 1839, d. 24 Aug. 1840.

4170 John Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1841.

4171 Josephine Augusta, b. 16 Dec. 1842, m. 26 April 1865 Dudley Walsh, b. 8 May 1841, son of John Stevenson Walsh and Laura Spencer Townsend.

4172 Sylvester, b. 25 Aug. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1846.

4173 Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1847, d. 12 June 1848.

4174 Trowbridge, b. 24 July 1852, m. 5 Aug. 1875 Hannah (Bunnie) Byrnes, b. 25 Nov. 1858, dau. of John E. Byrnes, of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Elizabeth Horgan. They were m. by Rev. Father McCarthy. Residence, Washington, D. C.

**Children of Temperance Mary Haswell (3548) and John A. Becker.**

- 4175 Albertus, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1825, d. in Jan. 1892. He m. 19 Feb. 1861 Catharine Fitch, b. 2 Aug. 1839, dau. of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Ann Jacobsen.
- 4176 Margaret, b. at Bethlehem 21 Oct. 1826, d. 16 Sept. 1841.
- 4176A John Haswell, b. 1 July 1828, m. 6 Aug. 1860 Mary Ann Becker, b. 8 Nov. 1840, dau. of Walter Becker and Maria Van Derzee. John H. Becker d. 1 June 1873.

The family resides at New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.

**Child of David Burhans Haswell (3549) and Gertrude H. Huyck.**

- 4177 Mary.

**Child of Cyrus S. Haswell (3551) and Almeida M. Brayton.**

- 4178 Margaret Adelaide, b. 18 Jan. 1841, m. 20 Aug. 1863 Peter Putnam, b. 10 March 1840, son of Peter Putnam and Rachel Morrell.

**Children of William E. Haswell (3552) and Hester Van Derzee.**

- 4179 Henry Van Derzee, b. 29 Jan. 1841, m. 19 Oct. 1876 Mary S. Niver, b. 2 Dec. 1844, dau. of David M. Niver and Phebe C. Hotaling.
- 4180 Margaret B., b. 28 Aug. 1843, unmarried.

**Children of Sarah Angelica Haswell (3553) and Sylvester Trowbridge.**

- 4181 Sarah Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1837, d. 1 July 1843.
- 4182 James, b. 21 Aug. 1839, m. at Placerville, Cal., 13 March 1865 Angeline J. Prothero, b. 15 April 1843, dau. of William Prothero and Sarah Elizabeth Smith. James Trowbridge d. 24 July 1867. His widow m. James McIntorn.
- 4183 Ann Maria, b. 8 May 1841, d. 25 July 1842.
- 4184 Margaret Evelyn, b. 29 July 1844, d. 9 Feb. 1858.
- 4185 Barent P. Staats, b. 8 May 1846, d. 23 July 1846.

**Children of Margaret Haswell (3554) and Andrew M. Bullock.**

- 4186 Margaret Ellen, b. 21 Feb. 1843, d. 26 Sept. 1874.
- 4187 John Haswell, b. 17 Feb. 1846, d. 14 May 1868.
- 4188 Mathew, b. 18 May 1848.
- 4189 Andrew Moore, b. 21 July 1850.
- 4190 Charles Edwards, b. 25 May 1852.

**Children of Jane Ann Haswell (3555) and James Roach.**

- 4191 James Roach, b. Oct. 1849, d. Sept. 1851.
- 4192 John Haswell, b. 23 Jan. 1853.
- 4193 William Henry, b. 19 May 1860.

**Children of David H. Burhans (3556) and Rachel Ryan.**

- 4194** Hannah, b. 24 Feb. 1834, m. 31 July 1851 William Nathaniel Nicol Kelderhouse, b. at Bethlehem 24 Feb. 1830, son of John Kelderhouse and Rachel Nicolls. He d. 27 Oct. 1851, and Hannah Burhans m. 24 Feb. 1857 Addison Knowles, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Gardiner, b. 14 Feb. 1827, d. 23 March 1861. She m. 3d 19 Feb. 1863 Solomon Edward Mabey, b. 28 Dec. 1836, son of Samuel Mabey and Hannah Knowles. They resided at S. Westerlo, Albany Co. N. Y.
- 4195** James H., b. 31 Dec. 1837, m. 30 April 1866 Margaret Buchanan, b. 28 Dec. 1843, d. 27 Aug. 1892, dau. of James Buchanan and Mary Hamilton.
- 4196** David, b. 24 June 1840, d. 10 May 1864. He was Captain, Company H., 43d Regiment N. Y. S., in War of the Rebellion.
- 4197** William Winne, b. 10 Aug. 1844, m. 30 Sept. 1868 Ella A. Reilay, b. 23 June 1850, dau. of Gilbert V. Reilay and Ellen Hannes.
- 4198** Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1849, m. 11 May 1870 Mary Wood, b. 21 Sept. 1853, dau. of Richard Montgomery Wood and Eliza Brockham. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

**Children of John Burhans (3558) and Margaret A. Conning.**

- 4199** Temperance L., b. 16 Feb. 1847, m. 13 Oct. 1875 Charles Dake, b. 8 May 1845, son of Benjamin C. Dake and Mary J. Carman. Residence, Galway, N. Y.
- 4200** Ellen Jane, b. 9 Oct. 1852, m. 18 Oct. 1876 Smith Close, b. 23 July 1852, son of Halstead Close and Phebe Losee.

**Children of Temperance Loveridge Burhans (3560) and William D. McCormack.**

- 4201** William H., b. 6 Sept. 1840, m. 15 Sept. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Denison, b. 14 June 1843, dau. of Nathan F. Denison and Eliza Alvord.
- 4202** John Burhans, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 1 Nov. 1859.
- 4203** Mary Burhans, b. 1 Aug. 1847, m. 1 June 1869 David W. Mott, b. 11 July 1841, son of Lafayette Mott and Mary A. Weston.
- 4204** Temperance Anna, b. 2 Aug. 1854, m. 13 Oct. 1875 George R. Walter, b. 31 Oct. 1853, son of Silas Walter and Mary E. Keeler.
- 4205** Susan Amanda, b. 24 April 1863.

**Children of John Van Der Heyden (3562) and Christina Bradt.**

- 4206** John, b. 9 June 1816, d. Oct. 1819.
- 4207** Andrew, b. 15 Feb. 1818, m. 15 Feb. 1837 Christiann Long. He d. 2 Oct. 1848.
- 4208** Mary Ann, b. 11 July 1819, m. 29 Dec. 1836 Garrit Oliver, Jr. He d. 25 Jan. 1878. Mary Ann Van Der Heyden d. 5 Dec. 1849.



## Children of Magdalen Van Der Heyden (3563) and Henry P. Bradt.

- 4209 Peter H., b. 2 Nov. 1816, m. 10 June 1840 Hester Slingerland, b. 18 Nov. 1818, dau. of Teunis Slingerland and Magdalen Halenbeck. Peter H. Bradt d. 9 Jan. 1875.
- 4210 Maria, b. 26 Feb. 1819.
- 4211 John Van Der Heyden, b. 26 Dec. 1821, m. 12 Feb. 1845 Mary Anna Slingerland, b. 29 Oct. 1820, dau. of Albert V. D. Zee Slingerland and Agnes Van Der Zee. They had no children of their own, but adopted a child called Lillie B., b. 16 March 1860. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 4212 Jane Anna, b. 30 Nov. 1827, m. 18 Oct. 1845 Michael Slingerland, b. 30 Jan. 1821, son of Teunis Slingerland and Magdalen Halenbeck.
- 4213 Magdalen, b. 30 June 1830, m. 20 Oct. 1848 Nicholas B. Moake, b. 7 April 1824, son of Baltis N. Moake and Hannah Radley.
- 4214 William H., b. 22 Oct. 1835, m. 14 Feb. 1866 Eleanor L. Jones, b. 18 March 1849, dau. of Eli Jones and Mary Ann Smith.
- 4215 Margaret L. K., b. 5 Aug. 1837.

## Children of Jane Ann Van Der Heyden (3565) and Peter T. Hallenbeck.

- 4216 Mary Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1826.
- 4217 Magdalena, b. 19 Jan. 1830, m. 12 Oct. 1853 Jonathan Mynders, b. 8 Jan. 1830, son of John Mynders and Nancy Smith. Magdalena d. 20 April 1877.
- 4218 John Van Der Heyden, b. 18 Feb. 1833, d. 13 Aug. 1860.

## Children of Jane Ann Van Der Heyden (3565) and John J. Groesbeck.

- 4219 Washington, b. 12 Jan. 1838.
- 4220 Aaron, b. 19 Oct. 1840, d. 18 July 1869.
- 4221 Annie, b. 29 Oct. 1844, m. 23 July 1878 Isaac Leonard, b. 9 Feb. 1845, son of Solomon Southwick Leonard and Angelica Lagrange.
- 4222 Jane Ann, b. 23 May 1847, d. 16 Oct. 1852.

## Child of Philip Luke (3566) and Maria Van Derzee.

- 4223 Mary Jane, b. 6 Feb. 1840, m. Philip Van Derzee.

## Children of Magdalen Slingerland (3568) and John J. Arnold.

- 4224 James, b. 29 July 1821, m. 21 Oct. 1841 Maria Slack, b. 30 July 1823, dau. of Jacob Slack and Ann Witbeck. Residence, Feurabush, N. Y.
- 4225 John J., b. at New Salem 13 Nov. 1823, m. 27 Dec. 1845 Eliza Le Roy, b. 20 Aug. 1825, dau. of Samuel Le Roy and Mary Sigsbee. Residence, East Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.



**Children of Magdalen Slingerland (3568) and Tobias T. E. Waldron.**

- 4226 James, b. 1832, d. the same day at Coeymans, N. Y.  
 4227 Elizabeth Ann, b. 30 June 1834, m. 11 Aug. 1857 William Walter Springstead, b. 5 June 1823, son of William Walter Springstead and Catharine Ann Van Deusen.  
 4228 Leah, b. 28 Sept. 1837, m. 27 March 1859 Leonard Coonley, b. 27 Aug. 1834, son of Leonard Coonley and Mary A. Titus.  
 4229 Barent, b. 31 July 1842, m. 11 Oct. 1865 Annie Winne, b. 11 Aug. 1843, dau. of Daniel P. Winne and Phebe Jones. Residence, Coeymans, N. Y.  
 4230 Helena, twin of Barent, b. 31 July 1842, m. 2 Feb. 1871 Smith M. Morehouse, b. 31 Oct. 1835, son of Harvey Morehouse and Phebe Ann Smith.

**Children of John J. Slingerland (3569) and Elizabeth Van Derzee.**

- 4231 Maria.  
 4232 John, m. Betsey Andrews. He d. 9 March 1882.  
 4233 Herman V., b. 3 Feb. 1835, m. 23 May 1866 Catharine Bartlett, b. 9 March 1846, dau. of Abraham C. Bartlett and Sarah Perry.

**Children of John J. Slingerland (3569) and Sally Hall.**

- 4234 Elizabeth, b. 22 March 1838, m. 25 May 1854 Adrian Safford, b. 3 Aug. 1830, son of Levi Safford and Hannah Bradt.  
 4235 William, b. 9 July 1845, m. 17 May 1865 Jemima Van Wie, b. 17 March 1844, dau. of Isaac Van Wie and Agnes Van Den Berg.

**Children of Frederick B. Slingerland (3571) and Cecilia Winne.**

- 4236 Magdalen, b. 25 Oct. 1837, m. 5 Sept. 1861 Christopher L. G. Blessing, b. 21 Sept. 1829, son of John Blessing and Margaret La Grange.  
 4237 Alvin, b. 25 Feb. 1847.

**Children of Hester Slingerland (3572) and James H. Loucks.**

- 4238 Leah, b. 23 Sept. 1837, m. 25 Jan. 1854 Oscar Hotaling, b. 8 Jan. 1832, son of Aaron Hotaling and Polly Rogers.  
 4239 Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1839, m. 12 Sept. 1867 Van Allen Whitbeck, b. 10 June 1838, son of Andrew Whitbeck and Charlotte Amelia Bronck.  
 4240 John A., b. 19 July 1842, m. 13 Feb. 1870 Susie Slingerland, b. 2 March 1850, dau. of Peter Slingerland and Rachel Mosher.  
 4241 William, b. 23 Aug. 1844, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Deetta Brimmer, b. 24 Sept. 1850, dau. of Dewey Brimmer and Mary Sweet.

**Children of Albert J. Slingerland (3573) and Catharine Slack.**

- 4242 John, b. 11 Sept. 1840, d. 16 Sept. 1840.  
 4243 Leah E., b. 19 Nov. 1841, m. 23 Oct. 1867 John B. Haswell, b. 12 Oct. 1834, son of Joseph Haswell and Maria Becker.

- 4244 Catharine Ann, b. 14 May 1844, m. 19 Oct. 1870 Leonard A. Frazier, b. 17 May 1846, son of Robert Frazier and Sarah Peterson.
- 4245 Emily, b. 14 Sept. 1848, d. 8 Jan. 1859.
- 4246 Mary Ellen, b. 5 Jan. 1850, d. 21 April 1855.
- 4247 Maria Amelia, b. 25 May 1852, d. 1 Jan. 1859.

Children of William H. Slingerland (3574) and Elizabeth Wayne.

- 4248 John H., b. 13 June 1844, m. 18 Sept. 1867 Susan Hall, dau. of Aaron Hall and Ann Bullock, b. 6 May 1845, d. 20 Feb. 1868. John H. m. 2d 20 Oct. 1873 Alice Preston, b. 7 Nov. 1855, dau. of James B. Preston and Nancy Eychanor (Eignor?).
- 4249 George W., b. 25 March 1848, m. 13 Sept. 1870 Rosalie Mattice, b. 11 March 1850, dau. of John Winans Mattice and Lorinda Bowman.
- 4250 Helene, b. 5 April 1853.
- 4251 Lizzie W., b. 4 April 1858.
- 4252 William H., b. 10 Dec. 1863.

Children of Abraham Van Wie (3576) and Hester Van Arnhem.

- 4253 Eleanor, b. 15 Dec. 1828, m. 30 July 1846 Augustus Hodges, b. 22 Feb. 1810, son of Amos Hodges and Content Lucas.
- 4254 Rachel, b. 24 Feb. 1830, d. unmarried Nov. 1861.
- 4255 Catharine, b. 6 July 1832, m. 4 Feb. 1861 George Carver, b. 5 April 1827, son of Robert Carver and Susan Bradley. Catharine Van Wie d. 9 June 1874. Family at Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich. in 1882.
- 4256 Lorana Almira, b. 9 Feb. 1835, d. 1837.
- 4257 Anna, b. 27 June 1838, m. 9 Sept. 1855 James Kibler, b. 10 Oct. 1836, son of Philip Kibler and Susan Wagoner. She m. 2d Lambert Bates.
- 4258 Oscar, b. 2 Feb. 1840, d. 15 July 1864 in War of the Rebellion.

Children of Marie Van Wie (3577) and Benjamin Bankson.

- 4259 Andrew.
- 4260 Dwight.
- 4261 Isaac.
- 4262 Jemima, m. William Ryan.
- 4263 George.
- 4264 Charles, m. Emeline Garlic.
- 4265 Sarah, m. 1st Philip Moon and 2d William Middleton.
- 4266 Mercy.
- 4267 Henry.
- 4268 William, m. 1st Margaret Joy and 2d Elizabeth Hunt.

This family are supposed to be at Marshall, Mich.

**Children of Henry Van Wie (3578) and Lovina Cornu.**

- 4269 Lorenzo, b. 15 Jan. 1829, m. 2 April 1850 Sarah Ryland, b. 23 Jan. 1834, dau. of Samuel Ryland and Elizabeth Collier. Residence, Harvard, Ill.
- 4270 Nelson, b. 2 April 1831, m. 4 July 1855 Mary Cynthia Powers, b. 14 Jan. 1837, dau. of Abram G. Powers and Catharine Bidewell. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.
- 4271 John, b. 10 Sept. 1833 at Victory, N. Y., m. 20 April 1867 at Osage, Iowa, Sophia Lovina Beebe, b. 4 Aug. 1843, dau. of Arius Arminius Beebe and Lucinda White.
- 4272 Harriet, b. 17 March 1836, m. 29 Nov. 1855 Byrum H. Powers, b. 29 Nov. 1834, son of Abram G. Powers and Catharine Bidewell. Residence, Friendship, Wis.
- 4273 Jacob, b. 24 Jan. 1838, m. 8 Jan. 1879 Addie M. Case, b. 17 July 1857, dau. of Edwin Case and Mercy Thompson. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.
- 4274 James, b. 28 June 1842, d. 27 Oct. 1864 at Fair Oaks.
- 4275 Charles H., b. 9 March 1845, m. 2 Oct. 1873 Sarah V. Gibbens, b. 22 Dec. 1855, dau. of William E. Gibbens and Eliza Flint.
- 4276 Mary E., b. 10 May 1847, m. 25 Sept. 1862 Daniel Walrath, b. 24 July 1840, son of John J. Walrath and Maria Ward. Residence, Medford, Wis.

**Child of John Van Wie (3579) and Margaret Wood.**

- 4277 Sarah Margaret, b. 2 July 1830, m. 4 Nov. 1851 Elias Basset, b. 22 Aug. 1827, son of Jotham Basset and Jennette Woodruff. They reside at Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.

**Children of Jemima Van Wie (3580) and William V. A. Cushman.**

- 4278 John, b. 11 Nov. 1832, m. 10 May 1874 Sarah Munn, b. 22 Dec. 1847, dau. of Abel Munn and Lucinda —.
- 4279 Abraham, b. 6 July 1837, m. 1st Julia A. Smith and 2d Jane Stephenson.
- 4280 Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1839, m. George Bennett. She d. 3 Oct. 1876.
- 4281 George, b. 3 Nov. 1843, m. Miranda Rhodes.
- 4282 Lovina, b. 6 Oct. 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1868 Franklin Long, b. 8 Sept. 1846, son of Henry Long and Eliza Carver.
- 4283 Harriet, b. 23 Aug. 1848, m. Charles Fountain.
- 4284 Charles, b. 30 March 1851, m. 28 Feb. 1878 Eliza Bachman, b. 10 Sept. 1852, dau. of Abraham Bachman and Sarah Ann Blessing. They had no children, but adopted a boy in 1882. Residence, Marshall, Mich.
- 4285 Clara, b. 9 June 1853, m. 19 Jan. 1872 Charles Messinger, b. 22 June 1848, son of David Messinger and Sarah Jane Skeggs.

All this family supposed to reside in Marshall, Mich.

**Children of Andrew A. Van Wie (3581) and Ann Eliza Cushman.**

- 4286 Edward, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Feb. 1836, m. 29 Jan. 1866 Frances R. Butterfield, b. 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Thaddeus Acktord Butterfield and Rebecca J. Webb. In 1845 Edward went to Calhoun Co., Mich. In 1853 to Adams Co., Wis., and expects in Fall of 1890 to move to Menomonee, Wis.
- 4287 William H., b. 24 July 1837, m. 27 Dec. 1865 Adelle Avery, b. 18 April 1844, dau. of Alonzo E. Avery and Marion Church. This family resided in 1883 at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis., where all their children were born.
- 4288 Daniel D., b. 23 April 1839, d. 31 Jan. 1870 unmarried.
- 4289 John A., b. 12 Feb. 1841, m. 14 May 1872 Ellen F. Hollister, b. 10 Jan. 1853, dau. of John Hollister and Martha T. Darling. Lived in Minnesota, but moved to Norrie, Marathon Co., Wis.
- 4290 David C., b. 24 April 1843, m. 15 Sept. 1884 Jennie Fish, b. 9 April 1859, dau. of Otis Fish and Catharine Robinson.
- 4291 Divillow A., b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 10 April 1865.
- 4292 Adelpia C., b. 9 Dec. 1847, m. 10 Dec. 1873 Frederick E. Munson.
- 4293 Mary E., b. 28 Aug. 1849.
- 4294 Helen C., b. 16 Jan. 1852.
- 4295 Sarah Isadore, b. 18 June 1855, m. 29 May 1879 Manford W. Peterman.

**Children of Margaret Waldron (3582) and John Quackenbush.**

- 4296 Sarah Jane, b. 12 Dec. 1831, m. 4 July 1853 Rudolph C. Rupp, b. 8 Jan. 1827, son of John Ernst Rupp and Magdalena Enderes.
- 4297 Peter, b. 27 March 1834, unmarried.
- 4298 William H., b. 30 June 1836, m. 1 Oct. 1856 Ann Leut, b. 28 Sept. 1835, dau. of Richard D. Leut and Mary Golden.
- 4299 Tunis W., b. 7 Aug. 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1862 Martha J. Crawford, b. 14 May 1837, dau. of Jotham Crawford and Selecta Jarvis. Tunis d. 18 Dec. 1865.

**Children of Abraham Waldron (3583) and Elizabeth Groesbeck.**

- 4300 George, b. 22 Oct. 1827, m. 23 Oct. 1848 Elizabeth Brown, b. 1828, dau. of John Brown and Rebecca Bennett.
- 4301 Cornelius A., b. 23 July 1829, m. 3 July 1856 Caroline M. Waite, b. 28 Aug. 1834, dau. of Zerah Waite and Eudoxia Sybil Crosbee. Residence, Watertford, N. Y.
- 4302 Anna Jane, b. 24 Nov. 1831, m. 16 Nov. 1849 David Dickson, b. 17 Feb. 1822, son of Alexander Dickson and Margaret Herron.
- 4303 Robert C., b. 7 Sept. 1833, m. in July 1860 Mary J. Kline.
- 4304 Daniel G., b. 10 Aug. 1835, m. in 1864 Sarah J. Vanderwerken.
- 4305 Catharine E., b. 7 Aug. 1837, m. 20 Oct. 1855 Harlow Frank Stillman, b. 5 March 1818, son of Stephen L. Stillman and Sally Sperry.

**Children of Abraham Waldron (3583) and Elenor Vandekar.**

- 4306 John A., b. 27 Aug. 1839, d. 21 Nov. 1875.
- 4307 Charles, b. 12 June 1841, d. 31 March 1868. He m. 28 May 1863 at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Emma Stone, b. 1 June 1840, dau. of Daniel O. Stone and Elizabeth Wager. Residence, Waterford, N. Y.
- 4308 Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1844, m. 1 Oct. 1867 John E. McCrea, b. 6 Dec. 1841, son of William McCrea and Alison Edwards.

**Children of William Waldron (3584) and Nancy Force.**

- 4309 Mary Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1831, m. 26 Feb. 1855 Suel S. Davis, b. 30 March 1824, son of David Davis and Elizabeth Spaulding. Residence, Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.
- 4310 Charlotte Ann, b. 30 March 1835, d. 30 July 1837.
- 4311 John, b. 28 March 1837.

**Children of William Waldron (3584) and Phebe Hicks.**

- 4312 Hicks B., b. 17 July 1840, m. 11 May 1865 Eva E. Gunsaul, dau. of Sebastian Gunsaul and Osee De Hart. She was b. 27 Dec. 1843 and d. 5 Nov. 1876. He m. 2d 23 Dec. 1879 Harriet M. Gildersleeve, b. 29 May 1855, dau. of George A. Gildersleeve and Louisa Wetmore. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 4313 Zarembo W., b. 15 April 1843, m. 5 Oct. 1871 Jennie B. Mintie, b. 16 Oct. 1849, dau. of Alexander Mintie and Helen Kenyon. They reside in Jackson, Mich.
- 4314 Le Grand C., b. 18 March 1846, m. 5 Sept. 1867 Sarah A. Wiswall, b. 20 Aug. 1849 at N. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., dau. of John Wiswall, Jr., and Mary A. Chase. Residence, Gloversville, N. Y.

**Children of Jemima Waldron (3585) and Stephen Viele.**

- 4315 Hannah Louisa, b. 17 Aug. 1838, m. 26 Sept. 1860 William Gordon, b. 23 July 1832, son of William Gordon and Nancy Mitchell.
- 4316 Margaret Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1840, m. 30 March 1859 John B. Lewis, son of Morgan Lewis and Catharine Reynolds, b. 4 April 1839, d. 10 Sept. 1867. Margaret J. Viele m. 2d 8 Dec. 1874 John C. House, b. 24 Oct. 1820, son of John House and Abby Platt.
- 4317 Harriet Newell, b. 1 April 1843, d. 13 April 1868, m. 8 Jan. 1868 Dr. Edgar B. Cole, son of George Cole and Selina Cole, b. 2 April 1826 and d. 10 Nov. 1871.
- 4318 Sarah Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1846, m. 4 April 1872 Frederick Blake, b. 24 Feb. 1845, son of James R. Blake and Elizabeth Woodruff. Sarah M. Viele d. 25 May 1875.
- 4319 Stephen Theodore, b. 27 March 1849, m. 22 March 1871 Martha A. Brown, b. 18 Dec. 1850, dau. of George F. Brown and Elmira J. Rogers.



**Children of Helen Becker (3586) and Marcus Pearl.**

- 4320 Arietta Thompson, b. 14 July 1837, d. when 2 days old.  
 4321 Smith Thompson, b. 16 May 1838.

**Children of Peter V. L. Becker (3587) and Lydia Conger.**

- 4322 James C., b. 10 Dec. 1830, m. Mary Elliot. They lived and died in Illinois, leaving no children.  
 4323 Margaret Helen, b. 8 Dec. 1832, m. 13 Feb. 1853 Jethro Boyd, b. 10 July 1831, son of James Boyd and Lydia McNutt.  
 4324 Harriet J., b. 29 March 1834, m. Calvin Crooks and d. 26 Feb. 1863.  
 4325 Lorane E., b. 2 Feb. 1836, m. Asa Martin. They lived in Illinois, but where is unknown.  
 4326 Maria Ardene, b. 30 March 1838, m. 28 Dec. 1854 John J. Prible, b. 28 Dec. 1832, son of Enoch M. Prible and Lydia York. Residence, Bluffton, Ind.

**Children of Martinus Vrooman Becker (3588) and Eliza Van Dolsen.**

- 4327 Helen, b. 28 July 1833 at Middleburg, N. Y., m. 4 May 1853 George Hipple, b. 26 March 1825, son of Jesse Hipple and Mary Stone.  
 4328 Arrietta F., b. 8 May 1836 in New-York city, m. at Geneva, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1859 James W. Hipple, b. 11 Sept. 1835, son of Jesse Hipple and Mary Stone. Residence, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.  
 4329 Gideon Lee, b. 13 May 1840, d. in Chicago 10 Oct. 1866 unmarried.  
 4330 John William, b. 25 Nov. 1841 in Ontario Co., N. Y., m. 26 Sept. 1866 Thomazine Chezwiddden Hall, b. 21 March 1847, dau. of Barnard Richard Hall and Charlotte Chezwiddden. Residence, Kenosha, Wis.

**Child of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Matilda S. Ainsley.**

- 4331 A son, b. 18 July 1844, d. same day.

**Children of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Martha Van Dolsen.**

- 4332 Charles G., b. 16 Aug. 1846, m. 16 Aug. 1872 Mary E. Knettle, b. 7 July 1850, dau. of Israel Knettle and Hannah J. Hipple. Charles G. Becker d. 26 Dec. 1872. His widow m. a Mr. Babbage, and resides in Chicago.  
 4333 Mary Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 9 Sept. 1851.

**Children of Martinus V. Becker (3588) and Cornelia Dodge.**

- 4334 Edwin D., b. 21 Aug. 1854.  
 4335 Sarah Louisa, b. 3 Nov. 1856 in Geneva, N. Y., m. 5 Sept. 1878 Rev. John D. McLean, b. 16 Nov. 1818, son of Duncan McLean and Isabel McKenzie.  
 4336 Albert Vrooman, b. 22 Sept. 1860.  
 4337 Katharine Randolph, b. 5 March 1863.



**Children of Jemima Becker (3590) and James Van Dolsen.**

- 4338 Margaret, b. 11 Oct. 1833, m. 27 Dec. 1850 Lawrence Persons, b. 25 Dec. 1813, son of Jonas Persons and Eunice Salsbury.
- 4339 Garret, b. 4 Jan. 1835, m. 25 June 1853 Catharine C. Schermerhorn, b. 22 Jan. 1834, dau. of John D. Schermerhorn and Mary E. Summers.
- 4340 John, b. 15 March 1840, m. 7 Dec. 1861 Mary Jane Smith, b. 5 June 1840, dau. of Solomon Smith and Sarah M. Turner. Residence, Xenia, Ind.
- 4341 Peter, b. 29 Aug. 1842, d. 8 March 1844 (?).
- 4342 Albert, b. 24 April 1846, m. 15 Aug. 1867 Catharine De Vore, b. 24 Dec. 1850, dau. of Louis De Vore and Rachel McNut.
- 4343 Abraham, b. 15 March 1852, m. Maria Burnet.

**Children of John Becker (3592) and Cristina Silvernail.**

- 4344 John Francis, b. at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., 25 March 1841, was m. in Beloit 19 June 1884, by Rev. C. L. Shackelford, to Louisa Morrison, of Decatur Co., Kansas. She was b. 16 Feb. 1848, dau. of Levi C. Morrison and Emma Briddleman. Residence, Glen Elder, Mitchell Co., Kansas.
- 4345 William, b. in Geneva, N. Y., 19 March 1842, m. 5 Nov. 1868 Catharine Rhodes, b. 17 May 1843, dau. of George Rhodes and Christina Callahan.
- 4346 George, b. at Geneva 23 Oct. 1844, m. 18 May 1868 Letha C. Graham, b. 4 Sept. 1848, dau. of James Graham and Catharine Stormer. Residence, Papillion, Sarpy Co., Neb.
- 4347 Erskine, b. at Geneva 12 Oct. 1846, m. 24 Oct. 1872 Hester Ann Morehead, b. 15 June 1851, dau. of John Morehead and Charlotte Forbes. Residence, Sarpy Centre, Neb.
- 4348 Mary, b. at Huntington, Ind., 21 Oct. 1851, m. 5 Feb. 1873 William Seamons Wright, b. 4 Aug. 1836, son of William Seamons Wright and Margaret Strather Hite. They reside at Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where all their children were born.
- 4349 Jacob, b. at Huntington, Ind., 30 Aug. 1853, m. 18 April 1878 Maria Hedges, b. 9 April 1854, dau. of William Hedges and Louisa Pritchett.
- 4350 Elizabeth, b. at Huntington 14 Sept. 1856, m. 24 Oct. 1882 Clifton E. Clark, b. 11 May 1855, son of Nathan Clark and Margaret Tiney.
- 4351 Wriley, b. 22 July 1859.
- 4352 Delia, b. 17 Jan. 1862.

**Children of Abram Becker (3593) and Phebe Briggs.**

- 4353 Alexander, b. 25 Nov. 1842, d. 18 Feb. 1848.
- 4354 Anna, b. 4 July 1845, m. 15 July 1868 John Boyles, b. 12 Aug. 1832.
- 4355 Amanda, b. 8 Jan. 1847, m. 10 Jan. 1867 David Enbank (Eubank?), b. 25 Sept. 1843, son of Joseph Enbank and Rosanna Rohrer. Residence, Quenemo, Kansas.

- 4356 Alfred, b. 19 Sept. 1848, d. 20 Dec. 1872.
- 4357 Henry, b. 5 Aug. 1850, m. 25 Nov. 1880 Margaret Vaughan, b. 1 Dec. 1828, dau. of John Vaughan and Elizabeth Rebecca McClarey.
- 4358 Alonzo, b. 25 March 1853, d. 16 Sept. 1856.
- 4359 Helen, b. 25 July 1855, m. 25 Dec. 1883 Charles Bellchambers.
- 4360 Martha, b. 8 Sept. 1857, m. E. J. White.
- 4361 Florence, b. 10 Dec. 1859, m. 20 Jan. 1878 William Allen Reese. She m. 2d 25 Dec. 1883 Harold Richardson.
- 4362 Laura, b. 2 Feb. 1862.

**Children of Jane Becker (3594) and Marcus Pearl.**

- 4363 Mary Louisa, b. 6 Sept. 1844, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
- 4364 Frank Mauran, b. 23 Jan. 1846, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
- 4365 Helen Kate, b. 25 Oct. 1847.
- 4366 Frank Alexander, b. 5 Dec. 1849, d. 6 Oct. 1851.
- 4367 Sarah Augusta, b. 16 Jan. 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1855.
- 4368 Annie Eugenia, b. 6 June 1863, d. 8 July 1864.

**Children of Jane Van Wie (3596) and John Drew.**

- 4369 Lewis, b. 12 June 1837.
- 4370 Sarah, b. 22 Dec. 1838.
- 4371 Naomi, b. 22 June 1840.
- 4372 Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1842.
- 4373 Andrew, b. 20 Dec. 1843 (?).
- 4374 Eliza, b. 5 Aug. 1845.
- 4375 George, b. 25 Nov. 1847.
- 4376 Harlow, b. 13 Sept. 1843 (?).
- 4377 Adell, b. 1 Aug. 1850.
- 4378 John, b. 2 Sept. 1855.

These dates were furnished by a member of the family, but there is evidently an error somewhere.

**Children of William Van Wie (3597) and Margaret Young.**

- 4379 Jerome B., b. 27 April 1845, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Viola Dolph.
- 4380 Jacob, b. 24 July 1847, m. 1 March 1868 Ann Hotaling.
- 4381 Julia Almira, b. 6 June 1849, m. 12 April 1870 Henry Simmers.
- 4382 James, b. 12 Aug. 1852.
- 4383 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Nov. 1853.
- 4384 Margaret Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1876 George Petroll.
- 4385 Mary Jane, b. 25 March 1858.
- 4386 William Wallace, b. 19 Sept. 1860.

4387 Fernando J., b. 18 Feb. 1863.

4388 George M., b. 23 May 1868.

**Children of Elizabeth Van Wie (3599) and John Van Hoosen.**

4389 Charles, b. 13 Oct. 1842, d. 17 Sept. 1863.

4390 Emily Jane, b. 20 Aug. 1844, m. 6 June 1867 Charles A. Fisher, M. D., b. 30 June 1838.

4391 Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1847, d. 6 March 1848.

4392 Ellen, twin of Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1847, d. 7 Sept. 1850.

4393 Wynard, b. 3 Nov. 1849, m. 12 March 1871 Louisa Patchen, b. 1 May 1851, dau. of Alphonso Patchen and Mary J. Hutchinson.

**Children of John Van Wie (3600) and Celesta Howe.**

4294 Irwin, b. 27 Nov. 1851.

4395 Emma, b. 9 March 1855.

**Child of Abram H. Van Wie (3604) and Lydia L. Osborn.**

4396 Edgar A., b. 30 April 1837, m. 17 April 1873 Flora J. Brady, b. 7 Feb. 1849, dau. of Charles P. Brady and Mercy L. Huntsman.

**Children of Abram H. Van Wie (3604) and Minerva Swarts.**

4396A Herman C., b. 22 April 1848, d. 16 June 1863.

4396B Mary J., b. 20 May 1864.

4396C Frank M., b. 21 Jan. 1871, d. 23 March 1871.

**Children of Daniel H. Van Wie (3606) and Amie A. Smith.**

4397 Garret F., b. 3 Nov. 1847, m. 24 Dec. 1872 Ella Norris, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1853, dau. of Warren Norris and Jenny Chandler. Residence, Hudson, Mich.

4398 Daniel W., b. 27 May 1850, m. 18 Jan. 1877 Mary E. Murphy, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 4 July 1853, dau. of Cornelius Murphy and Ann O'Connor.

4399 Vernon, b. 28 June 1852.

4400 James O., b. 16 Oct. 1854, d. 27 March 1855.

4401 Henry C., b. 20 Aug. 1862.

**Child of Betsey Van Wie (3607) and Peter Ocobock.**

4402 Josephine, b. 21 June 1841, d. in August 1841.

**Children of Susan Lorinda Van Wie (3610) and Lemuel S. Mallory.**

4403 Rollin M., b. May 1848.

4404 Elwyn A.

4405 Frank, d. when 2 years old.

4406 Eva J., d. when 5 months old.

**Children of Abraham Van Wie (3611) and Margaret Wood.**

- 4407 David, b. 22 Jan. 1834, m. 1 Jan. 1858 Evelyn Fenton, b. 4 June 1842, dau. of William Fenton and Mary Johns, n. Residence, Cypress, Kenosha Co., Wis.
- 4408 Cyrus, b. 1 Dec. 1835, d. 22 Dec. 1835.
- 4409 Josephine, b. 7 Nov. 1837, m. 1 May 1859 George Fenton, b. 11 Jan. 1821, son of Orrin Fenton and Clarissa Barber.
- 4410 Cornelia, b. 16 March 1843, m. 2 Jan. 1864 John Charles Baggs, b. 26 Aug. 1832, son of Robert Baggs and Mary Penny. Cornelia Van Wie d. 28 Oct. 1878. They resided at Newton, Iowa.
- 4411 Cordelia, twin of Cornelia, b. 16 March 1840, d. 19 March 1840.
- 4412 Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 16 March 1846.
- 4413 George, b. 11 Feb. 1847, d. 11 April 1864.
- 4414 Caroline, b. 2 July 1850, d. 17 April 1852.

**Child of Christiana Van Wie (3612) and William H. Palmer.**

- 4415 George J., b. 11 Aug. 1851, m. 10 Nov. 1876 Hattie A. Ballard, b. 8 Oct. 1856, dau. of James Ballard and Hester A. Browne. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

**Children of Edward Van Wie (3615) and Melissa A. Richards.**

- 4416 Alice, b. 26 Dec. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1872 Newton Van Alstine, b. 21 May 1850, son of Delos Van Alstine and Elzina Stillwell.
- 4417 Florence, b. 25 March 1857, d. 16 Feb. 1860.
- 4418 Jessie, b. 9 Aug. 1859.
- 4419 Lillian, b. 19 Dec. 1861.
- 4420 Nettie, b. 6 Oct. 1867.

**Children of James Van Wie (3616) and Adelide Selleck.**

- 4421 Eliza Jane, b. 9 July 1868.
- 4422 Isaac Irwin, b. 22 July 1871.
- 4423 Bell, b. 8 Oct. 1865, d. 3 Nov. 1865.
- 4424 Hiland Abbott, b. 26 Sept. 1874, d. same day.

**Children of Helen M. Van Wie (3617) and Elias Woodworth.**

- 4425 Jane Diademina, b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 1 Jan. 1874 Chauncey Stone Carpenter, b. 6 Dec. 1827, son of Richard Carpenter and Lydia Stone.
- 4426 Frank Day, b. 2 Aug. 1854.
- 4427 Lydia Christ, m. b. 8 July 1857, m. 19 Oct. 1876 Alvado L. Fowler, b. 4 March 1857, son of Abner Fowler and Hannah Sanborn.
- 4428 Frederick E., b. 10 Jan. 1861.
- 4429 Helen Esther, b. 21 Dec. 1862.
- 4430 Willie G., b. 22 Aug. 1866.

## Children of Enoch Van Wie (3618) and Electa Jane Deuel.

4431 Clarence D., b. 13 May 1859.

4432 Mamie J., b. 31 Dec. 1868.

## Children of Israel Van Wie (3619) and Harriet McKellip.

4433 Josephine, b. 31 Dec. 1853, m. 31 Dec. 1873 Lucius A. Pease, b. 18 March 1849, son of Allen Pease and Ester Bliven.

4434 Walter L., b. 19 Nov. 1856.

## Children of Garret Van Wie (3621) and Bella Morley.

4435 Jennie.

4436 Irene.

4437 Gurnsey.

4438 Joseph.

4439 Ruth.

4440 Gay.

## Child of Louis Van Wie (3622) and Harriet E. Healey.

4441 Frederick, b. 15 Jan. 1865.

## Children of Mary Ann Van Wie (3623) and David H. Bradt.

4442 Albert N., b. 31 Jan. 1837, m. 16 June 1860 Adelia A. Ketcham, b. 16 Feb. 1841, dau. of Samuel C. Ketcham and Sally Porter.

4443 William J., b. 4 Feb. 1839, m. 28 March 1875 Flora E. Pierce, b. 17 March 1853, dau. of Ambrose G. Pierce and Charlotte Hinman.

4444 Edgar H., b. 31 July 1842, m. 14 Feb. 1865 Mary J. Bidwell, dau. of Darwin Bidwell and Margaret D. Osgood, b. 5 Nov. 1845, d. 1 Oct. 1881. Edgar H. Bradt d. 17 May 1872.

4445 Emma L., b. 6 Sept. 1847, m. 15 Nov. 1872 Frederick D. Stark, b. 11 July 1846, son of Stephen Stark and Triphena Darrow.

4446 Alfred P., b. 23 May 1851, m. 8 Aug. 1872 Phebe A. Cox, b. 7 Dec. 1857, dau. of Martin H. Cox and Sallie A. Cox.

Residence, North Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.

## Children of Jane Van Wie (3624) and Alfred Phelps.

4447 Emma, b. 1 Sept. 1838, m. 17 Dec. 1862 Garret Fort, b. 11 July 1833, son of John Fort and Rebecca Van Ranken.

4448 Minerva, b. 7 Aug. 1840.

4449 Georgia, b. 13 Nov. 1849, m. 12 May 1875 Joel E. Hayden, b. at Sennett, N. Y., 12 May 1833, son of Aaron Hayden and Hannah Hopkins.

**Children of Cynthia A. Van Wie (3626) and Albert C. Ingham.**

- 4450 John Albertson, b. 13 Jan. 1868.  
 4451 Mary Abby, b. 15 Feb. 1869.  
 4452 George Van Wie, b. 12 Sept. 1877.

**Children of Peter J. Young (3627) and Mary Potter.**

- 4453 Cordelia, b. 31 Aug. 1833, m. 3 Oct. 1861 John McIntyre, b. 29 Nov. 1831, son of Ira McIntyre (Scotch). She d. 14 April 1878.  
 4454 Jane, b. 10 March 1835, m. 14 Oct. 1857 Edwin Hoyt, b. 31 Oct. 1822, son of Clark Hoyt and Minerva Howard.  
 4455 Emily, b. 10 June 1842.

**Children of Jeremiah Young (3628) and Maria Mack.**

- 4456 George, b. 9 Oct. 1832, m. 18 Feb. 1867 Mary Elizabeth Hitchcock, dau. of Charles S. Hitchcock and Nancy Cornwall, b. 31 Jan. 1828, d. 1 July 1868. He m. 2d 22 Sept. 1878 Mary Elizabeth Makely, b. 29 June 1851, dau. of Peter Makely and Catharine Christina Proper.  
 4457 Peter, b. 14 Feb. 1834, m. Mary Holbrook.  
 4458 Nathan, b. 26 Aug. 1836, m. 16 Aug. 1856 Alida Young, b. 10 Nov. 1839, dau. of John Young and Melinda Snyder.  
 4459 John, b. 9 Dec. 1838, m. 1st Mary J. Holbrook and 2d Rachel Cook.  
 4460 Margaret, b. 19 Aug. 1840, m. in 1861 Edgar Yager, b. in 1836, son of Fitz Yager and Caroline Clum. She m. 2d 7 Dec. 1869 Frederick Haines, b. 10 May 1841, son of Merritt Haines and Sally Jones.  
 4461 Alexander, b. 19 June 1842, m. 15 Sept. 1870 Mary Elizabeth Winans, b. 11 July 1855, dau. of Frederick Winans and Sarah Meclinden.  
 4462 Hannah M., b. 26 May 1844, m. 29 Oct. 1861 Jacob Deer, b. in Germany 19 Aug. 1842, son of Clemence Deer and ——— Smith.  
 4463 Eliza Catharine, b. 12 Sept. 1846, m. 26 July 1877 John Plank, b. 19 July 1846, son of Abraham Plank and Sarah Vanhoosen.  
 4464 Mary Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1848, m. 1 March 1875 Edward Norton, b. 5 Dec. 1849, son of Augustus Norton and Elizabeth Ham.  
 4465 Martha, b. 25 Oct. 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1875 Joseph Sayers, b. in 1845.  
 4466 William Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. 10 June 1853.  
 4467 David, b. 21 June 1854, d. 5 Dec. 1864.  
 4468 Edgar, b. 13 June 1856, d. 17 Nov. 1856.  
 4469 Jane, b. 26 Sept. 1858, m. 11 Sept. 1876 George Post, son of Jacob Post and Mary Maria Hotchkiss.

Many of this family reside at Catskill, N. Y.



## Children of Julia A. Young (3629) and Henry Snyder.

- 4470 Mary A., b. 3 Dec. 1831, m. 3 Sept. 1848 Elias Whitmore, b. 13 Feb. 1828, son of Joseph Whitmore and Hannah Haskins. Mary A. Snyder d. 28 April 1864.
- 4471 John W., b. 22 July 1835, m. 2 Dec. 1858 Martha J. Acker, b. 13 Sept. 1834, dau. of William Acker and Jane Eliza Whitbeck. John W. Snyder d. at Camp Parole, Md., during the Civil War 28 Feb. 1865.
- 4472 Henry, b. 3 July 1838, d. 25 Nov. 1874.
- 4473 Palmyra, b. 25 Jan. 1841, d. 26 April 1849.
- 4474 James, b. 23 April 1843, m. 8 March 1865 Martha J. Acker, widow of John W. Snyder, b. 13 Sept. 1834, and dau. of William Acker and Jane Eliza Whitbeck.
- 4475 George W., b. 1 Oct. 1845, d. 18 Nov. 1849.
- 4476 William, b. 23 Feb. 1848, m. 20 June 1870 Emeline Hotchkiss, b. 2 Dec. 1850, dau. of Levi Hotchkiss and Margaret Spears.
- 4477 Margaret Helen, b. 15 Oct. 1850, m. 28 March 1880 Benjamin Robert Wallace, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 22 July 1856, son of William Wallace and Phebe Cannon, of England. Residence, La Salle, N. Y.
- 4478 Sarah, b. 27 July 1856, m. 20 Feb. 1874 William B. Bostwick, b. 22 June 1852, son of David Reuben Bostwick and Rebecca Comins. Residence, Flint, Mich.

## Children of John W. Young (3630) and Melinda Snyder.

- 4479 Alida, b. 10 Nov. 1839, m. 16 Aug. 1856 Nathan Young, b. 26 Aug. 1836, son of Jeremiah Young and Maria Mack.
- 4480 David, b. 26 March 1841, m. 10 Aug. 1862 Caroline Chapin, dau. of Samuel Chapin and Lucy Brailey, b. 10 Sept. 1846, d. 25 April 1866. He m. 2d 29 June 1870 Celia Dederick, b. 13 Dec. 1847, dau. of Peter Z. Dederick and Temperance Martin. Residence, Potter's Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 4481 Almira, b. 5 Jan. 1843, m. 7 Feb. 1857 John Dederick, b. 3 Feb. 1830, son of Joel Dederick and Hannah Maria Becker. Reside at Catskill, N. Y.
- 4482 Mary, b. 22 June 1845, d. 25 Sept. 1848.
- 4483 William, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. 4 Dec. 1870 Malvina Snyder, b. 1849, d. 8 May 1878, dau. of William Snyder. He m. 2d 3 Nov. 1878 Mary Ellen Van Aken, b. 22 June 1853, dau. of David Van Aken and Jane Taylor.

## Children of Almina Young (3631) and Lot J. Smith.

- 4484 Samuel S., b. 2 Oct. 1836, m. 6 March 1864 Amy L. Hagadorn, b. 30 April 1843, dau. of Peter C. Hagadorn and Hannah Porter. Residence, Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.

- 4485 Isaac V., b. 14 Nov. 1841, m. 26 Jan. 1867 Catharine Coppernoll, b. 14 Feb. 1845, dau. of Andrew Coppernoll and Catharine Ruloff. He enlisted in Aug. 1861 in the 75th Regiment, N. Y. S. Vol., served in Florida, Louisiana, and Alabama; was with General Banks at Fort Hudson, and during the Red River Campaign. Was Q. M. S. in 97th U. S. Infantry. Served 3½ years and was honorably discharged. He d. 8 April 1873.
- 4486 John V., b. 8 July 1843, m. 22 July 1868 Lucy A. Hisert, b. 7 June 1851, dau. of Benjamin F. Hisert and Ann Maria Shear. Residence, Durham, N. Y.
- 4487 Rosina, b. 5 Dec. 1847, d. 18 Nov. 1860.
- 4488 Ann Eliza, b. 11 Aug. 1850, d. 16 Nov. 1860.
- 4489 Julia M., b. 21 Jan. 1854, d. 16 Nov. 1860.
- These three children died of diphtheria.

**Children of Margaret Young (3632) and William Van Wie.**

- 4490 Jerome B., b. 27 April 1845, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Viola Dolph.
- 4491 Jacob, b. 24 July 1847, m. 1 March 1868 Ann Hotaling.
- 4492 Julia Almina, b. 6 June 1849, m. 12 April 1870 Henry Simmers.
- 4493 James, b. 12 Aug. 1852.
- 4494 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Nov. 1853.
- 4495 Margaret Maria, b. 17 Dec. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1876 George Petroff.
- 4496 Mary Jane, b. 25 March 1858.
- 4497 William Wallace, b. 19 Sept. 1860.
- 4498 Fernando J., b. 18 Feb. 1863.
- 4499 George M., b. 23 May 1865.

**Child of Henry Young (3633) and Juliette Blanchard.**

- 4500 Florence, b. 25 Nov. 1863.

**Children of Rosina E. Van Wie (3634) and Benjamin Hoyt.**

- 4501 Emily M., b. 11 Aug. 1844, d. 15 Jan. 1845.
- 4502 Frances G., b. 21 Feb. 1846, m. 24 Dec. 1873 Alexander Bathoven Brown, b. 5 May 1835, son of Robert Brown and Margaret Stevens.
- 4503 Henry N., b. 28 Sept. 1848, m. 7 Aug. 1876 Sarah B. Clark, b. 3 Oct. 1851, dau. of Israel Ward Clark and Roxanna Woodbury Foot.

**Children of Sabra I. Van Wie (3636) and Jonathan Hoyt.**

- 4504 George G., b. 16 April 1846, m. 1 May 1869 Elizabeth A. Gerald, b. 17 July 1851, dau. of Charles M. Gerald and Elizabeth Palmer.
- 4505 Emily M., b. 20 April 1849, m. 24 Dec. 1869 John J. Petroff, b. 12 March 1839, son of Thomas Petroff and Margaret Brownlee. Residence, Grand Haven, Mich.

4506 William S., b. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 18 Sept. 1878 Jennie H. Hickmott, b. 25 March 1852, dau. of John V. Hickmott and Sarah M. Buss. Residence, Salina, Mich.

4507 Frederick Van Wie, b. 24 May 1858.

**Children of Mary C. Van Wie (3637) and Thatcher F. Barnes.**

4508 Emogene Alfiretta, b. at San Juan, Monterey Co., Cal., 13 March 1855.

4509 Eudora Almina, b. at San José, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 20 Sept. 1856.

**Children of Lionel E. Van Wie (3638) and Anna M. Morgan.**

4510 Arthur R., b. 6 Aug. 1874.

4511 Willard H., b. 15 Aug. 1876.

4512 Bernice A., b. 5 Sept. 1878.

Residence, Meridian, N. Y.

**Children of Peter Post Shoub (3646) and Susanna Valck.**

4513 Chauncey Lodewyck, b. at Albany 29 March 1838, m. 4 Oct. 1855 Anna Maria Mower, b. 28 Nov. 1836, dau. of Andrew Mower and Hannah Hommel.

4514 Nellie Catharine, b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. 20 May 1865 Peter Merritt, b. 1 Sept. 1838, son of Stephen Merritt and Hannah Clum.

4515 Ira Harvey, b. 18 Sept. 1847, m. 28 Oct. 1873 Catharine Sage, b. 1 April 1858, dau. of John Sage and Bridget Gallagher. Residence, Palenville, N. Y.

**Children of Richard Burhans Legg (3648) and Abigail Scribner.**

4516 Silas W., m. 10 March 1855 Margaret M. Wood.

4517 Alonzo O., b. in 1834, m. 4 July 1857 Jane Ann Morris, dau. of Eli Morris, of Palenville, N. Y. He d. 22 March 1860. His widow m. again.

4518 Juliette, b. in 1831, m. 4 July 1863 Lewis Rider, b. 20 July 1840, son of Isaac Rider and Margaret Gray. Juliette d. 10 Dec. 1879.

4519 Mary Emily.

4520 Cornelius Henry, b. 15 July 1844, m. 10 July 1866 Clara A. Haines, dau. of Abraham Haines and Maria Brit, b. 7 July 1846, d. 16 Oct. 1878. Cornelius H. Legg m. 2d 7 June 1881 Gertrude Kerr, b. 20 Feb. 1860, dau. of Robert Kerr and Margaret Haines. Residence, Tannersville, N. Y.

**Child of James W. Burhans (3652) and Minerva Davis.**

4521 Ella, b. 2 March 1852, m. 1st Martin Wolf, 2d 6 March 1885 Lyle (Elijah) Hudson, b. 19 April 1843, son of Daniel T. Hudson and Lucinda C. Butt.

**Children of John Henry Burhans (3655) and Sarah Davis.**

- 4522 May P., b. 5 Oct. 1857, d. 4 May 1858.  
4523 John D., b. 27 June 1859, m. 1 Dec. 1880 Edith Small, b. 1 April 1861, dau.  
of Hiram Small and Sarah Roberts. Residence, Postville, Allamakee Co.,  
Iowa.  
4524 Julia M., b. 12 Jan. 1861, d. 17 May 1862.

**Children of Lavina C. Burhans (3660) and Henry H. Hudson.**

- 4525 Maude, b. 18 July 1868, d. 8 Dec. 1869.  
4526 Minnie E., b. 6 May 1873.

**Children of Mary E. Burhans (3661) and Jasper Manes.**

- 4527 Ida May, b. 8 April 1876.  
4528 Berthie E., b. 3 Dec. 1878.  
Residence, Stoutland, Mo.

**Children of Stephen S. Burhans (3662) and Ida Barker.**

- 4529 Noble Grant, b. 25 July 1874.  
4530 Minnie B., b. 12 May 1878.  
4531 Otto Matt, b. 11 Sept. 1880.

**Children of James W. Burhans (3667) and Martha E. Craig.**

- 4532 William F., b. 29 Nov. 1877.  
4533 Charles H., b. 20 Aug. 1879.  
4534 James A., b. 29 July 1881.

**Children of Julia A. Burhans (3668) and James H. Reese.**

- 4535 James E., b. 31 Oct. 1864, d. 2 Nov. 1881.  
4536 Rufus A., b. 31 May 1869.

**Child of James Aaron Winne (3677) and Maria Horld.**

- 4537 George, b. 1 Feb. 1883.

**Children of William Henry Winne (3678) and Nellie S. Van Steenberg.**

- 4538 John Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1860.  
4539 James William, b. 29 March 1862.  
4540 Milton, b. 14 July 1864.  
4541 Carrie, b. 5 Feb. 1866.  
4542 Edwin, b. 31 Oct. 1868.  
4543 Burton, b. 31 Oct. 1870.  
4544 Clark, b. 8 March 1872.  
4545 Augustus, b. 8 Dec. 1874.

- 4546 Emma Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1877.
- 4547 Minnie, b. 22 March 1879.
- 4548 Nellie, b. 2 Oct. 1881, d. 13 Sept. 1883.

**Children of Mary Jane Winne (3679) and Francis G. Benjamin.**

- 4549 Aaron Augustus Winne, d. aged 20.
- 4550 Emeline, m. Albert Johnson.
- 4551 Joseph.
- 4552 William Etna, m. Elizabeth Tyler, dau. of John Tyler and Josephine Hinckley.
- 4553 Frank.
- 4554 John Henry.
- 4555 George Washington.
- 4556 Walter Thomas.
- 4557 Rodna.

**Children of Angeline Winne (3680) and Thomas Post.**

- 4558 Walter.
- 4559 Mary.
- 4560 Carrie.
- 4561 Roland.
- 4562 Ida.

There were two younger children also in this family.

**Children of Mary C. Winne (3681) and Abraham Schoonmaker.**

- 4563 William Nelson, b. 21 May 1854.
- 4564 Mary Alice, b. 15 Oct. 1856, m. 24 Dec. 1879 Moses Fiester, b. 3 June 1855, son of Peter Jacob Fiester and Anna Maria Ashley.
- 4565 Elizabeth, b. 11 March 1860, m. 20 Dec. 1877 Leonard B. Hill, son of George Hill and Maria Lasher.
- 4566 Julia Catharine, b. 6 April 1864.
- 4567 Charles, b. 6 Aug. 1868.

**Children of Lany Jane Winne (3682) and James O. Goodwin.**

- 4568 Gilbert, b. 24 July 1858.
- 4569 Charles, b. 29 May 1863.
- 4570 William, b. 29 April 1865.
- 4571 Alice, b. 17 Sept. 1868.
- 4572 Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1872.
- 4573 Clarence, b. 29 Aug. 1876.

**Children of Margaret E. Winne (3683) and Joseph Bond.**

- 4574 Lucy, b. 26 June 1862, d. 17 Sept. 1875.  
 4575 John, b. 20 July 1870, d. 22 Sept. 1875.  
 4576 Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov. 1876.

**Children of William Winne (3684) and Emeline Lasher.**

- 4577 Edgar Nelson, b. 14 March 1870.  
 4578 Maggie, b. 1 March 1871.  
 4579 Jenny, b. 13 March 1880.



## NINTH GENERATION

**Children of William Chrysler (3685) and Lucy Seifells.**

- 4580 Miner, b. 19 March 1846, m. 20 Feb. 1867 Mary E. Beller.  
 4581 Lavinia, m. Charles Snapp, d. in April, 1884.  
 4582 Erskine, d. in the Army during Civil War unmarried.  
 4583 Lorenzo, m. Harriet Cornell.  
 4584 Abraham, m. Sarah Cornell.  
 4585 Sarah, m. Peter Wilber.  
 4586 Hannah, d. at 8 years of age.  
 4587 Frank, unmarried.  
 4588 Evert, unmarried.  
 4589 Philip, d. in infancy.

**Children of Richard Chrysler (3698) and Matilda A. Vine.**

- 4590 M. Matilda.  
 4591 Richard S.  
 4592 Grace V.

Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

**Child of Tunis Chryseler (3702) and Lena E. Friedendale.**

- 4593 John H., m. and lives in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

**Children of Elida M. Chryseler (3703) and Chester Townsend.**

- 4594 John J., b. 28 March 1863, d. 29 June 1866.  
 4595 Charles E., b. 8 June 1867, m. 25 Nov. 1891 Nellie C. Irons, b. 16 Nov. 1873,  
 dau. of Jacob S. Irons and Martha his wife.



4596 Lottie E., b. 17 Nov. 1869.

4597 George Henry, b. 21 July 1877.

**Children of Jane Simmons (3712) and Garret Houck.**

4598 James Alexander, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 27 April 1834.

4599 Catharine Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1837, m. Charles McMillen.

4600 Emma, m. Edward O'Brien.

4601 Frank, unmarried.

4602 William, unmarried.

**Children of Catharine Simmons (3713) and Michael Flansburgh.**

4603 Harriet, b. 9 Nov. 1855, m. 28 Aug. 1878 Smith O'Brien, b. 12 Feb. 1850, son of Murtagh O'Brien and Harriet Shutter. They reside at Clarksville, N. Y. Mr. O'Brien practises law in Albany.

4604 Ida, b. 12 Oct. 1857, m. 6 Oct. 1877 Peter Kniffen. He d. 14 Jan. 1881, aged 22 years, 2 months, 3 days. Ida m. 2d 30 Oct. 1883 Jeremiah Robertson, son of Daniel and Maria Robertson.

4605 Alice, b. 4 April 1863, d. 17 Feb. 1864.

**Children of Agnes Simmons (3714) and Leger White.**

4606 Emma, b. 5 Feb. 1843, m. 1 March 1860 Philander N. Johnson. She m. 2d Levi Wagner.

4607 George, b. 2 Sept. 1844, m. 22 Nov. 1871 Jane Boyd, b. 18 May 1846, dau. of George Boyd and Margaret Bradt.

4608 Edward, b. 1 March 1851, m. 16 Nov. 1876 Adelia Steward, dau. of Perry Steward and Rhoda Van Wie.

**Children of Agnes Simmons (3714) and Gardiner White.**

4609 Ida, b. 16 March 1861, m. 9 Jan. 1884 Lansing Hotaling, son of John Hotaling, of Bethlehem, N. Y. Resides at Saratoga, N. Y.

4610 Ira, b. 11 Dec. 1863.

**Children of Elizabeth Simmons (3715) and Jacob Sigsbee.**

4611 Maria, married.

4612 Agnes.

4613 Jacob.

4614 Kate.

4615 George.

4616 Charles.

**Children of Maria Simmons (3716) and Michael Flansburgh.**

4617 John, b. 4 Nov. 1836, m. Catharine J. Radley.

4618 Margaret, b. 24 April 1838, m. 4 July 1857 John McCulloch, son of William and Maria McCulloch.

- 4619 Mary Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1840, m. William J. Radley, b. 24 Jan. 1836.  
 4620 Catharine A. (Delia), b. 10 March 1842, m. James B. Winnie.  
 4621 Caroline, b. 22 Dec. 1843, m. Bradford Allen.  
 4622 Ellen, b. 19 Dec. 1845, m. 1st Martin Van der Zee. She m. 2d Simon Hendrickson.  
 4623 Rufus, b. 31 Dec. 1847, m. Catharine A. Wendman. No children.

**Children of Andrew Simmons (3717) and Catharine Parcelow.**

- 4624 Sarah, b. 30 April 1849, m. Henry Birch.  
 4625 Mary Melissa, b. 20 March 1851, m. 22 Oct. 1870 James Gould, b. 1 June 1852, son of Rev. Joseph S. Gould and Catharine E. Dayton.  
 4626 Belle, b. 28 May 1853, m. 1 Oct. 1877 Frank Reese.  
 4627 Charles, b. 9 Nov. 1854, m. Jennie Gray.  
 4628 Catharine (Kate), b. 2 Sept. 1856, m. 6 July 1878 Walter Youngs, b. 3 March 1857, son of Perry Youngs and Sarah E. Champner.  
 4629 Ida, b. 9 May 1864, m. 7 April 1883 Henry Whitman.  
 4630 George, b. 7 June 1871.

All above reside in Albany, N. Y.

**Children of Sarah Simmons (3718) and Benjamin Thompson.**

- 4631 Mary L., b. 10 March 1850.  
 4632 Lorenzo, b. 26 Dec. 1851, d. 7 April 1875.  
 4633 Harriet A., b. 10 April 1854, m. 3 Nov. 1885 Emery A. Shawl, b. 12 March 1861, son of Albert Shawl and Selina Gillette, both of Sharon Springs.  
 4634 Jennie M., b. 5 May 1856, m. 2 June 1880 George C. Hartin, b. 1 Sept. 1854, son of Samuel Hartin and Mary Hataway, both of Hoosic, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.  
 4635 Edward, b. 6 July 1858, m. 13 Dec. 1883 Minnie Roberts, b. 6 Aug. 1862.  
 4636 Ella C., b. 23 Aug. 1861, m. 3 July 1884 George Haines, b. 20 Jan. 1860, son of Jacob L. Haines and Elizabeth Brower, both of Mayfield, N. Y.  
 4637 William H., b. 3 Sept. 1864, m. 28 March 1888 Minerva Banks, b. 23 Sept. 1866, d. 21 July 1890. He m. as 2d wife 30 Aug. 1891 Kate Banks, b. 16 Jan. 1871.  
 4638 John L., b. 14 Feb. 1870, d. 16 March 1874.

All above families reside at Mayfield, N. Y.

**Child of Catharine Hogan (3721) and Louis Malcolm.**

- 4639 William.

**Children of William H. Hogan (3722) and Lucy Mitchell.**

- 4640 James.  
 4641 Louisa, m. William Shear.  
 4642 Henry.

**Children of Robert Hogan (3725) and Catharine Whitbeck.**

- 4643 Agnes.
- 4644 Jennie.
- 4645 Orville.
- 4646 Jaspar.

**Children of William H. Hallenbeck (3728) and Hannah Winston.**

- 4647 Clyde W.
- 4648 Jennie, m. John Hall.

They both live in Chicago, Ill.

**Children of Jacob Hallenbeck (3729) and Ann Eliza Joralemon.**

- 4649 Edward Lansing, b. 12 June 1844.
- 4650 Mary Adelia, b. 5 March 1846.
- 4651 Annie Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1849, m. Silas Blodgett, son of Woolsey and Elizabeth Blodgett.
- 4652 Frank, b. 17 Aug. 1853, m. 17 Aug. 1878 Lucy Mosher, dau. of Cornelius and Eliza Mosher.
- 4653 William James, b. 21 Sept. 1856.
- 4654 Ida May, b. 6 Oct. 1858, m. 1 Dec. 1879 James William Garrett, son of Abner Garrett.
- 4655 Josephine, b. 26 March 1861.
- 4656 Ella Louisa, b. 14 April 1868.

**Children of Mary Jane Hallenbeck (3730) and Charles Hallenbeck.**

- 4657 Ephraim, b. 29 July 1850, m. 16 Dec. 1874 Celia Dana, b. 6 Jan. 1848, dau. of Gilbert Dana and Clara Nichols.
- 4658 Orlando, b. 23 Feb. 1853, m. 10 June 1880 Lida Pauline Ener, dau. of Edward Ener. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 4659 David, b. 11 Nov. 1855, m. 31 Jan. 1883 Rena S. Baldwin, dau. of Bronson and Julia Baldwin. Residence, Plymouth, N. H.
- 4660 Margaret, b. 14 Dec. 1863.

**Children of Rachel Hallenbeck (3731) and Dexter Baldwin.**

- 4661 Alice, m. Herman Farrington. They live at Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
- 4662 William.

**Child of Peter Van Natten (3733) and Eliza Hawley.**

- 4663 Elmeretta, b. 24 Sept. 1847, m. 11 Nov. 1874 Philip A. Scutt, b. 20 May 1853, son of John H. Scutt and Elizabeth Bullock. They reside at Clarksville with Peter Van Natten.

**Children of Sally Maria Van Natten (3734) and Philo Cook.**

- 4664 David Van Natten, b. 1 March 1846, d. 15 Nov. 1869.  
 4665 Daniel Hedges, b. 6 July 1849, m. 21 May 1879 Katharine Fletcher Crew, b. 13 March 1856, dau. of William Crew and Eliza Wentworth Hedges, physician in Albany, N. Y.

**Child of Wilhelmus Van Natten (3735) and Catharine E. Scutt.**

- 4666 William H., b. 27 Nov. 1859, m. 13 Feb. 1878 Georgia Annie Shear, b. 31 Dec. 1858, dau. of George L. Shear and Rhoda M. Garrett. They reside at Clarksville, N.Y.

**Children of David Van Etten (3736) and Mary Martin.**

- 4667 William G., b. 28 June 1854 in Albany, N. Y., m. 29 April 1884 at Boston, Mass., Catharine Dolan, b. 26 May 1857, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Dolan.  
 4668 David H., b. 20 Oct. 1856, d. 19 Jan. 1881 at Lodi, Cal.  
 4669 John Frank, b. 14 Jan. 1859 at Albany.  
 4670 Anna M., b. 13 Sept. 1862 at Albany.  
 4671 Peter E., b. 9 July 1872 at Brighton, Mass.

**Children of Wilhelmus Osterhout (3743) and Kate M. Elmendorf.**

- 4672 Sylvester, b. 31 Nov. 1857.  
 4673 James, b. 28 April 1859.  
 4674 Henry Edward, b. 19 June 1862, d. 15 July 1863.  
 4675 Arthur, b. 25 Aug. 1864.  
 4676 William H., b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 12 July 1891.  
 4677 Nettie May, b. 25 July 1870.

**Children of Simon Osterhout (3745) and Cynthia Boomhover.**

- 4678 Edward.  
 4679 Frank.  
 4680 Hiram.  
 4681 Jennie.  
 4682 Lillie.  
 4683 Grace.  
 4684 Alice.

**Children of Catharine Pasenger (3749) and Martin B. Wetmore.**

- 4685 Isaac, b. 6 May 1844, d. 3 Oct. 1863.  
 4686 Andrew, b. 11 Nov. 1845, m. 30 June 1867 Sarah Petrie, b. 30 May 1847, dau. of William Petrie and Hannah Gifford.

- 4687 John, b. 26 June 1848, m. 13 April 1873 Helen Tabault, b. 27 Sept. 1853, dau. of Jacob Tabault and Janet (Hannet) Nego.
- 4688 Mary Jane, b. 2 June 1850, m. 8 June 1868 George Wegg, b. 4 June 1848, son of William Wegg and Sarah Ann Potts. She d. 10 April 1873.
- 4689 Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Margaret Glenn, b. 10 Nov. 1861, dau. of John Glenn and Sarah Stewart.
- 4690 Sarah Ann, b. 22 May 1860, m. 17 July 1875 Nicholas Tabault, b. 30 Nov. 1850, son of Jacob Tabault and Janet (Hannet) Nego.

**Children of Jane Pasenger (3750) and Levi Bowen.**

- 4691 Henry L., b. 14 Nov. 1847, m. 28 Nov. 1872 Olive J. Harroun, b. 14 Nov. 1847, dau. of Altian Harroun and Nancy Jane Churchill. They reside in Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
- 4692 Katie, b. 25 July 1850, m. 15 Dec. 1868 Henry Morton, b. 5 Aug. 1841, son of Benjamin Morton and Lucinda Brooks. She d. 5 Sept. 1876. They reside at Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio.
- 4693 Asa, b. 15 July 1852.
- 4694 Charles L., b. 10 Aug. 1858.
- 4695 Lamenta B., b. 10 Jan. 1861.

**Children of John Pasenger (3751) and Nancy Chase.**

- 4696 Andrew Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1849, m. 26 Dec. 1878 Helen Airhart, b. 31 July 1853, dau. of Edward C. Airhart and Sarah J. Walters.
- 4697 William Jackson, b. 1 Feb. 1853, m. 11 Nov. 1878 Olive Sawings, b. 8 July 1855, dau. of Purchase Sawings and Mary E. Watenpugh. Residence, Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis.
- 4698 Lydia Catharine, b. 6 May 1856, m. 18 Nov. 1877 George P. Clifford, b. 9 Dec. 1850, son of Cephas Clifford and Jane Dunget.
- 4699 Ina May, b. 28 July 1858, m. 13 May 1877 Charles Eastman, b. 4 July 1848, son of Nathan Eastman and Jane Denslow. Residence, Stockbridge, Wis.
- 4700 Clarence Henry, b. 7 Jan. 1861.

**Children of William V. N. Pasenger (3754) and Sarah J. Allen.**

- 4701 Charlie Warren, b. 27 May 1862.
- 4702 Andrew J., b. 28 April 1872.
- Both b. in Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y. In Jan. 1873 the family removed to Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

**Children of Delaney Pasenger (3755) and Pulaski G. Swan.**

- 4703 Hiram J., b. 5 March 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1881 Catharine Sour, b. 20 Nov. 1861, dau. of Conrad Sour and Catharine Ephile. Residence, Watson, N. Y.
- 4704 David Andrew, b. 4 Dec. 1860, m. 29 Nov. 1882 Mary M. Sour, b. 19 June 1864, dau. of Conrad Sour and Catharine Ephile.

4705 Willie Joel, b. 26 Dec. 1863.

4706 Ida Amanda, b. 10 Jan. 1866, m. 1 Jan. 1883 George C. Schmidlin, b. 3 May 1863, son of Joseph W. Schmidlin and Harriet Wilder.

**Children of Eliza Jane Hotaling (3756) and John W. Adriance.**

4707 George H., b. 21 March 1842, m. 18 Jan. 1862 Harriet Maria Gaylord, b. 27 Jan. 1846, dau. of Henry Gaylord and Mary Ann Simmons.

4708 Harriet, b. 5 Dec. 1843, d. 5 April 1863.

4709 James Edward, b. 1 Oct. 1849, m. 4 July 1868 Sarah Ellen Gaylord, b. 27 Oct. 1852, dau. of Henry Gaylord and Mary Ann Simmons.

4710 Catharine Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 24 May 1852.

4711 Jesse M., b. 1 April 1851, m. 7 Jan. 1875 Marion Delphine Hinman, b. 11 July 1857, dau. of Asaph Morse Hinman and Loretta Adelia Bacon.

4712 Frances C., b. 24 Feb. 1854, d. 23 Jan. 1887.

4713 Emerett, b. 21 July 1856, d. 31 Nov. 1869.

These families reside at Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

**Child of Ann Maria Hotaling (3757) and John Lockwood.**

4714 Adela Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1844, m. 31 July 1861 Alfred E. Ackerman, b. 23 July 1835, son of John Ackerman and Christina McFarland.

**Child of Fanny Catharine Hotaling (3758) and Alson Stalker.**

4715 Delilah Jane, b. 27 April 1845, m. 1 Jan. 1862 John Deitz, b. 13 July 1841, son of Hiram J. Deitz and Maria Shutter. Residence, Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

**Children of Jacob Hotaling (3759) and Louisa Adriance.**

4716 Peter H., b. 26 Nov. 1848, m. 11 July 1870 Rosalia D. Merrihew.

4717 Harriet Cecilia, b. 13 June 1851, m. 20 Dec. 1869 Lucas E. Boughton. He d. 24 Nov. 1888.

4718 David Francis, b. 24 Nov. 1853, d. in April 1855.

4719 Emma Delia, b. 14 July 1856, m. — Tack.

**Children of Peter Hotaling (3760) and Cynthia Shutter.**

4720 Ralph, b. 22 Sept. 1850, d. 26 March 1864.

4720a Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1853, d. 3 April 1891. She m. 23 Dec. 1885 John Hunt, b. in Troy, N. Y.

4721 Jason, b. 26 April 1855, m. 4 July 1882 Hattie M. Deitz, b. 21 Feb. 1858, dau. of Hiram J. Deitz and Maria Shutter.

4722 Garret, b. 28 July 1859.

4723 Anna, b. 18 Aug. 1862, m. 19 Feb. 1888 Emory D. Adriance, b. 26 Jan. 1863, son of George H. Adriance and Hannah Maria Gaylord.

4724 Lucy, b. 11 Nov. 1867.

4725 Hugh, b. 7 Nov. 1870.



**Child of William Hotaling<sup>1</sup> (3761) and Hannah Brate.**

- 4726 Frank, b. 19 June 1854, m. 16 Sept. 1875 Gertrude Lockrow, b. 19 June 1857, dau. of Vanburen Lockrow and Elizabeth Roessel.

**Child of Sarah M. Hotaling (3763) and Stephen H. Adriance.**

- 4727 Lillian, m. J. J. Wilmarth.

**Children of John C. Hotaling (3764) and Fidelia Saddlemire.**

- 4728 John Reveal, b. 3 July 1863, d. 11 Dec. 1863.  
 4729 Elmer, b. 16 March 1866, m. Rosa Lincoln.  
 4730 Isabel, b. 12 Feb. 1869.  
 4731 Wallie (Walter), b. 4 Nov. 1871.

**Child of John C. Hotaling (3764) and Mary A. Castle.**

- 4732 Harriet, b. 18 Jan. 1881.

**Children of James C. Hotaling (3765) and Mary Lavinia Moak.**

- 4733 Hattie, b. 22 Aug. 1865, d. 19 April 1867.  
 4734 Frances Anna, b. 18 July 1867.  
 4735 Ida May, b. 22 Sept. 1869.  
 4736 Ellen, b. 31 July 1872.  
 4737 Alson, b. 30 May 1874.  
 4738 Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1879.

**Children of John Hotaling (3766) and Margaret Countryman.**

- 4739 Anna, b. 14 July 1865.  
 4740 Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1867.  
 4741 Howard, b. 5 Nov. 1869.  
 4742 Lillian, b. 7 July 1871.  
 4743 Sanford, b. 7 March 1873.  
 4744 Ira, b. 18 July 1875.  
 4745 John P., b. 30 March 1878, d. 26 March 1879.

**Children of Margaret Hotaling (3768) and Henry J. Snyder.**

- 4746 Peter, b. 4 April 1849, m. 8 Oct. 1873 Georgianna Livingston, b. 19 Jan. 1851, dau. of Robert Livingston and Alida Johnston.  
 4747 Henry, b. 18 July 1851, m. 7 Dec. 1869 Delia Mull, b. 3 Feb. 1845, dau. of David Mull and Ann Row. Residence, Albany, N. Y.  
 4748 Eugene, b. 18 May 1853, d. 29 April 1858.  
 4749 William, b. 3 Sept. 1855, d. 24 March 1858.  
 4750 Hiram, b. 14 Oct. 1857, d. 14 Dec. 1881.

<sup>1</sup>This name, now usually spelled Hotaling, though all the earlier generations used Houghtaling.

**Children of Joshua Hotaling (3769) and Mary Magdalen Vreeman.**

- 4751 Anna Maria, b. 5 June 1854, m. 12 Oct. 1871 Henry W. Wasserbach, b. 25 Aug. 1848, son of Christian Wasserbach and Anna Maria Roatter (?).
- 4752 James Peter, b. 9 Sept. 1850, m. 21 Nov. 1878 Rose Booth, b. 14 April 1837, dau. of Edward Boyd and Clarissa Elizabeth Buck.
- 4753 Ida, b. 22 March 1864, m. 5 Oct. 1881 James E. De Freest, b. 17 May 1862, son of James De Freest and Elizabeth Creen (?).
- 4754 Grace, b. 21 Feb. 1870.

**Children of Philip Hotaling (3770) and Lucinda Reynolds.**

- 4755 Emma, b. 25 March 1860, m. 7 Feb. 1885 James De Long, b. 13 April 1857, son of Jacob H. De Long and Ellen Albright. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 4756 Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1866.
- 4757 Anna, b. 16 Aug. 1869.

**Children of Anna Hotaling (3771) and John A. Becker.**

- 4758 Catharine A., b. 3 Oct. 1855, m. 10 Sept. 1873 Lyman P. Hawes, b. 28 March 1853, son of Isaac Hawes and Heneretia Mericle.
- 4759 Sarah E., b. 13 March 1858, m. 24 Feb. 1875 Robert D. Hewson, b. 14 Aug. 1851, son of John E. Hewson and Ann Maria Jones. Residence, Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 4760 Emma, b. 23 Jan. 1864.
- 4761 Carrie, b. 18 Oct. 1866.
- 4762 Mary, b. 5 April 1869.

**Children of Sarah Hotaling (3772) and Samuel K. Brate.**

- 4763 William, b. 11 Aug. 1860.
- 4764 Charles P., b. 22 March 1863.
- 4765 John N., b. 8 July 1865, d. 20 Feb. 1880.

**Children of Garret Hotaling (3773) and Catharine Stanton.**

- 4766 Armeda, b. 25 Sept. 1865, d. 1 Aug. 1867.
- 4767 Aurelia, b. 22 Oct. 1867, d. 14 Aug. 1869.
- 4768 Leolia, b. 11 Dec. 1871.
- 4769 Willis, b. 15 Feb. 1873.
- 4770 Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1875.

**Children of Mary Hotaling (3775) and Nicholas Hallenbeck.**

- 4771 Melvina, b. 1 April 1863.
- 4772 Charles, b. 23 Jan. 1867.
- 4773 Sammy, b. 7 May 1868, d. 27 June 1869.
- 4774 Sammy, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 5 Dec. 1872.

- 4775 Sarah, b. 27 May 1874.  
 4776 Caty, b. 23 March 1876.  
 4777 Georgie, b. 30 July 1878.

**Children of Betsey Jane Relyea (3776) and Edward Emmerich.**

- 4778 Amelia Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1845, d. 4 Dec. 1861.  
 4779 Edward William, b. 10 Nov. 1850, d. 20 April 1869.

**Children of Caty Ann Relyea (3777) and Peter Walts.**

- 4780 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1849, m. 22 Feb. 1872 David Gault. She d. 25 Feb. 1884. The family resides at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.  
 4781 Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1852, m. 31 Oct. 1879 Smith Davis Morgan, b. 25 Feb. 1851, son of James T. Morgan and Mary Basset. They reside at Bancroft, Mich.  
 4782 Olive Maria, b. 2 Aug. 1854, m. 21 Oct. 1884 James Neal, b. 20 April 1862, son of Rebecca and James Neal.  
 4783 William Henry, b. 4 Aug. 1857, m. 17 Aug. 1880 Annie Morgan, b. 1 Nov. 1862, dau. of George Morgan and Mary Gray. Reside at Bancroft, Mich.  
 4784 Charles Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1860, m. 23 Jan. 1889 Sophia Ulmer, b. 26 Oct. 1860, dau. of John Ulmer and Mary Eidiman.  
 4785 Emma Amelia, b. 3 Jan. 1865.

**Child of Sally Maria Relyea (3778) and Jeremiah P. Shuler.**

- 4786 Carrie Maria, b. 26 April 1868.

**Children of Joseph A. Relyea (3779) and Mary Seal.**

- 4787 George T., b. 22 March 1854.  
 4788 Sarah A., b. 22 Oct. 1855, d. 29 Jan. 1877.  
 4789 Mary F., b. 20 Feb. 1860.  
 4790 Lizzie J., b. 11 June 1864, d. 21 July 1864.

**Children of Mary Ann Houghtaling (3780) and Christian Lagrange.**

- 4791 William James, b. 19 June 1844, m. 15 April 1865 Rachel E. Lagrange, dau. of Abraham Lagrange and Hannah Lagrange.  
 4792 Van der Zee, b. 21 July 1846, d. 14 March 1882. He m. 3 July 1870 Amanda Miller, b. 5 Feb. 1851, dau. of John Miller and Mary Hallenbeck.  
 4793 John Harmen, b. 21 April 1852, m. 14 April 1880 Mary C. Peck, dau. of William Peck and Sarah Tompkins. He is now pastor of Congregational Church at Saugerties, N. Y.  
 4794 Christian E., b. 9 Sept. 1854, m. 9 Sept. 1873 Ruth A. Wilsey, dau. of Nathan G. Wilsey and Charlotte Williams.

- 4795 Garret H., b. 18 June 1857, m. 2 Feb. 1881 Anna M. Bratt, dau. of Garret P. Bradt and Emeline Jones. Mr. Garret Lagrange is a minister of the M. E. Church in Quaker Street, N. Y.
- 4796 Jacob C., b. 7 July 1850, m. 17 Aug. 1881 Alpha Ester Ruso, b. 20 Aug. 1863, dau. of Abraham Ruso and Ann Maria Radley. He is a preacher in the M. E. Church at Minarville, N. Y.
- 4797 Annie E., b. 28 June 1861, m. George E. Vedder.
- 4798 Evelyne, b. 10 March 1865, m. William J. Snyder.
- 4799 Kate, b. 1 March 1867.

**Children of John G. Hooghtaling (3781) and Catharine M. Blessing.**

- 4800 Garret, b. 25 Sept. 1853, m. 25 Dec. 1871 Temperance Van Alstine, b. 9 Feb. 1852, dau. of John Van Alstine and Sarah Elizabeth Van Zant.
- 4801 Van Arnam, b. 9 Jan. 1859.
- 4802 Eva, b. 2 April 1864.
- 4803 Frederick, b. 9 Feb. 1866.

**Children of Ann Hooghtaling (3783) and Cornelius Slingerland.**

- 4804 Susia, b. 21 July 1864, m. Elmer Shear.
- 4805 Evelyn, b. 18 May 1876.

**Children of Peter J. Long (3784) and Mary Van Steenberg.**

- 4806 Temperance M., b. 5 Oct. 1861, m. 2 July 1879 Edward Klink Jones, b. 28 Aug. 1858, son of Eli Jones and Mary Ann Smith. Residence, Albany.
- 4807 Eva, b. 29 Sept. 1863, d. 26 June 1889.
- 4808 Francis E., b. 15 July 1874.

**Children of John J. Long (3785) and Elizabeth Salisbury.**

- 4809 Leonard, d. when four years old.
- 4810 Louisa, d. when ten months old.
- 4811 John, b. 11 April 1869, lives at Delmar, N. Y.

**Children of Eli Long (3787) and Ann Smith.**

- 4812 James H., b. 9 Jan. 1864, d. 27 Jan. 1881.
- 4813 John E., b. 27 Aug. 1865. He is now living in Florida.

**Children of James Hotaling (3790) and Maldenett Terpenning.**

- 4814 Charles O., b. 23 July 1866.
- 4815 William E., b. 21 Dec. 1867.
- 4816 Ada May, b. 28 March 1868.
- 4817 Emma A., b. 26 Jan. 1870.
- 4818 Garrit L., b. 8 Feb. 1874.
- 4819 James S., b. 28 Oct. 1876.
- 4820 Oris, b. 26 Nov. 1878.

## Children of John Hotaling (3791) and Cecilia Wandell.

- 4821 Aggie H., b. 22 Oct. 1869.  
 4822 Grace M., b. 11 May 1880.  
 4823 Lena A., b. 27 Dec. 1882.

## Children of Elizabeth Hotaling (3794) and John Leddings.

- 4824 Ella H., b. 28 Sept. 1855, m. 14 Aug. 1872 William H. Strahan, b. 15 Dec. 1849, son of James Strahan and Ann Graham. She d. 8 Aug. 1882.

## Child of Anna M. Hotaling (3796) and John B. Slingerland.

- 4825 Elizabeth Lansing, b. 24 July 1867.

## Child of Sarah Jane Van Zandt (3798) and John Scott.

- 4826 Marion Rebecca, b. 24 Nov. 1854.

## Child of William Henry Van Zandt (3799) and Elvira A. Williams.

- 4827 Alice Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1855, d. 9 March 1856.

## Children of Jacob Van Zandt (3800) and Mary Ann Swain.

- 4828 Jacob Henry, b. 25 June 1851.  
 4829 Louis Wilford, b. 26 Dec. 1854, m. in Feb. 1877 Charlotte Bonfield.  
 4830 Charles Gilbert, b. 24 Dec. 1856, m. 7 March 1877. Wife's name not known.  
 4831 John Swineburne, b. 27 Dec. 1858, d. 7 Jan. 1859.

## Children of Jacob Van Zandt (3800) and Ann Elizabeth Sharkie.

- 4832 A child, b. 23 June 1877, d. in Aug. 1877.  
 4833 A child, b. 8 Dec. 1879.

## Children of Gilbert Van Zandt (3801) and Mary M. West.

- 4834 Minnie E., b. 16 April 1864, d. 29 July 1864.  
 4835 Gilbert P., b. 26 Sept. 1865.  
 4836 Gertrude Louisa, b. 29 Jan. 1869.  
 4837 Albert N., b. 9 July 1873.

## Children of William D. Van Buren (3804) and Laura J. Alvord.

- 4838 John Daniel, b. 26 Dec. 1860.  
 4839 Wriey (?) Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1863, d. 11 Nov. 1868.  
 4840 Henry Height, b. 19 Dec. 1867.

## Children of Elizabeth Van Buren (3806) and Peter G. Bresee.

- 4841 Rebecca, b. 20 April 1852, m. 9 May 1870 Jacob Vroman, b. 8 Jan. 1847, son of Daniel D. Vroman and Dorothy Mattice.  
 4842 Amanda A., b. 5 April 1855, d. 3 Jan. 1859.

- 4843 Daniel Philetus, b. 8 Feb. 1857, m. 19 Oct. 1891 Mary Russell, dau. of H. L. and J. Russell and Ophelia Palmer.
- 4844 William H., b. 31 March 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1865.
- 4845 Joanna, b. 1 Feb. 1861, m. 3 July 1881 Stephen A. Vroman, son of Martin Vroman and Laura Teal.
- 4846 Ulysses, b. 20 June 1866.
- 4847 Cora, b. 24 March 1868.
- 4848 Martha L., b. 13 Jan. 1877.

**Children of Mary Van Buren (3809) and Luther Wood, Jr.**

- 4849 Daniel, b. 3 June 1873.
- 4850 Charles, b. 23 April 1875.

**Child of Adelaide J. Cook (3812) and John M. Lane.**

- 4851 Addie, b. 4 July 1876, d. 18 Aug. 1876.

**Children of Sarah Van Buren (3813) and William J. Jutkins.**

- 4852 Charlotte Rebecca, b. 5 April 1864.
- 4853 Leonard Frazier, b. 30 March 1866.
- 4854 Edgar Mortimer, b. 23 April 1868.
- 4855 William Arthur, b. 2 Oct. 1870.
- 4856 Robert Eugene, b. 10 March 1873.
- 4857 John Van Buren, b. 8 June 1875.

**Children of John Hogan Van Buren (3814) and Catharine L. Conning.**

- 4858 George C., b. 19 April 1868.
- 4859 Maggie, b. 23 Dec. 1870, d. 4 June 1872.
- 4860 Charles D., b. 10 April 1873, d. 28 Feb. 1875.

**Children of Mary Jane Van Buren (3815) and Oscar Dunlap.**

- 4861 Clara, b. 19 Nov. 1870.
- 4862 Ralph Van Buren, b. 8 April 1872.
- 4863 Emma Rutt, b. 7 Jan. 1876.

**Children of Mary Myer (3818) and Garret M. Myer.**

- 4864 Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1846, m. 7 Jan. 1875 Theodore Van Steenberg, b. 4 Nov. 1850, son of Andrew Van Steenberg and Hannah Hommel.
- 4865 William, b. 25 Oct. 1849.
- 4866 Henry O., b. 13 Sept. 1854, d. 13 Oct. 1856.
- 4867 Benjamin, b. 2 July 1857, d. 13 July 1857.
- 4868 Frederick K., b. 1 Aug. 1858.
- 4869 George S., b. 26 Feb. 1862.



**Children of Celia Myer (3820) and George W. Dederick.**

- 4870 Henry Wells, b. 19 Feb. 1857, m. 29 March 1889 Angie Shultis, b. 25 Oct. 1868, dau. of Capt. Andrew Shultis and Margaret Lasher.
- 4871 Charles M., b. 13 Jan. 1859, d. 19 Oct. 1882.
- 4872 James, b. 29 Aug. 1862, m. 2 Oct. 1889 Katie Cassells, b. 19 Oct. 1864, dau. of James Cassells and Anne Cushman.
- 4873 George Clinton, b. 27 Sept. 1868, m. 18 July 1891 Winnifred Conley, b. 3 Oct. 1869, dau. of John Conley and Katharine Dolan.

All these born at Catskill, N. Y.

**Children of Wells Myer (3821) and Sarah Post.**

- 4874 Elmer Elsworth, b. 23 Sept. 1861, m. Hattie E. Fieroe, dau. of Christian E. Fieroe and Sarah Maxwell.
- 4875 Henry C., b. 12 May 1864, m. Jennie E. Legg, dau. of Edgar Legg and — Snyder.

**Children of Peter H. Brink (3822) and Mary Rose Kuypers.**

- 4876 Henry Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1865.
- 4877 Amelia Ann Van Zandt, b. 24 May 1868.
- 4878 Samuel Kuypers, b. 18 Oct. 1870.
- 4879 Ferdinand Schenck, b. 18 Sept. 1877.

**Children of Cora Wells (3823) and Benjamin M. Brink.**

- 4880 Henry Wells, b. 3 July 1875.
- 4881 Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1876.
- 4882 Persen Myer, b. 30 Jan. 1879.
- 4883 Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1881.

All these born at Catskill, N. Y.

**Children of Frederick M. Wells (3825) and Martha J. Freligh.**

- 4884 Adeline F., b. 29 Aug. 1872.
- 4885 Henry, b. 14 July 1873.
- 4886 Charles, b. 20 May 1875.
- 4887 Frederick, b. 12 Sept. 1877, d. 5 Feb. 1878.

**Children of Samuel Wells Buck (3826) and Clara Maynard.**

- 4888 Grace, b. 4 May 1873.
- 4889 Margaret Wells, b. 4 March 1876.

**Children of Catharine Augusta Buck (3827) and Edmund Osterhout.**

- 4890 Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1872.
- 4891 Maye, b. 16 Nov. 1874.
- 4892 Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1877.

**Children of Hannah Catharine Snyder (3830) and Oliver R. White.**

- 4893 George Henry, b. 20 Jan. 1843, m. 3 Jan. 1893 Elizabeth Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1846, dau. of John Thomas and Minerva Lennon. Residence, Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.

**Children of Margaret Maria Snyder (3833) and Francis Elting.**

- 4894 Elizabeth Sophia, b. 5 June 1852, d. 30 April 1862.  
 4895 Adelaide Emma, b. 30 Jan. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1872 Samuel Harris, Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1846, son of Samuel Harris and Sarah Farnham.  
 4896 Henry Snyder, b. 23 Dec. 1855.  
 4897 Charles Theodore, b. 11 April 1863, d. 10 Feb. 1871.  
 4898 Francis Blair, b. 10 Feb. 1866.  
 4899 Arthur Wells, b. 6 Oct. 1872.

**Children of Alida Ann Evory (3835) and Henry W. Backer.**

- 4900 Samuel Ransom, b. 30 Aug. 1844, m. 9 Dec. 1863 Mary M. Fiero, dau. of Peter M. Fiero and Elizabeth Fiero. She was b. 20 Aug. 1843, and d. 18 Aug. 1876. Samuel R. Backer m. as 2d wife 11 Dec. 1877 Emma Post, b. 17 March 1846, dau. of Peter P. Post, Jr., and Medora A. Fansbergh.  
 4901 Peter Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1846, d. 20 March 1848.  
 4902 Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1867 George Newkirk, b. 19 Dec. 1846, son of Henry Newkirk and Laura Palmer.

**Children of Peter Snyder Evory (3836) and Mary Ann Morehouse.**

- 4903 William M., b. 12 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Sept. 1857.  
 4904 Henry S., b. 2 May 1853, d. 3 Sept. 1857.  
 4905 Frank W., b. 24 Nov. 1856.  
 4906 Minerva, b. 27 Feb. 1859.  
 4907 Alida M., b. 20 Dec. 1862.

**Children of Jane Snyder (3838) and Jonah Turner.**

- 4908 Isabella, b. 1 Dec. 1846, m. 11 Sept. 1869 Ezra M. Stilwell, b. 3 May 1841, son of John Stilwell and Sarah McIntyre.  
 4909 Lucy Fawcett, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. 21 Jan. 1869 Benjamin S. Letterts, b. 21 June 1848, son of Daniel Letterts and Harriet Smith. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 4910 Harriet, b. 6 Oct. 1851, m. 27 July 1872 Elizabeth B. Case, b. 29 Dec. 1846, son of John Case and Charlotte T. Snyder.

**Child of Edwin Snyder (3839) and Melvina Ransom.**

- 4911 Ransom.

**Children of Edwin Snyder (3839) and Mary Rivenbergh.**

- 4912 L. Adell, b. 11 Oct. 1855.  
 4913 James B., b. 31 May 1858, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Florence Wicom, b. 20 July 1858,  
 dau. of Hiram Wicom and Jane A. Marshall.  
 4914 Homer P., b. 6 Dec. 1863.  
 4915 Harry L., b. 16 Aug. 1870.

**Children of Ezra Snyder (3840) and Margaret Moore.**

- 4916 Elizabeth Lavina, b. 21 Jan. 1855, m. 1 Nov. 1871 John H. Ray, son of John  
 Ray, b. 17 May 1845.  
 4917 Ida May, b. 26 May 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1875 Francis M. Cline, b. 15 May 1856,  
 son of Alexander Cline and Elizabeth McCollum.  
 4918 John Henry, b. 28 May 1859, m. 12 Oct. 1878 Eudora M. Snyder, b. 24 Feb.  
 1862, dau. of Henry W. Snyder and Frances Norton.  
 4919 Leona, b. 7 July 1861.  
 4920 Mary Luella, b. 30 June 1863.  
 4921 William Eugene, b. 1 Sept. 1865.  
 4922 George Madison, b. 21 June 1868.

**Child of Sarah Snyder (3841) and Rozel Judson Moore.**

- 4923 Agnes E., b. 30 Jan. 1854, m. 10 July 1870 Percipher Smith, son of Peter Smith  
 and Harriet Ann Powell. He was b. 29 March 1849 and d. 17 July 1878.  
 Agnes E. Moore m. 2d 27 Nov. 1879 George Van Tassel, b. 20 Oct. 1849,  
 son of Orrin Van Tassel and Elizabeth Ann Hallenbeck.

**Children of William Peter Snyder (3842) and Ann Jenett Wright.**

- 4924 Estelle D., b. 27 July 1859, m. 25 Aug. 1880 Nathan Bangs Smith, b. 5 Oct.  
 1855, son of Joseph M. Smith and Helen C. Smith (cousins). Residence,  
 Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 4925 James L., b. 10 March 1862, d. 3 July 1865.  
 4926 Alice M., b. 10 Feb. 1870.

**Child of Caroline A. Snyder (3843) and Levi O'Hara.**

- 4927 Alberta, b. 31 Oct. 1869.

**Children of Henry Wells Snyder (3844) and Frances Norton.**

- 4928 Eudora M., b. 24 Feb. 1862, m. 12 Oct. 1878 John Henry Snyder, b. 28 May  
 1859, son of Ezra Snyder and Margaret Moore.  
 4929 Carrie L., b. 31 May 1863, m. 1 July 1880 Lewis North, son of Austin North  
 and Mary Ann Cannam.  
 4930 Almet, b. 1 Nov. 1865, d. 7 May 1866.  
 4931 Frank, b. 12 April 1868.

**Children of Mary Snyder (3845) and Andrew Van Deusen.**

- 4932 Cora May, b. 26 March 1860.  
 4933 Charles A., b. 2 March 1872.

**Child of Martha Snyder (3846) and Theodore Elliott.**

- 4934 Peter W., b. 15 Oct. 1872.

**Child of Georgianna Snyder (3847) and William H. Proper.**

- 4935 Abraham, b. 23 April 1868, m. 6 Jan. 1888 Martha A. Nipe. She d. 17 April 1890.

**Children of Maria Snyder (3848) and Jacob Adriance.**

- 4936 Elizabeth H., b. 16 Dec. 1858, m. 5 Sept. 1869 Angus McDonald, b. 22 April 1846, son of Roger McDonald and Charlotte Parrott. Residence, Oleno, O.  
 4937 Blanche, b. 17 May 1866, m. 16 Jan. 1889 Sterry A. Drake.

**Children of William Henry Snyder (3849) and Hannah Hinkley.**

- 4938 Ida A., b. 31 Jan. 1859, m. 21 March 1881 Bruce McDonald, b. 31 March 1852, son of Roger McDonald and Charlotte Parrott.  
 4939 Harry W., b. 11 Sept. 1866, m. 24 Dec. 1888 Sarah F. Snyder. (Not related.)  
 4940 Benjamin H., b. 3 Feb. 1868, m. 31 Jan. 1889 Jessie F. Snyder. (Not related.)  
 4941 Lutie M., b. 4 Aug. 1873.

**Children of Vincent Snyder (3850) and Rosella Carpenter.**

- 4942 Bertie, b. 9 Oct. 1865, d. 6 Jan. 1873.  
 4943 Lottie, b. 30 March 1870, d. 17 Jan. 1873.  
 4944 Willie, b. 16 June 1872, d. 28 Jan. 1873.

**Child of Sylvester Snyder (3851) and Ella Cole.**

- 4945 Phebe Birdie, b. 26 Sept. 1870.

**Child of John Snyder (3852) and Caroline Odell.**

- 4946 Elsie D., b. 3 June 1867. Residence, North Fairfield, O.

**Children of Caroline Snyder (3853) and William Pitt Parrott.**

- 4947 Rhoda May, b. 6 Feb. 1876, d. 15 Dec. 1879.  
 4948 John Raymond, b. 27 Oct. 1879.

**Children of Mary Merritt (3854) and John J. Haynes.**

- 4949 Lovina, b. 24 Nov. 1851, m. 25 May 1869 Franklin Bryant, b. 25 Sept. 1841, son of Alanson Bryant and Louisa DeLameter. Residence, Madison, N. Y.  
 4950 Ransom J., b. 9 Oct. 1852, m. 27 Nov. 1873 Abigail Traver, b. 20 May 1851, dau. of Ransome Traver and Dorcas De Frate. He d. 23 Feb. 1881.

- 4951 Jennie E., b. 21 Dec. 1854, m. 14 Sept. 1871 Oscar Mabie, b. 21 Dec. 1852, son of John Mabie and Freelove Knowles.
- 4952 Wilber M., b. 5 Jan. 1857, m. 27 Jan. 1878 Lydia Turner, b. 19 Sept. 1850, dau. of John Turner and Eliza Norton.
- 4953 Frank Newton, b. 24 June 1859, m. 2 Feb. 1881 Mary Woodruff, b. 27 May 1862, dau. of Richard T. Woodruff and Ann E. Bush.
- 4954 Channing Wells, b. 5 Dec. 1868.

These families reside at S. Westerlo, N. Y.

**Children of Peter Merritt (3855) and Maria More.**

- 4955 Phila, b. in Sept. 1856.
- 4956 Emma, b. in Dec. 1862, m. Frederick Hewitt.

**Children of Margaret J. Merritt (3857) and William Wetmore.**

- 4957 Charles A., b. 21 Sept. 1859, m. 20 Oct. 1880 Flora Mace, b. 16 June 1860, dau. of Henry S. Mace and Anna Gates. Residence, Middleburgh, N. Y.
- 4958 Hobert V., b. 10 Feb. 1861.
- 4959 Frederick Eugene, b. 20 Feb. 1864.
- 4960 Jennie C., b. 29 Jan. 1866.
- 4961 Leroy Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1870.

**Children of Gilbert J. Merritt (3858) and Mary Rundell.**

- 4962 Wellington R., b. 14 March 1865.
- 4963 Phebe Idella, b. 16 March 1870.

These children b. in Medusa, Albany Co., N. Y.

**Children of Caroline Merritt (3859) and Edward Elliott.**

- 4964 Seneca M., b. 30 April 1862.
- 4965 Idell, b. 27 April 1865, d. 31 May 1865.
- 4966 Hattie, b. 27 Sept. 1866.
- 4967 Freeman, b. 19 Nov. 1869.
- 4968 Avery, b. 19 April 1872.
- 4969 Edna, b. 14 Feb. 1881, d. 22 April 1881.
- 4970 Robbie, b. 5 March 1883.

**Children of Harriett Merritt (3860) and Oliver St. John.**

- 4971 Luella, b. 6 Dec. 1858.
- 4972 Annie, b. 14 Dec. 1863, m. 4 Oct. 1882 Raymond S. Hannay, b. 17 Jan. 1857, son of John Milo Hannay and Margaret Ann Snyder.

**Child of Millard F. Merritt (3862) and Helen Rockefeller.**

- 4973 Edith D., b. 11 Sept. 1877.

**Child of Charles H. Snyder (3866) and Eliza Rockefeller.**

4974 Elmer Elsworth, b. 22 Feb. 1861.

**Children of Myra Adelia Snyder (3871) and William Eaton Dunham.**

4975 Sophia Crisfield, b. 10 June 1860, m. 21 June 1878 Leroy Mead, b. 3 Jan 1854, son of George W. Mead and Sally Freese.

4976 Hattie (Harriet) A., b. 18 Dec. 1862.

4977 David Brunson, b. 17 July 1872.

**Children of Sarah Catharine Snyder (3872) and David Cortland Hommel.**

4978 Ada, b. 2 June 1864.

4979 Samuel Ransom, b. 23 July 1868.

4980 Henry Freligh, b. 19 June 1873.

**Children of Adeline Ransom (3873) and Thomas G. Johnson.**

4981 Maryette, b. 17 June 1853, m. 20 Oct. 1872 Levi Harder, b. 6 Jan. 1851, son of Peter L. Harder and Catharine Newkirk.

4982 Ophelia, b. 12 March 1855, d. 9 Oct. 1878.

4983 Ransom H., b. 30 March 1856, m. 31 May 1877 Laura Shultis, b. 10 May 1857, dau. of George Hiram Shultis and Margaret Reynolds.

4984 Ida A., b. 28 Dec. 1858, m. 14 Oct. 1879 Frank Shultis, b. 12 May 1855, son of George Hiram Shultis and Margaret Reynolds.

**Children of James Ransom (3874) and Sarah S. Youngs.**

4985 Rose B., b. 4 March 1857.

4986 Wilson, b. 30 Oct. 1858.

4987 Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1861, d. 5 April 1863.

4988 George C., b. 20 Aug. 1864.

4989 Raymond E., b. 23 July 1866.

4990 Allyn J., b. 20 Feb. 1869.

4991 Maggie, b. 20 Feb. 1872, d. 25 March 1872.

4992 Bertha L., b. 1 Jan. 1874.

4993 Eveline, b. 18 Jan. 1877.

**Children of Jane M. Ransom (3875) and Wilbur C. Howland.**

4994 Wilbur C., b. 25 Dec. 1860.

4995 Sabrina, b. 2 Oct. 1863.

4996 Maggie, b. 2 Nov. 1872.

**Child of Charles Ransom (3876) and Mariette Brizee.**

4997 Leeland R., b. 8 Sept. 1872.



Children of Eveline Ransom (3878) and James Monroe Knickerbocker.

4998 George R., b. 20 April 1868.

4999 Harry E., b. 8 Oct. 1871.

Children of Sarah Ransom (3882) and Jacob H. France.

5000 Alfred De Camp, b. at Saugerties 13 Sept. 1872, d. 8 July 1873.

5001 Bessie, b. 7 March 1875.

Child of Adeline Freligh (3886) and Charles D. DeWitt, M. D.

5002 Margaret, b. at Catskill 23 Aug. 1862.

Children of Martha Jane Freligh (3888) and Frederick M. Wells.

5003 Adeline Freligh, b. 29 Aug. 1872.

5004 Henry, b. 14 July 1873.

5005 Charles, b. 20 May 1875.

5006 Frederick Myer, b. 12 Sept. 1877, d. 5 Feb. 1878.

All born at Catskill, N. Y.

Children of Mary Jane Valkenbergh (3889) and James Edward Phinney.

5007 John H., b. 25 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Dec. 1876.

5008 Nellie, b. 11 Oct. 1869.

5009 Catharine A., b. 1 Nov. 1871, d. 16 July 1872.

5010 Mary Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1873, d. 21 Dec. 1876.

5011 James Edwin, b. 13 Oct. 1876.

5012 Loretta, b. 15 March 1878, d. 18 July 1878.

5013 Sarah E., b. 24 July 1879.

Children of James William Valkenbergh (3890) and Emmaetta O'Bryon.

5014 George Wilson, b. 14 Dec. 1875, d. 5 Oct. 1879.

5015 Charles S., b. 7 Aug. 1877.

Children of Eliza Catharine Valkenbergh (3891) and Augustus Mower.

5016 Howard, b. 2 Nov. 1873.

5017 George, b. 5 Jan. 1876.

Child of Newton R. Valkenbergh (3892) and Mary C. Valk.

5018 Edwin, b. 23 Sept. 1878.

Child of Margaret Alvira Valkenbergh (3893) and John A. Van Etten.

5019 Melvin, b. 13 Sept. 1879.

Child of Adeline Valkenbergh (3894) and Charles Hoff.

5020 Edward H., b. 12 Feb. 1879.

## Children of Zachariah B. Clum (3897) and Levina Hommel.

5021 John Arthur, b. 10 Feb. 1870.

5022 Bernard, b. 15 Oct. 1871.

5023 Mary B., b. 9 Dec. 1878.

## Child of John W. Clum (3898) and Martha J. Myer.

5024 Irving, b. 3 Aug. 1873.

## Children of Sarah Clum (3899) and Robert N. Myer.

5025 Clarence C., b. 20 Dec. 1864.

5026 William H., b. 29 Aug. 1866.

5027 Margaret, b. 16 May 1869.

5028 Edward, b. 28 Feb. 1874.

5029 Grace, b. 22 June 1877.

## Children of Peter Clum (3900) and Julia R. Snyder.

5030 James Snyder, b. at Catskill 19 Oct. 1874.

5031 Burton A., b. at Catskill 3 March 1880.

## Children of Cornelia J. Clum (3902) and John A. Mower.

5032 Leonard, b. 6 July 1873.

5033 Mary E., b. 11 May 1878.

## Children of Samuel Ransom Backer (3903) and Mary M. Fiero.

5034 Violette Angeline, b. 6 June 1865.

5035 Henry Wells, b. 12 Aug. 1868.

5036 Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1869, d. 15 Feb. 1871.

5037 Stephen Fiero, b. 2 Oct. 1871.

5038 Jesse Mynders, b. 13 Aug. 1874.

All these children born at Catskill, N. Y.

## Children of Mary Backer (3905) and George Newkirk.

5039 Newton Backer, b. at Catskill 17 Oct. 1868, d. 1 April 1870.

5040 Anna, b. at Catskill 29 Jan. 1870.

5041 Laverne, b. at Catskill 2 March 1872. } Twins.

5042 Lavinia, b. at Catskill 2 March 1872. }

5043 Millard, b. 12 Nov. 1873.

5044 Ella, b. 21 Feb. 1875.

5045 Lewis, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

## Child of Mary E. Clum (3906) and John C. Morris.

5046 Edith, b. 25 Oct. 1867, m. 26 July 1882 Charles Mauterstock, b. 1 July 1860,  
son of John Henry Mauterstock and Nellie Bair.

Child of Kate J. Clum (3907) and Edward Lasher.

5047 Charles C., b. 14 Jan. 1870.

Children of Sarah Adeline Clum (3908) and Nelson Shultis.

5048 Eva May, b. 4 July 1870.

5049 Percival J., b. 20 Nov. 1871.

Children of Julia H. Clum (3911) and George Snyder.

5050 Percy, b. 10 July 1876.

5051 Harry, b. 6 Dec. 1879.

Child of Ransom Clement (3913) and Mary E. Fiero.

5052 Henry B., b. 10 Jan. 1879.

Child of Jane E. Wells (3918) and William Brown.

5053 Ella, b. 5 Nov. 1854, m. 14 Jan. 1874 Edwin E. Perry, b. 14 Nov. 1851, son of Myron Perry and Maria Lee. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Lewis M. Wells (3919) and Isabella Shepherd.

5054 Antoinette, b. 21 May 1860, d. 15 Oct. 1861.

5055 Cora Maybelle, b. 21 May 1863.

Child of George N. Wells (3921) and Susan C. Mersereau.

5056 H. Frank, b. 3 Jan. 1877. (?)

Children of Henry Marvin Wells (3922) and Clara Welling.

5057 Hattie, b. 27 March 1877.

5058 Nettie, b. 3 Aug. 1879.

Child of Fanny Wells (3923) and James D. Burt.

5059 Nellie, b. 17 Sept. 1879.

Child of Melvin Strong Wells (3925) and Euna Sherwood.

5060 Frank Sherwood, b. 3 Feb. 1870.

Children of Lucelia Wells (3926) and George H. Decker.

5061 Sheldon W., b. 2 March 1867.

5062 Jessie, b. 8 Aug. 1870, d. 2 Aug. 1871.

5063 Willard S., b. 18 Aug. 1873.

Children of Sarah M. Wells (3927) and Oscar B. Grant.

5064 Ella, b. 15 July 1863.

5065 Edith, b. 21 Nov. 1865, d. 25 Sept. 1866.

Children of Jonathan Wells (3929) and Martha Louisa Tice.

5066 Benjamin, b. 22 July 1870.

5067 Harriot, b. 20 Jan. 1877.

Children of John Wells Hammond (3934) and Adelaide M. Delamater.

- 5068 Addie, b. 9 June 1866, d. 19 June 1866.
- 5069 Jennie, b. 25 Aug. 1867, m. 25 Feb. 1892 W. C. Griffiths.
- 5070 Helen Carlotta, b. 4 Jan. 1869.
- 5071 Ruth May, b. 23 Nov. 1870, m. 12 Nov. 1891 Lyman S. Roberts.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Hammond (3935) and Edward J. Copeland.

- 5072 William Edward, b. 7 March 1866.
- 5073 Henry Hammond, b. 13 April 1868.
- 5074 Carleton Lloyd, b. 24 May 1871, m. in Oct. 1891 Beulah Barnum.
- 5075 Merville, b. 6 Aug. 1875.
- 5076 Verna Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1880.

Children of Merville F. Hammond (3939) and Mary E. Erwin.

- 5077 Mary Elissa, b. 10 Jan. 1877.
- 5078 Walter, b. 21 July 1878, d. 7 Sept. 1878.

Child of Clara Jane Hammond (3941) and Edward G. Wells.

- 5079 Margaret S., b. 11 April 1886.

Child of Serepeta Annie Wells (3944) and Henry Clay Neahr.

- 5080 Arthur Henry, b. 3 May 1877.

Children of Mary P. Burhans (3947) and Samuel T. Richards.

- 5081 Clara, b. 10 Sept. 1851.
- 5082 Mary, b. 3 March 1854.

Children of Julia Burhans (3948) and William B. Isham.

- 5083 Charles, b. 20 July 1853, m. 2 Sept. 1891 Mary Lincoln b. 15 Oct. 1869, dau. of Robert T. Lincoln and Mary Harlan, and grand. of President Abraham Lincoln.
- 5084 Samuel, b. 12 May 1855.
- 5085 William Burhans, b. 9 Dec. 1857.
- 5086 Porter, b. 11 March 1863.
- 5087 Julia, b. 28 Jan. 1866.
- 5088 Flora, b. 2 Aug. 1873.

Children of Frederick O. Burhans (3950) and Helen E. Barron.

- 5089 Benjamin, b. 16 Aug. 1855, d. 7 March 1856.
- 5090 Fanny, b. 3 Aug. 1857, d. 3 Sept. 1857.
- 5091 Jessie Helen, b. 4 Feb. 1865, d. in New York City 18 April 1887, and was buried at Warrensburgh, N. Y.
- 5092 Frederick, b. 29 May 1865, d. 29 Nov. 1866.
- 5093 Charles Frederick, b. 23 Feb. 1868.

**Children of Ann Eliza Osborn (3953) and Thomas S. Gray.**

- 5094 Charles O., b. 24 March 1839, d. 14 Dec. 1862. He was Colonel in War of Rebellion, and was killed at Kingston Bridge.
- 5095 Edward Corse, b. 25 April 1841.
- 5096 Emily, b. 28 June 1843, m. 12 July 1865 Gerrard McKenzie, b. 24 March 1839, son of Donald McKenzie and Abigail Lathrop.
- 5097 Mary Ellen, b. 3 March 1846.
- 5098 Julia Ann, b. 16 March 1849, m. 7 Oct. 1885 Charles H. Van Vleck, b. 16 Jan. 1854, son of William B. Van Vleck and Anna King.
- 5099 Eliza North, b. 3 Dec. 1850.

**Children of Charles W. Osborn (3955) and Anna E. Griffin.**

- 5100 Kate, b. 17 March 1853, m. 19 Aug. 1890 John G. Smith, b. in Canada 28 Sept. 1851, son of John Smith and Elizabeth Logan.
- 5101 Edwin, b. 5 Sept. 1854, m. 11 Jan. 1888 Lillie Herrick, b. 22 May 1861, dau. of James Herrick and Abigail Ainsworth. Residence, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

**Children of Mary Jane Osborn (3956) and Thomas S. Lambert.**

- 5102 Boardman, b. 21 Oct. 1849, d. 18 July 1850.
- 5103 Mary, b. 13 July 1851, m. 8 Nov. 1876 Edward Haight, b. 8 July 1844, son of Leonard Haight and Eleanor Wandell.
- 5104 Thomas S., b. 12 March 1856, m. Lillie —.
- 5105 Julia Ann, b. 25 April 1862, d. 25 Dec. 1862.
- 5106 Charles B., b. 21 Jan. 1868.

**Children of Georgianna Osborn (3957) and Edward E. Milligan.**

- 5107 Thomas Scott, b. 31 Oct. 1848, m. 3 Sept. 1872 Arabella Doremus, b. at Rosendale, N. Y., 31 July 1850, dau. of Edward Doremus and Caroline Harrison.
- 5108 Mary Alice, b. 30 Sept. 1852, m. 23 Oct. 1878 Theodore B. Westbrook, b. in Kingston, N. Y., 11 March 1851, son of Judge Theodorick R. Westbrook and Julia Vail. She d. 24 Dec. 1882.
- 5109 Jessie Benton, b. 6 June 1856, d. in July 1867.
- 5110 Julia Anna, b. 21 April 1860, d. in July 1867.

**Children of Frederick R. Osborn (3958) and Helen Griffing.**

- 5111 Isabelle, b. 11 Oct. 1862, m. 26 Sept. 1883 Orley Hazleton, b. 12 June 1861, son of Beriah Hazleton and Catharine M. Mathison.
- 5112 Frederick Stoddard, b. 31 Dec. 1865, d. 29 April 1886.
- 5113 Henry Griffing, b. 12 Oct. 1867, d. 21 Oct. 1873.
- 5114 Charles Boyd, b. 13 Sept. 1869, d. 14 May 1874.
- 5115 Susan, b. 28 Feb. 1876.
- 5116 William Irving, b. 7 June 1879, d. 14 June 1879.

## Children of Juliette Osborn (3959) and George C. Tolley.

- 5117 Mary M., b. at Kingston 30 June 1855.  
5118 William F., b. 9 Oct. 1857, m. in Oct. 1883 Julia Baldwin, dau. of Rodney Baldwin and Ellen E. Starr.

## Child of Hiram B. Osborn (3960) and Helen Meeker.

- 5119 Gertrude, b. 20 Sept. 1867.

## Children of Minerva Peck Osborn (3961) and Rev. William Alexander, D. D.

- 5120 Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1863, d. 16 Nov. 1863.  
5121 William Stanley, b. 29 Aug. 1864.  
5122 Archibald Samuel, b. 7 March 1867, d. 22 March 1868.  
5123 Charles Frederick, b. 18 July 1869, d. 16 April 1870.  
5124 Thomas Newton, b. 1 June 1871.  
5125 Paul Clifton, b. 21 Feb. 1874.

## Child of Emily M. Osborn (3962) and Herman Ham.

- 5126 Mary Woodworth, b. 7 Aug. 1854 at Claverack, N. Y.

## Children of George B. Osborn (3965) and Stella V. Hough.

- 5127 Edith Adelaide, b. 12 Aug. 1867, d. 28 Feb. 1871.  
5128 Grace Burhans, b. 12 Aug. 1867.  
5129 George Herbert, b. 22 Aug. 1875, d. 14 Jan. 1881.  
5130 Frank Hough, b. 25 Jan. 1877.

## Children of Sarah Burhans (3970) and John Simpson.

- 5131 Gracie E., b. 15 Oct. 1874.  
5132 William W., b. 18 Oct. 1877.

## Children of Sarah Emily Burhans (3972) and Peter P. Wiggins.

- 5133 Peter Vail Porter, b. 27 March 1861.  
5134 Wallace Burhans, b. 23 Aug. 1864.  
5135 Frederick Augustus, b. 9 June 1866.  
5136 Margaret Emily, b. 6 Sept. 1868.

## Child of Judith Maria Burhans (3973) and John Frederick Simons.

- 5137 Emma Judith, b. 31 Oct. 1859.

## Children of Frank W. Burhans (3976) and Marcella Eliza Walker.

- 5138 Lee, b. 23 March 1871.  
5139 Frederick B., b. 9 July 1872.  
5140 Mabel, b. 11 Sept. 1879.



## Child of Mary M. Burhans (3978) and James Henry Mixer.

5141 Charles Edgar, b. 3 Feb. 1882.

## Children of William A. Post (3981) and Viola Arnold.

5142 Anna Dubois, b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 14 June 1873.

5143 Isadore Arnold, b. at Saugerties 25 Dec. 1874.

5144 Julia Searing, b. 1 Jan. 1879.

5145 William Augustus, b. 3 Oct. 1880.

## Children of William Henry Post (3986) and Ellen Spellman.

5146 Henry, b. 25 May 1863, d. 28 Nov. 1874.

5147 William Augustus, b. 21 Sept. 1864, d. 13 Jan. 1873.

5148 Carrie, b. 16 June 1866.

5149 George A., b. 12 Nov. 1867, d. 17 July 1868.

5150 Emma, b. 15 April 1869.

5151 Arthur, b. 29 Oct. 1872, d. 18 July 1874.

5152 Clarissa, b. 20 March 1875.

5153 Rebecca, b. 14 Jan. 1878.

5154 Lottie, b. 27 April 1880.

## Children of Peter Edwin Post (3987) and Marietta Coons.

5157 William E., b. 7 April 1854, m. Elizabeth Mahar.

5158 Millard, b. 1 March 1856, m. Julia Thompson.

5159 Marietta, b. 20 Dec. 1857, m. 10 Nov. 1878 Jerome Houghtaling, b. 6 Jan. 1849. Residence, Hurley, N. Y.

5160 Hiram, b. 13 Feb. 1859, d. 20 June 1859.

5161 George Oscar, b. 12 July 1861.

5162 Lillian Frances, b. 11 July 1863, m. 2 Oct. 1879 Martin Parrish, b. 5 Feb. 1856, son of Martin C. Parrish and Caroline Snow.

5163 Minnie Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1865.

5164 Byron, b. 1 Jan. 1867.

5165 Fordyce, b. 16 May 1869.

5166 Peter Erwin, b. 6 Oct. 1871.

5167 Hattie L., b. 16 May 1873.

5168 Nina, b. 13 Feb. 1875.

5169 Walter, b. 25 Aug. 1877.

## Children of Rachel Augusta Post (3989) and Hiram Van Buskirk.

5170 Rebecca, b. 30 Nov. 1858.

5171 Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1860.

5172 Sarah, b. 23 May 1863.

5173 Hiram Willard, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. 2 March 1871.

5174 Harriet Sawyer, b. 26 March 1872.

Child of Abraham A. Post (3990) and Helen E. Gardner.

5175 Helen (Jennet) E., b. at Saugerties 1 Feb. 1865, d. 3 March 1877.

Children of George H. Post (3992) and Hannah Bross.

5176 Fannie, b. 2 Jan. 1876.

5177 George H., b. 31 March 1878.

Children of Eugenia Shaffer (3993) and Alexander W. Dederick.

5178 Franklin Augustus, b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Sept. 1856.

5179 Anna Kate, b. 30 Sept. 1857, m. 26 April 1878 Peter Hoyt, b. 1 Sept. 1844, son of Curtis Hoyt and Amelia Myer.

5180 Egbert Wilson, b. 27 Aug. 1859.

Child of De Witt Shaffer (3997) and Saphronia H. Riggs.

5181 Ralph Walter, b. 24 Aug. 1877. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Child of Isabella Shaffer (3998) and John A. Terwilliger.

5182 Alice, b. 1 June 1864, m. 8 Aug. 1882 Amos Charlesworth Crou, b. 18 Jan. 1856, son of Levi Crou and Ann Charlesworth.

Children of Ada Post (4001) and Franklyn A. Miller.

5183 Bessie, and probably others. They formerly resided in Washington, D. C.

Children of Cora Post (4005) and Zack Whetstine.

5184 Frank, b. 5 Nov. 1877.

5185 Herbert, b. 30 Aug. 1879.

Child of Emily Post (4006) and George D. Fairbairn.

5186 William James, b. 3 June 1880.

Child of Orminal Wilson Parsons (4007) and Mary Jane Cosgrove.

5187 Edgar Bertram, b. 18 March 1869.

Children of Truman Parsons (4010) and Ella Butler.

5188 Mary Louisa, b. 14 Dec. 1867.

5189 Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1871.

Child of Ella Parsons (4013) and Arthur B. Ward.

5190 Ina Jane, b. 10 March 1878.

Child of Margaret Helen Fiero (4017) and John Fiero.

5191 Helen M., b. 14 March 1878.

Child of Eugenia Mary Fiero (4018) and Peter Freeman Lasher.

5192 Helen Eliza, b. 10 Sept. 1884.

Children of John Snyder (4023) and Margaret Lindsley.

5193 Adelaide, b. 21 March 1855, m. — Austen.

5194 Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 15 Sept. 1877 James Holdridge, b. 18 Feb. 1857,  
son of James Holdridge and Sarah Jane —. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.

5195 Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1880 Howard Selleck.

Child of Henry Snyder (4025) and Sarah —.

5196 William.

Children of Hiram Snyder (4026) and Fannie Acker.

5197 Henrietta, b. 4 June 1865.

5198 Margaret, b. 22 July 1868, d. 28 Sept. 1873.

5199 Lizzie, b. in May 1869, d. 4 Oct. 1873.

5200 Katy, b. 11 Sept. 1872.

5201 Curtis, b. 18 June 1876.

5202 Harry, b. 23 June 1880.

5203 Addison, b. 11 April 1884. } Twins.

5204 Adaline, b. 11 April 1884. }

Children of Sarah Snyder (4029) and Newton Wells.

5205 Mary.

5206 William.

Children of Grovenor G. Snyder (4033) and Melissa Hickman.

5207 Wesley.

5208 Delia.

5209 Nellie.

Children of Adelia Ervilla Snyder (4037) and William Van Tassel.

5210 Adelle, b. 20 Dec. 1870, d. 14 June 1878.

5211 Alonzo, b. 6 Jan. 1873, d. 22 June 1878.

5212 Dottie, b. 23 April 1875, d. 9 June 1878.

These three children died of diphtheria.

5213 Louis, b. 11 Nov. 1877.

5214 Bessie, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

5215 Ervilla, b. 5 Sept. 1882, d. 12 Sept. 1882.

5216 Robert, b. 6 Oct. 1883.

Children of Georgianna Hubbard (4038) and Charles Owens.

5217 Carrie T., b. 19 July 1861, d. 3 June 1864.

5218 Sarah L., b. 12 June 1863, d. 24 Dec. 1865.

Child of Wallace H. Hubbard (4039) and Florence Bullock.

5219 Frank, b. 15 Feb. 1868.

Children of Zina W. Snyder (4040) and Laura Osborn.

5220 Winifred, b. 21 Dec. 1864.

5221 Evelyn Louise, b. 17 Sept. 1866.

5222 Jessie, b. 2 March 1868.

5223 Burt Le Roy, b. 28 Nov. 1872.

5224 Alice, b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. 7 Oct. 1875.

Child of Melville R. Snyder (4044) and Cassie Palmer.

5225 Grace, b. 15 July 1876.

Children of Melville R. Snyder (4044) and Margaret E. Kerr.

5226 Charles Melville, b. 15 June 1879.

5227 Alexander James, b. 7 Dec. 1881.

5228 Henry Caldwell, b. 3 Oct. 1883.

Child of Alzamore Snyder (4046) and Catharine Haskins.

5229 Frank, b. 9 Sept. 1871.

Children of Francis Snyder (4047) and Florence Holland.

5230 Archer Trevlyn, b. 4 July 1875.

5231 Chester Keith, b. 1 Nov. 1881.

Children of Laura J. Snyder (4049) and Ira Aldrich.

5232 Lloyd Bernard, b. 5 Oct. 1866.

5233 Inez Viola, b. 16 Dec. 1871.

Child of Sarah C. Snyder (4051) and John Wesley Davey.

5234 Gertrude H., b. 4 Oct. 1866.

Child of Eliza J. Snyder (4053) and Edwin E. Hollister.

5235 Inez Emma, b. 24 Oct. 1877.

Residence, Morristown, Rice Co., Minn.

Children of Elmira Snyder (4056) and William Knowles.

5236 Hiram A., b. 19 Nov. 1870.

5237 Serena J., b. 9 May 1874.

5238 Child, b. 16 Nov. 1881.

## Children of Ellen Snyder (4057) and Lucius Hallenbeck.

5239 Nora, b. 6 Nov. 1880.

5240 Maud, b. 3 April 1882.

## Children of Isadore A. Humphrey (4058) and Winslow W. Burhans.

5241 Effie Libbie, b. 19 June 1863.

5242 Luella Addie, b. 2 March 1865.

5243 Dora Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1866.

5244 Frank, b. 30 Nov. 1868. } Twins.

5245 Viola, b. 30 Nov. 1868. }

5246 George W., b. 13 April 1875, d. 18 Aug. 1875.

5247 Edna May, b. 30 Dec. 1876.

## Child of George Ira Humphrey (4060) and Homer A. Brandow.

5248 George Erwin, b. 1 June 1877.

## Child of Edgar Jay Waterman (4063) and Elizabeth Houghtaling.

5249 Katy, b. 19 July 1878.

## Child of Henry Perry Waterman (4064) and Ruth Anna Yanson.

5250 Sadie Wales, b. 12 Jan. 1883. Residence, West Albany, N. Y.

## Child of William Munson Burhans (4065) and Laura M. Wells.

5251 Carolita Maria, b. 21 Dec. 1866, d. 21 July 1868.

## Children of Ira Lacy Burhans (4066) and Candace L. Wells.

5252 William David, b. 1 Sept. 1864, m. 5 March 1891 Margaret Hogen. He is a farmer at Sand Beach, Huron Co., Mich.

5253 Levi Rennselaer, b. 22 Dec. 1866, d. 18 Jan. 1892. He m. 22 Feb. 1887 Mary Pangman. He was a farmer at Sand Beach, Mich.

5254 Ira E., b. 26 March 1870, unmarried. He is employed in Wayne Co. Abstract Office, Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Ira L. Burhans brought up a young girl, who goes by the name of Rose Burhans, but is not related.

## Children of Ann Eliza Brown (4067) and Henry St. John.

5255 James B., b. 24 Dec. 1848, m. 3 Jan. 1867 Florence L. Summers, b. 5 Aug. 1849, dau. of James G. Summers and Eliza Ann Axford. He d. 4 Nov. 1870.

5256 George H., b. 6 July 1851.

5257 Benjamin F., b. 19 Dec. 1853, d. 29 April 1859.

5258 Cora Augusta, b. 12 Dec. 1865.

**Child of William Benedict (4068) and Mary Ann Colman.**

5259 Marian Elmore, b. 11 Nov. 1854, d. 2 March 1862

**Child of Mary E. Benedict (4069) and Osmer D. Black.**

5260 Flora A., b. 19 Dec. 1853, m. 30 Jan. 1873 Richard A. Kilgour, b. 3 Nov. 1848, son of Richard Kilgour and Catharine Blackadder.

**Children of Catharine Conyes (4072) and William Barlow.**

5261 Libbie, b. 4 Feb. 1853, m. 10 June 1877 Edgar C. Smith, b. 8 Nov. 1856, son of Joel Smith and Mary Vermilyea.

5262 Carrie, b. 27 Nov. 1865.

Residence, Coxsackie, N. Y.

**Children of Philo Conyes (4073) and Diana Head.**

5263 Dorman, b. 7 Oct. 1853, d. 12 Oct. 1873.

5264 Ella E., b. 8 June 1857.

5265 Jesse, b. 20 Oct. 1863.

5266 Eddie, b. 29 July 1874.

Residence, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.

**Children of Juliette Conyes (4075) and Platt Renne.**

5267 Frank C., b. 29 Oct. 1854.

5268 Fanny E., b. 30 Sept. 1863.

5269 George D., b. 24 June 1866, d. 20 Aug. 1870.

5270 Hattie A., b. 25 May 1868.

**Children of Philo Burhans (4077) and Adaline Nickerson.**

5271 Charles M., b. 12 April 1868.

5272 May F., b. 30 Nov. 1876.

**Children of Margaret Brown (4081) and Henry T. Johnson.**

5273 Charlotte E., b. 6 Oct. 1868.

5274 Phebe H., b. 21 April 1871.

5275 Lora B., b. 21 Jan. 1873.

5276 Josiah L., b. 8 April 1879.

**Children of Jay Brown (4082) and Annie Vancil.**

5277 May, b. 5 June 1871.

5278 Ray, b. 8 Oct. 1872.

**Children of Charlotte Brown (4083) and Elnathan Pearman.**

5279 Minnie, b. 10 July 1877.

5280 Orin Judson, b. 18 Aug. 1879.



## Children of Laura M. Burhans (4084) and John Humphreys.

- 5281 Clara B., b. 26 March 1855, d. 14 Feb. 1856.  
 5282 Edward R., b. 1 Dec. 1857.  
 5283 Howard D., b. 31 Oct. 1859.

## Children of Junius Burhans Roberts (4085) and Nancy G. Gillette.

- 5284 William Blanchard, b. 12 Dec. 1857.  
 5285 Edward Waters, b. 6 Dec. 1862, d. 7 Jan. 1868.  
 5286 Clara Gillette, b. 9 Sept. 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1869.  
 5287 George, b. 7 April 1867.  
 5288 Margaret Atkinson, b. 9 April 1872. } Twins.  
 5289 John Gillette, b. 9 April 1872. }

## Children of Mary E. Burhans (4091) and Adoniram J. Annis.

- 5290 Charles Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1868.  
 5291 Cora La Faun, b. 23 Nov. 1870.  
 5292 Lawrence Howard, b. 20 Dec. 1874.  
 5293 Lucien Earl, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

## Children of Charles Henry Burhans (4092) and Emma Durey.

- 5294 Lucia Bell, b. 16 March 1879.  
 5295 Charles Clare (?), b. 12 Aug. 1885, d. 25 April 1888.  
 5296 Homer Jay, b. 25 Nov. 1887.

## Children of Laura Minerva Burhans (4093) and James S. Goodyear.

- 5297 Clara Burhans, b. 3 April 1877.  
 5298 Elsie May, b. 30 May 1888.

Residence, Morton, Tazewell Co., Ill.

## Child of Lucia A. Burhans (4094) and Alfred W. Goodyear.

- 5299 Ina Lucia, b. 18 July 1887.

## Children of Sally Margaret Burhans (4095) and Isaac C. Varian.

- 5300 Alfred R., b. 28 Dec. 1852, m. at St. Louis, Mo., 9 May 1875 Elsie M. Curtis,  
 b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1855, dau. of Reynolds Curtis  
 and Clara A. Wilcox. Residence, Chicago, Ill.  
 5301 Ernest Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1854, m. 18 Oct. 1880 May McLenathen, b. 12 April  
 1860, dau. of Thomas McLenathen and Caroline —.  
 5302 Alonzo, b. 25 Dec. 1855, d. 27 March 1856.

## Children of Henrietta Augusta Burhans (4096) and John J. Huston.

- 5303 Minnie Gilletty, b. 11 March 1861, m. at Greenwich, Conn., 1 Nov. 1888  
 Franklin G. Taylor.

5304 Henry D'Orval, b. 19 Sept. 1863.

5305 Beatrice Henrietta, b. 4 Feb. 1871.

Children of Henry Newell Burhans (4097) and Sarah S. Hazell.

5306 Helen E., b. 18 Dec. 1866, d. 19 May 1887.

5307 Sybil Angeline, b. 7 July 1873, d. 1 March 1890.

5308 Henry Newell, b. 30 Dec. 1875.

5309 Sarah Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1880.

Child of Hannah C. Burhans (4100) and William C. White.

5310 George M., b. 15 Nov. 1863.

Children of John H. Burhans (4101) and Carrie Brant.

5311 Wilda, b. 15 Aug. 1867, m. Lucien H. Wade.

5312 Harry, b. 10 Oct. 1869.

5313 Julia, b. 18 Sept. 1871.

5314 George, b. 20 March 1877.

Children of George Albert Burhans (4102) and Helen C. Smith.

5315 George Albert, b. 3 June 1872, d. 3 Sept. 1872.

5316 Rose, b. 30 March 1876, d. 24 Aug. 1876.

5317 Norwood, b. 12 May 1878.

Child of Charles Burhans (4103) and Mary E. Lamphere.

5318 Amos Denslow, b. 7 April 1881.

Child of Augustus D. Burhans (4106) and Cora Winter.

5318A Glen. Probably at Burlington, Iowa.

Children of William A. Burhans (4107) and Cora Viola Romine.

5319 Edna May, b. 19 May 1888.

5320 Denslow, b. 17 June 1889, d. 8 Oct. 1889.

5321 Nina Hope, b. 2 Jan. 1891.

Children of Sally Margaret Burhans (4113) and Thomas F. Coy.

5322 Fanny, b. 12 Aug. 1876.

5323 Charlottann, b. 1 Aug. 1878.

5324 Clara Florence, b. 26 Nov. 1880.

5325 Willie Mary (?), b. 23 July 1885.

Child of Alice May Burhans (4115) and George E. Beckwith.

5326 A child, b. 24 Nov. 1878, d. 29 Nov. 1878.

Child of Kitty M. Burhans (4118) and Rulof B. Van Brunt.

5327 Harry M., b. 28 June 1881.

Children of Ida E. Burhans (4126) and George A. Bunnell.

5322A George Arthur, b. 9 Jan. 1886.

5323A Rice Orcutt, b. 28 Aug. 1888.

5324A Florence Beatrice, b. 31 July 1890.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Minnie Burhans (4127) and William Bunnell.

5325A Ruth Emerson, b. 24 March 1889.

5326A William Herbert, b. 25 May 1890.

5327A Ethel Marjean, b. 6 Sept. 1891.

Residence, Leonia, N. J.

Children of George M. Burhans (4130) and Agnes Van Bramer.

5328 George, b. 28 Dec. 1877.

5329 Harry.

5330 Mary Louisa. }  
5331 Nelly. } Twins, b. 1883.

Child of Frances L. Burhans (4131) and Nanson B. Frye.

5332 Sanford, b. 23 Dec. 1876.

Children of Temperance Ann L. Hinckly (4153) and Edgar Botsford.

5333 Charles T., b. 9 Nov. 1848.

5334 William D., b. 30 April 1854, d. 9 Nov. 1854.

Children of Ellen A. Burhans (4158) and James P. White.

5335 Laura Putnam, b. 7 Sept. 1856, d. in childhood.

5336 Ross, b. 22 Aug. 1872, d. in childhood.

Children of William H. Burhans (4159) and Kate B. Sandford.

5337 Laura, b. 20 July 1870.

5338 William, b. 20 Oct. 1871.

Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Helen Becker (4162) and William J. Van Alstyne.

5339 Rachel Annie, b. 24 March 1861, d. 4 June 1869.

5340 Louis, b. 23 May 1863.

5341 Percy, b. 28 Nov. 1870.

5342 Henry Burhans, b. 16 Nov. 1873.

5343 William Becker, b. 20 Jan. 1878.

Child of Anna M. Haswell (4163) and Caspar W. Hallenbeck.

5344 David Van Allen, b. 14 Dec. 1865.

Children of Caroline K. Haswell (4166) and Frederick G. Vroman.

5345 Carrie Denison, b. 23 Oct. 1874.

5346 Clarence Haswell, b. 11 April 1877.

Children of Margaret Haswell (4167) and Isaac Bussing.

5347 Isaac Haswell, b. 19 March 1865, d. 14 Aug. 1866.

5348 Margaret Jane, b. 18 Feb. 1867.

5349 Anna Maria, b. 16 Feb. 1869.

5350 Isabella, b. 27 Nov. 1871.

5351 Caroline, b. 21 Jan. 1873.

5352 John Haswell, b. 8 July 1876.

5353 Mary Adelaide, b. 9 June 1879.

Children of Margaret Mathilda Haswell (4168) and Abraham C. Teneyck.

5354 Hattie Gansevoort, b. 29 Aug. 1856.

5355 Conrad Anthony, b. 30 May 1858.

5356 Henry Haswell, b. 16 Dec. 1859, d. 28 Dec. 1868.

5357 Rachel, b. 14 Sept. 1862.

5358 Jacob Lansing, b. 8 July 1864.

5359 Cuyler, b. 26 Feb. 1866.

5360 Peter Gansevoort, b. 7 Nov. 1873.

Children of Josephine Augusta Haswell (4171) and Dudley Walsh.

5361 John Stevenson, b. 29 Jan. 1866.

5362 Henry Haswell, b. 30 Nov. 1867.

5363 Laura Townsend, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

5364 Dudley, b. 22 Sept. 1873, d. 5 March 1875.

5365 James, b. 1 Jan. 1878, d. 19 April 1878.

5366 Elizabeth.

Children of Trowbridge Haswell (4174) and Bunnie Byrnes.

5367 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1876, d. 10 April 1877.

5368 John Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1878.

Children of Albertus Becker (4175) and Catharine Fitch.

5369 John A., b. 13 Nov. 1861.

5370 Elizabeth Anna, b. 23 June 1865, m. 12 Dec. 1888 Charles Bender, son of George and Jane Bender.

5371 Margaret, b. 10 May 1868.

**Children of John Haswell Becker (4176A) and Mary Ann Becker.**

- 5372 Walter, b. 10 March 1862, d. 14 March 1863.  
 5373 Temperance Mary, b. 24 June 1864.  
 5374 Albertus, b. 5 Nov. 1866, m. 9 Jan. 1889 Ada Belle Oliver, dau. of Joseph and Amanda Oliver. Residence, Delmar, N. Y.

**Children of Henry Van Derzee Haswell (4179) and Mary S. Niver.**

- 5375 Hester Van Derzee, b. 1 July 1877.  
 5376 Lavinia Hotaling, b. 19 March 1879.

**Child of Hannah Burhans (4194) and William Kelderhouse.**

- 5377 William, b. 4 March 1852, d. 24 Jan. 1862.

**Children of Hannah Burhans (4194) and Addison Knowles.**

- 5378 Ida, b. 6 Dec. 1857, m. 24 Sept. 1873 Isaac C. Bishop, b. 23 Jan. 1843, son of Jaduthen Bishop and Emeline Rundell. Residence, St. Paul, Neb.  
 5379 Alice, b. 24 Dec. 1859, m. 8 Oct. 1879 Jefferson T. Hannay, b. 23 Dec. 1855, son of John M. Hannay and Margaret Ann Snyder. Residence, South Westerlo, N. Y.

**Children of Hannah Burhans (4194) and Solomon E. Mabey.**

- 5380 Carrie, b. 4 April 1864, m. 17 May 1882 Datus B. Haines, b. in July 1856, son of Abraham Haines and Rachel Ann Kelsey.  
 5381 Charles Edward, b. 8 May 1873, d. 11 Aug. 1873.  
 5381A Ella, b. 8 May 1873.

**Children of William Winne Burhans (4197) and Ella A. Reilay.**

- 5382 David, b. 19 July 1869.  
 5383 Frederick, b. 3 May 1879.

**Child of Charles Burhans (4198) and Mary Wood.**

- 5384 Emma, b. 25 Feb. 1871.

**Children of Temperance L. Burhans (4199) and Charles Dake.**

- 5385 Nellie B., b. 19 Dec. 1876.  
 5386 Annie M., b. 6 April 1879.

**Child of Ellen Jane Burhans (4200) and Smith Close.**

- 5387 Carrie B., b. 5 Aug. 1877, d. 3 Sept. 1877.

**Child of William H. McCormick (4201) and Mary E. Denison.**

- 5388 Charles H., b. 10 Feb. 1872.

**Children of Mary Burhans McCormick (4203) and David W. Mott.**

- 5389 Herbert, b. 19 June 1870.  
 5390 Mary Louisa, b. 19 June 1870.  
 5391 William Drum, b. 23 June 1872.  
 5392 Harry Archibald, b. 3 Dec. 1878.

**Child of Temperance Anna McCormick 4204 and George R. Walter.**

- 5393 Ida May, b. 18 April 1877, d. 12 Sept. 1880.

**Children of Mary Ann Van Der Heyden 4208 and Garrit Oliver, Jr.**

- 5394 Mary Lena, b. 5 Jan. 1838, m. 23 Jan. 1867 Henry L. Mead.  
 5395 John Henry, b. 11 July 1840, m. 27 Dec. 1866 Susan Leonard.  
 5396 Aaron, b. 12 Nov. 1842, d. 16 Sept. 1867.  
 5397 Andrew Van der Heyden, b. 15 Oct. 1845, m. 16 Sept. 1876 Salina Salway.  
 5398 Gerrit, b. 4 Dec. 1849, m. 12 March 1879 Azuba Dennis.

**Children of Peter H. Bradt (4209) and Hester Slingerland.**

- 5399 Henry P., b. 25 Feb. 1844, m. 27 Dec. 1871 Maria Lawson, b. 1 Nov. 1851, dau. of Levi Lawson and Jemima Palmateer. He d. 26 Oct. 1873.  
 5400 Helena M., b. 8 Oct. 1846, m. 6 Jan. 1869 Jefferson Coonley, b. 26 July 1848, d. 14 Sept. 1874. He was son of George P. Coonley and Eleanor Smit. Helen Bradt d. 12 Sept. 1871.  
 5401 John H., b. 10 Aug. 1852.

**Children of Jane Anna Bradt (4212) and Michael Slingerland.**

- 5402 Henry M., b. 3 Aug. 1846, m. 3 Sept. 1879 Mary Oliver, b. 26 June 1855, dau. of John L. Oliver and Olive Mead.  
 5403 Magdalen, b. 26 Nov. 1849, m. 17 June 1874 Henry M. thias, b. 29 Jan. 1845, son of John H. Mathias and Hannah Whinney (Winne?). Magdalen d. 26 Feb. 1875.  
 5404 Maria L., b. 29 Sept. 1856.

**Children of Magdalen Bradt (4213) and Nicholas B. Moake.**

- 5405 Henry B., b. 14 July 1849, m. 12 Aug. 1873 Mary M. Albright, b. 2 May 1849, dau. of Peter S. Albright and Catharine C. Hallenbeck.  
 5406 Hannah L., b. 13 Oct. 1851, m. 18 Jan. 1871 Frederick A. Spore, b. 29 Dec. 1845, son of William J. Spore and Anna Maria Witbeck.

**Children of William H. Bradt (4214) and Eleanor L. Jones.**

- 5407 J. V. D. Heyden, b. 5 Jan. 1873.  
 5408 Anna E., b. 19 Aug. 1875.  
 5409 Emma L., b. 10 July 1877.



## Children of Magdalen Hallenbeck (4217) and Jonathan Mynders.

- 5410 John V. D. H., b. 29 Sept. 1854, d. 29 Nov. 1866.  
 5411 Jane Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1856.  
 5412 Nathan Austin, b. 11 Nov. 1859, d. 14 April 1864.  
 5413 Archibald Dunlop, b. 27 July 1862.  
 5414 Aaron Groesbeck, b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 17 Aug. 1864.  
 5415 Mary, b. 4 June 1867.  
 5416 Ella Augusta, b. 4 March 1870.

## Children of Mary Jane Luke (4223) and Philip Vanderzee.

- 5417 Philip Luke.  
 5418 Jenny.  
 5419 Anna.

## Child of James Arnold (4224) and Maria Slack.

- 5420 Harriet M., b. 20 Nov. 1843, m. 15 Dec. 1864 William R. Wasson, b. 25 Feb. 1839, son of William Wasson and Chloe Ann Roblee.

## Children of John J. Arnold (4225) and Eliza LeRoy.

- 5421 Mary J., b. 23 Oct. 1847.  
 5422 Frank H., b. 16 April 1861, m. 8 Dec. 1880 Cora A. Hamil, b. 2 Feb. 1861, dau. of John J. Hamil and Elizabeth Ingham.

## Child of Elizabeth Ann Waldron (4227) and William W. Springstead.

- 5423 Henrietta Waldron, b. 23 Jan. 1863.

## Children of Leah Waldron (4228) and Leonard Coonley.

- 5424 Charles, b. 1 Feb. 1861.  
 5425 Barent W., b. 16 Feb. 1863.  
 5426 Eddie J., b. 30 May 1872, d. 2 April 1873.  
 5427 Martha C., b. 22 May 1880.

## Children of Barent T. Waldron (4229) and Annie Winne.

- 5428 Nettie, b. 27 Jan. 1869.  
 5429 Mabel, b. 25 Sept. 1878.

Residence, Coeymans, N. Y.

## Children of Helena Waldron (4230) and Smith Morehouse.

- 5430 Eugene Teneyck, b. at Coeymans 3 Jan. 1874.  
 5431 Ariel Lathrop, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 10 May 1876.  
 5432 Elsie Ann, b. at Bethlehem 19 July 1879.

Child of John Slingerland (4232) and Betsey Andrews.

5433 Cornelius.

Children of Herman V. Slingerland (4233) and Catharine Bartlett.

5434 Vanderzee, b. 18 July 1867.

5435 Harry B., b. 1 Sept. 1868.

5436 Albert S., b. 5 Nov. 1871.

5437 Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec. 1872.

5438 Cora T., b. 20 Oct. 1874.

5439 John B., b. 23 April 1878.

Children of Elizabeth Slingerland (4234) and Adrian Safford.

5440 Anna M., b. 14 Oct. 1855.

5441 Emma, b. 26 July 1857, d. 5 Dec. 1858.

5442 William B., b. 22 March 1860.

Children of William Slingerland (4235) and Jemima Van Wie.

5443 Laura E., b. 18 April 1866.

5444 Anna Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1867.

5445 Nellie, b. 16 March 1870.

5446 Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1872.

5447 Emma, b. 27 April 1875.

5448 Adrienna, b. 1 Sept. 1877.

5449 J. Edward, b. 14 March 1880.

Residence, Slingerlands, N. Y.

Children of Magdalen Slingerland 4236 and Christopher L. G. Blessing.

5450 Frederick S., b. 2 Oct. 1863.

5451 Francis F., b. 12 Dec. 1864.

5452 Charles W., b. 13 June 1867.

5453 Elwood G., b. 24 Sept. 1872.

Children of Leah Loucks (4238) and Oscar Hotaling.

5454 Harris, b. 20 Nov. 1858.

5455 Etta, b. 2 Aug. 1860.

Children of Elizabeth Loucks (4239) and Van Allen Whitbeck.

5456 Willie, b. 8 June 1872, d. 18 Aug. 1872.

5457 Bertha, b. 8 Oct. 1873.

## Children of John A. Loucks (4240) and Susie Slingerland.

5458 Libbie, b. 20 Nov. 1870.

5459 Anna, b. 20 April 1872.

5460 Harris, b. 9 Nov. 1877.

## Children of William Loucks (4241) and Deetta Brimmer.

5461 Blanche, b. 26 Dec. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1878.

5462 William Dewey, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

## Children of Catharine Ann Slingerland (4244) and Leonard A. Frazier.

5463 Theresa, b. 19 Nov. 1872.

5464 Robert, b. 8 May 1876.

5465 Albert S., b. 28 Nov. 1879.

## Children of John H. Slingerland (4248) and Alice Preston.

5466 William P., b. 2 Feb. 1875.

5467 Edward J., b. 2 Sept. 1878.

## Children of George W. Slingerland (4249) and Rosalie Mattice.

5468 William A., b. 16 July 1871.

5469 Gracie, b. 18 March 1873.

5470 Charles A., b. 10 Feb. 1881.

## Children of Eleanor Van Wie (4253) and Augustus Hodges.

5471 Frances Ellen, b. 20 Oct. 1847, d. 18 April 1848.

5472 Frances Ellen, b. 9 Sept. 1849, m. 15 Sept. 1865 Charles Bochman.

5473 Adeline, b. 30 June 1852, d. 18 Dec. 1868.

5474 Henriette, b. 23 July 1855, m. 14 Feb. 1870 James Woodrow.

5475 Antoinette, b. 30 Aug. 1857, m. 26 Jan. 1875 Leonard W. Small.

5476 Stephen A., b. 3 July 1860.

5477 Britton McCellan, b. 2 Aug. 1863, d. 10 Dec. 1881.

5478 Jessie, b. 2 Oct. 1865, d. 9 May 1881.

5479 Elmer A., b. 4 Sept. 1867. } Twins.

5480 Eleanor E., b. 4 Sept. 1867. }

5481 Hattie, b. 22 Aug. 1871.

## Children of Catharine Van Wie (4255) and George Carver.

5482 William, b. 16 June 1861.

5483 Georgia Dana, b. 19 March 1863.

5484 Robert, b. 29 Jan. 1866.

5485 Kate, b. 3 Feb. 1868.

**Children of Anna Van Wie (4257) and James Kibler.**

- 5486 Charlie, b. 4 July 1858, d. 16 Dec. 1879.  
 5487 Ula, b. 22 July 1861, m. 23 Feb. 1876 Henry Forster, b. 29 April 1856, son of Henry Long and Eliza Carver.  
 5488 Hattie, b. 4 March 1873.

**Children of Lorenzo Van Wie (4269) and Sarah Ryland.**

- 5489 Frances E., b. 2 Sept. 1852, d. 24 Nov. 1868.  
 5490 Harriet A., b. 16 June 1854, m. 11 Oct. 1872 Marcellus Pease, b. 3 Feb. 1842, son of Asa Pease and Miranda Lowell.

**Children of Nelson Van Wie (4270) and Mary Cynthia Powers.**

- 5491 Luella L., b. 6 Oct. 1856, m. 15 April 1877 Joseph B. Hall, b. 10 Feb. 1851, son of Nelson Hall and Hannah Ten Eyck. Residence, Clinton, Iowa.  
 5492 Fred W., b. 15 Jan. 1860.  
 5493 Dell Whitman, b. 16 July 1871, d. 28 Nov. 1873.  
 5494 George C., b. 5 Oct. 1874.

**Children of John Van Wie (4271) and Sophia Lovina Beebe.**

- 5495 Katie Deering, b. 28 July 1868.  
 5496 Lillie May, b. 5 Nov. 1870.  
 5497 Frank Henry, b. 25 Aug. 1873.  
 5498 Grace Emma, b. 15 July 1875.

All these children born in Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

**Children of Harriet Van Wie (4272) and Byrum H. Powers.**

- 5499 Charles D., b. 25 June 1857, m. 17 Oct. 1889 Theda Clement Frink, b. 12 Feb. 1861, dau. of George Sherman Frink and Elizabeth White.  
 5500 Frank L., b. 31 Dec. 1858.  
 5501 Carrie A., b. 20 July 1862.  
 5502 George B., b. 25 Sept. 1864.  
 5503 Lillie E., b. 20 July 1869.

**Children of Jacob Van Wie (4273) and Addie M. Case.**

- 5504 James Arthur, b. 15 Jan. 1880.  
 5505 Marion Ethel, b. 12 May 1881.  
 5506 Gertrude Estella, b. 12 March 1883.

**Children of Charles H. Van Wie (4275) and Sarah V. Gibbens.**

- 5507 James E., b. 23 Sept. 1874.  
 5508 William H., b. 25 Nov. 1877.  
 5509 Burret H., b. 12 April 1882.

Residence, Easton, Wis.

## Children of Mary E. Van Wie (4276) and Daniel Walrath.

- 5510 Frederic J., b. 7 Oct. 1863.  
 5511 Ida G., b. 6 April 1865, m. 24 Nov. 1888 James S. McDonald, b. 18 Aug. 1863, son of John McDonald and Isabella McKendrick.  
 5512 Kate L., b. 23 Oct. 1874.  
 5513 Frank E., b. 25 June 1878.  
 5514 Lester C., b. 2 July 1880, d. 23 Feb. 1881.  
 5515 Pearl H., b. 4 May 1882.  
 5516 Beatrice G., b. 8 Nov. 1889.

## Children of Sarah Margaret Van Wie (4277) and Elias Bassett.

- 5517 Caroline, b. 20 Aug. 1852, m. 12 April 1868 Joseph Henderson, b. 1 Aug. 1850, son of Joseph Henderson and Mahala Davis.  
 5518 Edgar, b. 9 Feb. 1854, m. 16 Oct. 1877 Cora Manley, b. 19 Sept. 1859, dau. of Amasa M. Manley and Celia L. Van Brunt. Residence, Waupun, Wis.  
 5519 Ora, b. 1 Jan. 1856, m. 25 Nov. 1875 Mortimer Crawford, b. 22 Aug. 1846, son of Mordecai Crawford and Jemima Barton.  
 5520 Charles, b. 29 March 1858, m. 25 Dec. 1879 Ella Chapman, b. 6 Dec. 1857, dau. of William Chapman and Elizabeth Palmer. Residence, Waupun Fond du Lac Co., Wis.  
 5521 Ambrose, b. 17 June 1860.  
 5522 Jennie, b. 28 March 1862, m. 4 July 1881 Dwight Morgan, b. 5 Feb. 1856, son of Lyners H. Morgan and Mary S. Sabin.  
 5523 Mary, b. 23 March 1864.  
 5524 William, b. 23 Dec. 1866.

## Child of John Cushman (4278) and Sarah Munn.

- 5525 Myron George, b. 14 Dec. 1879.

## Child of Abraham Cushman (4279) and Julia A. Smith.

- 5526 Charles.

## Children of Harriet Cushman (4283) and Charles Fountain.

- 5527 Anna, b. in 1867.  
 5528 Howard, b. in 1888.

## Children of Edward Van Wie (4286) and Frances R. Butterfield.

- 5529 Minnie J., b. 13 April 1867.  
 5530 Annie M., b. 30 Sept. 1868.  
 5531 Jessie N., b. 4 Sept. 1870, d. 16 Sept. 1871.

## Children of William H. Van Wie (4287) and Ardelle Avery.

- 5532 Marion Eliza, b. 9 July 1867, m. 25 Dec. 1885 George H. Hall, b. 24 Sept. 1865, son of William Hall and Harriet Scovel.

5533 Frederick Lavern, b. 17 July 1869.

5534 Will Avery, b. 14 Nov. 1871.

5535 Genevieve Adell, b. 16 Jan. 1877. She was accidentally killed by a cog, by a shaft of machinery, at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis., 21 Sept. 1887.

5536 Edward, b. 10 April 1883.

All these children born at Mauston, Wis.

Children of John A. Van Wie (4289) and Ellen F. Hollister.

5537 Jessie A., b. 9 June 1873.

5538 John A., b. 9 May 1875.

5539 Flora B., b. 18 March 1880.

5540 Hiram H., b. 12 April 1882.

Child of David C. Van Wie (4290) and Jennie Fish.

5541 David C., b. 8 July 1887.

Children of Adelpia C. Van Wie (4292) and Frederick E. Munson.

5542 Harry C.

5543 Helen Inez.

Child of Sarah Isadore Van Wie (4295) and Manford W. Peterman.

5544 Barbara Eliza.

Child of Sarah Jane Quackenbush (4296) and Rudolph C. Rupp.

5545 Clarence Irving, b. 25 Aug. 1854.

Children of William H. Quackenbush (4298) and Ann Leut.

5546 George, b. 30 Oct. 1857.

5547 John, b. 17 May 1859.

5548 Sarah Jane, b. 15 June 1862.

5549 Margaret, b. 21 Nov. 1865.

5550 Augustus, b. 2 March 1868.

5551 Mary E., b. 4 May 1870.

5552 Blanche, b. 29 April 1875.

Child of Tunis W. Quackenbush (4299) and Martha J. Crawford.

5553 Willie, b. 25 Dec. 1864.

Children of George Waldron (4300) and Elizabeth Brown.

5554 Abram J., b. 6 Aug. 1849, m. 22 Oct. 1876. Name of wife not given.

5555 Carrie E., b. 29 Jan. 1857, m. 16 July 1872 to — —.

5556 Satie M., b. 19 Sept. 1862.

They lived in Chicago in 1879.



## Children of Cornelius A. Waldron (4301) and Caroline M. Waite.

- 5557 Frank Arthur, b. 7 May 1858.  
 5558 Lizzie Edith, b. 12 Dec. 1861.  
 5559 Nellie Louisa, b. 4 Sept. 1865, d. 8 Oct. 1867.  
 5560 Cornelia Augusta, b. 23 July 1870.

## Children of Anna Jane Waldron (4302) and David Dickson.

- 5561 Alida L., b. 4 Feb. 1852, m. 3 Nov. 1869 Henry Betty, b. 13 Feb. 1838, son of George L. Betty and Sarah Shattock, of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.  
 5562 George A., b. 20 Feb. 1854, m. 5 Oct. 1876 Anna E. Appleby, b. 20 March 1856, dau. of Richard B. Appleby and Martha J. Smith.  
 5563 Cora F., b. 26 July 1858, d. 12 March 1869.  
 5564 Augustus W., b. 25 July 1861.

The family lived in Chicago in 1879.

## Children of Catharine E. Waldron (4305) and Harlow F. Stillman.

- 5565 Frank Lewis, b. 18 Feb. 1864.  
 5566 Edwin Abram, b. 5 March 1868.  
 5567 Charles Waldron, b. 28 Jan. 1872.  
 5568 Cora Louise, b. 28 Jan. 1878.

## Children of Mary Waldron (4308) and John E. McCrea.

- 5569 Eleanor Alison, b. 13 Sept. 1868.  
 5570 Mary Bell, b. 7 Sept. 1870.  
 5571 Charles Waldron, b. 25 Sept. 1872.  
 5572 Laura Wendell, b. 17 Aug. 1875.  
 5573 John Knox, b. 10 Sept. 1877.

## Children of Mary Jane Waldron (4309) and Suel S. Davis.

- 5574 Minnie E., b. 28 March 1857.  
 5575 Carrie B., b. 4 March 1861.  
 5576 Harry K., b. 28 May 1869.

## Children of Hicks B. Waldron (4312) and Eva E. Gunsaul.

- 5577 William G., b. 8 Dec. 1866.  
 5578 Frank E., b. 4 Sept. 1868.  
 5579 Edith E., b. 24 July 1876, d. 13 Oct. 1876.

## Child of Hicks B. Waldron (4312) and Harriet M. Gildersleeve.

- 5580 George G., b. 22 Jan. 1881.

## Child of Zaremba W. Waldron (4313) and Jennie B. Mintie.

- 5581 Frederick R., b. 24 March 1876.

**Children of Le Grand C. Waldron (4314) and Sarah A. Wiswall.**

5582 Edward, b. 19 July 1868.

5583 Cora, b. 6 April 1870.

**Child of Hannah Louisa Viele (4315) and William Gordon.**

5584 Mabel, b. 19 Nov. 1875.

**Children of Margaret Jane Viele (4316) and John B. Lewis.**

5585 Stephen V., b. 11 Sept. 1860.

5586 Morgan T., b. 29 Sept. 1861.

**Child of Sarah Maria Viele (4318) and Frederick Blake.**

5587 Edith Louisa, b. 5 March 1874.

**Child of Stephen Theodore Viele (4319) and Martha A. Brown.**

5588 Edna Estelle, b. 2 Nov. 1876.

**Children of Margaret Helen Becker (4323) and Jethro Boyd.**

5589 Lydia A., b. 22 Nov. 1855, m. 11 Nov. 1875 Charles C. Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1854, son of John W. Smith and Sarah Cook.

5590 Harriet A., b. 6 July 1859, m. 11 April 1878 Jacob Davis, b. 11 Jan. 1857, son of Isaac Davis and Isabel Beadle. Residence, Rock Creek, Huntington Co., Ind.

**Child of Lorane E. Becker (4325) and Asa Martin.**

5591 Adalaska, b. in 1863.

**Children of Maria Ardene Becker (4326) and John J. Prible.**

5592 Byron H., b. 23 Oct. 1855, m. 15 Sept. 1881 Martha A. Buckner, b. 29 Oct. 1860, dau. of William N. Buckner and Amelia Felton.

5593 Lurana A., b. 15 April 1858, m. 7 Sept. 1876 John F. Buckner, b. 13 April 1852, son of William N. Buckner and Amelia Felton.

5594 Flora Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1859, d. 26 Sept. 1864.

5595 Lucretia A., b. 7 Nov. 1867.

5596 James C., b. 11 Jan. 1876.

**Children of Helen Becker (4327) and George Hipple.**

5597 Mary Eliza, b. 3 June 1857, m. 2 Nov. 1878 William Wilson, Jr. 16 Dec. 1855, son of James Wilson and Anna Whitney. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

5598 Helen Becker, b. 20 Sept. 1860.

5599 George Irving, b. 24 Feb. 1862.

5600 Annetta Smith, b. 23 Feb. 1872.

## Children of Arrietta Becker (4328) and James W. Hipple.

- 5601 Jesse Vroman, b. at Geneva, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1862.  
 5602 Gideon Becker, b. at Chicago, 28 May 1871.  
 5603 James Stone, b. at Chicago 9 Nov. 1873.  
 5604 Mary Etta, b. at Elgin, Ill., 25 Oct. 1875.  
 5605 Anna Louisa, b. at Elgin 26 July 1877.

## Children of John W. Becker (4330) and Thomazine C. Hall.

- 5606 Charlotte Eliza, b. 18 Sept. 1867.  
 5607 Ellen Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1867, d. 10 Aug. 1868.  
 5608 Nellie Violetta, b. 26 Sept. 1869.  
 5609 Barnard Hall, b. 20 Oct. 1879.  
 5610 Estrella Burhans, b. 16 Oct. 1883.

## Children of Sarah Louisa Becker (4335) and Rev. John D. McLean.

- 5611 Clarence Becker, b. 14 July 1879.  
 5612 Cornelia Isabel, b. 23 May 1881.

## Children of Margaret Van Dolsen (4338) and Lawrence Persons.

- 5613 Eunice C., b. 25 Jan. 1852, m. Jacob Wesley Best.  
 5614 Anna E., b. 23 Feb. 1854, m. 25 Dec. 1876 Jacob H. Warner, b. 5 May 1852, son of George J. Warner and Polly R. Dibble. Anna E. Persons d. 29 May 1882. The family resides at Middleburg, Schoharie Co.  
 5615 James V., b. 22 Nov. 1856, d. 25 Sept. 1867.  
 5616 Jonas V., b. 12 Nov. 1859.  
 5617 Abram V., b. 26 Oct. 1863.  
 5618 Charles E., b. 14 Feb. 1870.

## Children of Garret Van Dolsen (4339) and Catharine C. Schermerhorn.

- 5619 Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1854, m. 11 June 1881 Clarence Gillespie.  
 5620 James B., b. 13 Aug. 1856, m. 6 April 1882 Euphemia Barkharmer, widow of — Felter and dau. of John Barkharmer and Catharine Wever. She was b. 6 Aug. 1840.  
 5621 William A., b. 17 Dec. 1858.  
 5622 Leander H., b. 16 Feb. 1860.  
 5623 George McClean, b. 4 Nov. 1861.  
 5624 John, b. 4 Sept. 1863, d. 10 Sept. 1864.

## Children of John Van Dolsen (4340) and Mary Jane Smith.

- 5625 Belle, b. 31 May 1867.  
 5626 Lillie, b. 23 Jan. 1869.  
 5627 Mary E., b. 2 Oct. 1872.

5628 Victoria, b. 5 April 1875.

5629 Clarence, b. 6 Sept. 1878.

5630 Homer, b. 20 Nov. 1882.

Child of Albert Van Dolsen (4342) and Catharine De Vore.

5631 Ernest Elmer, b. 18 Dec. 1879.

Children of George Becker (4346) and Letha C. Graham.

5632 Albert, b. 26 Feb. 1869.

5633 Lillie, b. 4 Oct. 1870.

5634 May, b. 16 July 1873, d. 1 Feb. 1879.

5635 Maggie B., b. 3 Sept. 1875.

5636 John C., b. 14 Oct. 1878.

5637 Ernest A., b. 18 Nov. 1881.

5638 Eva Maud, b. 1 May 1886.

Children of Erskine Becker (4347) and Hester Ann Morehead.

5639 Lillian, b. 25 Dec. 1873.

5640 Mary Ettie, b. 10 Feb. 1875.

5641 Callie, b. 6 June 1878.

5642 John Wesley, b. 2 March 1884, d. 10 Aug. 1889.

5643 Angie Myrtle, b. 20 Sept. 1889.

Children of Mary Becker (4348) and William S. Wright.

5644 A son, b. 24 Sept. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1874.

5645 George William, b. 7 Sept. 1875.

5646 Rosco Seamons, b. 19 Dec. 1878.

5647 Bertha Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1881.

5648 Della Margarite, b. 21 Nov. 1884.

Children of Jacob Becker (4349) and Maria Hedges.

5649 Christina Blanche, b. 16 Sept. 1879.

5650 James Floyd, b. 5 Aug. 1881.

5651 Eldridge, b. 6 March 1885.

5652 Emma Leona, b. 11 May 1887.

5653 Jasper Clair, b. 7 May 1889.

Child of Elizabeth Becker (4350) and Clifton E. Clark.

5654 Carl Clifton, b. 5 March 1884.

Children of Anna Becker (4354) and John Boyles.

5655 James, b. 2 May 1869.

5656 Henry, b. 8 Sept. 1872.

## Children of Amanda Becker (4355) and David Enbank.

- 5657 Laura Luella, b. 8 Nov. 1867.
- 5658 Joseph Edward, b. 18 Dec. 1868.
- 5659 Phebe Rosana, b. 17 Aug. 1870.
- 5660 Martha Jane, b. 2 March 1872.
- 5661 Franklin Abram, b. 12 May 1874.
- 5662 Merimeth Hays, b. 22 Aug. 1876.
- 5663 Willie, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. 18 Feb. 1879.
- 5664 Clyde, b. 28 Feb. 1883.

## Child of Henry Becker (4357) and Margaret Vaughan.

- 5665 Walter Wriley, b. 13 Dec. 1881.

## Children of Wynard Van Hoosen (4393) and Louisa Patchen.

- 5666 Ella, b. 4 April 1872.
- 5667 Herman, b. 3 July 1875.

## Children of Edgar A. Van Wie (4396) and Flora J. Brady.

- 5657A Ethel L., b. 23 Jan. 1874.
- 5658A Ada M., b. 3 April 1876.
- 5659A Roy, b. 19 Jan. 1878.

## Child of Garret F. Van Wie (4397) and Ella Norris.

- 5660A Hal, b. 31 May 1874.

## Child of Daniel W. Van Wie (4398) and Mary E. Murphy.

- 5661A Roy, b. 27 March 1878.

## Children of David Van Wie (4407) and Eveline Fenton.

- 5662A Albert, b. 25 Jan. 1859.
- 5663A Elmer Ellsworth, b. 25 April 1861.
- 5664A Maurice Marshall, b. 5 July 1863.
- 5665A George Lewis, b. 11 April 1869.
- 5666A Carrie Luella, b. 22 Aug. 1871.
- 5667A Rosa Bell, b. 15 Sept. 1874.
- 5668 Ella Pearl, b. 11 Sept. 1877.
- 5669 Arthur Eugene, b. 31 Oct. 1879.
- 5670 Leroy David, b. 21 Feb. 1883.

## Children of Josephine Van Wie (4409) and George Fenton.

- 5671 Ella, b. 29 Jan. 1861.
- 5672 Edward, b. 19 Aug. 1864.
- 5673 Clarence, b. 9 Oct. 1867.

## Children of Cornelia Van Wie (4410) and John C. Baggs.

- 5674 Arthur E., b. 28 Oct. 1865.
- 5675 Bertha L., b. 16 Feb. 1867.
- 5676 Mary Cornelia, b. 17 Oct. 1878.

## Children of George J. Palmer (4415) and Hattie A. Ballard.

- 5677 James W., b. 26 July 1877.
- 5678 Jessie E., b. 8 Oct. 1879.

## Children of Alice Van Wie (4416) and Newton Van Alstine.

- 5679 Edward, b. 22 March 1873.
- 5680 Maude, b. 12 Dec. 1874.
- 5681 Luella, b. 4 Feb. 1879.

## Children of Jane Deidamia Woodworth 4425 and Chauncey S. Carpenter.

- 5682 Chauncey Jay, b. 13 Dec. 1871.
- 5683 Frank Gerald, b. 1 Nov. 1878.

## Child of Lydia Christian Woodworth (4427) and Alvado L. Fowler.

- 5684 Floy Fowler, b. 29 Nov. 1878

## Children of Josephine Van Wie (4433) and Lucius A. Pease.

- 5685 Luella, b. 22 Oct. 1874.
- 5686 Maud, b. 16 April 1876.

## Children of Albert N. Bradt (4442) and Adelia A. Ketcham.

- 5687 Albert Rienza, b. 8 Feb. 1868.
- 5688 Claude Landseer, b. 25 May 1877.

## Children of William J. Bradt (4443) and Flora E. Pierce.

- 5689 Albert Otis, b. 10 May 1876, d. 8 April 1882.
- 5690 Etta Isabel, b. 7 June 1881.
- 5691 Melva Leila, b. 27 Sept. 1883.

## Child of Edgar H. Bradt (4444) and Mary J. Bidwell.

- 5692 Arthur E., b. 11 Dec. 1866.

## Children of Emma L. Bradt (4445) and Frederick D. Stark.

- 5693 Edith, b. 27 May 1875.
- 5694 Ralph, b. 24 July 1877.

## Children of Emma Phelps (4447) and Garret Fort.

- 5695 John D., b. 10 Sept. 1864.
- 5696 Daniel G., b. 20 Aug. 1876, d. 23 Nov. 1882.



Child of George Young (4456) and Mary E. Hitchcock.

5697 Charles Steward, b. 18 June 1868.

Child of George Young (4456) and Mary E. Makely.

5698 Ella Louisa, b. 27 Sept. 1879.

Child of Margaret Young (4460) and Edgar Yager.

5699 Theodore, b. 14 May 1863.

Children of Alexander Young (4461) and Mary Elizabeth Winans.

5700 Nathan, b. 20 June 1871, d. 25 Sept. 1872.

5701 Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1872.

5702 Edith, b. 5 Nov. 1875.

5703 Frederick, b. 31 July 1878.

5704 A girl, b. 16 May 1880.

Children of Hannah M. Young (4462) and Jacob Deer.

5705 Charles E., b. 23 May 1863.

5706 Griffin Y., b. 6 Oct. 1865.

5707 Anna Belle, b. 7 Feb. 1870.

5708 Bessie May, b. 23 May 1873.

5709 Buligh E., b. 9 Feb. 1876.

5710 Albertes, b. 18 April 1878.

Children of Eliza C. Young (4463) and John Plank.

5711 Guy, b. 16 July 1878, d. 27 Aug. 1878.

5712 Lena May, b. 30 Nov. 1879, d. 24 June 1880.

Children of Mary Ann Young (4464) and Edward Norton.

5713 Augustus, b. 15 Dec. 1870.

5714 Elisabeth M., b. 12 May 1872.

Children of Martha Young (4465) and Joseph Sayers.

5715 Mary, b. 9 May 1871.

5716 Nellie, b. 13 Dec. 1872.

5717 Ada, b. 15 May 1875. } Twins.

5718 Ida, b. 15 May 1875. }

5719 George, b. 13 Dec. 1878.

Children of Jane Young (4469) and George Post.

5720 Alice, b. 11 Nov. 1877.

5721 Maria, b. 23 Sept. 1879.

**Children of Mary A. Snyder (4470) and Elias Whitmore.**

- 5722 Margaret, b. 1 Dec. 1840, m. 29 Sept. 1870 Richard Dawson, b. 10 March 1844, son of Richard Dawson and Margaret Henderson.
- 5723 Jane, b. 5 April 1852, d. 21 Nov. 1864.
- 5724 Isadore, b. 31 July 1854, d. 1 May 1864.
- 5725 Lottie, b. 13 Nov. 1856, m. 28 Jan. 1871 John W. Kern, b. 19 April 1851, son of Adam Kern and Martha Poarch.
- 5726 Katie, b. 17 Sept. 1858, m. 16 Jan. 1878 John F. Warren, b. 20 Aug. 1851, son of Wheeler Warren and Mary Ann Long.
- 5727 Charles, b. 14 Jan. 1861.

**Children of John W. Snyder (4471) and Martha J. Acker.**

- 5728 Harriet J., b. 28 Nov. 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1880 Hartman McMurry, b. 19 Jan. 1851, son of James McMurry and Elizabeth Moore.
- 5729 Carlos R., b. 27 Aug. 1861.

**Children of James Snyder (4474) and Martha J. Acker.**

- 5730 Ann J., b. 18 March 1866.
- 5731 John W., b. 9 Dec. 1869. )  
5732 James A., b. 9 Dec. 1869. ) Twins.
- 5733 George, b. 13 Feb. 1873, d. 20 Sept. 1875.

**Children of William Snyder (4476) and Emeline Hotchkiss.**

- 5734 Herman W., b. 26 April 1871.
- 5735 Julia May, b. 9 Aug. 1874.
- 5736 Emmie, b. 18 April 1878.

**Children of Margaret Helen Snyder (4477) and Benjamin R. Wallace.**

- 5737 Mary Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1881.
- 5738 Hattie, b. 7 Feb. 1883, d. 6 April 1883.

**Children of Sarah Snyder (4478) and William B. Bostwick.**

- 5739 Charles, b. 24 July 1877.
- 5740 Sarah Helen, b. 3 Feb. 1879.
- 5741 William Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1880.
- 5742 Albert, b. 25 Feb. 1883.

**Child of David Young (4480) and Caroline Chapin.**

- 5743 Mary L., b. 6 Dec. 1864.

**Children of David Young (4480) and Celia Dederick.**

- 5744 Charles, b. 25 April 1871.
- 5745 Frank, b. 4 Aug. 1872, d. 14 April 1875.
- 5746 Milo, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

- 5747 John A., b. 27 May 1875.  
5748 Fannie A., b. 9 Nov. 1876.  
5749 William, b. 18 July 1878.  
5750 Cora A., b. 5 Jan. 1880.

Child of Almira Young (4481) and John Dederick.

- 5751 Augusta Anna, b. 13 July 1858.

Children of Samuel Smith (4484) and Amy L. Hagadorn.

- 5752 Rosina, b. 14 Dec. 1867.  
5753 Omar L., b. 20 March 1870.  
5754 Arba, b. 2 Feb. 1872.  
5755 Ernest, b. 6 March 1873.  
5756 Samuel, b. 2 Sept. 1877.

Children of Isaac V. Smith (4485) and Cynthia Copperwell.

- 5757 Lena A., b. 7 Jan. 1866.  
5758 Arthur D., b. 20 Sept. 1868.  
5759 Ward, b. 8 Dec. 1870.

Children of John Y. Smith (4486) and Lucy A. Hisert.

- 5760 Alice Janette, b. 27 Sept. 1869.  
5761 Julia F., b. 23 Dec. 1872.  
5762 Almina A., b. 8 March 1874.

Children of Frances G. Hoyt (4502) and Alexander B. Brown.

- 5763 Robert Henry, b. 25 May 1876.  
5764 Benjamin, b. 17 Nov. 1878.

Child of Henry N. Hoyt (4503) and Sara B. Clark.

- 5765 Elizabeth Mary, b. 6 July 1878.

Children of George G. Hoyt (4504) and Elizabeth A. Gerald.

- 5766 George M., b. 6 Feb. 1870.  
5767 Hugh P., b. 24 Nov. 1872.  
5768 Bessie J., b. 28 Dec. 1874.  
5769 Carrie M., b. 12 April 1877.

Children of Emily M. Hoyt (4505) and John T. Percival.

- 5770 Emily B., b. 5 Dec. 1870.  
5771 Maggie Van Wie, b. 5 Feb. 1875.

Child of Chauncey L. Shoub (4513) and Ann Maria Mower.

- 5772 Rosalia Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1856, m. 14 Jan. 1873 William Craft, b. 14 Jan. 1851,  
son of John Craft and Catharine Steward.

Children of Nellie C. Shoub (4514) and Peter Merritt.

- 5773 Ira De Witt, b. 26 March 1866.  
5774 Ida Penola, b. 31 Dec. 1867.

Children of Ira Harvey Shoub (4515) and Catharine Sage.

- 5775 Chauncey Ulysses, b. 31 July 1874.  
5776 Charles, b. 29 March 1876.  
5777 Jesse, b. 15 Feb. 1878.

Child of Silas W. Legg (4516) and Margaret M. Wood.

- 5778 William C.

Children of Juliette Legg (4518) and Lewis Rider.

- 5779 Emma, b. 1 June 1865, d. 28 Nov. 1874.  
5780 Ira, b. 16 Aug. 1867.  
5781 Edwin, b. 6 Dec. 1868.

Children of Cornelius Henry Legg (4520) and Clara A. Haines.

- 5782 Cora E., b. 1 Feb. 1867. )  
5783 Carrie A., b. 1 Feb. 1867. ) Twins.  
5784 Abbie M., b. 12 Dec. 1869.  
5785 Nellie M., b. 3 July 1871.  
5786 Abram R., b. 18 March 1873.  
5787 Alfred H., b. 27 May 1875.  
5788 Charles Burton, b. 10 Sept. 1877.

Child of Cornelius Henry Legg (4520) and Gertrude Kerr.

- 5789 Maud, b. 28 Dec. 1881.

Children of John D. Burhans (4523) and Edith Small.

- 5790 Ethel, b. 21 Nov. 1881.  
5791 John, b. 11 April 1884.

Children of Elizabeth Schoonmaker (4565) and Leonard B. Hill.

- 5792 Clarence Melvin, b. 27 Sept. 1878.  
5793 Abram Nelson, b. 12 Oct. 1880.

## TENTH GENERATION

Children of Emma Houck (4600) and Edward O'Brien.

- 5794 Hattie.
- 5795 Willie.
- 5796 Frank, d. in infancy.
- 5797 Garret, d. in infancy.

Children of Harriet Flansburgh (4603) and Smith O'Brien.

- 5798 Grace, b. 20 May 1879.
- 5799 Mabel, b. 31 March 1886.

Child of Ida Flansburgh (4604) and Peter Kniffen.

- 5800 Caroline, b. 5 Jan. 1879.

Children of Ida Flansburgh (4604) and Jeremiah Robertson.

- 5801 Roscoe J., b. 6 Oct. 1885, d. 13 April 1888.
- 5802 Milton, b. 14 March 1887.

Children of George White (4607) and Jane Boyd.

- 5803 Harvey B., b. 5 Feb. 1873.
- 5804 Nettie M., b. 14 Jan. 1877.

Children of Margaret Flansburgh (4618) and John McCulloch.

- 5805 Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1859, unmarried.
- 5806 Michael, b. 9 Sept. 1860, m. 23 Nov. 1882 Edna Rowe.
- 5807 William, b. 18 April 1865, unmarried.
- 5808 John, b. 7 April 1873.
- 5809 Harriet, b. 18 April 1877.

Children of Mary Ann Flansburgh (4619) and William J. Radley.

- 5810 Maria, b. 16 Dec. 1861, is married.
- 5811 Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1865, d. 1 July 1865.

Children of Delia Flansburgh (4620) and James B. Winne.

- 5812 Wellington, b. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Hattie Bronk.
- 5813 Anna, b. 27 Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Caroline Flansburgh (4621) and Bradford Allen.

- 5814 David, b. 18 Dec. 1864.

## Children of Ellen Flansburgh (4622) and Martin V. D. Zee.

- 5815 Emma, b. 5 Nov. 1866, m. Frederick Wright.  
 5816 Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1869, m. Charles Crooks.  
 5817 Melissa, b. 21 March 1873, unmarried.

## Children of Ellen Flansburgh (4622) and Simon Hendrickson.

- 5818 Rufus, b. 22 Jan. 1882, d. 2 April 1882.  
 5819 Walter, b. 22 Jan. 1885.

## Children of Mary Melissa Simmons (4625) and James Gould.

- 5820 Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1872, d. 8 April 1872.  
 5821 Catharine E. (Cassie), b. 29 Sept. 1874, d. 11 Jan. 1878.

## Children of Belle Simmons (4626) and Frank Reese.

- 5822 Albertus, b. 24 July 1878.  
 5823 Anna May, b. 25 Jan. 1881.  
 5824 Frank, b. 10 July 1885.  
 5825 Bessie Pearl, b. 5 March 1891.

## Children of Charles Simmons (4627) and Jennie Gray.

- 5826 Katie, b. in 1877.  
 5827 Willie, b. in 1882.  
 5828 Sadie, b. in 1884.  
 5829 Charles, b. in 1886.  
 5830 Walter, b. in 1887.

These ages given by a member of the family from memory.

## Children of Catharine Simmons (4628) and Walter Youngs.

- 5831 Walter Thayer, b. 4 June 1879, d. 21 May 1880.  
 5832 Melissa, b. 26 June 1884.

## Children of Ida Simmons (4629) and Henry Whitman.

- 5833 Cassie Belle, b. 28 Dec. 1884.  
 5834 Harry, b. 5 April 1890.

## Children of Harriet Thompson (4633) and Emery Shawl.

- 5835 Leonard T, b. 20 Oct. 1889, d. 13 Jan. 1892.  
 5836 Edward A., b. 27 May 1892.

## Children of Jennie M. Thompson (4634) and George C. Hartin.

- 5837 Edward De Witt, b. 22 July 1881, d. 6 May 1883.  
 5838 Frank B., b. 20 May 1884.  
 5839 Dwight L., b. 2 May 1890, d. 20 Aug. 1892.



## Children of Edward Thompson (4635) and Minnie Roberts.

- 5840 John E., b. 8 Nov. 1884.  
5841 Martha L., b. 26 April 1889.  
5842 Jennette, b. 20 Feb. 1892.

## Children of Ella C. Thompson (4636) and George Haines.

- 5843 Harry, b. 17 May 1886, d. 28 April 1889.  
5844 Milton L., b. 27 Dec. 1889.  
5845 Sarah E., b. 19 April 1892.

## Child of William H. Thompson (4637) and Minerva Banks.

- 5846 Hazel B., b. 24 March 1889, d. 13 Jan. 1892.

## Children of Annie J. Hallenbeck (4651) and Silas Blodgett.

- 5847 Frank, b. 24 March 1871.  
5848 John Townsend, b. in 1872.  
5849 Harry, b. in 1873.  
5850 Edna Eliza, b. in 1874.  
5851 Jennie, b. 17 Aug. 1876.  
5852 Clara, b. 8 Dec. 1881.  
5853 May, b. in 1883.  
5854 Anna, b. in 1885.  
5855 Richard Raymond, b. in 1888.

## Children of Ida May Hallenbeck (4654) and James W. Garrett.

- 5856 Mabel, b. 25 Aug. 1880.  
5857 Pearl.  
5858 Walter.  
5859 Bertha.

## Children of Dr. Daniel H. Cook (4665) and Katharine F. Crew.

- 5860 Katharine Fletcher, b. 2 April 1882.  
5861 Daniel Hedges, b. 1 June 1884.

## Children of William H. Van Natten (4666) and Georgie Annie Shear.

- 5862 Charles Shear, b. 7 March 1879.  
5863 Anna, b. 24 Aug. 1886.

## Children of William G. Van Etten (4667) and Catharine Dolan.

- 5864 William Edward, b. 12 Feb. 1885, d. 29 Dec. 1889.  
5865 John Henry, b. 14 June 1887.  
5866 Mary, b. 27 March 1890.  
5867 Frederick, b. 16 June 1892.

## Children of Andrew Wetmore (4686) and Sarah Petrie.

- 5868 Rosalia, b. 13 April 1869.  
 5869 Charles, b. 25 Oct. 1871.  
 5870 William, b. 23 July 1873.  
 5871 A child, d. unnamed.  
 5872 Vernon, b. 17 Oct. 1881.

## Children of John Wetmore (4687) and Helen Tabault.

- 5873 Jesse M., b. 20 March 1874, d. 29 March 1882.  
 5874 Cora, b. 4 May 1876.  
 5875 Della, b. 31 July 1879.

## Children of Mary Jane Wetmore (4688) and George Wegg.

- 5876 Freddie, b. 17 May 1869.  
 5877 Mary Jane, b. 20 March 1873.

## Children of Sarah Ann Wetmore (4690) and Nicholas Tabault.

- 5878 Amie, b. 22 May 1876.  
 5879 Florence Naomi, b. 13 Jan. 1882.

## Children of Henry L. Bowen (4691) and Olive J. Harroun.

- 5880 Arthur William, b. 26 June 1874.  
 5881 Clarkson Lavarette, b. 4 June 1877.

## Child of William Jackson Passenger (4697) and Olive Sawings.

- 5882 John Oliver, b. 18 July 1880, d. 2 Sept. 1880.

## Children of Lydia C. Passenger (4698) and George P. Clifford.

- 5883 Bessie Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1878.  
 5884 Violet May, b. 18 April 1880.  
 5885 John Cephas, b. 26 May 1882.

## Child of Hiram J. Swan (4703) and Catharine Sour.

- 5886 Mary Ida, b. 20 Feb. 1882.

## Children of George H. Adriance (4707) and Hannah M. Gaylord.

- 5887 Emery, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. 19 Feb. 1888 Ann Houghtaling, b. 18 Aug. 1862,  
 dau. of Peter Houghtaling and Cynthia Shutter.  
 5888 Fanny D., b. 9 Jan. 1871, m. Franklin Spencer.

## Children of James Edward Adriance (4709) and Sarah E. Gaylord.

- 5889 Emmerette, b. 27 Oct. 1869.  
 5890 Dora D., b. 27 Jan. 1872.

5891 Edna, b. 2 Sept. 1875.

5892 Deetta, b. 12 Feb. 1880.

5893 Mary J., b. 21 Jan. 1883.

Children of Peter H. Hotaling (4716) and Rosalia D. Merrihew.

5894 Perry R., b. 3 June 1871, d. 31 July 1871.

5895 Claude Lomis, b. 15 Aug. 1873.

Children of Frank Hotaling (4726) and Gertrude Lockrow.

5896 Van Buren, b. 29 July 1876.

5897 Frank, b. 21 Oct. 1878.

5898 Blanche, b. 28 Oct. 1881, d. 17 Nov. 1882.

Child of Elmer Hotaling (4729) and Rosa Lincoln.

5899 Fidelia Belle.

Children of Henry Snyder (4747) and Delia Mull.

5900 Lemuel, b. 3 Sept. 1870.

5901 Alvin, b. 21 Nov. 1871.

5902 Birdella, b. 29 March 1874, d. 23 July 1875.

Children of Anna M. Hotaling (4751) and Henry W. Wasserbach.

5903 Christopher, b. 12 April 1873, d. 28 Sept. 1873.

5904 James, b. 29 March 1874, d. 2 June 1874.

5905 Carrie, b. 20 June 1875.

5906 Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1877, d. 2 Dec. 1877.

5907 Harry, b. 7 May 1879.

Child of James Peter Hotaling (4752) and Rose Boyd.

5908 Clara Bell, b. 10 March 1880.

Children of Emma Hotaling (4755) and James De Long.

5909 Harry J., b. 14 Nov. 1880.

5910 Walter A., b. 9 Jan. 1883.

Children of Catharine A. Becker (4758) and Lyman P. Hawes.

5911 Miles, b. 15 Oct. 1875.

5912 Minna, b. 26 Oct. 1877.

5913 Isaac, b. 4 April 1880.

5914 Anna, b. 3 Aug. 1883.

Children of Sarah E. Becker (4759) and Robert D. Hewson.

5915 Seth, b. 1 July 1876.

5916 John, b. 22 Oct. 1878.

5917 Frank, b. 11 Dec. 1880.

5918 Carrie L., b. 11 Sept. 1883.

Children of Sarah E. Walts (4780) and David Gault.

5919 Edward E., b. 30 June 1873.

5920 Charles F., b. 27 Jan. 1875.

5921 Cora D., b. 28 March 1878.

5922 Howard D., b. 16 Nov. 1880.

5923 Frank P., b. 25 Jan. 1884.

Children of Mary Jane Walts (4781) and Smith D. Morgan.

5924 James P., b. 18 Dec. 1880.

5925 Ethel M., b. 22 April 1886.

Child of Olive Maria Walts (4782) and James Neal.

5926 Thane, b. 5 July 1889.

Children of William Henry Walts (4783) and Annie Morgan.

5927 George E., b. 21 May 1884.

5928 Nellie A., b. 21 Oct. 1890.

Child of Charles Edward Walts (4784) and Sophia Ulmer.

5929 Ray, b. 25 March 1890.

Children of Van der Zee Lagrange (4792) and Amanda Miller.

5930 Theresa, b. 27 June 1872.

5931 John W., b. 17 May 1874.

5932 Olie, b. 20 Aug. 1875.

5933 Hattie, b. 20 Feb. 1878.

Child of John H. Lagrange (4793) and Mary C. Peck.

5934 Willie Harmen, b. 10 June 1881, d. 19 Aug. 1881.

Children of Christian E. Lagrange (4794) and Ruth A. Wilsey.

5935 Sennett, b. 23 May 1876.

5936 Harmen V. D., b. 17 Dec. 1880.

Child of Garret H. Lagrange (4795) and Anna M. Bradt.

5937 Roy E., b. 6 Sept. 1883.

Children of Jacob C. Lagrange (4796) and Alpha Etta Ruso.

5938 Charles R., b. 26 Aug. 1882, d. 20 Jan. 1883.

5939 Eddie R., b. 30 Dec. 1884.

5940 Mabel J., b. 2 Aug. 1888.

## Children of Garret Hotaling (4800) and Temperance Van Alstine.

5941 Sarah Louisa, b. 18 Nov. 1873.

5942 Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

5943 Catharine M., b. 9 Sept. 1879.

## Children of Temperance M. Long (4806) and Edward Klink Jones.

5944 Herbert P., b. 21 Dec. 1884.

5945 Florence L., b. 29 March 1888, d. 21 Oct. 1888.

## Children of Ella H. Leddings (4824) and William H. Strahan.

5946 Lena H., b. 17 Aug. 1873.

5947 Kate J., b. 11 June 1875.

## Children of Rebecca Bresee (4841) and Jacob Vroman.

5948 John B., b. 1 Sept. 1870.

5949 Daniel D., b. 2 Dec. 1873.

5950 Olive R., b. 29 April 1875, d. 12 Aug. 1876.

5951 Norman J., b. 6 Aug. 1877.

## Children of Sarah Myer (4864) and Theodore Van Steenbergh.

5952 Marian, b. 30 Dec. 1875.

5953 Ernest, b. 24 May 1878.

## Children of George Henry White (4893) and Elizabeth Thomas.

5954 Kate M., b. 4 Feb. 1864, d. 26 Dec. 1879.

5955 Henry T., b. 22 Oct. 1866.

5956 James Arthur, b. 10 Aug. 1881.

## Children of Samuel R. Backer (4900) and Mary M. Fiero.

5957 Adeline, b. 8 June 1865.

5958 Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1868.

5959 Lillie, b. 31 Oct. 1869, d. 15 Feb. 1871.

5960 Stephen, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

5961 Jesse M., b. 30 Aug. 1874.

## Children of Mary Backer (4902) and George Newkirk.

5962 Newton B., b. 17 Oct. 1868, d. 1 April 1870.

5963 Anna, b. 29 Jan. 1870.

5964 Laverne, b. 2 March 1872. } Twins.

5965 Lavinia, b. 2 March 1872. }

5966 Millard, b. 12 Nov. 1873, d. 27 Sept. 1880.

5967 Ella, b. 21 Feb. 1875.

5968 Lewis, b. 2 Feb. 1877.

## Children of Isaphene Turner (4908) and Ezra M. Stilwell.

5969 Sarah, b. 17 July 1872.

5970 Frederick, b. 6 Sept. 1874.

## Children of Lucy L. Turner (4909) and Benjamin S. Lefferts.

5971 Jennie A., b. 29 June 1870.

5972 Carrie A., b. 14 April 1874.

5973 Walter S., b. 19 Dec. 1877.

5974 Lucetta, b. 3 June 1881, d. 18 May 1882.

## Children of Harriet Turner (4910) and Eugene B. Case.

5975 Flora Bell, b. 15 Feb. 1873.

5976 Ada May, b. 24 April 1875.

5977 Bertha, b. 20 Oct. 1877.

5978 Blanche, b. 20 Oct. 1877, d. 25 Jan. 1879. ) Twins.

5979 Jesse, b. 17 Sept. 1879.

5980 Henry V. N., b. 24 Dec. 1881.

## Child of Elizabeth L. Snyder (4916) and John H. Ray.

5981 Burt Elden, b. 13 July 1873.

## Children of Ida May Snyder (4917) and Francis M. Cline.

5982 Luella May, b. 7 Nov. 1876.

5983 Florence Christine, b. 4 Nov. 1878.

## Child of John H. Snyder (4918) and Eudora M. Snyder (4928).

5984 Edna May, b. 31 Oct. 1879.

## Children of Elizabeth H. Adriance (4936) and Angus McDonald.

5985 Hugh Adriance, b. 6 June 1876.

5986 Elnora, b. 27 Jan. 1880.

## Child of Harry W. Snyder (4939) and Sarah F. Snyder.

5987 Phebe Florence, b. 9 March 1892.

## Children of Lovina Haynes (4949) and Franklin Bryant.

5988 Mary L., b. 30 May 1872, d. 25 April 1876.

5989 Eudora, b. 12 Aug. 1875.

5990 Orson A., b. 15 May 1879.

## Child of Ransom J. Haynes (4950) and Adella Traver.

5991 Wardie T., b. 12 May 1875.



Child of Jennie E. Haynes (4951) and Oscar Mabie.

5991A Leonie L., b. 29 Oct. 1878.

Children of Wilber M. Haynes (4952) and Lydia Turner.

5992 Floyd, b. 21 Jan. 1880.

5993 De Witt, b. 16 Dec. 1881.

Child of Sophia C. Dunham (4975) and Leroy Mead.

5994 George E., b. 5 Nov. 1880.

Children of Maryette Johnson (4981) and Levi Harder.

5995 Edward, b. 20 Oct. 1873.

5996 Hattie, b. 2 Jan. 1875.

Child of Ransom H. Johnson (4983) and Laura Shultis.

5997 Frank L., b. 24 Feb. 1879.

Child of Ida A. Johnson (4984) and Frank Shultis.

5998 Mary Belle, b. 17 May 1880.

Child of Charles Isham (5083) and Mary Lincoln.

5998A A boy, b. 8 June 1892.

Children of Emily Gray (5096) and Gerrard McKenzie.

5999 Charles, b. 18 Nov. 1866.

5999A Gerard, b. 18 March 1869.

Child of Julia Ann Gray (5098) and Charles Van Vleck.

6000 Lannie Gray, b. 6 June 1887.

Child of Edwin Osborn (5101) and Lillie Herrick.

6001 Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

Child of Mary Lambert (5103) and Edward Haight.

6002 Edna Eleanor, b. 3 Dec. 1882, d. 11 April 1883.

Child of Thomas S. Milligan (5107) and Arrabella Doremus.

6003 Jessie D., b. 29 May 1876.

Child of Marrietta Post (5159) and Jerome Houghtaling.

6004 Pearl, b. 26 Jan. 1880.

Child of Lillian Frances Post (5162) and Martin Parrish.

6005 Edith, b. 27 May 1880.

Child of Alice Terwilliger (5182) and Amos Charlesworth Crou.

6006 Isabella, b. 23 June 1883.

Child of Mary Snyder (5194) and James Holdridge.

6007 Percy, b. 23 Feb. 1879.

Child of Sarah Snyder (5195) and Howard Selleck.

6008 Edgar A., b. 11 Oct. 1883.

Children of James B. St. John (5255) and Florence L. Summers.

6009 Anna May, b. 20 April 1868.

6010 De Kalb James, b. 22 Dec. 1869.

Children of Flora A. Black (5260) and Richard A. Kilgour.

6011 Bertha F., b. 23 Nov. 1873.

6012 Jennie K., b. 30 May 1876, d. 14 July 1878.

6013 Harry C., b. 17 April 1881.

Child of Alfred R. Varian (5300) and Elsie M. Curtis.

6014 Alfred Sibley, b. 26 Sept. 1880.

Children of Ernest Philip Varian (5301) and May McLenathen.

6015 Gertie E., b. 20 Oct. 1881.

6016 Jean (a son), b. 20 Dec. 1882.

Children of Albertus Becker (5374) and Ada Belle Oliver.

6017 Lula A., b. 14 Feb. 1890.

6018 Olive M., b. 23 May 1891.

Children of Ida Knowles (5378) and Isaac C. Bishop.

6019 Orloff R., b. 27 Oct. 1874.

6020 Edith, b. 30 Oct. 1876.

6021 Alice, b. 30 Oct. 1878.

Child of Carrie Mabey (5380) and Datus B. Haines.

6022 Claude A., b. 30 Jan. 1885.

Children of John Henry Oliver (5395) and Susan Leonard.

6023 Harry Wentworth, b. 17 Dec. 1867, d. 27 May 1872.

6024 Annie Mary, b. 18 April 1870.

6025 Charles Irving, b. 13 Oct. 1875.

6026 Walter Clayton, b. 27 June 1879.

Children of Andrew V. D. H. Oliver (5397) and Salina Salway.

6027 Mary Louise, b. 7 Dec. 1877, d. 1 Oct. 1878. ) Twins.

6028 Mary Linie, b. 7 Dec. 1877. )

6029 Grace S., b. 30 Dec. 1878.

6030 Van Der Heyden, b. 19 Oct. 1879.

Children of Henry B. Moake (5405) and Mary M. Albright.

6031 Peter Harris, b. 13 Aug. 1875.

6032 William V. D. H., b. 9 June 1877.

Children of Hannah L. Moake (5406) and Frederick A. Spore.

6033 Helena M., b. 21 June 1872.

6034 Frederick A., b. 9 Sept. 1874.

6035 Clara, b. 3 Oct. 1877.

Child of Harriet M. Arnold (5420) and William R. Wasson.

6036 William James, b. 24 July 1868.

Children of Frances Ellen Hodges (5472) and Charles Bochman.

6037 Nathan, b. 18 Dec. 1867.

6038 Eleanor E., b. 10 April 1869.

6039 Charles, b. 26 Jan. 1870, d. 28 Feb. 1870.

6040 Josie, b. 17 April 1871.

6041 James, b. 16 Jan. 1875.

Child of Henriette Hodges (5474) and James Woodrow.

6042 Charles D., b. 15 Dec. 1872.

Children of Antoinette Hodges (5475) and Leonard W. Small.

6043 Willie A., b. 8 Dec. 1880, d. 22 April 1881.

6044 A boy, b. 11 July 1882.

Child of Ula Kibler (5487) and Henry Long.

6045 Dora Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1879.

Children of Luella L. Van Wie (5491) and Joseph B. Hall.

6046 Edgar Myrton, b. 10 June 1878.

6047 Lois Grace, b. 15 Feb. 1880.

6048 Frederick C., b. 8 Aug. 1882.

6049 Carrie Ula Mabel, b. 18 March 1888.

Child of Charles D. Powers (5499) and Theda C. Frink.

6050 Oliver Earl, b. 24 May 1881.

Children of Caroline Basset (5517) and Joseph Henderson.

6051 William E., b. 3 Jan. 1869.

6052 Clarence H., b. 12 Feb. 1876.

Child of Edgar Basset (5518) and Cora Manley.

6053 Jesse M., b. 1 July 1878.

Children of Ora Basset (5519) and Mortimer Crawford.

6054 Nettie Bell, b. 7 Jan. 1877.

6055 Emma L., b. 11 April 1882.

Child of Marion Eliza Van Wie (5532) and George H. Hall.

6056 Bessy Van Wie, b. 25 Dec. 1886.

Child of George A. Dickson (5562) and Anna E. Appleby.

6057 Eleanor A., b. 7 Sept. 1877.

Child of Lydia A. Boyd (5589) and Charles C. Smith.

6058 Corda S., b. 30 Dec. 1879.

Child of Harriet A. Boyd (5590) and Jacob Davis.

6059 Aurelius A., b. 11 Nov. 1879.

Child of Byron H. Prible (5592) and Martha A. Buckner.

6060 Lydia A., b. 10 Nov. 1882.

Child of Lurana A. Prible (5593) and John T. Buckner.

6061 Minnie F., b. 17 March 1879.

Child of Mary E. Hipple (5597) and William Wilson.

6062 James, b. 10 April 1881.

Child of Anna E. Person (5614) and Jacob H. Warner.

6063 Lawrence G., b. 1 June 1878.

Children of Margaret Whitmore (5722) and Richard Dawson.

6064 William, b. 1 Aug. 1871.

6065 Harold, b. 28 Oct. 1873.

6066 Albertie, b. 31 Aug. 1877.

6067 Freddie, b. 23 Jan. 1879, d. 30 Jan. 1879.

Children of Lottie Whitmore (5725) and John W. Kern.

6068 Loren, b. 31 Jan. 1876.

6069 Milton, b. 25 March 1877.

6070 Reay, b. 5 Jan. 1879.

6071 Nelly, b. 18 Jan. 1881.

6072 Alma, b. 30 June 1883.

Child of Harriet J. Snyder (5728) and Hartman McMurry.

6073 Moris, b. 25 Sept. 1881.

Children of Rosalia Ann Schoub (5772) and William Craft.

6074 Frederick Ervin, b. 14 June 1875.

6075 Ella May, b. 11 May 1877, d. 15 Jan. 1878.

6076 William Christopher, b. 19 Jan. 1879.

6077 Bertha Grace, b. 26 Oct. 1880.

## ELISABETH BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Elisabeth Burhans (8) and Jan Ploeg.

- 6078 Johannes, bap. 12 Oct. 1710, d. young.  
6079 Hendrick, bap. 17 June 1711, d. young.  
6080 Johannes, bap. 14 Dec. 1712. No further record of him found.  
6081 Catrina, bap. 9 Jan. 1715, m. at Kingston 24 Sept. 1736 Willem Whitaker, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1708, son of James Whitaker and Elizabeth Titsoot.  
6082 Lena [Helena], bap. 20 May 1716, m. at Kingston 20 Oct. 1738 Willem Leg, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1708, son of Jan Leg and Annatje Tynhout.  
6083 Anna, bap. 3 Nov. 1717. "  
6084 Hendrick, bap. 29 March 1719, m. at Kingston 6 Sept. 1746 Heyltjen Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 30 May 1725, dau. of Jan Pieter Osterhout and Elisabeth Brink.  
6085 Elisabeth, bap. 22 Jan. 1721, m. 15 Oct. 1743 Petrus Peelen, bap. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1716, son of Gysbert Peelen and Hellitje Van Vliet.  
6086 Margriet, bap. 14 April 1723, m. at Kingston 9 May 1747 Peter Kryne Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 7 Feb. 1720, son of Kryn Osterhout and Marytjen Ploeg. Margriet m. 2d at Kingston 5 Dec. 1760 Samson Davids, widower: his 1st wife was Joanna Wolven.  
6087 Pieter, bap. 10 Jan. 1725.  
6088 Samuel, bap. 6 Nov. 1726.

All these children bap. at Kingston, N. Y.



### FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Catrina Ploeg (6081) and William Whitaker.

- 6089 James, bap. 23 Oct. 1737, m. at Kingston 27 April 1770 Hellitje Turk, probably the dau. of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie, bap. 2 Dec. 1750.  
6090 Elisabeth, bap. 18 Feb. 1739, m. at Kingston 30 May 1763 Jacob Burhans, bap. 16 May 1725, son of Barent Burhans and Margriet Jans Mattysen.



- 6091 Annatjen, bap. 27 April 1740, m. Garret Blackwell, bap. in Kingston 25 Dec. 1747, son of Edward Blackwell and Rachel Van Buren (?).
- 6092 Jan, bap. 30 May 1742 at Kingston, m. Magdalena Bratt, bap. at Kingston 8 Feb. 1747, dau. of Andries Bratt and Anna De Graff.
- 6093 Lidia, bap. 4 Dec. 1743, m. at Kingston 28 April 1770 Jacobus Post, probably the son of Martin Post and Maria Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston 5 Jan. 1741.
- 6094 Catrina, bap. 24 March 1745, died young.
- 6095 Wiljem, bap. 24 July 1748, m. at Kingston 8 Nov. 1770 Jannetje Turk, bap. 4 June 1749, dau. of Benjamin Turk and Ida Van Wie.
- 6096 Hillitje, bap. 2 Dec. 1750, m. Jacob Ploeg (?).
- 6097 Catharine, bap. 26 Sept. 1756, m. Johannes Frans (?).
- 6098 Helena, bap. 28 Jan. 1759, m. at Kingston 14 May 1778 Peter Brink.

Children of Lena Ploeg (6082) and Willem Leg.

- 6099 John, bap. 14 Oct. 1739, died young.
- 6100 John, bap. 21 Dec. 1740, died young.
- 6101 Elizabeth, bap. 12 Dec. 1742.
- 6102 Cornelis, bap. 13 Oct. 1745, m. Annatje Osterhout.
- 6103 Annetje, bap. at Saugerties 26 Dec. 1748, m. Tjerck Schoonmaker, bap. 26 May 1744, son of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Theodosia Whitaker. Annetje d. 14 Feb. 1779. Tjerck Schoonmaker d. 30 Dec. 1828.
- 6104 Willem, bap. in Saugerties 26 Dec. 1750.
- 6105 John, bap. 26 Aug. 1753.
- 6106 Helena, bap. 11 May 1755.

All but Annetje and William bap. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Hendrick Ploeg (6084) and Heyltjen Osterhout.

- 6107 Jan, bap. 10 May 1747.
- 6108 Elizabeth, bap. 15 Oct. 1749, m. 7 Nov. 1771 at Kingston Petrus Cool (Kool), bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1743, son of Jacob Kool and Catrina Simon (?).
- 6109 Jacob, bap. 3 May 1752, m. Hilletje Whitaker (?).
- 6110 Samuel, bap. 23 May 1756, m. Sarah Kool.
- 6111 Annetje, bap. 28 Jan. 1759, m. 5 July 1781 at Kingston, Hermanus Minkelaar.
- 6112 Henrick, bap. 7 June 1761, m. 25 June 1784 Catharina Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 7 June 1761, dau. of James Osterhout and Margriet Deffenport (Davenport).

Children of Elisabeth Ploeg (6085) and Petrus Peelen.

- 6113 Gysbert, bap. 5 May 1745, m. Eva Samson (?).
- 6114 Catharina, bap. 5 July 1747, m. Benjamin DuBois (?).

**6115** Ezekiel, b. 2 Oct. 1748, m. Phebe Thorne (?).

**6116** Hillitje, bap. 15 Sept. 1754.

All these children bap. at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Margaret Ploeg (6086) and Peter Kryns Oosterhoudt.

**6117** Elisabeth, bap. 9 Oct. 1748.

**6118** Maria, bap. 12 Aug. 1750, m. Jonathan W. DuBois.

**6119** Petrus, bap. 28 June 1752, m. Elizabeth Van Wagenen.

**6120** Annatje, bap. 16 March 1755.

**6121** Samuel, bap. 25 Dec. 1756.

All these children bap. in Kingston.

Children of Margaret Ploeg (6086) and Samson Davids.

**6122** Joseph, bap. at Saugerties 5 July 1761, m. 1st Sarah Turk, 2d Annatje Burhans.  
He d. 23 Sept. 1836.

**6123** John, bap. at Kingston 27 Feb. 1763, m. Maria Joy.

**6123** Johanna, bap. 2 Dec. 1764, m. Benjamin Burhans. She d. 11 Jan. 1844.

## WILLIAM BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Willem Burhans (9) and Grietjen Ten Eyck.

- 6124 Helena, bap. at Kingston 14 May 1732, m. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1749 Levi Pawling,<sup>1</sup> son of Henry Pawling and Jacomyntje Kunst. Levi Pawling was colonel in the Revolutionary War, commanding a Regt. of Ulster Co. militia; a Member of Provincial Congress; first Judge of Ulster Co., N. Y., appointed May 1777; and Senator from New-York, 1777-82. His will, on record in Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City, dated 27 Feb. 1782, filed 19 March 1782, speaks of his wife Helena and of his four children, Albert, Henry, Levi, and Margriet.



### FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Hellena Burhans (6124) and Levi Pawling.

- 6125 Albert, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 22 April 1750, d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1837. He m. at Kingston 28 April 1782 Grietjen Ten Eyck, b. 21 Nov.

<sup>1</sup> The first record we find of this family is the marriage of Hendrick Paeldin at Kingston 3 Nov. 1676 to Neeltjen Roosa, dau. of Albert Heymansen (Roosa) and Weyntje de Jonge. In 1681 the name is written Pawling, and sometimes Paaling and Paling; but the "d" seldom occurs in this branch. However, there are some members of this family in other branches who write their name Paulding. If there is any connection between this family and that of Joost Paulding, from Cassant, Holland, ancestor of John Paulding, one of the captors of André, I have not been able to prove it. Joost Paulding settled in Westchester. The Pawlings were in Kingston and Dutchess Co., N. Y., and in Pennsylvania.

Hendrick Pawling in his will, dated 20 Jan. 1691, mentions his wife Neeltie, and children Jane, Weyntie, John, Albert, Anna, and Henry,

and one who would probably be born after his death; this was Mary, bap. at Kingston 30 Oct. 1692.

The youngest son, Henry, b. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. 26 June 1713 Jacomyntje Kunst. He had three children bap. at Kingston—Henry, Sara, and Elizabeth; and about 1720 went to Pennsylvania, where his brother John had purchased in 1714 a large tract of land near Philadelphia. Here Henry had two other children born—Levi and John. His brother Albert who m. Catharine Beekman, had no children, and after providing in his will for his wife and mother, leaves the residue of his estate to Levi and John, sons of his brother Henry. Levi's brother John was Major John H. Pawling, a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War.



COL. ALBERT PAWLING.



1756 at Kingston, and d. at Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 May 1789. She was dau. of Matheus Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wyncoop.

Albert Pawling m. 2d 3 May 1812 Mrs. Eunice Stanton, widow of Judge Joshua Stanton of Burlington, Vt., and dau. of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., and Abigail Buell. She was b. 10 Sept. 1766 and d. 15 March 1848. She had been m. 1st to John Bird.

Col. Albert Pawling was a distinguished soldier in the War of the Revolution. He first entered service as cornet of light-horse in the company raised by Capt. Stoddard. He served as lieutenant in regiment commanded by Col. James Clinton in the expedition against Canada in 1776; was appointed brigade-major in regiment of Col. William Malcolm, and afterward colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of the commander-in-chief, Gen. George Washington. Acting under a mistaken impression, Major Pawling in 1779 sent in his resignation, which, however, he could not be induced to recall, even by the following letter from Washington:

“HEADQUARTERS, MIDDLEBROOK, 2d March, 1779.

“SIR: In your letter of 25th ult., you seem to have misconceived the intention of Congress, upon which is founded your application for leave to resign.

“It is not their purpose to reduce Col. Malcolm's regiment. This will be incorporated with Col. Spencer's, and as you are the only major in the two regiments, of course you will be continued.

“After considering the just claims which the country has on good officers, I am persuaded you will suspend your application.

“I am, sir,

“Your most humble serv't,

“GEO: WASHINGTON.”

“To Major Albert Pawling.”

Col. Pawling afterward served as colonel of a regiment of Swiss for the defense of the New-York frontier. Col. Pawling was first mayor of Troy, N. Y., 1816 to 1820, and one of the first directors of the Bank of Troy. In his will he leaves the use of all his property to his widow during her lifetime. After her death it was to be divided into four parts, one of which was to be given to each of his brothers Levi and Henry, or their heirs; one to his sister, Margaret Deyo; and one to his only surviving stepson, William A. Bird. Col. Pawling's own children d. young. When Gen. Lafayette last visited America, Mrs. Eunice Pawling presented him with a handsome gold watch. Mrs. Emma Willard, then principal of Troy Seminary, was with her at time of presentation.

6126 Henry, b. at Marletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 April 1752, d. 29 June 1836, and is buried in graveyard at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He m. 12 March 1782 Anna Brown, b. 26 June 1755, and d. at Hagaman's Mills 29 Dec. 1828. She was dau. of Rev. John W. Brown and Margaret his wife. Rev. John W. Brown was b. in Manchester, England; left there



in 1744 and settled in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1748, where he is said to have been the founder of St. George's Church. Henry Pawling m. late in life Sila Wells, widow.

He seems to have been in active service through the whole of the War of the Revolution. His name first appears as lieutenant, 21 Nov. 1776. In 1777 he was among those taken prisoners at Forts Montgomery and Clinton, and was confined in a prison-ship for about two years. He was finally released, it is said, by the untiring efforts of his brother, Col. Albert Pawling. He must have been released about this time, as he appears in the Revolutionary records as captain, 11 May 1780, and again in 1783. His descendants are settled principally in Steuben Co., N. Y., where Henry probably removed shortly before his death.

6127 William, bap. at Kingston 3 July 1757, d. unmarried before his father.

6128 Levi, b. 12 Oct. 1759, at Lansingburg, N. Y., m. 16 Oct. 1787 Jane Wilson, b. in New-York city 12 Aug. 1767, dau. of Alexander Wilson and Jane Armour. It is a family tradition that the Armours were a branch of the Cameron family of Scotland, who changed their name for political reasons. Alexander Wilson came from Scotland to New-York to recover the property of a brother who had recently d. there, but d. himself shortly after his arrival. His widow moved to Lansingburg, N. Y., where she m. a Mr. Moffitt, editor and proprietor of the first newspaper published in Troy, the "Troy Budget." The family state that their parents always spoke of Alexander Hamilton as a cousin, but they have not the facts to prove it. Levi moved from Lansingburg to Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in April, 1789, and settled on a farm. The farm and the house he built are now occupied by his grandson, William Justus Morey. All of Levi's children but Jane were born in this house, and many of his grandchildren.

6129 Margriet, bap. at Kingston 1 July 1764, m. Levi Deyo, bap. at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Feb. 1758, son of Pieter Doio and Elisabeth Helm.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### Children of Albert Pawling (6125) and Grietjen Ten Eyck.

6130 Cornelia, bap. at Kingston 6 April 1783, d. young.

6131 Matheus Ten Eyck, b. 16 May 1787 at Kingston, d. 6 Jan. 1814 unmarried.

### Children of Henry Pawling (6126) and Anna Brown.

6132 Levi, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1783, d. 7 Nov. 1846. He m. 2 Feb. 1805 Jane Hagaman, b. 24 April 1787, d. 1 Oct. 1841, dau. of Joseph Haga-



10. THE HOUSE OF THE LATE JAMES H. HARRIS, JR.







JANE PAWLING (LEAVITT).

No. 27.

man and Blandina Pelts. Joseph Hagaman went from Dutchess Co. to the place now called Hagaman's Mills, about five miles north of Amsterdam, about 1800, cutting his way through the woods for a long distance, and establishing a mill on the stream that is now bordered with factories. Levi Pawling was a farmer, and a large number of his descendants still reside and own land in the place.

- 6133 John, b. 1 March 1786, d. 11 Sept. 1862. He m. 1st 28 Feb. 1810 Harriet Connor, who d. 4 June 1837. He m. 2d 9 Jan. 1839 Permelia Bartholomew, b. 6 May 1796, d. 21 Feb. 1871. John Pawling was a soldier during War of 1812. In the autumn of 1832 he removed from Amsterdam to the town of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., and many of his descendants still reside in that county.
- 6134 Henry, b. 8 Dec. 1787, d. 16 Oct. 1847. He m. 23 Dec. 1810 Catharine Winne, b. 13 June 1787, d. 23 Sept. 1851, dau. of Garret Winne and Eveline Knickerbocker. Henry Pawling also served in war of 1812, and afterward settled in Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6135 Abram Brown, b. 22 July 1790. He m. and moved West very early. Supposed to have gone to Michigan, but all trace of them has been lost. In 1837 there were four children living in Michigan, according to citation in regard to settlement of Col. Albert Pawling's will.
- 6136 Albert, b. in 1794, d. 17 March 1852. He m. Roxanna P. Hawley, b. in 1803 and d. 17 June 1840. They resided at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

#### Children of Levi Pawling (6128) and Jane Wilson.

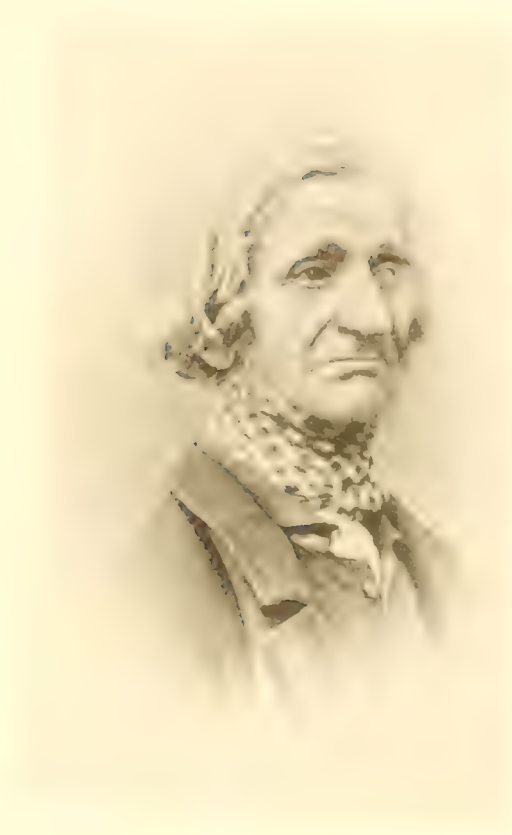
- 6137 Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1788, m. 20 Feb. 1828 Sherwood Leavitt. He was a widower with several children. They lived at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 6138 Alexander, b. 27 Dec. 1790. He volunteered for service in the war of 1812, and was ordered out to guard against an expected attack from the British at Sag Harbor in 1814. The attack was not made, but the soldiers were obliged to stand on the ice in a bitter wind for many hours, and Alexander never recovered from the effects of the cold, dying soon afterward. His brother Levi, who was with him, was very ill, but recovered.
- 6139 Levi, b. 18 Nov. 1792, d. 22 Oct. 1821. He m. 14 Sept. 1820 Rachel Randall Johnson, b. 20 April 1798, d. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1866, dau. of John T. Johnson and Rebecca Witherell. His widow m. 17 April 1823 Elijah Knapp, and had several children.
- 6140 Helena Burhans, b. 28 Nov. 1794, d. 21 April 1876. She m. Winthrop Young, b. 10 March 1792, d. 7 Jan. 1831, son of David Young, of Stratford, N. H., and Abigail Foss. The family resides at Sutherland, Iowa.
- 6141 William, b. 7 April 1797, d. 13 March 1879. He m. 30 Dec. 1824 Margaret Haynes, b. 13 Dec. 1805, d. 29 July 1883. No children.



- 6142** Nancy, b. 2 Oct. 1799, m. 7 April 1831 Jesse Morey, widower, b. 27 July 1800, d. 14 Jan. 1877, son of Richard Morey, of Rhode Island, and Sally Harris, of Athol, N. Y.
- 6143** Amanda, b. 2 June 1803, d. 14 Dec. 1829. She m. 17 March 1825 Jesse Morey, b. 27 July 1800, d. 14 Jan. 1877, son of Richard Morey, of Rhode Island, and Sally Harris, of Athol, N. Y. Mr. Morey m. as 2d wife her sister Nancy.
- 6144** Susan Eliza, b. 1 March 1807, d. 16 Feb. 1870. She m. 6 Oct. 1832 Richard C. Davis, b. at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 5 March 1801, d. in Illinois 19 July 1877, son of James Davis and Deborah Wilder. He moved to Illinois with his family in 1846, and the next year located on the public lands in the town of Paw Paw, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he resided till his death. He was noted for his generous hospitality, making his home a general headquarters, especially for Eastern people, who always were cordially welcomed, even when strangers to him.

**Children of Margaret Pawling (6129) and Levi Deyo.**

- 6145** Lena, b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 May 1784, m. 24 June 1801 James Requa. They lived for many years in New-York city, in Spring street; but it is supposed died without leaving children.
- 6146** Levi Pawling, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1785, d. unmarried.
- 6147** Agetta, b. 1 March 1787, m. Solomon Sinsabaugh. They moved to Ithaca N. Y., about 1830.
- 6148** Pieter, b. 28 Dec. 1788, moved to Geneva, N. Y., and d. there. May have left children.
- 6149** John, b. 16 April 1790, d. unmarried.
- 6150** Nathan, b. 24 Dec. 1791, moved to Ithaca and d. there. Probably left children.
- 6151** Jonathan Westbrook, b. 18 Jan. 1793, d. unmarried.
- 6152** Charles, b. 28 June 1794, d. 6 Jan. 1845. He m. in 1820 Priscilla Kincaid, dau. of William Kincaid. Resided in Searsville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 6153** Betsy, b. 3 April 1796.
- 6154** Ezekiel, b. in New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 July 1797, d. at Bellona, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1862. He m. 3 Feb. 1821 Jane Peck, b. 31 Aug. 1802 and d. 19 Sept. 1876. He first settled at Ithaca and from there went to Bellona, where he died.
- 6155** Margriet, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1798, m. at New Paltz 5 Feb. 1818, John L. Alsdorf.
- 6156** Annie, b. 25 March 1800, m. at New Paltz 22 June 1817 Isaac Moule. She d. in 1866.
- 6157** Jacob Hardenberg, b. at New Hurley 15 April 1801, d. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1871. He m. 1st 5 Feb. 1823 Jane Johnson, b. 11 July 1801, d. 14 Feb. 1859, dau. of John Johnson. He m. 2d Harriet Mackersen.



WILLIAM PAWLING.

Aged 80 years.

Nov. 1.

—



- 6158 William Alexander, b. at New Hurley 28 Oct. 1803, probably d. young.  
 6159 James R., b. 5 Jan. 1807, m. 11 Feb. 1830 Melissa Moule, b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 17 April 1806, dau. of Henry Moule and Gertrude Vanderlyn. Melissa was a cousin of Isaac Moule.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

## Children of Levi Pawling (6132) and Jane Hagaman.

- 6160 Anna Dorothy, b. 27 Dec. 1805, m. Joseph Lewis. Address unknown.  
 6161 Joseph H., b. 13 Feb. 1807, d. 19 Aug. 1873. He m. Mary Jane Morrison, b. 24 March 1815, d. 7 Feb. 1890, dau. of Joshua Morrison and Mary Porter. He was a farmer at Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where his children now reside.  
 6162 Margaret Eliza, b. 18 June 1809, d. 15 Aug. 1884. She m. at Hagaman's Mills 18 Oct. 1834 Abraham Terwilliger, widower, b. 27 Oct. 1808, d. 10 Dec. 1844, son of Hermanus Terwilliger, of Dutchess Co., and Mary Bont.  
 6163 Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1811, m. 30 May 1836 Margaret Van de Bogart, b. 8 Oct. 1819, dau. of William Van de Bogart and Mary Monteith. Henry Pawling was a farmer and manufacturer. He and his wife are both now (1892) living in Hagaman's Mills.  
 6164 John, b. 31 Jan. 1813, living, but unmarried.  
 6165 Abraham, b. 8 Dec. 1814, d. in March 1891 in Michigan. He m. Sally Dawson.  
 6166 Francis, b. 26 May 1817, d. 30 April 1889. He m. 24 Oct. 1848 Mary Shuler, b. 27 Jan. 1828, d. 8 Dec. 1876, dau. of George Shuler and Polly Cowing. Francis moved to Joliet, Ill., in 1850, and in 1861 to Wilmington, Ill., where he died.  
 6167 Myndert Wemple, b. 22 Nov. 1819, d. 18 July 1876. He m. 16 Nov. 1842 Margaret Morrison, b. in 1821, d. 10 Feb. 1860, dau. of Joshua Morrison and Mary Porter. He m. 2d 14 Nov. 1860 Mary Ann McQuean, b. 24 Jan. 1835, dau. of Thomas McQuean and Helen Morton, both of Scotland. Myndert Pawling resided at Hagaman's Mills, where his widow still lives (1892).  
 6168 Albert, b. 1 March 1822, d. 26 May 1842. He was thrown by a horse and killed.  
 6169 Haskell Lum, b. 25 Oct. 1825, d. 27 Aug. 1848.

- 6170 Sarah Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1827, m. 1 May 1860 James McCormack, widower. No children by this marriage, but Mr. McCormack has children by first wife. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

**Children of John Pawling (6133) and Harriet Connor.**

- 6171 Henry J., b. 16 Dec. 1810, d. 21 April 1876. He m. 10 Feb. 1853 Sarah Smith, dau. of David and Sarah Smith. She d. 10 March 1880. Henry J. Pawling was member of 19th Regiment of third brigade of cavalry of New-York State in 1832. He was b. and lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., until his father moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., when he went with him. He was elected constable in 1855 at formation of town of Fremont, where he owned a large farm.
- 6172 Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1813, d. in April 1884. She m. 12 Feb. 1833 William Roberts, son of Charles and Mary Roberts.
- 6173 Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1815, m. 20 Oct. 1833 Robert Smith, son of David Smith. He d. in Dec. 1876.
- 6174 Maria, b. 12 Feb. 1817, d. 16 May 1883. She m. 29 Sept. 1838 Denison H. Rathbun, son of Denison and Susan Rathbun.
- 6175 Garret, b. 20 June 1819, d. in 1821.
- 6176 John B., b. 27 Jan. 1822, d. 18 Feb. 1892. He m. in Dec. 1860 Aurissa Merrill, widow of — Dygert, and dau. of Truman Merrill and Sophia Phillips.
- 6177 Harriet, b. 25 Aug. 1824, d. 22 Sept. 1827.
- 6178 Dorothy W., b. 9 May 1827, m. in Feb. 1852 Thomas B. Rice, son of Seth Rice and Eliza Bradley. Residence, Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6179 Esther H., b. 8 April 1831, m. George F. Barnes. They reside at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y.

**Child of John Pawling (6133) and Permelia Bartholomew.**

- 6180 Melinda B., b. 17 Dec. 1839, m. 30 April 1864 George Henry Sprague, son of Joseph Sprague and Lucinda Straight. They reside at Fremont, N. Y.

**Children of Henry Pawling (6134) and Catharine Winne.**

- 6181 Henry, b. 26 Dec. 1812, d. 10 July 1846, unmarried.
- 6182 Francis, b. 3 May 1816, d. 11 June 1851. He m. at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y., 13 March 1838 Mary McAuley, dau. of John McAuley and — Brown. His widow m. Mr. Montgomery. She d. in Minneapolis 1 Nov. 1892.
- 6183 Anna Maria, b. 1 Jan. 1820, d. 1 Jan. 1847. She m. Samuel S. Rice, who d. in 1849.
- 6184 Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1826, m. 3 Dec. 1851 William McAdam, b. in March 1827, son of James McAdam and Isabel McArgue. They reside at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

**6185** Alida, b. 26 May 1828, m. 5 Feb. 1851 Thomas McAdam, b. 10 Dec. 1823, d. 18 March 1875, son of James McAdam and Isabel McArgue. She m. 20 17 Oct. 1877 George Stewart, b. 25 Jan. 1828, son of George Stewart and Jennie McKibben. No children by either marriage. They reside in Canisteo, N. Y.

**6186** Harriet, b. in 1830, m. at Fremont, Steuben Co., 16 Oct. 1855 John Mount, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1824. They now reside in Detroit, Mich.

**Children of Abram Brown Pawling (6135). Wife unknown.**

**6187** William.

**6188** Myndert.

**6189** Ann.

**6190** Henry.

These names were given in citation for heirs of Col. Albert Pawling in 1837, and said to be in Michigan, "town unknown."

**Children of Albert Pawling (6136) and Roxanna P. Hawley.**

**6191** Hannah Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1820, d. in 1890. She m. 20 Sept. 1838 John Putman, b. 27 March 1816, son of John Putman.

**6192** Dorothy Wemple, b. 9 Feb. 1822, m. 24 Dec. 1844 Rev. William Clark, b. 20 Feb. 1820, son of William B. Clark and Anna Carrington. Mr. Clark is now pastor of M. E. Church at West Hebron, N. Y.

**6193** Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1825, m. 1 Jan. 1850 Rev. Oscar J. Squires, b. 5 Oct. 1825, son of Josiah Squires and Maria Pomeroy. They now reside at Lansingburg, N. Y.

**Child of Levi Pawling (6139) and Rachel R. Johnson.**

**6194** Rachel Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1821, d. 1 Feb. 1848. She m. 15 Nov. 1838 Daniel Lewis Shader, b. 7 March 1816, d. 4 Feb. 1881, son of Jacob Shader and Caroline Welch, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

**Children of Helena Burhans Pawling (6140) and Winthrop Young.**

**6195** Albert Pawling, b. 7 Feb. 1820, m. Vesta Maria Spear, dau. of Pascal and Betsey Spear, of Clintonville, N. Y.

**6196** Mary Jane, b. 25 May 1823, m. 10 July 1873 Gardner H. Fonda, son of Dr. Fonda and — Cary. They reside at Sutherland, Iowa.

**6197** David W., b. 10 March 1825, m. 11 Aug. 1849 Phebe Annice Sprague, dau. of Samuel Anderson Sprague and Olive his wife. Mrs. Olive Sprague, b. 1 Oct. 1799, and still living in Sept. 1892.

**6198** Levi Armour, b. 18 Feb. 1827, m. 6 Feb. 1853 Isabella Anderson White, b. 21 July 1830, dau. of Andrew White and Cornelia De Forest. He is a well known citizen of Schenectady, N. Y.



**Children of Nancy Pawling (6142) and Jesse Morey.**

- 6199 Amanda, b. 1 March 1835, m. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 8 May 1855 Josiah Kellogg,<sup>1</sup> of Norwalk, Conn., b. 28 March 1829, son of Eseek Kellogg and Maria Osborn.
- 6200 Harriet, b. 18 July 1837, m. at Ballston, N. Y., 6 March 1868 John L. Brownell, b. in Dutchess Co. 10 June 1824, son of Nathaniel Brownell and Eunice Emig.

**Children of Amanda Pawling (6143) and Jesse Morey.**

- 6201 Jane Ann, b. 15 March 1826, m. 14 Dec. 1853 Cyrenius Bailey, b. 21 June 1823, son of Asa Bailey and Ann Mc Niel. Residence, Sutherland, Iowa.
- 6202 William Justus, b. 25 April 1828, m. 12 Sept. 1858 Nancy M. Thompson, b. 28 March 1831, dau. of Jesse Thompson (b. in Andover, New Hampshire, in 1797) and Maria Gilbert (dau. of Judge Gilbert, of Fulton Co., N. Y.). Mr. Morey now resides in the house built by his grandfather, Levi Pawling, at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., when he settled there in 1789, and retains the old farm in his possession.
- 6203 Pawling A., b. 14 Dec. 1829, m. 22 Feb. 1859 Sarah Ann Hagadorn, b. 1 Aug. 1827, d. 7 March 1886, dau. of Peter Hagadorn and Maria Wilkinson. He m. 2d 3 May 1888 Lois S. Knights, dau. of John Knights and Elizabeth Bennett. Mr. P. A. Morey moved to Illinois in 1854, and is settled at Earlville, La Salle Co., Ill.

**Children of Susan E. Pawling (6144) and Richard C. Davis.**

- 6204 Alexander Pawling, b. 14 Aug. 1833, d. 24 July 1864. He m. 18 March 1875 Mary Jane Sawyer, dau. of Thomas B. Sawyer and Eliza Jane Hoag.
- 6205 William James, b. 27 March 1835, m. 12 Feb. 1862 Sarah Kellogg, dau. of Eben Kellogg and Lidia Moore. He resides at Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo.
- 6206 Albert Pawling, b. 2 Aug. 1837, m. 3 July 1859 Araminta Place, dau. of William Place and Betsey Kinniston. He lives at Fridley, Montana, near Yellowstone Park.
- 6207 Levi Henry, twin of Albert P., b. 2 Aug. 1837, m. 7 Oct. 1869 Mary Jane Sawyer, widow of his brother Alexander, dau. of Thomas B. Sawyer and Eliza J. Hoag. They live at Earlville, Ill. Mr. L. Davis is a Baptist preacher.
- 6208 Jane Eliza, b. 3 April 1839, m. 1 Jan. 1875 John D. Sturgeon, son of William Sturgeon, a Baptist minister from Scotland, and Margaret Dairsie.
- 6209 Andrew Jackson, b. 14 Nov. 1841, d. in infancy.
- 6210 David Herman, b. 26 Nov. 1843, d. in Sept. 1850.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Kellogg's first ancestor in America, Protestant. Their son Samuel was b. in 1673, Daniel Kellogg, came from England and settled at Norwalk, Conn., in 1650. In 1665 he m. Brigitte Bouton, whose father was a French

**Children of Lena Deyo (6145) and James Requa.**

- 6211** Fanny Wiley, b. in New-York city 9 April 1807.
- 6212** Edward Ossa, b. 20 June 1808.
- 6213** George.
- 6214** Caroline.
- 6215** Mary Ellen.

It is said by the family that these all d. leaving no children.

**Children of Charles Deyo (6152) and Priscilla Kincaid.**

- 6216** Henry, b. 1821, m. in 1853 Ellen Galloway.
- 6217** Jane, b. 1823, m. John Clark.
- 6218** Jacob M., b. 6 June 1825, m. 4 July 1851 Maria Remington, b. 16 Feb. 1831, d. 23 June 1885, dau. of Alvah Remington and Mercy Gordon. He m. 2d 28 Feb. 1886 Mrs. Carrie M. Shadbolt, b. 4 April 1834, dau. of Josiah and Sarah E. Wheeler. They reside at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 6219** Sarah, b. 1827, m. Victor Hockey.
- 6220** Phebe, b. 1829, m. John F. Wheeler.
- 6221** Robert, b. 1831, m. Mary E. Wade.
- 6222** Denton M., b. 1833, m. Caroline Stephens. They live at Searsville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 6223** William, b. 1835.
- 6224** Catharine, b. 1837, m. Charles Love.

**Children of Ezekiel Deyo (6154) and Jane Peck.**

- 6225** James Colwell, b. 26 Sept. 1822, m. at Bellona, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1845 Tamsa Ann Rosekrantz. He m. 2d at Lansing, Mich., 18 Feb. 1859 Debbie Ann Kelly. No children by last marriage. He now resides at Jackson, Mich., where he has a horse farm.
- 6226** Sarah, b. 2 Sept. 1826, m. at Bellona, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1853 Henry Van Verst, b. 15 Jan. 1815, son of Wallin Van Verst of New Jersey.
- 6227** Theodore, b. 6 June 1830, m. Sarah Jackson. He d. at Rochester, N. Y.
- 6227A** Frank, b. 22 June 1833.

**Children of Margaret Deyo (6155) and John L. Alsdorf.**

- 6228** Mary, b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 Dec. 1819.
- 6229** Caroline, b. at New Hurley 6 March 1821.
- 6230** Ann Elizabeth, b. at New Hurley 15 May 1823.
- 6231** A son, name and birth not known.

**Children of Ann Deyo (6156) and Isaac Moule.**

- 6232** Levi Deyo, b. 16 Aug. 1818, m. 26 June 1845 Mary Susan Van Duser, b. 5 Aug. 1818, dau. of Amos Van Duser and Alecta Ann Gregory. They reside at Batavia, N. Y.

- 6233 Moses Pawling, b. 3 Aug. 1821, m. 15 Jan. 1850 Cordelia Ingham, b. 12 Jan. 1820, dau. of Jonathan Ingham and Sarah Earle. He was educated at Lima Seminary, Livingston Co., N. Y. Is now a farmer on banks of Skaneateles, six miles south of Borodino, N. Y.
- 6234 Rachel Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1824, d. 22 June 1862. She m. 25 Jan. 1844 Robinson Penny Garrison, b. 8 April 1823, d. 9 Feb. 1875, son of William Garrison and Hannah Penny.
- 6235 Margaret Catharine Deyo, b. 9 Sept. 1826, d. in 1866. She m. 13 April 1852 Daniel C. McPherson, b. 15 July 1823, son of Duncan McPherson and Isabel Campbell. Mr. McPherson resides at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 6236 Philip, b. 7 June 1829.
- 6237 Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1832, m. 19 Sept. 1849 Edwin Aphorpe, b. 1 Dec. 1828, son of Ira Aphorpe and Esther Atwater. Residence at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 6238 Jonathan Alsdorf, b. 25 Dec. 1836, m. 25 Feb. 1863 Anna Velnette Wilcox, b. 11 May 1842, d. 25 Oct. 1871, dau. of Pitman Wilcox and Anna Parish. He m. 2d in 1872 Harriet Louisa Robinson, b. 14 Sept. 1844, dau. of Robert Robinson and Sally Hall. They live at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 6239 Mary Ellen, b. 22 Oct. 1840, m. in 1867 George A. Sleight, who d. in 1872. She m. 2d in 1877 James E. Little, b. 4 Aug. 1833, d. 17 Aug. 1891, son of Marshall E. Little and Phoebe Brokaw. The family lives at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y.

All above were b. at New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Jacob H. Deyo (6157) and Jane Johnson.**

- 6240 James Johnson, b. 23 April 1825, unmarried.
- 6240A Anna Maria, b. 26 Dec. 1826, d. 18 Sept. 1883 unmarried.
- 6241 Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1829, m. 28 Sept. 1853 Edward H. Bruyn, b. 1 Oct. 1818, son of Maurice Bruyn and Hester Hand. Resides at Bruynswick, N. Y.
- 6242 Jane, b. 6 June 1832, m. 15 May 1863 John Titus, Jr., b. 4 Dec. 1833, son of John Titus and Sarah Hasbrouck.
- 6243 Jonathan, b. 28 March 1834, m. 12 Jan. 1856 Sarah Jane Mulford, dau. of John Mulford and Jane Alsdorf.

**Children of Jacob H. Deyo (6157) and Harriet Mackerson.**

- 6244 Jacob H., is m., but wife's name unknown.
- 6244A A child, name unknown.

**Children of James R. Deyo (6159) and Melissa Moule.**

- 6245 Gertrude, b. 2 June 1831, m. in Feb. 1858 Morris Kettle.
- 6246 Margaret Ann, b. 30 May 1836, m. 24 Dec. 1857 Hezekiah Watkins Tuthill.
- 6247 Henry Pawling, b. 8 Oct. 1839, m. in March 1865 Sarah Sinsabaugh. She was a granddaughter of Agetta Deyo and Solomon Sinsabaugh.
- 6248 Sarah.
- 6249 Melissa Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1842, m. Joshua Miller.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

## Children of Anna Dorothy Pawling (6160) and Joseph Lewis.

- 6250 John.  
 6251 Jane Ann, m. Robert Rogers.  
 6252 Gradus.

## Children of Joseph H. Pawling (6161) and Mary J. Morrison.

- 6253 Jane Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1840, m. 7 Nov. 1866 William Allen Blood, b. 5 April 1840, son of William Allen Blood and Betsey Staley.  
 6254 Mary Eliza, b. 25 March 1841, d. 6 Aug. 1846.  
 6255 Margaret Maria, b. 24 June 1843, m. 2 Oct. 1884 Edward Titcombe, b. 3 Sept. 1835, son of James Titcombe, of England, and Helena Stone. No children.  
 6256 Levi Morrison, b. 1 Sept. 1848, m. 19 Nov. 1868 Catharine Young.

All these families reside at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.

## Children of Margaret Eliza Pawling (6162) and Abraham Terwilliger.

- 6257 Margaret Jane, b. 12 Jan. 1837, m. 2 Sept. 1863 Orin Rugg, b. 28 Feb. 1838, son of Orin Rugg and Maria Parkhurst. He was captain in Civil War, and was shot in a skirmish 12 May 1864. She m. 2d 17 Feb. 1876 Michael Rogers, b. 3 Jan. 1835, d. 12 June 1877; and for 3d husband m. 17 Sept. 1886 Charles Sherwood, b. 25 May 1834, son of Henry Sherwood and Sallie Cook. She resides in Rockford, Ill., and has but one child, a son by first marriage.  
 6258 Julia, b. 9 Nov. 1838, resides at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y.  
 6259 Catharine Ann, b. 22 June 1840, m. 12 May 1874 Edward Blauvelt, b. 19 Nov. 1844, son of John J. Blauvelt and Ann Berry. No children, but adopted her niece Jessie Amelia Palmetier.  
 6260 Helen Margaret, b. 5 Nov. 1842, d. 1 May 1886. She m. 23 Feb. 1868 William Palmetier.  
 6261 Abraham, b. 9 Nov. 1844, d. 22 April 1845.

## Children of Henry Pawling (6163) and Margaret Van de Bogart.

- 6262 William M., b. in 1837, m. at Hagaman's Mills, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1865 Susan E. Candee. She d. in spring of 1884. He m. 2d in 1891 Etta V. Shores. Mr. William M. Pawling is proprietor of Anchor Knitting Mills, near Amsterdam, N. Y., where he resides. He served in the navy during Civil War.  
 6263 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1839, m. 1st Peter Harroway, and 2d Benjamin Herrick. No children by either marriage.  
 6264 Henry Haskell, b. 14 Dec. 1849, m. 21 Sept. 1870 Catharine Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 13 March 1851, dau. of John W. Thatcher, of Chatham, and Mary Ellen Berry, of Pompton, N. J. Mr. H. H. Pawling resides at Hagaman's Mills, near Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is proprietor of the Star Hosiery Mills for knit underwear.

**Children of Abraham Pawling (6165) and Sally Dawson.**

- 6265 Levi, m. 1st Jane C. McQuean, dau. of Thomas McQuean and Helen Morton, who came from Scotland in 1827. He m. 2d 3 Jan. 1884 Helen E. Johnson, widow of — Marcellis. They reside in Adrian, Mich.
- 6266 Hulbert.
- 6267 Albert. Killed in railroad accident.
- 6268 Malvina.
- 6269 Lavina.
- 6270 William.
- 6271 Loren.
- 6272 Sarah Jane.
- 6273 Ann.
- 6274 Leonard.

All these supposed to be m. and living in Michigan.

**Children of Francis Pawling (6166) and Mary Shuler.**

- 6275 William A., b. 20 Aug. 1849, m. 25 April 1877 Hattie L. Noble, b. 18 July 1856, dau. of Wilham H. Noble and Caroline H. Utley. Wm. A. Pawling is now a manufacturer of brooms and brushes at Wilmington, Ill.
- 6276 Albert, b. 24 April 1851, m. 7 Nov. 1883 Helen L. Nevius, b. 10 Feb. 1862, dau. of James H. Nevius and Almira Edith Bailey.
- 6277 George Herbert, b. 5 March 1853, d. 21 Aug. 1857.
- 6278 Mary, b. 28 March 1855, m. George Clayton Wright, b. 13 April 1852, son of John Green Wright and Anna Whiteley.
- 6279 Mabel A., b. 27 April 1864, d. 6 July 1886.

**Children of Myndert W. Pawling (6167) and Margaret Morrison.**

- 6280 George Morrison, b. 20 June 1846. Lives in Denver, Col.
- 6281 James Myndert, b. 22 Dec. 1849, m. 5 Nov. 1871 Amelia Palmetier.

**Children of Myndert W. Pawling (6167) and Mary Ann McQuean.**

- 6282 Jennie, b. 11 Aug. 1861, m. 18 May 1887 Robert Davis. They live at Rocktown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- 6283 Bella, b. 8 Sept. 1865, m. 16 Sept. 1891 Linton Charles Skinner, son of Jared and Delia Skinner.
- 6284 Henry W., b. 19 July 1868, is a student at New Brunswick Reformed Church Seminary; to graduate in 1892.

**Child of Henry J. Pawling (6171) and Sarah Smith.**

- 6285 William Henry, b. 8 March 1858, m. 15 April 1885 Ida Manhart, dau. of A. B. Manhart and Lucy Jane Vanever. They reside at Fremont, N. Y.



**Children of Elizabeth Pawling (6172) and William Roberts.**

- 6286 Lorenzo, m. Mary Hurvey, resides at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 6287 Elizabeth, m. Chester Rice, son of Chester Rice.  
 6288 Margaret, unmarried.  
 6289 Permelia, unmarried.  
 6290 Dorothy, m. Henry Duddale from England.

**Children of Ann Pawling (6173) and Robert Smith.**

- 6291 John Henry, m. Catharine Kincaid, dau. of Andrew Kincaid. They reside at Towlesville, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 6292 Sarah, m. James Gay. Residence, Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 6293 Eliza Ann, unmarried.  
 6294 Esther, unmarried.  
 6295 David, b. in 1852, d. in 1861.

**Children of Maria Pawling (6174) and Denison L. Rathbun.**

- 6296 Hendrick W., b. 4 Aug. 1839, m. 8 Feb. 1864 Elizabeth Hammond, dau. of William Hammond and Eliza Van Auken. He enlisted for War of Rebellion, served three years, then came home and was married. He reenlisted; was promoted to be captain of Co. K, 86th N. Y. Vols., and was killed at battle of Hatches's Run 28 Oct. 1864, in his 4th year of service. His widow is living.  
 6297 Isaac R., b. 27 March 1842, m. 30 April 1868 Mary A. Whitcomb, b. 5 March 1849, dau. of Calvin Whitcomb and Lucina A. Hoadley. They live at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 6298 John D., b. 21 April 1844, d. 30 Sept. 1851.  
 6299 Harriet C., b. 4 March 1846, m. 14 Aug. 1866 Byron C. Hurlburt, b. 27 March 1843, son of Cyrenius Hurlburt and Emeline Holmes.  
 6300 George L., b. 25 Sept. 1848, d. 28 Oct. 1851.  
 6301 Elizabeth A., b. 4 July 1851, m. 27 Aug. 1873 Rev. Sylvester Bedford, b. 19 June 1848, son of Henry Bedford, of Pennsylvania, and Martha Ann Vaugh. He is a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and now resides at Houghton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.  
 6302 Sarah M., b. 3 Oct. 1854.  
 6303 Mary Esther, b. 30 Sept. 1856, m. 7 March 1877 Lucius H. Fancher, b. 3 July 1850, son of John Fancher and Elizabeth Waterbury.  
 6304 De Lavy, b. 29 Oct. 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1882 Elizabeth Culver, dau. of Gilbert Culver and Clara Persen. They reside at Cohocton, N. Y.

**Child of John B. Pawling (6176) and Aurissa Merrill.**

- 6305 Mary, b. in Nov. 1861, d. in June 1864.



**Children of Dorothy W. Pawling (6178) and Thomas B. Rice.**

- 6306 Annette, b. 10 Oct. 1854, m. 4 Sept. 1879 Arthur Clark, son of Jerry Clark and Adelia Fuller. They reside at Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6307 Mariette, b. 20 Nov. 1856, m. 27 Dec. 1877 Edward Clymo, son of John Clymo and Sarah Buel. They live at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 6308 John S., b. 20 Feb. 1858, unmarried.
- 6309 Emma J., b. 5 March 1859, d. in 1861.
- 6310 Fenton B., b. 1 Aug. 1866, m. 15 Nov. 1888 Ella L. Clark, dau. of Jerry Clark and Adelia Fuller.
- 6311 George F., b. 4 April 1869, m. 21 Jan. 1891 Nellie Miles, dau. of Austin Miles and Adelaide Saulsberry. They live at Fremont, N. Y.

**Children of Esther Pawling (6179) and George F. Barnes.**

- 6312 Annis A., m. Alonzo Mattoon, son of Elias Mattoon and — Perry. They live at Avoca, N. Y.
- 6313 J. Fayette, m. Emma Oxx, dau. of Ripley Oxx. They live at Avoca, N. Y.
- 6314 Charles, m. in 1889 Edith Calkins, dau. of Calvin Calkins and Mary Haskins.

**Children of Melinda B. Pawling (6180) and George H. Sprague.**

- 6315 Philinda, b. 22 Feb. 1867, m. 19 July 1892 Rev. James Bowen, son of W. H. Bowen and Joliza Cotton. Mr. Bowen is a professor in high school, and his wife also teaches in some of the higher branches of education.
- 6316 Ruby L., b. 22 May 1869.
- 6317 Verna P., b. 23 Aug. 1871, d. 25 June 1892. She d. of lingering consumption, and gave proof both in her life and death of her high Christian character.
- 6318 Roy, b. 10 Oct. 1873, d. 21 Sept. 1876.
- 6319 George H., b. 18 April 1876.
- 6320 Archie W., b. 1 April 1879.
- 6321 Victoria, b. 16 Feb. 1882.

**Children of Francis Pawling (6182) and Mary McAuley.**

- 6322 John Henry, b. at Burns, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 19 May 1839. He m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1874 Marguerite Guinea, b. in Quebec, Canada, 29 July 1837, dau. of John Guinea (b. in Canada 1804, d. in Montreal 1857) and his wife Ellen Donovan. They have no children, but have adopted a boy. During the Civil War, John H. served in 23d Regiment New-York Volunteers, also in 86th and 107th Regiments; was in first and second battles of Bull Run, and at Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 1863, and was prisoner both at Libby and Andersonville. He was first white settler in what is now Johnstown, Polk Co., Wis., which was named after him in 1888. He resides at Loraine, Wis.

- 6323 Amelia, b. in Dansville, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1843, m. in Chicago, Ill., 27 March 1867 Worthy Lovell Churchill, son of Joseph Whelpley Churchill and grandson of Gen. Churchill, of Batavia, N. Y. His mother was Deha Susan Wilson. Mr. Churchill now resides at Alpena, Mich., where he is proprietor of "Churchill" Hotel, and also of several sawmills and a large lumber business.
- 6324 Alice Anna, b. in Dansville, N. Y., 20 June 1849, m. 28 Oct. 1868, at Chicago, Jacob Rinaldo Elliot, b. at Corinna, Maine, 13 Feb. 1841, son of Jacob Smith Elliot and Sarah Walker. Mrs. Elliot early dropped the Alice from her name, and also assumed the name of her stepfather, — Montgomery.

**Child of Anna M. Pawling (6183) and Samuel S. Rice.**

- 6325 Levi P., b. in 1847. He resides at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y.

**Children of Elizabeth Pawling (6184) and William McAdam.**

- 6326 Eva, b. in Jan. 1855.
- 6327 Henry, b. 7 Sept. 1856, m. 4 Feb. 1886 Emma Sharp.
- 6328 Herbert, b. in Oct. 1858, m. 8 Dec. 1885 Millie Retell.
- 6329 Hattie, b. 2 April 1862, m. 26 March 1885 W. F. Stewart.
- 6329A Clayton, b. 7 June 1864.

**Children of Hannah Ann Pawling (6191) and John Putman.**

- 6330 John, b. 17 June 1839, d. 20 March 1840.
- 6331 Roxanna H., b. 30 May 1841, m. 5 Feb. 1862 Alonzo Sherwood, b. 13 March 1838, son of Noah Sherwood and Rhuamah Sears. They reside at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.
- 6332 Elizabeth S., b. 11 Aug. 1843, m. 22 Nov. 1860 David W. Feagles, b. 9 Jan. 1838, son of Reuben D. Feagles and Polly Doty. Residence, St. John's, Mich.
- 6333 Harriet M., b. 20 May 1845, d. 28 Oct. 1846.
- 6334 Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1847, m. 22 Dec. 1870 Zachary T. Clark, b. 25 Nov. 1848, son of George Clark and Ann Crandell. They reside at Rochester, N. Y.
- 6335 Albert, b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. 9 Feb. 1875 unmarried.
- 6336 Nancy, b. 22 April 1851, d. 16 Jan. 1874 unmarried.
- 6337 Oscar J., b. 1 Nov. 1856, m. 29 Dec. 1875 Clara Henion, b. 29 April 1854, dau. of David J. Henion and Martha Tappan. Residence, St. John's, Mich.

**Child of Dorothy W. Pawling (6192) and Rev. William Clark.**

- 6338 Ella E., b. 27 May 1854, d. 29 Nov. 1877.

**Child of Elizabeth Pawling (6193) and Rev. O. J. Squires.**

- 6339 Lizzie Maria, b. 7 April 1851, m. 26 Jan. 1869 Sylvester L. Blood, son of Albert P. Blood and — Thurber. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Children of Rachel J. Pawling (6194) and Daniel L. Shader.**

- 6340 Eleanor M., b. 29 Aug. 1840, m. 9 Nov. 1858 Warren Jenkins, b. 20 Sept. 1829, d. in 1876, son of Herman Jenkins. She m. 2d in 1887 J. C. Sturtevant. He d. in 1889. Mrs. Sturtevant resides at Joliet, Ill.
- 6341 Lucinda, b. 28 Feb. 1843, d. 16 Oct. 1850.
- 6342 John E., b. 6 April 1845, d. 30 May 1871.
- 6343 Arthur L., b. 12 Aug. 1847, m. 24 Feb. 1871 Mena Mason. He is now a druggist in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Children of Levi A. Young (6198) and Isabella A. White.**

- 6344 Hellena, b. 27 Feb. 1860, d. 30 July 1862.
- 6345 Andrew W., b. 13 Dec. 1862, d. 26 Sept. 1867.
- 6346 Della C., b. 2 Feb. 1872.

**Children of Amanda Morey (6199) and Josiah Kellogg.**

- 6347 William Morey, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 23 April 1858, m. 24 Jan. 1888 Cathleen Bradley, dau. of Henry Bradley and Rebecca Lyons. She was b. at Westport, Conn., 25 Nov. 1862.
- 6348 Frank Pawling, b. 17 Oct. 1871.
- 6349 Stephen Osborn, b. 20 Sept. 1877.

**Child of Harriet Morey (6200) and John L. Brownell.**

- 6350 John Morey, b. at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 14 Aug. 1874.

**Children of Jane Ann Morey (6201) and Cyrenius Bailey.**

- 6351 Anna Amanda, b. 24 Sept. 1854, m. 18 Oct. 1877 George Bottisini Flinders, b. 30 Aug. 1852, son of Henry Flinders, of Screveton, Eng., and Maria Chaland, of Bridgeford, Eng.
- 6352 Emma, b. 3 Aug. 1856, d. 12 Jan. 1882. She m. 6 March 1876 Byron T. Hinds, b. 15 Aug. 1853, at Clinton, De Kalb Co., Ill., son of Silas Hinds, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and Catharine Burroughs, of Ellington, Tolland Co., Conn. The family now resides at Decatur, Neb.
- 6353 Asa Morey, b. at Shabbona Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., 30 Oct. 1858, m. 15 March 1885 Jennie M. Rose, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1865, dau. of William Rose and Ruth Boyce, of Canada. He now resides in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Iowa. Is president of Agricultural Society.

**Children of William Justus Morey (6202) and Nancy M. Thompson.**

- 6354 Jesse Thompson, b. 23 July 1859, m. 15 Aug. 1889 Annabel Rice, b. 1 Nov. 1858, dau. of Milton Harmon Rice and Anna Elizabeth Beebe. Mr. Morey graduated from Union College in 1885, moved West in July, 1888; is now superintendent of city schools of Kearny, Neb.
- 6355 Mary Amanda, b. 30 Oct. 1860, m. 29 Dec. 1880 John H. Coon.
- 6356 William Justus, b. 1 May 1862, is now a student at Colgate University.

- 6357 George Gilbert, b. 10 Nov. 1863, m. 1 May 1886 Wmfred Card, b. 18 Aug. 1868, dau. of Francis James Card and Mary Jane Cam, of S. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. He is a farmer at Larabee, Iowa.
- 6358 Harriet A., b. 21 Oct. 1865.
- 6359 Susie Belle, b. 8 Aug. 1868.
- 6360 John Ross, b. 11 Dec. 1869, is at Union College, to graduate 1893.
- 6361 Angie Irene, b. 2 April 1872, will graduate from Albany Normal College in 1893.

**Children of Pawling A. Morey (6203) and Sarah Ann Hagadorn.**

- 6362 David Charles, b. 18 Dec. 1863, m. 1 Jan. 1891 Mary E. Tarr, b. 19 Nov. 1857, dau. of Stephen A. Tarr and Jane E. Hallock. Residence, Earlville, Ill.
- 6363 Jessie, b. 20 Dec. 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1891 Reuben C. Tarr, b. 22 May 1866, son of Stephen A. Tarr and Jane E. Hallock.

**Child of Alexander P. Davis (6204) and Mary J. Sawyer.**

- 6364 Charles A., b. 8 Feb. 1858, m. in Sept. 1878 Sene Hanson.

**Children of William J. Davis (6205) and Sarah Kellogg.**

- 6365 Susan, b. 13 Jan. 1863, m. Charles Polston.
- 6366 Minnie Belle, b. 5 April 1868, m. Samuel Hunt.
- 6367 William Henry, b. 5 June 1873.

They reside at Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo.

**Children of Albert P. Davis (6206) and Araminta Place.**

- 6368 George Oscar, b. 16 Sept. 1860.
- 6369 Albert Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1862.
- 6370 Bertha J., b. 2 July 1864.
- 6371 William Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1866.
- 6372 Alice R., b. 29 Aug. 1871.

**Child of Levi H. Davis (6207) and Mary J. Sawyer.**

- 6373 Wyman Pawling, b. 16 Jan. 1871.

**Children of Henry Deyo (6216) and Ellen Galloway.**

- 6374 Bertha.
- 6375 Emma.
- 6376 Horatio.
- 6377 William.

**Children of Jane Deyo (6217) and John Clark.**

- 6378 Susie.
- 6379 Annie.
- 6380 Emma.

**Children of Jacob M. Deyo (6218) and Maria Remington.**

- 6381 Remington F., b. 3 Sept. 1856, m. 17 Oct 1877 Ella Freeman, b. 23 Sept. 1855.  
 6382 Allie H., b. 31 July 1860, m. 17 May 1883 George W. Hinkley, b. 17 March 1859.

**Children of Sarah Deyo (6219) and Victor Hockey.**

- 6383 Mary C.  
 6384 Jacob.  
 6385 Charles.  
 6386 Harvey.  
 6387 Daniel.  
 6388 Clara.  
 6389 William.

**Child of Phebe Deyo (6220) and John F. Wheeler.**

- 6390 Jennie.

**Children of Denton M. Deyo (6222) and Caroline Stephens.**

- 6391 Mary O., b. 7 Sept. 1855.  
 6392 George S., b. 6 May 1858.  
 6393 Thomas V., b. 23 Feb. 1860.  
 6394 Lewis W., b. 3 March 1862.  
 6395 Emma W., b. 5 Dec. 1864.  
 6396 Sarah E., b. 8 Feb. 1867.  
 6397 Alonzo Y., b. 24 Oct. 1869.  
 6398 Jacob V., b. 25 Aug. 1872.  
 6399 Cora A., b. 17 Aug. 1874.

**Children of James C. Deyo (6225) and Thirsa A. Rosekrantz.**

- 6400 Charles, lives at Jackson, Mich.  
 6401 Floyd, lives in Chicago.  
 6402 George, m. Died at Fort Worth, Texas, 1 Jan. 1892.  
 6403 Katy, m. James Furney. They live at Toledo, O.  
 6404 Lulu, m. Charles Shaw. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

**Child of Sarah Deyo (6226) and Henry Van Verst.**

- 6405 William, b. 6 July 1855.

**Children of Theodore Deyo (6227) and Sarah Jackson.**

- 6406 George.  
 6407 Thirsa.

**Child of Levi Deyo Moule (6232) and Mary S. Van Duser.**

6408 Philip H., b. 26 Aug. 1850, m. 14 Oct. 1873 Mary Bradley.

**Children of Moses P. Moule (6233) and Cordelia Ingham.**

6409 Philip Ingham, b. 27 July 1851, m. 30 May 1881 Alice Jeffries.

6410 Conger Alliger, b. 1 Jan. 1853, unmarried.

**Children of Rachel Ann Moule (6234) and Robinson P. Garrison.**

6411 William, b. 3 May 1845, d. in Nevada in Nov. 1882.

6412 Isaac Milton, b. 16 Jan. 1847, m. 16 Feb. 1871 Susan Celma Gallup. He lives at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

6413 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1849, m. 23 Feb. 1870 Orrin Ford Sherwood.

6414 Annie Augusta, b. 1 Nov. 1852.

**Children of Margaret C. D. Moule (6235) and Daniel C. McPherson.**

6415 Isaac C., b. 2 March 1853, m. 14 Jan. 1879 Janet Elizabeth White, dau. of Ephraim and Mary White.

6416 Angus Deyo, b. in May 1854, d. when a few weeks old.

6417 Duncan Edwin, b. 25 May 1855, m. 31 Dec. 1889 Nettie Snell, dau. of Charles Alvin Snell and Nancy Armstrong.

6418 Anna Ella, b. 11 Feb. 1858.

6419 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1859.

6420 John Newton, b. 16 May 1861.

**Children of Elizabeth D. Moule (6237) and Edwin Apthorpe.**

6421 Jamin Ira, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. 30 Dec. 1874 Ida Florence Andrews, dau. of Ephraim B. Andrews and Roxanna Ladd.

6422 Lewis C., b. 29 May 1860, m. 13 Oct. 1881 Mary Harrison, dau. of Alfred and Betsey Harrison.

**Children of J. A. Moule (6238) and Anna V. Wilcox.**

6423 Anna Belle, b. 6 July 1865, m. 19 Sept. 1888 Myron Sickels, b. 20 July 1860, son of Peter Sickels and Nancy Atwater.

6424 Freddie, b. 28 Aug. 1867, d. 30 Jan. 1871.

**Children of J. A. Moule (6238) and Harriet L. Robinson.**

6425 Gertrude Emily, b. 19 March 1877.

6426 Lester Robinson, b. 28 Feb. 1879, d. 17 March 1880.

6427 Clifford Robinson, b. 2 March 1882.

**Child of Mary E. Moule (6239) and George Sleight.**

6428 George Newton, b. 17 Oct. 1870.



## Children of Mary E. Moule (6239) and James E. Little.

6429 Grace Evelyn, b. 4 Nov. 1879, d. 18 April 1880.

6430 Nettie Maie, b. 6 April 1882.

## Children of Margaret Deyo (6241) and Edward H. Bruyn.

6431 Hester Jane, b. 1 Oct. 1854.

6432 Alice, b. 6 Sept. 1862.

6433 Fred, b. 21 April 1866.

## Children of Jane Deyo (6242) and John Titus, Jr.

6434 Sarah Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1868.

6435 Hester Bruyn, b. 15 Oct. 1871.

## Children of Jonathan Deyo (6243) and Sarah J. Mulford.

6436 Sophia Jane, b. 26 July 1857.

6437 Anna, b. 12 Sept. 1859.

6438 Alfred, b. 15 Oct. 1861.

6439 John Mulford, b. in 1863.

6440 Ella, b. in Jan. 1868.

## Child of Jacob H. Deyo, Jr. (6244), wife not known.

6441 Frederick.

## Children of Gertrude Deyo (6245) and Morris Kettel.

6442 Henry.

6443 Jennie.

## Children of Margaret A. Deyo (6246) and H. W. Tuthill.

6444 Melissa Jane.

6445 Margaret Ann.

6446 William Henry.

6447 John Frank.

6448 Samuel Deyo.

6449 Hezekiah Watkins.

6450 Nellie Elizabeth.

6451 Etta May.

## Children of Henry Pawling Deyo (6247) and Sarah Sinsabaugh.

6452 Estella.

6453 Edgar.

## Child of Melissa J. Deyo (6249) and Joshua Miller.

6454 Cora.

## NINTH GENERATION

## Children of Jane A. Pawling (6253) and William A. Blood.

- 6455 Mary Alice, b. 25 Dec. 1867.
- 6456 William Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1869, d. 10 April 1869.
- 6457 Joseph Andrew, b. 27 Feb. 1875.

## Children of Levi M. Pawling (6256) and Catharine Young.

- 6458 Frederick William, b. 18 Sept. 1869, m. Helen Wright.
- 6459 Joseph Hagaman, d. in infancy.
- 6460 Mary Louisa, b. in 1879.
- 6461 Davidson Jones.
- 6462 Jessie.
- 6463 Ralph, d. in infancy.

## Child of Margaret J. Terwilliger (6257) and Orin Rugg.

- 6464 Orin, b. 27 Jan. 1864, m. 11 Sept. 1890 Louise J. Sealy, dau. of George A. Sealy and Jennie Paxson.

## Children of Helen M. Terwilliger (6260) and William Palmetier.

- 6465 Minnie E., b. 15 March 1870.
- 6466 Edward Sherman, b. 24 March 1872, d. 2 April 1876.
- 6467 Julia, b. 18 April 1874.
- 6468 Sarah Jane, b. 5 May 1876.
- 6469 Andrew Rogers, b. 26 July 1877.
- 6470 Mary Esther, b. 23 April 1879.
- 6471 Jessie Amelia, b. 25 Jan. 1881. She has been adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Blauvelt.

## Children of William M. Pawling (6262) and Susan E. Candee.

- 6472 Ada Gertrude, d. 2 Nov. 1870, aged 2 years 12 days.
- 6473 Henry Lee, d. 2 March 1880, aged 1 year 10 months.

## Child of William M. Pawling (6262) and Etta V. Shores.

- 6474 Mary Leta, b. 28 April 1892.

## Children of Henry Haskell Pawling (6264) and Catharine E. Thatcher

- 6475 Lillian Irene, b. 4 Sept. 1873.
- 6476 Anna, b. 19 Feb. 1876.
- 6477 William Thatcher, b. 1 July 1878.
- 6478 Henry Haskell, b. 15 March 1881.

6479 Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 13 March 1884.

6480 Raymond Alfred, b. 2 April 1887, d. in 1888.

Children of William A. Pawling (6275) and Hattie L. Noble.

6481 Francis Henry, b. 11 March 1878.

6482 James Earnest, b. 8 June 1882.

Child of Albert Pawling (6276) and Helen L. Nevius.

6483 Edith Alberta, b. 3 Dec. 1885.

Children of Mary Pawling (6278) and George C. Wright.

6484 Morris Rosenfield, b. 22 Jan. 1883.

6485 Mabel Josephine, b. 27 Nov. 1886.

6486 John, b. 25 March 1888.

6487 Bessie Paulina, b. 14 Aug. 1889. } Twins.

6488 Samuel Paul, b. 14 Aug. 1889. }

Child of Jennie Pawling (6282) and Robert Davis.

6489 Ruby Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1891.

Children of William H. Pawling (6285) and Ida Manhart.

6490 Pearl, b. 12 April 1886.

6491 Harry R., b. 18 Feb. 1888.

6492 Mabel V., b. 15 June 1891.

Children of Lorenzo Roberts (6286) and Mary Harvey.

6493 Frederick, m. Edna Calkins.

6494 Henry, m. Celia Mattoon.

6495 Ephraim.

6496 Leona.

Children of Elizabeth Roberts (6287) and Chester Rice.

6497 William, m. Francelia Hammond.

6498 Maggie, m. 1st Edward Wise, 2d Mathew Bailey.

Child of Dorothy Roberts (6290) and Henry Duddale.

6499 William.

Children of John H. Smith (6291) and Catharine Kincaid.

6500 Esther A., m. Robert Robson.

6501 Elliot.

Child of Sarah Smith (6292) and James Gay.

6502 Almy, b. 31 July 1867, m. Frank Whitman.

## Children of Isaac R. Rathbun (6297) and Mary Whitcomb.

- 6503 Amie A., b. 3 Dec. 1869.  
 6504 Myrna B., b. 27 Feb. 1877.  
 6505 Byrl C., b. 28 Sept. 1887.

## Children of Harriet C. Rathbun (6299) and Byron C. Hurlburt.

- 6506 Edward C., b. 17 April 1868, m. 31 Aug. 1889 Bertha M. Vincent, b. 10 Jan. 1871, dau. of Oscar M. Vincent and Emeline Easton.  
 6507 Kent C., b. 27 Feb. 1873.  
 6508 Alice Cary, b. 9 March 1882.  
 6509 Phebe C., b. 24 Sept. 1885.

## Children of Elizabeth A. Rathbun (6301) and Rev. Sylvester Bedford.

- 6510 Henry Clark, b. 19 Dec. 1875.  
 6511 Dean S., b. 13 April 1877.  
 6512 Anna M., b. 8 July 1882.  
 6513 Edna M., b. 17 May 1887.

## Children of Mary E. Rathbun (6303) and Lewis Fancher.

- 6514 Ralph D., b. in Feb. 1882.  
 6515 Roy, b. in May 1884.  
 6516 W. Lavay, b. 25 Aug. 1887.  
 6517 Bessie M., b. 29 Dec. 1889.

## Children of De Lavay Rathbun (6304) and Elizabeth Culver.

- 6517A Clyde, b. 30 Oct. 1882.  
 6518 Clara M., b. 9 Sept. 1884.

## Children of Annette E. Rice (6306) and Arthur Clark.

- 6519 Hattie M., b. 23 March 1881.  
 6520 Charles R., b. 14 March 1886.

## Children of Mariette Rice (6307) and Edward Clymo.

- 6521 Gertrude, b. Feb. 1880, d. Sept. 1880.  
 6522 Bessie L., b. Aug. 1882, d. in March 1882.  
 6523 Pearl E., b. 9 May 1884.  
 6524 Elroy, b. 10 March 1886, d. April 1887.  
 6525 Lura M., b. 28 Dec. 1888.  
 6526 Dora D., b. 9 July 1891.

## Child of Fenton B. Rice (6310) and Ella L. Clark.

- 6527 Edna M., b. 17 March 1891.

Child of George F. Rice (6311) and Nellie Miles.

6528 Elver J., b. 19 Dec. 1891.

Children of J. Fayette Barnes (6313) and Emma Oxx.

6529 Murray E., b. in April 1881.

6530 Ethel M.

6531 Eunice M.

Child of Charles Barnes (6314) and Edith Calkins.

6532 George C., b. in April 1891.

Child of Amelia Pawling (6323) and W. L. Churchill.

6533 Florence, b. 24 Sept. 1875.

Four children d. in infancy.

Children of Anna (Pawling) Montgomery (6324) and J. R. Elliot.

6534 Anna Montgomery, b. 19 June 1870, d. 14 June 1882.

6535 Byron, b. 9 May 1874.

6536 Millie, b. 27 April 1877, d. 13 Oct. 1879.

6537 Jay Rinaldo, b. 25 Aug. 1886.

6538 Florence, b. 25 May 1889.

All born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Roxanna H. Putman (6331) and Alonzo Sherwood.

6539 Susie E., b. 1 Sept. 1868.

6540 Ruie M., b. 2 Nov. 1871.

Child of Elizabeth Putman (6332) and David W. Feagles.

6541 Ellsworth J., b. 19 Feb. 1862.

Children of Oscar J. Putman (6337) and Clara Henion.

6542 Inez M., b. 10 Jan. 1878.

6543 Sarah C., b. 5 Sept. 1881.

6544 Leroy, b. 26 Dec. 1883, d. 27 Sept. 1889.

6545 John D., b. 6 Jan. 1886.

6546 Leon, b. 10 March 1890.

Child of Libbie M. Squires (6339) and Sylvester L. Blood.

6547 Lawton Squires, b. 10 May 1874.

Children of Eleanor Shader (6340) and Warren Jenkins.

6548 Minnie Edith, b. 25 Aug. 1861.

6549 Merrill Lewis, b. 26 Feb. 1865.

6550 Alice Lucinda, b. 25 Oct. 1866.

6551 Nora May, b. 30 May 1871.

Child of William M. Kellogg (6347) and Cathleen Bradley.

6552 William Bradley, b. 20 Nov. 1891 in Norwalk, Conn., in the same house in which his father and grandfather were born.

Children of Anna A. Bailey (6351) and George B. Flinders.

6553 Jessie Amanda, b. 10 March 1880.

6554 Orlow Bailey, b. 24 July 1882.

6555 Clara Maria, b. 1 March 1884.

6556 Lawrence George, b. 20 Dec. 1891.

Children of Emma Bailey (6352) and Byron Hinds.

6557 Maud, b. 10 Dec. 1877.

6558 Jennie, b. 4 Sept. 1879.

Children of Asa M. Bailey (6353) and Jennie M. Rose.

6559 A child, b. 7 Sept. 1886, d. 20 Sept. 1886.

6560 Oliver Cyrenius, b. 8 June 1888, d. 11 Dec. 1888.

6561 Chester Arthur, b. 8 Aug. 1889.

Children of George G. Morey (6357) and Winfred Card.

6562 Della Gertrude, b. 31 March 1887.

6563 Edna Irene, b. 11 April 1890.

Child of David C. Morey (6362) and Mary E. Tarr.

6564 Jennie A., b. 12 Oct. 1891.

Children of Charles A. Davis (6364) and Sene Hanson.

6565 Pawling Alexander.

6566 Levi Emmet.

6567 George David.

6568 Mary Jane.

6569 Jennie June.

Children of Remington F. Deyo (6381) and Ella Freeman.

6570 Adella, b. 10 Oct. 1878. )  
Twins.

6571 Albert, b. 10 Oct. 1878 )

Children of Allie H. Deyo (6382) and George W. Hinkley.

6572 Fay Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1885.

6573 Winifred, b. 17 July 1890.



Child of George Deyo (6402). Wife not known.

6574 Bessie, b. in 1888.

Child of Lulu Deyo (6404) and Charles Shaw.

6575 James Colwell.

Children of Philip H. Moule (6408) and Mary Bradley.

6576 Foster Levi, b. 29 April 1875.

6577 Donna Belle, b. 31 June 1879.

6578 Leonard G., b. 7 April 1881.

6579 Myrtie, b. 24 June 1884.

Children of Isaac C. McPherson (6415) and Janet C. White.

6580 Lois May, b. 16 Dec. 1881.

6581 Frank Newton, b. 31 Nov. 1884.

6582 Florence, b. 30 Dec. 1886.

6583 Alice Eleanor, b. 9 Jan. 1889.

Child of Duncan E. McPherson (6417) and Nettie Snell.

6584 Lynn Alvin, b. 1 March 1891.

Child of J. I. Aphthorp (6421) and Ida F. Andrews.

6585 Georgia May, b. 16 July 1877.

Child of Lewis C. Aphthorp (6422) and Mary Harrison.

6586 Jennie, b. 17 May 1884.



## TENTH GENERATION

Child of Orin Rugg (6464) and Louise J. Sealy.

6587 Margaret, b. 30 Nov. 1891.

Child of Almy Gay (6502) and Frank Whitman.

6587A Robert.





BRIDGEMAN'S HOUSE, BRIDGEMAN'S COLLEGE, BRIDGEMAN, MASS.

Designed and Engraved by A. J. H. H. H. H. H.

## FOURTH GENERATION

6588 Petrus, b. about 1730, m. 4 May 1755 at Kingston, N. Y., Johanna Van Steenberg, b. 14 May 1732, dau. of Benjamin Van Steenberg and Rachel Saylandt. In will of Petrus, dated 21 May 1822, proved 12 Aug. 1866, no wife is mentioned, but eldest son Abraham and youngest son John P., his daughters Catherine and Lena, and grandsons Petrus and Sampson Burhans.

6589 Helena. No record of her birth, but described in record of marriage as "of Brabant, residing at Flatbush," Ulster Co., N. Y. She m. at Kingston 19 Oct. 1752 Johannes Van Steenberg, bap. at Kingston 15 Oct. 1727, son of Aries Van Steenberg and Baartjen Swart.

6590 Maria, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 15 July 1733, unmarried.

6591 Samuel, bap. at Kingston 16 March 1735, m. Marytje Kip, bap. 30 Jan. 1751, dau. of Jacob Johannes Kip and Lea Van Euten. Samuel lived and died at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., but left no children.

6592 Isaac, b. at Kingston 20 May 1737, m. at Kingston 19 Nov. 1765 Susanna Foland, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 July 1744, dau. of Phillijus Foland and Eva Switzler.

6593 Sarah, b. 8 April 1739, d. 15 April 1822. She m. at Kingston 19 Nov. 1765 Benjamin Van Steenberg, bap. at Kingston 7 Nov. 1736, son of Aries Van Steenberg and Baartjen Swart.

6594 Jewett, b. 11 April 1741, d. 27 Jan. 1812. She m. at Kingston 14 Oct. 1771 Jan Oosterhoudt, bap. at Kingston 26 Oct. 1740, d. 23 Dec. 1813, son of Lawrence Oosterhoudt<sup>1</sup> and Hellena Whitaker.

6595 Abraham, b. 16 Jan. 1747, d. 24 Nov. 1827. He m. Letty Miller, dau. of Philip Miller and Susannah Dilbons, b. 21 Nov. 1763 and d. 16 Dec. 1817. Abraham's will on record at Kingston, N. Y., is dated 7 Sept. 1824, and proved 29 Jan. 1828.

Van Oosterhoudt m. 1st in New-York 25 Oct.  
1653 Amelken Hinderloo, m. 2d in Kingston  
48 Jan. 1693 Arentsen Jelle, at Rosendal, in  
Guthrie's Household, m. 3rd in 1700 in  
North Bedford, Holland. Arentsen Thos., was  
paid ship, at Harwich, August and October  
Peters.

## FIFTH GENERATION

## Children of Petrus Burhans (6588) and Johanna Van Steenberg.

- 6596 Catharine, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 14 July 1754, m. Johannes Osterhout.
- 6597 Helena, bap. 17 Oct. 1756, m. at Kingston 3 March 1777 Benjamin Osterhout, b. 22 July 1744, son of Hendrikus Osterhout and Annatje DeWitt (?).
- 6598 Abraham, b. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1759, d. 15 March 1822. He m. at Kingston 29 March 1781 Janatje Conklin, of Catskill, b. 15 April 1759, d. 18 July 1834, dau. of Ephraim Conklin and Hester Bevier.
- 6599 Benjamin, bap. at Kingston 5 Oct. 1763, d. 5 Oct. 1829. He m. 3 March 1786 Johanna Davis, bap. 2 Dec. 1764, d. 14 Jan. 1844, dau. of Samson Davis and Margriet Ploeg.
- 6600 Samuel, bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1766.
- 6601 Johannes, b. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1771, d. 6 May 1830. He m. 6 April 1796 Catharina Schepmoes, b. at Rhinebeck 1 Sept. 1776, d. 27 March 1853, dau. of William Schepmoes<sup>1</sup> and Jane Turk.

## Children of Helena Burhans (6589) and Johannes Van Steenberg.

- 6602 Annetje, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 9 June 1754, m. at Kingston 18 Aug. 1776 Conrad W. Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston 8 Dec. 1751, son of Wilhelmus Elmendorf and Jenneke Louw.
- 6603 Elizabeth, bap. 26 Sept. 1756, m. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1777 Thomas Hoogtaling, bap. 1 Oct. 1749, son of Teunis Hoogtaling<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Beekman.

<sup>1</sup> Willem Schepmoes, bap. at Kingston 8 Dec. 1745, was son of Johannes Schepmoes and Maria Van Benschoten.

Johannes Schepmoes, bap. 19 June 1718, m. at Kingston 14 June 1740 Maria Magdalena Slegt, bap. 9 Feb. 1718, dau. of Anthony Slegt and Neeltjen Bogard. He m. 2d 24 Dec. 1743 Maria Van Benschoten, bap. 22 Jan. 1721, dau. of Zalmmon Van Benschoten and Elsjen Schoonmaker. Johannes was son of Willem Schepmoes and Tryntje Tappen.

Willem Schepmoes, bap. 9 June 1684, son of Dirck Jansen Schepmoes and Marytie Willems, m. 24 June 1711 Catryntjen Tappen. He is called "widower of Gertruy Davids."

Dirck Jansen Schepmoes, bap. in New-York 7 Sept. 1643, was son of Jan Jansen Schepmoes and Sara Pieters. His 1st wife was Maria Willems. On the 28 Sept. 1703 he m. as 2d wife Margrietje, dau. of Jurian Teunisse Tappen. He is then styled Captain Dirck Schepmoes.

<sup>2</sup> Teunis Hoogtaling, bap. at Kingston 30 June 1723, son of Wilhelmus Hoogtaling and Maritjen Tappen, m. at Kingston 1 Nov. 1747 Elisabeth

Beekman. She was bap. 4 Feb. 1728, dau. of Thomas Beekman and Maritjen Wynkoop.

Wilhelmus Hoogtaling was bap. in New-York city 17 Sept. 1699, son of Jan Hoogtaling, Jr., and Maria Colevelt. He m. 18 Nov. 1720 Maritje Tappen, dau. of Teunis Tappen and Sara Schepmoes, bap. 12 Nov. 1699.

Jan Hoogtaling, bap. in New-York 28 March 1678, son of Willem Jans Hoogtyling and Arriantje Samuels, m. in New-York 15 June 1698 Maria Colevelt, dau. of Lawrence Jans Colevelt and Sara Waldron.

Willem Jans Hoogtyling was son of Jan Willemsen Hooghtaeling and Barbara Jans, who probably were the persons of that name who arrived in America 9 May 1661 with two sons, in ship *Jan Baptist* from Loosdrecht. Jan Willemsen Hooghtaeling and Barbara Jans joined the church at Kingston 24 June 1661. They made a joint will 8 Nov. 1667, reserving one half of their estate for their only child, in case either should remarry. He was appointed schepen at Wiltwyck (Kingston) 18 June 1664, and was elder in the church at time of his death, 1 Nov. 1702.







PETER I. BURHANS

No. 613

6604 Abraham, bap. 8 July 1759.

6605 Johannes, bap. 25 Oct. 1761, m. perhaps Margrietjen Elmendorf.

6606 Maria, bap. at Kingston 22 Jan. 1764, m. at Kingston 14 Oct. 1793 John W. Van Gaasbeek, bap. 8 Feb. 1756, son of Wilhelmus Van Gaasbeek<sup>1</sup> and Catharine De Lamater.

**Children of Isaac Burhans (6592) and Susanna Foland.**

6607 Abraham, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1767, d. 3 Aug. 1850. He m. at Kingston 4 March 1809 Catharine Osterhout, widow of — Plough, dau. of James Osterhoudt and Margaret Davenport. She was bap. at Kingston 7 June 1761, and d. 18 July 1843 at Catskill, N. Y. No children.

6608 Mary, b. at Rhinebeck 29 Nov. 1768, d. young.

6609 Anna (Annetje), b. at Rhinebeck 30 March 1771, d. 14 June 1837. She m. at Kingston 19 Aug. 1802 Joseph Davis, widower, b. 5 July 1761, d. 23 Sept. 1836, son of Samson Davis and Margriet Ploeg.

6610 Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1773, d. unmarried.

6611 Elizabeth, bap. at Kingston 5 April 1776, unmarried.

6612 Mary, b. 12 June 1778, d. 19 March 1854. She m. at Kingston 11 July 1803 Benjamin Burhans, b. 25 March 1782, d. 7 Dec. 1854, son of Abraham Burhans and Janatje Conklin.

6613 Peter L., b. 25 March 1781, d. 28 July 1863. He m. Ruth Reynolds, b. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 6 Sept. 1785, d. 9 Oct. 1816, dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Margaret Bentley. He m. as 2d wife 2 April 1818 Sabra Seely, b. 20 March 1798, d. 10 Nov. 1855, dau. of Agar Seely and Charity Hall. Peter Burhans's will at Kingston is dated 6 April 1861, and proved 24 Aug. 1863.

6614 Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1785, d. 29 Sept. 1868. She m. at Kingston 21 Feb. 1808 Henry Kipp, b. 16 Oct. 1784, d. 2 May 1822, son of John Kipp and Christina Myer. She m. as 2d husband 11 Oct. 1824 Cornelius Osterhout, b. 6 March 1783, d. 13 Nov. 1863, son of Abraham Osterhoudt and Catharine Minkelaer.

The births of these children were found in a Bible record, but the day and month of the first Elizabeth were not given.

<sup>1</sup> Wilhelmus Van Gaasbeek, bap. at Kingston 13 Jan. 1723, m. 7 Dec. 1754 Estima, dau. of Johannes de Lamater and Christina Wynkoop. He was son of Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers and Sara Bayard.

Abraham Van Gaasbeek, bap. in 1680 at Kingston, was son of Danneke Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and Laurencia Kellenaar. After his father's death his mother m. Thomas Chambers, Lord of the Manor of Tuxedo, who having no children devised his property to Abraham on condition of assuming the name of Chambers. The next generation, however, resumed their patronymic of Van Gaasbeek.

Abraham m. in New York 26 Aug. 1703 Sara Bayard, bap. 11 March 1683, dau. of Petrus Bayard and Blandina Kiersted.

Laurentius Van Gaasbeek, second pastor of the Dutch Church at Kingston, was son of Gowerit Van Gaasbeek, of Texlen, Holland. He was educated in Texlen and graduated there with honors in 1674. He had m. 28 May 1673 Laurencia Kellenaar. He arrived at Kingston 8 Sept. 1678 with wife and two infant children, and at once entered on his pastoral duties, only interrupted by the Crisis of Amsterdam. He d. Feb. 1680, leaving three children.

## Children of Sarah Burhans (6593) and Benjamin Van Steenberg.

- 6615 Annatjen, b. at Rhinebeck 8 Jan. 1767, d. 16 Jan. 1814. She m. at Rhinebeck 22 Jan. 1786 John Schultzt, b. at Rhinebeck 17 Feb. 1755, d. 7 June 1801, son of Christian Otto Schultzt and Christina Margaret Sharpenstein Chr. Otto Schultzt was a Palatine and arrived in this country 23 Sept. 1734. in ship *Hope*, Daniel Reid master, and landed in Philadelphia. Annatjen m. 2d at Rhinebeck Flats 16 May 1805 John Curtis, b. near Hartford, Conn. He d. 9 Jan. 1814. Annatjen and her 2d husband d. of a malignant fever, and the "authorities" would not allow them to be taken out of town for burial; they were interred in an old Baptist graveyard at Poughkeepsie and the graves marked with brown headstones, though no date of death is given on them.
- 6616 Johannes, bap. at Rhinebeck 4 Dec. 1768, d. 6 Oct. 1824.

## Children of Jenneke Burhans (6594) and Jan Oosterhoudt.

- 6617 Laurence, b. 29 June 1775, d. 21 April 1845. He m. at Kingston 10 Feb. 1802 Margaret Osterhoudt, b. 10 Feb. 1779, d. 13 Nov. 1850, dau. of Abraham Osterhoudt and Catharine Minkelaer.
- 6618 Abraham, b. 11 Sept. 1787, d. 24 Aug. 1796.

## Children of Abraham Burhans (6595) and Leah Miller.

- 6619 Abraham, b. 4 July 1788, d. 9 March 1862, unmarried.
- 6620 David, b. 15 July 1789, d. 25 April 1869. He m. at Kingston 4 Dec. 1813 Catharine Burhans, b. 22 March 1796, d. 25 Aug. 1886, dau. of Benjamin Burhans and Hannah Davis.
- 6621 Annatje, b. 28 July 1792, d. 24 Nov. 1870. She m. Peter A. Burhans, b. 6 Nov. 1792, d. 18 April 1833, son of Abraham Burhans and Janatje Conklin.
- 6622 Susanna, b. 5 Dec. 1794, d. 8 Oct. 1873. She m. 18 July 1818 William Schepmoes Burhans, b. 10 March 1797, d. 4 Sept. 1855, son of John Burhans and Catharine Schepmoes.
- 6623 Catharine, b. 27 April 1797, d. 4 Jan. 1868. She m. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1818 James Wiley, b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., 24 June 1798, d. 31 Aug. 1869, son of Thomas Wiley and Hannah Fraleigh.
- 6624 Samuel A., b. 9 July 1799, d. 3 May 1864. He m. in 1821, at her father's house in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Maria Wiley (Whyley), b. 12 Aug. 1801, d. 23 Dec. 1878, dau. of Thomas Wiley and Hannah Fraleigh.
- 6625 Margaret, b. 1 Nov. 1800, d. 14 Oct. 1872. She m. 1 April 1820 James Burhans, b. 22 April 1798, d. 4 Aug. 1875, son of Abraham Burhans and Jane Conklin.
- 6626 Philip, b. 20 Oct. 1801, d. 17 April 1880. He m. 4 July 1829 Helen Wallace, b. 4 July 1811, dau. of John Wallace and Maria Waldorf.
- 6627 Sarah Maria, b. 2 March 1804, d. in Oct. 1881 unmarried.

6628 Elizabeth, b. 27 May 1808, d. 26 May 1834. She m. m 1833 Solomon Hendricks, b. 8 June 1813, d. 25 Dec. 1836, son of Peter Hendricks and Rebecca Freer. No children.

6629 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 27 July 1806.

All above born at Kingston, N. Y.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### Children of Catharine Burhans (6596) and Johannes Osterhout.

6630 Annatje, b. at Kingston 12 April 1778, d. 23 Oct. 1805. She m. 20 Dec. 1796 Peter Hendricks, b. 23 March 1772, d. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 June 1845, son of Jacob Hendricksen and Ariaantjen Louw. Peter Hendricks m. as 2d wife Rebecca Freer.

6631 Lena, bap. at Kingston 5 Jan. 1783.

6632 Sarah, bap. 6 Nov. 1785, m. 17 Dec. 1807 Peter J. Whitaker. She m. as 2d husband Henry Plough.

### Children of Helena Burhans (6597) and Benjamin Osterhout.

6633 Hanna, bap. at Kingston 7 Nov. 1784, m. Thomas North, b. in Conn., son of Thomas North. He d. 14 Sept. 1829. Hanna Osterhout d. 24 Sept. 1831.

6634 Marrentie, bap. at Saugerties, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1786, m. 31 March 1805, at Kingston, Abraham Hendricks, son of Philip Henryk and Catharine Van Steenberg, bap. 21 Oct. 1781 (?).

6635 John, bap. at Kingston 8 Nov. 1792, d. single.

### Children of Abraham Burhans (6598) and Janatje Conklin.

6636 Benjamin, b. 25 March 1782, m. at Kingston 11 July 1803 Mary Burhans, dau. of Isaac Burhans and Susanna Foland, b. 12 June 1778, d. 19 March 1854. Benjamin d. 7 Dec. 1854.

6637 Peter A., b. 6 Nov. 1787, m. 1 Oct. 1813 (?) Ann Burhans, b. 28 July 1792, dau. of Abraham Burhans and Leah Miller. She d. 24 Nov. 1870. Peter A. d. 18 April 1833.

6638 Jacobus (James), b. 22 April 1798, m. 1 April 1820 Margaret Burhans, b. 1 Nov. 1800, dau. of Abraham Burhans and Leah Miller. She d. 14 Oct. 1872. Jacobus d. 4 Aug. 1875.

### Children of Benjamin Burhans (6599) and Johanna Davis.

6639 Margritje, b. 28 Jan. 1787, d. unmarried.

6640 Peter B., bap. at Kingston 1 June 1788, m. 1 Jan. 1814 Gertrude Dederick, dau. of Harmon Dederick and Nellie Schoonmaker. She was b. 16 Dec. 1786 and d. 20 July 1882. Peter B. d. about 1834. Gertrude Dederick m. 2 Sept. 1837 R. L. Brink.

- 6641 Sampson, b. 19 Dec. 1789, m. 12 Oct. 1816 Alida Osterhoudt, b. 10 Dec. 1798, dau. of John P. Osterhoudt and Gertrude Schepmoes. She d. 12 May 1868. Sampson d. 22 Oct. 1868. They resided at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6642 Johanna (Hannah), b. 10 Aug. 1794, m. at Kingston 25 July 1812 William Shaw, b. 11 Sept. 1790, son of William Shaw and Eda Edwards, of Rhode Island. Hannah Burhans d. 13 Feb. 1842. William Shaw m. as 2d wife 7 Feb. 1856 Eliza Margaret Bonestele, dau. of Jacob P. Bonestele and Margaret Travis. He d. 16 May 1876.
- 6643 Catharine, b. 22 March 1796, m. 4 Dec. 1813 David Burhans, b. 15 July 1789, son of Abraham Burhans and Leah Miller. He d. 25 April 1869. Catharine d. 25 Aug. 1886.

**Children of Johannes Burhans (6601) and Catharina Schepmoes.**

- 6644 William Schepmoes, b. 10 March 1797, m. 18 July 1818 Susan Burhans, b. 5 Dec. 1794, dau. of Abraham and Leah Burhans. She d. 8 Oct. 1873. William S. d. 4 Sept. 1855.
- 6645 Nicholas Kierstedt, bap. at Kingston 7 Jan. 1799, m. 30 Sept. 1820 Maria Turk, b. 17 March 1800, dau. of Jacob Turk, Jr., and Annatje Folant. He d. 27 March 1849, and his widow m. Hoyt Weeks. She d. 30 July 1878.
- 6646 Samuel, bap. 31 Oct. 1801, m. in Jan. 1827 Catharine (Kethe) Hyser, b. in Germantown, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1807, dau. of Peter Hyser and Ann Margaret Plass. She d. 12 Dec. 1865. Samuel Burhans d. 20 May 1849.
- 6647 John Turk, b. 29 Aug. 1803, m. at Rhinebeck 24 June 1824 Eliza Owens, b. 27 April 1801, dau. of Jesse Owens and Rachel Mathune. She d. 18 Feb. 1858. John T. Burhans d. 4 May 1857.
- 6648 Johanna, b. at Kingston 8 May 1806, m. Stephen P. Myer, b. at Saugerties 1 Nov. 1798, son of Petrus B. Myer and Jannetje Myer (?). He d. 3 July 1840. Johanna m. 2d 1 March 1855 Noah Snyder, b. at Saugerties 30 Nov. 1797, and d. 22 Sept. 1868. He was son of Martinus Snyder and Tryntje Newkirk. Johanna Burhans d. 18 Jan. 1879.
- 6649 Janneke Catharine, b. 22 July 1808 at Kingston, m. 11 Sept. 1828 Philo J. Prindle, b. in Connecticut 9 July 1804, son of Joseph Prindle and Charity Johnson. He d. 18 Aug. 1863. Jane C. d. 6 Sept. 1881.
- 6650 Mary, b. 26 Feb. 1813, m. 20 Nov. 1834 Peter Ostrander Myer, b. 26 Feb. 1813, son of Peter B. Myer and Jane Myer. He d. 31 Aug. 1840. His widow m. 11 Sept. 1844 Peter Overbaugh Myer, b. 13 Feb. 1813, son of Jonathan Myer and Ann Mynders. He d. 5 May 1877. Mary Burhans d. 26 Jan. 1881.
- 6651 Benjamin P., b. 4 Oct. 1817, d. 26 Sept. 1843.

**Children of Annetjen Van Steenbergh (6602) and Conrad W. Elmendorf.**

- 6652 Elisabeth, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1778.
- 6653 Wilhelmus, bap. at Kingston 23 Dec. 1779.
- 6654 Janneke, bap. 29 June 1783.



- 6655 Wilhelmus, bap. 20 Nov. 1785.  
 6656 Johannes, twin of Wilhelmus, bap. 20 Nov. 1785.  
 6657 Garret, bap. 24 Feb. 1788.  
 6658 Abraham, bap. 12 Sept. 1790.  
 6659 Blandina, bap. 22 June 1794.  
 6660 Geertje, twin of Blandina, bap. 22 June 1794.  
 6661 Lucas, bap. 25 Jan. 1799.

Children of Elizabeth Van Steenbergh 6603 and Thomas Hoogtaling.

- 6662 Teunis, bap. at Kingston 17 May 1778, d. 15 Jan. 1836. He m. 1st at Kingston 25 Jan. 1804 Blandina Elmendorf, bap. 3 Sept. 1775, d. 9 March 1814, dau. of Gerrit Elmendorf, Jr., and Henrica Elmendorf. He m. 16 Dec. 1817 as 2d wife Sarah Krom, b. 2 May 1790, dau. of John Krom and Jannetje Swart.  
 6663 Helena, bap. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1781.  
 6664 Annetje, bap. 27 Nov. 1792 at Kingston, m. 6 Feb. 1817 William O'Niel.  
 6665 Elizabeth, bap. 14 April 1795.  
 6666 Ballie, bap. 18 March 1798.  
 6667 Maria, m. at Kingston 19 Dec. 1822 Jeremiah Krom, b. at Esopus 17 Oct. 1797, son of Jonathan Krom and Annatje Degraaf.

Children of Maria Van Steenbergh (6606) and John W. Van Gaasbeck.

- 6668 Wilhelmus, bap. at Kingston 2 Nov. 1794, m. 1st 15 Feb. 1815 Elisabeth Hasbrouck, bap. 13 March 1797, dau. of John Hasbrouck and Annetje Loerw. Wilhelmus m. 2d 30 March 1839 Maria Hasbrouck, widow of Benjamin Van Etten.  
 6669 Sara, bap. 9 Oct. 1796, d. 30 Jan. 1828 unmarried.  
 6670 Lena, bap. 13 May 1798, m. Egbert Elmendorf.  
 6671 John J., bap. 5 Oct. 1799, m. 12 Dec. 1827 Rachel Post, probably dau. of Jan Post and Rachel Leroy, bap. at Kingston 13 Oct. 1806.  
 6672 Maria, bap. 31 May 1801.  
 6673 Van Catharine, bap. 21 Sept. 1803, m. 13 Dec. 1827 Jacob Edmund Henricks, son of Francis Henricks and Sarah Osterhout, bap. at Kingston 4 Aug. 1805.  
 6674 Jane Eliza, bap. at Kingston 28 Aug. 1808.

All bap. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Annetje (Anna) Burhans (6609) and Joseph Davis.

- 6675 Isaac, bap. 22 May 1803.  
 6676 John, b. 18 May 1805, m. 23 Oct. 1828 Mary M. Freer, b. 11 June 1812, dau. of Alexander Freer and Catharine Kipp. John Davis d. 6 Sept. 1846.



- 6677 Peter, b. 25 Sept. 1807, m. 12 July 1832 Ann Osterhout, b. 11 Sept. 1811, dau. of John P. Osterhout and Gertrude Schepmoes. She d. 3 Feb. 1891. Peter Davis d. about 1886.
- 6678 Susan, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 July 1810, m. 10 Oct. 1838 Peter Folant, b. at Kingston 9 Dec. 1811, son of Philip Folant and Sarah Smith. Susan Davis d. 1 May 1869.
- 6679 Hiram, b. at Flatbush 15 Aug. 1813, m. Anna Maria Osterhout, b. at Flatbush 30 May 1818, dau. of Moses Osterhout and Elizabeth Lowe. She d. 8 July 1871.

**Children of Mary Burhans (6612) and Benjamin Burhans.**

- 6680 Jannetje, b. 19 May 1804, d. 12 Oct. 1891, m. 8 April 1826 Nelson H. Curtis, b. 20 Dec. 1804, son of Jonas Curtis and Mary Hall. He d. 18 Feb. 1871.
- 6681 Abraham (B.), b. 11 Dec. 1806, m. 13 Aug. 1829 Maria Mauterstock, b. 28 Oct. 1810, dau. of Adam Mauterstock and Sarah Rechtmeyer. Abraham d. 15 June 1864.
- 6682 John (B.), b. 5 July 1809, m. at Flatbush 10 Nov. 1853 Nancy Miller, b. 25 Nov. 1833, dau. of Charles Miller and Letitia Church. John B. d. 26 Oct. 1875.
- 6683 Susan, b. 9 Sept. 1812, d. 1 June 1892. She m. 19 June 1838 Levi Burhans, b. 23 March 1815, son of Ann Burhans and Peter A. Burhans. Levi d. 19 June 1858.
- 6684 Peter Edmund, b. 26 Feb. 1817, m. 24 Dec. 1845 Catharine Post, dau. of John Post and Ann Folant. She was b. 26 April 1825, d. 4 Nov. 1891.
- 6685 Sarah Catharine, b. 1 April 1822, m. 20 May 1845 at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., James H. Jagger, b. 29 May 1820, son of Jeremiah Jagger and Elizabeth Harrison. Sarah C. Burhans d. 25 Sept. 1879.

**Children of Peter I. Burhans (6613) and Sabra Seely.**

- 6686 Isaac, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Dec. 1818, m. 19 Aug. 1841 Cerena Turk, b. 25 Dec. 1818, dau. of Solomon Turk and Cornelia Boice. She d. 18 April 1864. Isaac m. as 2d wife 7 June 1866 Catharine Anna De Witt, b. 11 June 1831, dau. of Alexander DeWitt and Maria Newkirk. She d. 14 April 1891. Residence, Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6687 Bradley, b. 1 Sept. 1820, m. 30 Aug. 1840 Eunice Bradley, b. 11 April 1821, dau. of Henry Bradley and Roxana Seeley. Bradley d. 16 Dec. 1878. No issue.
- 6688 Dilizon, b. 9 May 1822, m. 29 April 1843 Jane M. Turk, b. 19 July 1822, dau. of Jacob Turk and Catharine Osterhout. Residence, Canton, Ill.
- 6689 Mary Ann, b. 31 Jan. 1824, m. 22 Jan. 1843 at Flatbush, Ulster Co., Jonathan Case Owen, b. in Conn. 11 Nov. 1818, son of Barnett Owen and Elizabeth Case.

- 6690 Nelson Hall, b. 20 Sept. 1825, m. 4 July 1849 Cornelia Turk, b. at Flatbush 6 June 1830, dau. of Solomon Turk and Cornelia Brown. She d. 23 Dec. 1869, and he m. as 2d wife 1 Jan. 1873 Adeline Rockefeller, b. 25 April 1826, widow of Edward P. Lasher, and dau. of Peter D. Rockefeller and Rebecca Hart. No children by 2d marriage.
- 6691 Emeline, b. 14 Nov. 1827, m. 20 Sept. 1848, at Flatbush, Charles Middlebrook, b. 17 Nov. 1819, d. in 1885, son of Samuel Bradley Middlebrook and Margaret Sally Riker. Emeline d. 26 Sept. 1881.
- 6692 Charles, b. 14 Nov. 1829, m. 19 Sept. 1850, at Flatbush, Emeline Lewis, b. 17 June 1828, dau. of John Lewis and Catharine Osterhout.
- 6693 George Washington, b. at Flatbush 28 May 1833, m. 14 Dec. 1863 Mary Augusta Talbot, b. 8 Sept. 1837, dau. of Jesse Talbot<sup>1</sup> and Mary Augusta Sluyter. No children. Mary A. Talbot was granddaughter of Rev. Richard Sluyter, for many years pastor of Reformed Dutch Church at Claycraft, N. Y.
- 6694 Peter Gilbert, b. 12 June 1835, m. 24 Dec. 1868 Martha A. Wiley, b. 28 Dec. 1839, dau. of James Wiley and Catharine Burhans. She d. 17 Nov. 1869, and he m. 2d 24 Oct. 1871. Phillis McMurdy McGeorge, widow of ——— Nichols, b. in Scotland 4 Feb. 1829, dau. of William McGeorge and Isabella Craig. No children by 2d marriage.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (6614) and Henry Kipp.**

- 6695 Susanna, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1808.
- 6696 Isaac, b. 11 June 1811, d. 28 May 1822.
- 6697 Christina, b. 1 May 1814, d. 1 Aug. 1822.
- 6698 Maria Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1817, m. 6 June 1839 Henry Fries, b. 15 Oct. 1814, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drumm. He d. 26 Dec. 1881. Maria Ann d. 8 Feb. 1851.
- 6699 Sarah, b. at Flatbush 28 Nov. 1819, d. 20 March 1873 unmarried.

**Child of Elizabeth Burhans (6614) and Cornelius Osterhout.**

- 6700 Margaret, b. at Flatbush 6 Aug. 1825, m. 9 Oct. 1851 Ulrich Van Etten, b. 3 March 1822, son of John Van Etten and Christina Osterhout.

**Children of Annaatjen Van Steenbergh (6615) and John Schultz.**

- 6701 Sarah, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 17 March 1786, m. 6 Oct. 1815 John G. Riker, b. at Rhinebeck 4 March 1779, son of George Riker and Ann Maria Ackert. He d. 19 Aug. 1872. Sarah Schultz d. 12 Jan. 1850.
- 6702 Christian Otto, b. 16 April 1787, m. 25 Feb. 1814 Martha Kipp, b. 2 May 1789, dau. of Jacobus Kipp and Maria Cole. She d. 13 July 1862. Christian O. Schultz d. 4 Nov. 1843.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Jesse Talbot was a well-known artist. *See* *Journal of the Trustees of the Flatbush Association*. Mary A. Talbot was niece of John Schureman, College, New Brunswick, N. J. D. D., formerly of Collegiate Church, N. Y., and

- 6703 William, b. at Rhinebeck 18 Aug. 1788, d. 23 Sept. 1789.
- 6704 Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. 1789, d. 4 April 1793.
- 6705 Abraham, b. 28 Sept. 1791, d. 5 Oct. 1853. He m. 12 July 1812 Mary Smith, b. 19 Aug. 1794, d. 22 July 1841, dau. of Maurice Smith and Margaret Streit. He m. in 1842 as 2d wife Olivia Burgin, widow of Noah Ellis and dau. of Darius Burgin and Jemima Negris. She was b. 13 March 1792 and d. 12 Aug. 1868.
- 6706 Benjamin, b. 29 April 1793, d. 15 May 1873. He m. at Rhinebeck 13 Jan. 1813 Catharine Ackert, b. 13 Sept. 1794, d. 17 May 1873, dau. of Jacob Ackert and Anna Maria Reichert.
- 6707 John William, b. 23 Nov. 1796, d. 12 Feb. 1875. He m. 20 July 1817 Susan Neher, b. 1 April 1796, dau. of David Neher (Neer) and Susanna Elsefer. She d. 6 March 1870.
- 6708 Christina Margaret, b. 28 Nov. 1799, d. 10 Nov. 1873. She m. 19 Oct. 1817 Henry Traver, b. at Rhinebeck 8 Oct. 1790, d. 9 March 1868, son of George Traver and Elizabeth Elsefer.
- 6709 Jane Ann, twin of Christina Margaret, b. 28 Nov. 1799, m. 5 April 1818, at Rhinebeck, Frederick Shaffer, b. at Rhinebeck 13 Nov. 1794, son of Frantz Shaffer and Elsie Slack. He d. 28 May 1873. Jane Ann Schultz d. 18 March 1870.
- 6710 Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1801, m. 24 Feb. 1824 George Snyder, b. at Rhinebeck 3 Jan. 1805, son of George Schneider and Rebecca Baxter. He d. 1 Jan. 1876. Mary Schultz d. 2 June 1879.

**Children of Annaatjen Van Steenberg (6615) and John Curtis.**

- 6711 Edmund, b. at Rhinebeck 22 Feb. 1808, m. 22 June 1830 Fanny M. Reed, b. 7 April 1810, dau. of Ezekiel Reed and Betsy Peck. They resided in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., in 1884.
- 6712 Eunice, b. 1 April 1806, d. 17 Sept. 1825 unmarried.

**Children of Lawrence Osterhoudt (6617) and Margaret Osterhoudt.**

- 6713 Abraham L., b. 8 Jan. 1803, m. 5 Oct. 1825 Catharine (Caty) Hendricks, b. 6 Oct. 1803, dau. of Peter Hendricks and Anna Osterhout. Abraham d. 28 April 1884. They lived at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6714 Caty, b. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1804, d. unmarried 6 March 1883.
- 6715 John L., b. at Flatbush 11 Aug. 1813, m. 31 Jan. 1844 Eliza Osterhout, b. 26 Nov. 1819, dau. of Peter E. Osterhout and Margaret Myer. John L. d. 2 July 1850. His widow, Eliza Osterhout, m. Abraham France. No issue.

**Children of David Burhans (6620) and Catharine Burhans.**

- 6716 Benjamin D., b. 25 Aug. 1816, m. 1 May 1841 Melinda Warren, b. 2 Dec. 1818, dau. of Daniel Warren and Elizabeth Van Keuren.

- 6717 Margaret Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1822, m. 17 Feb. 1847 Anthony Fries, b. at Rhinebeck 28 March 1816, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum. Anthony Fries d. 6 Sept. 1866.
- 6718 Abraham D., b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 22 Jan. 1831, m. 31 Oct. 1850, at Flatbush, Phebe Ann Spencer, b. 19 Sept. 1827, dau. of Selden Spencer and Sarah Seely. Abraham d. 26 Dec. 1854.

**Children of Ann Burhans (6621) and Peter A. Burhans.**

- 6719 Levi, b. 23 March 1815, m. 19 June 1838 Susanna Burhans, b. 9 Sept. 1812, dau. of Benjamin Burhans and Mary Burhans. Levi d. 19 June 1858.
- 6720 James Abraham, b. 3 July 1817, m. 5 Sept. 1850 Hester Van Wagenen, b. 22 Jan. 1824, dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen and Margaret Bord, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. James A. d. 2 Nov. 1880. The family resides at Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 6721 Robert, b. 25 Nov. 1820, m. 19 March 1868 Emeline Cooper, b. 24 Aug. 1818, dau. of John Cooper and Catharine Finger. Emeline d. 1 Feb. 1881. Robert d. 20 April 1885. No children.
- 6722 Jane, b. 30 Dec. 1824, d. 7 Dec. 1877. She m. 26 Aug. 1852 Henry Antony Fries, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 26 Dec. 1881, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum.

**Children of Susan Burhans (6622) and William Schepmoes Burhans.**

- 6723 Eliza Catharine, b. 12 Oct. 1820, m. 27 Oct. 1846 Daniel Parker, b. 22 Dec. 1811, son of Daniel Parker and Abigail Williams. He d. 16 March 1879.
- 6724 Celine Ann, b. 2 March 1823, m. 14 Feb. 1843 Philo Snyder, b. 14 Dec. 1818, son of Tobias Snyder and Margaret Brandow. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 6725 Cyrus, b. 19 Jan. 1826, m. 16 June 1864 Jennie S. Wilson, b. 25 March 1837, dau. of James Wilson and Rachel Vosburgh. Residence, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6726 Leah Margaret, b. 19 Sept. 1829, m. 28 Nov. 1850 William H. Myer, b. at Flatbush 16 Jan. 1829, son of Stephen Myer and Hannah Burhans. Leah M. Burhans d. 9 Jan. 1874.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (6623) and James Wiley.**

- 6727 Adeline, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Dec. 1818, m. 27 Dec. 1843 William S. Bradley, b. 18 Aug. 1821, son of Chester Bradley and Susanna Sessions. He d. 26 Aug. 1861. Adeline d. 26 Oct. 1845, leaving no children.
- 6728 Abraham, b. 26 Dec. 1820, m. 8 July 1845 Cynthia S. Blodgett, b. 1 Nov. 1823, dau. of Ephraim Blodgett and Sybil Roberts.
- 6729 David, b. 28 June 1823, d. unmarried 2 Dec. 1843.
- 6730 William Henry, b. 13 Jan. 1826, m. 21 Feb. 1849 Mary Crocker, b. 2 Oct. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker and Lucia F. Porter. Residence, Henderson, Md.
- 6731 Sanford, b. 28 April 1828, d. at Flatbush 12 Aug. 1830.

- 6732 Mary Ann, b. 8 Aug. 1830, m. 10 March 1852 at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Daniel B. Smith, b. at Rupert, Vermont, 28 Oct. 1828, son of Hiram Smith and Polly Baldrige. Mary Ann Wiley d. 24 Dec. 1859. No children.
- 6733 James Evert, b. 4 Jan. 1833, d. unmarried 8 Aug. 1863.
- 6734 Jane Eliza, b. 22 July 1835, m. 14 Dec. 1859 Lansing B. Hanford, b. 31 March 1820, son of John W. Hanford and Polly Piersall. In 1880 they resided at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 6735 George W., b. 23 July 1837, m. 26 Oct. 1870 Achsah L. Tiffany, b. 18 March 1842, dau. of Jesse M. Tiffany and Betsey M. Faulkner. Residence, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 6736 Martha A., b. 28 Dec. 1839, m. 24 Dec. 1868 Peter G. Burhans, b. 12 June 1835, son of Peter I. Burhans and Sabra Seely. Martha d. 17 Nov. 1869.

**Children of Samuel A. Burhans (6624) and Maria (Polly) Wiley.**

- 6737 Daniel, b. 26 Feb. 1822, m. 17 Dec. 1848 Frances Van Dyck, b. — Sept. 1827, dau. of David Van Dyck and Eliza Ann Griffith. She d. in the autumn, 1886.
- 6738 Hiram, b. 17 Oct. 1824, m. 6 Nov. 1851 Mary Ann Hadger, b. 26 Aug. 1828, dau. of Joseph Hadger and Prudence Spaulding. Residence, Port Byron, N. Y.
- 6739 Mary Eliza, b. 26 April 1826, m. 9 Feb. 1864 Joseph Armstrong, from Pennsylvania. He d. at sea in 1873. No children.
- 6740 Hannah Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1828.
- 6741 Lorenzo Dow, b. 24 Sept. 1831, m. 30 May 1865 Marie Lequilleux, b. 29 Oct. 1845, dau. of Mathurin Lequilleux and Marie Leroi, of Plaintel, Côte-du-Nord, France.
- 6742 John M., b. 30 April 1836, d. in Aug. 1870, at Kansas City, unmarried.
- 6743 Isaac W., b. 21 Nov. 1838.
- 6744 Fidelia, b. 3 June 1840, d. 25 Dec. 1882 unmarried.
- 6745 Chester, b. 15 Feb. 1842, d. 9 Jan. 1882. He was m. 7 May 1866 in New-York city, by Rev. Archibald Foss, to Phebe Angevine, b. 24 Oct. 1845, dau. of Abel Angevine and Abby Johnson. She d. 16 May 1868. He m. as 2d wife 27 Jan. 1869 Jennie Hudson, b. 26 Sept. 1853, dau. of Thomas Hudson, of England, and Sarah Jane Corrill, of New Market, N. J.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (6625) and James Burhans.**

- 6746 Joel, b. 18 March 1821, m. 3 Oct. 1848 Eliza Catharine Wyncoop, b. 9 Feb. 1827, dau. of Tjerck Wynkoop and Margaret Hendricks. He m. 2d 25 Feb. 1889 Jane Ella McGlashan, widow of Dr. Thos. E. Montgomery, and dau. of John McGlashan and Helen Pullar, of Perth, Scotland. She was b. 27 Nov. 1824. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 6747 Leah, b. 12 Feb. 1824, m. 22 April 1879 Henry A. Fries, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 26 Dec. 1881, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum. No children.



- 6748 Ephraim, b. 29 April 1829, m. 25 Aug. 1858 Catharine Ann Burhans, b. 1 Feb. 1833, dau. of Edward Burhans and Gerritje Van Keuren.
- 6749 Gilbert, b. 26 Jan. 1834, m. 7 Oct. 1857 Emily Hendrick, b. 7 Sept. 1837, d. 4 March 1892, dau. of Jacob Hendrick and Catharine Osterhout.
- 6750 Abbie Katharine, b. 6 March 1845, d. 13 April 1848.

**Children of Philip Burhans (6626) and Helen Wallace.**

The family record being lost, the dates below are as correct as can be furnished from memory by the various members.

- 6751 Margaret Elizabeth, b. at Flatbush 3 March 1831, m. 30 Dec. 1852 Henry Whitney, b. 24 March 1825, son of Jacob Whitney and Nellie C. Freeman.
- 6752 Serena, b. 10 Jan. 1835, m. 31 Oct. 1861 Leander Barnhart, b. 1 April 1834, son of John Barnhart and Jane Gregory. Residence, Union Grove, N. Y.
- 6753 George, b. 14 Dec. 1837, d. 17 Aug. 1861 (unmarried) in War of Rebellion.
- 6754 Melissa, b. 15 June 1841, d. in 1850.
- 6755 Josephine, b. 14 Jan. 1846, m. 14 Feb. 1864 Isaac Hammer, b. 10 Jan. 1835, son of Robert N. Hammer and Margaret Lown. They reside at Union Grove, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 6756 Cornelia (Cora), b. 11 Oct. 1850, unmarried.
- 6757 Frances, b. 29 Aug. 1852, m. 1 Jan. 1870 Wellington Carle, b. 30 Nov. 1850, son of Walter Carle and Angeline Winne. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

**Children of Annatje Osterhout (6630) and Peter Hendricks.**

- 6758 Jacob, b. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1801, d. 17 Jan. 1878. He m. 12 April 1821 Jannetje Osterhout, b. at Kingston 24 July 1801, dau. of Peter Osterhout and Maria Joy.
- 6759 Katrina, b. 6 Oct. 1803, m. 5 Oct. 1825 Abraham L. Osterhout, son of Lawrence Osterhout and Margaret Osterhout. He was b. 8 Jan. 1803 and d. 28 April 1884.

**Children of Sarah Osterhout (6632) and Peter I. Whitaker.**

- 6760 Catherine Ann, b. at Flatbush 23 Oct. 1810, m. 10 Sept. 1841 Benjamin Felten, bap. at Kingston 29 Oct. 1803, son of William Felten and Elizabeth Swart. Resided at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6761 Ida Maria, b. at Flatbush 15 July 1813, d. 6 Dec. 1813.



**Children of Sarah Osterhout (6632) and Henry Plough.**

6762 John Henry, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Feb. 1817.

6763 Sarah Margaret, b. at Flatbush 31 July 1820.

**Child of Hanna Osterhout (6633) and Thomas North.**

6764 Sybil Maria, b. at Flatbush 2 Jan 1818, m. 8 Aug. 1841 Henry D. Martin, widower, son of David Martin and Catharine Livingston. He was b. 7 March 1807 and d. 24 Dec. 1868.

**Children of Marretje (Polly) Osterhout (6634) and Abraham Henricks.**

6765 Philip Adams, bap. at Kingston 14 Aug. 1806, m. Maria Ransom.

6766 Abraham Washington, bap. in Kingston 1 Jan. 1809.

6767 Hannah Catharine, b. at Flatbush 9 March 1811, m. 11 Oct. 1827 Henry D. Martin, son of David Martin and Catharine Livingston. He was b. 7 March 1807 and d. 24 Dec. 1868. Hannah C. Hendricks d. 9 July 1840.

6768 Maria Helen, b. at Flatbush 22 July 1813, m. 29 Dec. 1829 Abraham Smith De Myer, son of John De Myer and Alida Smith. He was b. 5 June 1808 and d. 7 March 1859. Maria H. Hendricks d. 24 May 1842.

**Children of Benjamin Burhans (6636) and Mary Burhans.**

6769 Jannetje, b. 19 May 1804, m. 8 April 1826 Nelson H. Curtis, son of Jonas Curtis and Mary Hall. He was b. 20 Dec. 1804 and d. 18 Feb. 1871. Jannetje Burhans d. 12 Oct. 1891.

6770 Abraham (B.), b. 11 Dec. 1806, m. 13 Aug. 1829 Maria Mauterstock, b. 28 Oct. 1810, dau. of Adam Mauterstock and Sarah Rechtmeyer. He d. 15 June 1864.

6771 John (B.), b. at Flatbush 5 July 1809, m. 10 Nov. 1853 Nancy Miller, b. 25 Nov. 1833, dau. of Charles Miller and Letitia Church. John B. Burhans d. 26 Oct. 1875. They lived at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

6772 Susan, b. at Flatbush 9 Sept. 1812, d. 1 June 1892. She m. 19 June 1838 Levi Burhans, son of Peter A. Burhans and Ann Burhans. He was b. 23 March 1815 and d. 19 June 1858.

6773 Peter Edmund, b. 26 Feb. 1817, m. at Saugerties 24 Dec. 1845 Catharine Post, b. 26 April 1825 and d. 4 Nov. 1891, dau. of John Post and Ann Foland.

6774 Sarah Catharine, b. 1 April 1822, m. at Flatbush 20 May 1845 James H. Jagger, b. 29 May 1820, son of Jeremiah Jagger and Elizabeth Harrison. Sarah C. Burhans d. 25 Sept. 1879.

**Children of Peter A. Burhans (6637) and Ann Burhans.**

6775 Levi, b. at Flatbush 22 March 1815, m. 19 June 1838 Susanna Burhans, b. 9 Sept. 1812, d. 1 June 1892, dau. of Benjamin Burhans and Mary Burhans. Levi Burhans d. 19 June 1858.

- 6776 James Abraham, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 3 1817, m. 5 Sept. 1850 Hester Van Wagenen, b. 22 Jan. 1824, dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen and Margaret Bond. He d. 2 Nov. 1880.
- 6777 Robert, b. at Flatbush 25 Nov. 1820, m. 19 March 1868 Lena Emeline Cooper, b. at Germantown, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1818, dau. of John Cooper, Jr., and Catharine Finger. She d. 1 Feb. 1881. Robert Burhans d. 20 April 1885.
- 6778 Jane, b. 30 Dec. 1824, m. at Flatbush 26 Aug. 1852 Henry Fries, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum. He was b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 26 Dec. 1881. Jane Burhans d. 7 Dec. 1877.

**Children of James (Jacobus) Burhans (6638) and Margaret Burhans.**

- 6779 Joel, b. at Flatbush 18 March 1821, m. 3 Oct. 1848 Eliza Catharine Wyncoop, dau. of Tjerek Wynkoop and Margaret Hendricks. She was b. 6 Feb. 1827 and d. 31 May 1887. He m. 2d 25 Feb. 1889 Jane Eliza (Ella) McGlashan, widow of Dr. Thomas E. Montgomery, and dau. of John McGlashan and Helen Pullar, of Perth, Scotland. She was b. 27 Nov. 1824.
- 6780 Leah, b. at Flatbush 12 Feb. 1824, m. 22 April 1879 Henry A. Fries, widower of Jane Burhans and son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum. He was b. 15 Oct. 1814 and d. 26 Dec. 1881.
- 6781 Ephraim, b. 29 April 1829, m. 25 Aug. 1851 Catharine Ann Burhans, b. 10 Feb. 1833, dau. of Edward Burhans and Gerritje Van Keuren.
- 6782 Gilbert, b. 26 Jan. 1834, m. 7 Oct. 1857 Emily Hendrick, b. 7 Sept. 1837, d. at Highland Falls, N. Y., 4 March 1892, dau. of Jacob Hendrick and Catharine Osterhout.
- 6783 Abbie Katharine, b. at Flatbush 6 March 1845, d. 13 April 1848.

**Children of Peter B. Burhans (6640) and Gertrude Dederick.**

- 6784 Nellie, b. at Flatbush 3 March 1815, m. 22 Sept. 1836 William M. Dederick, b. 30 Sept. 1811, son of Jerry Wilhelmus Dederick and Sarah Bear. Residence, Elizabethport, N. J.
- 6785 Caroline, b. at Flatbush 28 April 1817, d. 4 Jan. 1892. She m. 31 Jan. 1837 Joseph Richardson, b. 9 Dec. 1813, son of Jairus Richardson, of Kinderhook, and Elizabeth Schermerhorn. Residence, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
- 6786 Egbert, b. at Flatbush 3 Nov. 1820, d. 9 Oct. 1853 unmarried.
- 6787 Nelson, b. at Flatbush 24 Sept. 1824, m. 22 Jan. 1848 Sarah E. Dederick, b. 12 Aug. 1828, dau. of Henry Dederick and Altana Maxon. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 6788 William Hume, b. at Kingston 8 June 1830. He was last heard from in East Tennessee, unmarried.
- 6789 Harmon Dederick, b. at Flatbush in 1827, d. in infancy.

**Children of Sampson Burhans (6641) and Alida Osterhout.**

- 6790 Gertrude Maria, b. 14 May 1818, m. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1841 George Whitaker, b. 14 Jan. 1822, son of Philip Whitaker and Elizabeth Thompson. Gertrude M. Burhans d. 1 Oct. 1870.

- 6791 Henry, b. at Flatbush 29 Nov. 1820, d. 27 June 1840. He was killed by accidental discharge of cannon.
- 6792 Hannah Catharine, b. at Flatbush 20 Dec. 1822, m. 10 June 1845 Benjamin Whitaker, b. 13 Feb. 1819, son of Philip Whitaker and Elizabeth Thompson.
- 6793 Jane Ann, b. at Flatbush 2 Aug. 1829, d. 10 June 1832.
- 6794 Asenath, b. 27 April 1833, m. 8 June 1851 Richard P. Milliken, b. 17 March 1830, son of Hezekiah Milliken and Mary Perie. Residence, Eureka, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
- 6795 Cheney Ames, b. 5 May 1836, m. 20 Oct. 1875 Elmira Burhans, b. 27 Nov. 1842, dau. of Benjamin Burhans and Melinda Warren.
- 6796 Benjamin Osterhout, b. at Flatbush 2 Jan. 1839, m. 1 March 1869 Harriet E. Vanderbogart, b. 7 May 1834, dau. of Philip Vanderbogart and Jane Congdon. No issue.

**Children of Hannah Burhans (6642) and William Shaw.**

- 6797 Maria Catharine, b. 1 July 1813, m. 19 Dec. 1832 Luke Kierstede Cockburn, b. 1 June 1806, son of James Cockburn and Elizabeth Kierstede. She d. 30 Aug. 1879.
- 6798 Margaret Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1815, d. 2 March 1817.
- 6799 Rosina, b. 14 April 1817, m. 6 March 1839 William Hendricks, son of John Hendricks and Annetje Osterhout, b. 8 March 1816, d. 27 June 1860.
- 6800 Margaret, b. 21 Feb. 1821, m. 9 Jan. 1844 Cornelius Burhans, b. 3 June 1821, son of Jacob Burhans and Jane Elting.
- 6801 Samuel, b. 7 Jan. 1823, m. 27 Jan. 1857 Sarah Ann King, dau. of Rufus Sylvester King and Phæbe Odell. Samuel Shaw d. 24 July 1875, leaving no issue.
- 6802 Prosper Payne, b. 15 Feb. 1825, m. 15 Feb. 1849 Caroline Johnson, dau. of English parents who were living in London, where Caroline was b. 11 July 1825. She d. 21 Jan. 1862. Prosper P. Shaw m. 2d 13 Jan. 1866 Julia Augusta Holmes, widow of — Booth, and dau. of Samuel Leek Holmes and Huldah Bouton, b. 11 June 1828. No children by 2d marriage. He d. 5 May 1880 at Newark, N. J.
- 6802A Justus, b. 15 May 1827, d. 9 July 1867 unmarried.
- 6803 John Wesley, b. 2 May 1829, m. 27 Aug. 1856 Lucy Anna Mower, b. 6 March 1838, dau. of Dan Mower and Mary Horn.
- 6804 William Henry, b. 28 May 1831, m. 12 March 1874 Julia Athenais Cauchois, b. 20 July 1850, dau. of John Cauchois and Julia Victorine Henriques. No issue.
- 6805 Ann Elizabeth, b. 17 April 1833, d. 10 Jan. 1835.
- 6806 Emma Deulannah, b. 24 Feb. 1836, m. 16 Sept. 1857 Abraham B. Paynter, b. 23 March 1832, son of William Paynter and Mary Ann Van Alst.
- 6807 Julia Antoinette, b. 11 June 1839, d. in 1889, unmarried.
- 6808 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1842, m. 18 Dec. 1873 Elias Gerrow Cooley, b. 17 Oct. 1830, son of Ebenezer Cooley and Anna Gerrow. No issue.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (6643) and David Burhans.**

- 6809 Benjamin D., b. 25 Aug. 1816, m. 1 May 1841 Melinda Warren, b. 2 Dec. 1818, dau. of Daniel Warren and Elizabeth Van Keuren.
- 6810 Margaret Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1822, m. 17 Feb. 1847 Anthony Fries, son of Jacob Fries and Catharine Drum, b. 28 March 1816, d. 6 Sept. 1866.
- 6811 Abraham D., b. 22 Jan. 1830, m. 31 Oct. 1850 Phebe Ann Spencer, b. 19 Sept. 1827, dau. of Selden Spencer and Sarah Seely. Abraham D. Burhans d. 26 Dec. 1854.

**Children of William Schepmoes Burhans (6644) and Susan Burhans.**

- 6812 Eliza Catharine, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 12 Oct. 1820, m. 27 Oct. 1846 Daniel Parker, son of Daniel Parker and Abigail Williams. He was b. 22 Dec. 1811 and d. 16 March 1879. They resided at Tannersville, N. Y.
- 6813 Celina [Selma?] Ann, b. at Flatbush 2 March 1823, m. 14 Feb. 1843 Philo Snyder, b. 14 Dec. 1818, son of Tobias Snyder and Margaret Brandow.
- 6814 Cyrus, b. at Flatbush 19 Jan. 1826, m. 16 June 1864 Jennie S. Wilson, b. 25 March 1837, dau. of James Wilson and Rachel Vosburgh. He was several times member of Assembly. Residence, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6815 Leah Margaret, b. 19 Sept. 1829, m. 28 Nov. 1850 William H. Myer, b. at Flatbush 16 Jan. 1829, son of Stephen Myer and Hannah Burhans. She d. 9 Jan. 1874.

**Children of Nicholas Kiersteedt Burhans (6645) and Maria Turk.**

- 6816 Ann Catharine, b. 12 Oct. 1822, m. 1 Oct. 1851 Joseph T. Cassell, b. 10 Feb. 1828, son of John Cassell and Eleanor Esloterman. Ann C. Burhans d. 16 Feb. 1859.
- 6817 John Henry, b. 2 Jan. 1825, d. 28 July 1835. He was killed by a horse.
- 6818 Jacob William, b. 3 May 1827, m. 29 May 1845, at Flatbush, Delia Bartholomew, dau. of Abraham Bartholomew and wife Annetje. She was b. at Athens, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1821 and d. 26 Sept. 1879. Jacob William d. 1884-85.
- 6819 Abraham Peter, b. 15 Sept. 1830, m. 9 June 1853 Jennett Myer, dau. of Henry L. Myer and Lenna A. Whitaker, b. 17 Oct. 1835, d. 13 Jan. 1858. He m. 2d 31 March 1859 Dolly Kiselbrack, b. 6 March 1831, dau. of John Kiselbrack and Cornelia Schutt. Residence, Glasco, N. Y.
- 6820 Eliza Maria, b. 27 Nov. 1834, m. 31 May 1853 Holly Hoyt Weeks, b. at Flatbush 27 Aug. 1831, son of Holly Weeks and Caty Osterhout.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (6646) and Catharine Hyser.**

- 6821 Margaret Catharine, b. at Flatbush 7 May 1828.
- 6822 George William, b. at Kingston 20 July 1831. He was in the army during Civil War, and when last heard of was in army hospital. Death uncertain.
- 6823 Edward Augustus, b. at Kingston 7 Dec. 1833, d. 7 Dec. 1850.

- 6824 Sarah Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1841, m. 24 Oct. 1867 Peter William Whitaker, widower of Sarah Hendricks and son of James S. Whitaker and Anna Maria Hyser. He was b. 4 Feb. 1831. Residence, Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of John Turk Burhans (6647) and Eliza Owens.**

- 6825 Henry Owens, b. 23 Nov. 1825 at Kingston, m. at Cairo, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1846 Margaret Lavenia Coffin, dau. of John Coffin and Lavenia Shears. She was b. at Cairo 5 Jan. 1829 and d. at Albany 3 Sept. 1890. Henry O. Burhans d. in Phoenicia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1872.
- 6826 William C., b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1829, m. 13 May 1854 Anna Elizabeth Joy, dau. of Peter Joy and Maria Carle. She was b. 18 Nov. 1832 and d. 5 Feb. 1882. He m. 2d 5 July 1887 Mary Nobelia Reed, b. 27 June 1837, dau. of Henry Reed and Dolly Preston. No children by 2d marriage.
- 6827 John Robert, b. 7 May 1834, m. 6 July 1857 at Greenbush, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Cole, dau. of Elias Cole and Elizabeth Hoxburd, b. 12 Feb. 1836, d. 10 May 1866. John Robert Burhans was lieutenant in 120th New-York Regiment in War of Rebellion, and was killed in Battle of Gettysburg 2 July 1863.
- 6828 Mary Christina, b. at Upper Red Hook 2 June 1837, m. in Dec. 1853 Morenus W. Griffin. She d. 8 Sept. 1856.

**Child of Johanna Burhans (6648) and Stephen P. Myer.**

- 6829 William Husten, b. at Flatbush 16 Jan. 1829, m. 28 Nov. 1850 Leah Margaret Burhans, dau. of William S. Burhans and Susan Burhans, b. 19 Sept. 1829, d. 9 Jan. 1874.

**Children of Jane Catharine Burhans (6649) and Philo J. Prindle.**

- 6830 Joseph William, b. 31 March 1830, m. 5 July 1855 Elizabeth Martling, b. 10 Oct. 1835, dau. of Benjamin Martling, of New Jersey, and Margaret Thompson, of Long Island. Joseph W. Prindle d. 25 Jan. 1872. They lived in Perryville, Ark.
- 6831 Edwin Harper, b. 26 Feb. 1832.
- 6832 Stephen Myer, b. 21 Feb. 1834, d. 7 Jan. 1854 unmarried.
- 6833 Henry Johnson, b. 15 June 1837.
- 6834 Jane Maria, b. 7 May 1840, m. 8 Sept. 1864 Charles M. Haley, b. 8 Sept. 1838, son of John Justice Haley and Adeline S. Beam.
- 6835 Benjamin Augustus, b. 29 April 1844, m. 15 April 1874 Ida Edmunds, b. 13 July 1855, dau. of William Edmunds and Susan Maria Ruenider. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
- 6836 Amanda Catharine, b. 4 Oct. 1846, d. 6 Sept. 1851.



**Child of Mary Burhans (6650) and Peter Ostrander Myer.**

- 6837 John Henry, b. at Flatbush 24 Aug. 1838, m. 23 Nov. 1850 Jane F. Cooley, b. 18 Nov. 1839, dau. of John Cooley and Catharine Ann Dabois. He d. 25 May 1865. Was in the army all through the Civil War.

**Children of Mary Burhans (6650) and Peter Overbaugh Myer.**

- 6838 Mary A., b. 11 Dec. 1845, m. 3 Dec. 1881 Luther Palen, b. 3 Dec. 1851, son of John H. Palen and Rachel Van Leuven.
- 6839 Sydney, b. at Woodstock, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1849, m. 25 Dec. 1871 Mary Jane Ballard, b. 26 Sept. 1848, dau. of Asa Ballard and Jane Bradstreet.

**Children of Teunis Houghtaling (6662) and Blandina Elmendorf.**

- 6840 Henrietta, b. at Kingston 4 May 1807, m. at Kingston 31 July 1828 Caleb M. Merritt, b. 2 Dec. 1808, son of Morris Merritt and Nancy Rogers. She d. 11 Feb. 1872. Caleb Merritt m. as 2d wife Rachel S. Johnson 18 Jan. 1873. He d. in Kingston, N. Y., March 1893.
- 6841 Thomas, b. at Hurley, N. Y., 3 June 1811, d. 21 Dec. 1871. He m. in 1835 Julia Newberry, b. 4 July 1813 and d. in Jersey City in 1886. She was dau. of Joshua Newberry and Mary Randolph (?).

**Children of Teunis Houghtaling (6662) and Sarah Krom.**

- 6842 John T., b. at Kingston 28 Aug. 1819, m. 5 Sept. 1840 Ann Eliza Sammons.
- 6843 Abraham Burhans, b. 23 Dec. 1820, m. at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Oct. 1844 Cordelia Jones, b. 1 April 1827, dau. of John Jones and Almira Cook. He now resides at Greenpoint, L. I.
- 6844 Samuel, b. 19 April 1822, m. Margaret Kiersted, dau. of Christoffle. They had two children who d. in infancy, and Samuel and wife are also dead.
- 6845 Hyman, b. 30 Jan. 1824, m. 11 Oct. 1858 Hannah Brower, b. in 1827, dau. of Cornelius C. Brower and Phebe Simpson.
- 6846 Jeremiah Krom, b. 8 April 1825, unmarried.
- 6847 Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1827, m. 17 Oct. 1864, as his 2d wife, Uriah Auchmoody, b. at New Paltz 23 July 1826, son of Abraham Auchmoody and Helen Van Keuren. Uriah Auchmoody m. as 3d wife Rebecca Lefever.

**Children of Wilhelmus Van Gaasbeck (6668) and Elizabeth Hasbrouck.**

- 6848 Jane Catharine, b. 31 Dec. 1815, m. at Kingston 6 Dec. 1832 Tjerck Van Gaasbeck, b. 17 Nov. 1809, son of Christopher Van Gaasbeck and Catharine Osterhout.
- 6849 Amelia, b. 18 July 1818, m. 12 Sept. 1838 William Levi Schepmoes, bap. at Kingston 3 April 1808, son of William W. Schepmoes and Elizabeth Hoogtaling.
- 6850 Abraham Hasbrouck, b. 24 April 1821.
- 6851 Eliza Tremper, b. 23 June 1824, m. James Edward Louw, b. 31 Dec. 1826, son of Andrew Louw and Elizabeth Elmendorf.



6852 John H. Jansen, b. 22 June 1827.

6853 Catharine Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1831, m. Severin B. Schoonmaker as his 2d wife.  
His 1st wife was Mary Myer. He was b. 21 Aug. 1827, son of Jonathan  
Schoonmaker and Anna Maria Emans.

Child of Wilhelmus Van Gaasbeck (6668) and Maria Hasbrouck.

6854 John, b. 8 April 1844 at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Lena Van Gaasbeck (6670) and Egbert Elmendorf.

6855 Rachel Maria, b. 13 Feb. 1825.

6856 John Van Gaasbeck, b. 28 April 1827.

6857 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1830.

6858 Catharine, b. 7 March 1833.

6859 Sarah Margaret, b. 30 Aug. 1838.

All these b. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of John J. Van Gaasbeck (6671) and Rachel Post.

6861 John, b. 19 Sept. 1828.

6862 Peter, b. 24 April 1830.

6863 William Henry, b. 7 May 1832.

All b. at Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Ann Catharine Van Gaasbeck (6673) and Jacob Edmund Hendricks.

6864 Sara Maria, b. 6 March 1829.

6865 Catharine, b. 21 May 1831.

6866 Francis, b. 24 Nov. 1834.

6867 John, b. 13 April 1837.

All b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of John Davis (6676) and Mary M. Freer.

6868 Sally Ann, b. at Flatbush 5 Sept. 1829, d. 20 March 1869. She m. twice:  
1st Owen McCloskey; 2d William W. Boyd.

6869 Susan Christina, b. at Flatbush 28 March 1832, m. 17 Aug. 1851 Alfred Luck-  
hurst, son of James Luckhurst and Elizabeth Bailey, b. 23 Sept. 1825 and  
d. 6 March 1866. She m. 2d 16 June 1872 William Luckhurst, b. 2 Aug.  
1834, son of James Luckhurst and Elizabeth Bailey.

6870 Catharine M., b. 27 June 1834, m. 20 Dec. 1865 John Houghtaling, b. 20 Aug.  
1832, son of Thomas Houghtaling and Catharine Hendricks.

6871 Henrietta, b. 1 April 1844, m. 20 June 1865 Adijah Dewey, b. 3 Dec. 1843,  
son of Steuben Dewey and Elizabeth Freer.

## Children of Peter Davis (6677) and Ann Osterhout.

- 6872 Uriah, b. 16 June 1833, d. 8 Feb. 1838.
- 6873 Mary Ann, b. at Flatbush 2 Dec. 1834, m. 3 July 1855 Abraham Turck, b. 31 March 1834, son of Peter Turck and Getty Osterhoudt.
- 6874 Martha, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1837.
- 6875 John A., b. at Flatbush 28 Oct. 1839, m. 5 Aug. 1868 Cutharine Emma Wyckoff, b. 9 May 1845, dau. of Thomas S. Wyckoff and Dinah A. French. He graduated from Rutgers College in 1865, and from Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., 1868. He was licensed to preach 26 May 1868, by Classis of Ulster of Ref. Dutch Church. Entered Board of Foreign Missions. Was ordained Evangelist in Sept. 1868, and went to China with his wife. In 1870 was compelled by fever and overwork to return to U. S.
- 6876 Ezra, b. at Flatbush 18 Jan. 1842, d. 25 July 1857.
- 6877 Hiram W., b. 3 Oct. 1844, m. 30 Jan. 1868 Elmira Osterhoudt, b. 17 Feb. 1842, dau. of Joel Osterhoudt and Jane Cunyes.
- 6878 Amelia, b. 23 Oct. 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1849.
- 6879 Titus E., b. 15 April 1851, m. 20 June 1877 Ervilla S. Whitcomb, b. 15 Feb. 1852, dau. of Rev. J. Barbet Whitcomb and Mary Chase. Rev. Titus E. Davis graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., 17 June 1874; finished his theological course at the Seminary of the Reformed Church, New Brunswick, 16 May 1877. He was ordained and installed as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fairmount, N. J., 2 Aug. 1877.
- 6880 Emma, b. 3 Oct. 1853, m. 11 Aug. 1875 Horace O. Peck, b. 25 July 1852, son of Charles Peck and Stata Coe.

## Children of Susan Davis (6678) and Peter Folant.

- 6881 Mary C., b. 26 Sept. 1839, d. 8 Dec. 1839.
- 6882 William, b. 17 March 1841, m. 31 March 1868 Mary Darling, dau. of William Darling and Mary Eliza Winchell. She was b. 26 Aug. 1853, and d. 25 Nov. 1871. William Folant m. 2d 25 Aug. 1877 Carrie Brock, b. 7 June 1858, dau. of Harrison Brock and Arrietta DuBois.
- 6883 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1843, m. 21 Aug. 1862 Albert Carr, b. 7 Dec. 1840, son of Vincent W. Carr and Harriet K. Wood.
- 6884 Stephen O., b. 1 July 1845, m. 3 Nov. 1875 Sarah A. Simms, b. 10 Nov. 1850, dau. of William Simms and Charlotte Anderson.
- 6885 Ernest K., b. 3 March 1848, m. 1 Jan. 1871 William G. Lowe, b. 22 Feb. 1848, son of Metheusalem D. Lowe and Margaret J. Grant.
- 6886 Almira, b. 29 Aug. 1850, d. 4 March 1853.
- 6887 Anna, b. 30 June 1853, d. 7 Feb. 1855.

## Children of Hiram Davis (6679) and Anna Maria Osterhout.

- 6888 Uriah, b. 7 Sept. 1841.
- 6889 Titus, b. 6 June 1844, d. 31 March, 1851.

6890 Eliza A., b. 6 March 1846, d. 8 Feb. 1851.

6891 Katie Maria, b. 30 March 1848, m. 27 July 1865 Rodney Osterhout, b. 10 Aug. 1840, son of Jacobus Osterhout and Annie Lowe.

6892 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1850.

6893 Mary, b. 9 April 1853.

6894 Charles, b. 14 Oct. 1855, d. 11 Nov. 1856.

**Children of Jannetje Burhans (6680) and Nelson H. Curtis.**

6895 Mary E., b. 10 Aug. 1827, d. 24 Aug. 1833.

6896 Benjamin F., b. 14 July 1829, m. 15 March 1853 Elizabeth Lacoste, b. 13 March 1833, dau. of David Lacoste and Sophie Cling.

6897 Henry B., b. 17 Sept. 1831, m. 10 Aug. 1852 Jane A. Mason, b. 16 April 1832, dau. of Rev. Thomas Mason and Mary W. Morgan.

6898 John W., b. 3 April 1836, d. 8 Oct. 1856.

**Children of Abraham B. Burhans (6681) and Maria Mauterstock.**

6899 Sarah Amelia, b. 27 March 1831, d. 6 April 1888. She m. 11 Feb. 1851 Peter Dubois, son of John L. Dubois and Margaret Van Gaasbeck, b. 16 Sept. 1828, d. 29 June 1889.

6900 Wealthy, b. 28 April 1833, d. 2 Sept. 1854.

6901 Mary Eliza, b. 17 Aug. 1834, m. 29 Aug. 1861 Joseph De Laney, son of Edward De Laney and Mary —, b. 16 May 1833, d. 20 March 1869.

6902 Harvey, b. 9 Feb. 1837, m. 20 May 1857 Amelia Whitaker, dau. of Laurence Whitaker and Anna DuBois. She was b. 24 Feb. 1841 and d. 14 July 1860. Harvey Burhans m. 2d 27 Feb. 1861 Mary Shultis, b. 8 Jan. 1835, dau. of Richard W. Shultis and Elizabeth McMurdy.

6903 Harris, b. 10 Sept. 1838, m. 1 June 1859 Emma Lasher, b. 28 March 1840, d. 25 July 1889, dau. of John Lasher and Sarah E. Shultis. He d. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1891.

6904 Albert, b. 29 June 1841, m. 31 Oct. 1867 Carrie Dubois, b. 11 July 1840, dau. of Isaac H. Dubois and Sarah M. Deyo.

6905 Martha J., b. 11 Feb. 1843, m. 9 Aug. 1860 William M. Swart, b. 26 Aug. 1835, son of William Swart and Anna Kipp. Residence, Heath, Ulster Co., N. Y.

6906 Peter A., b. 8 Dec. 1846, m. 22 June 1869 Alida Mauterstock, b. 10 Sept. 1848, dau. of Levi Mauterstock and Sarah H. Overbaugh.

6907 Forman, b. 18 April 1849, m. 1 June 1870 Magdalen Bevier DuBois, b. 13 Nov. 1848, dau. of Oliver Granville DeBois and Catharine Bevier.

6908 Lewis, b. 27 April 1852, m. 19 Nov. 1874 Alice Plough, b. 13 Dec. 1854, dau. of John Plough and Margaret Patterson. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

## Children of John B. Burhans (6682) and Nancy Miller.

- 6909 John W., b. 15 Aug. 1855, m. 13 July 1885 Ida C. Wolf, b. 13 July 1865, dau. of Martin Wolf and Sarah M. Johnson. Residence, Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 6910 Susan E., b. 11 Aug. 1857, m. 22 Sept. 1875 William H. Brink, b. 1 April 1850, son of Myer Brink and Charlotte Millikens.
- 6911 Lydia M., b. 15 May 1859, m. 12 Dec. 1882 Henry Rogers, of Phoenix, N. Y., b. 16 Feb. 1859, son of John W. Rogers and Martha Myers.
- 6912 Mary A., b. 1 Feb. 1861.
- 6913 Jane A., b. 20 Nov. 1862.
- 6914 Lila L., b. 21 Nov. 1865, was m. 1 May 1888 at Flatbush, N. Y., by Rev. G. J. Van Neste, to Charles Martin, of Barrytown. He was born New York city 4 Dec. 1859, son of Francis A. Martin and Caroline Sprague, of Rhinebeck.
- 6915 Tilly E., b. 8 Feb. 1868.

## Child of Susan Burhans (6683) and Levi Burhans.

- 6916 Morris, b. 3 April 1839, m. 9 Jan. 1861 Martha Plough, b. 6 Aug. 1811, dau. of Jacob Plough and Charlotte Lloyd.

## Children of Peter Edmund Burhans (6684) and Catharine Post.

- 6917 Emily G., b. 19 March 1848, at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. at Saugerties 27 July 1865 Jonas Myer Smith, b. at Saugerties 6 Jan. 1848, son of Josiah Smith and Ann Maria Myer.
- 6918 Walter, b. 12 May 1854, m. 15 Oct. 1877 Lizzie Swart, b. 23 May 1861, dau. of Harmen W. Swart and Mary C. France.
- 6919 Nelson Curtis, b. 9 June 1857, m. 14 April 1877 Ann Trough, b. 26 July 1854, dau. of Robert Trough and Sarah C. Whitaker.
- 6920 Alfred L., b. 7 Oct. 1863.

## Children of Sarah Catharine Burhans (6685) and James H. Jagger.

- 6921 John Burhans, b. Feb. 1846, d. 31 May 1847.
- 6922 Edward, b. Dec. 1847, d. 6 April 1851.
- 6923 Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1849, m. 20 Feb. 1878 Jacob Glaser, b. 25 May 1852, son of Theodore Glaser and Barbara Weinman.
- 6924 George.
- 6925 Sarah Maria, b. 28 July 1856, was m. 26 Jan. 1873 at the Methodist Episcopal Church of Seventh street, New-York, by Rev. J. Parker, to Henry Augustus Mapes, b. 23 Aug. 1851, son of Albert Mapes and Julia Rackett.
- 6926 Benjamin.
- 6927 Jane, b. 14 Oct. 1858, m. 15 Aug. 1875 James H. Durning, b. 17 March 1846, son of John Durning and Catharine McDonnell.
- 6928 Morris, m. in July 1882 — Smith.
- 6929 Emma.

**Children of Isaac Burhans (6686) and Cerena Turk.**

- 6930 Angelica, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 May 1842, m. 3 July 1872 Hugh J. Reynolds, b. 22 Nov. 1838, son of Hugh Reynolds and Mary Lyons. Residence, New Haven, Conn.
- 6931 Isaac Arthur, b. 1 Oct. 1846, m. 12 Feb. 1872 Emma Fields Decker, dau. of Daniel L. Decker and Jane Clark. She was b. 9 June 1847, d. 10 April 1882.
- 6932 Elias Van Nostrand, b. 4 Aug. 1849.
- 6933 John, b. 14 May 1851, d. in October 1851.
- 6934 Joseph F., b. 4 Aug. 1856, d. 29 Aug. 1857.

**Children of Isaac Burhans (6686) and Catharine Anna De Witt.**

- 6935 Mary Gertrude, b. 19 Oct. 1869.
- 6936 Sarah DeWitt, b. 24 June 1872, d. 9 Jan. 1873.

**Children of Dilizon Burhans (6688) and Jane M. Turk.**

- 6937 Melissa, b. 30 June 1844, d. 25 April 1846.
- 6938 Eugene, b. 2 Dec. 1846, d. 13 Oct. 1866.
- 6939 Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1850, d. 7 June 1852.
- 6940 John Harvey, b. 16 July 1853, m. 25 Nov. 1874 Alice E. Turner, b. 22 July 1853, dau. of James Turner and Sally Ann Carver. Residence, Canton, Ill.
- 6941 Adrian, b. 13 Nov. 1859.
- 6942 Wesley, b. 22 Oct. 1861.

**Children of Mary Ann Burhans (6689) and Jonathan Case Owen.**

- 6943 Mary Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1843, d. 15 Feb. 1847.
- 6944 Nancy, b. 5 Feb. 1845, was m. 16 Nov. 1864, by Rev. Philetus Roberts, to William Mathew Wright, b. 2 April 1842, son of Calvin Wright and Elenor Husted. Residence, Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 6945 Sterling J., b. 20 Jan. 1847, m. 6 Dec. 1866 Elma Coon, b. 12 Sept. 1851, dau. of John Coon and Elizabeth Lasher.
- 6946 Emma Elizabeth, b. 18 March 1851, m. 25 Nov. 1871 Henry S. Briggs, b. 24 May 1854, son of Henry J. Briggs and Marrietta Underhill.
- 6947 Barnet Harvey, b. 17 May 1854, m. 5 Dec. 1876 Mary D. Husted, b. 9 Nov. 1859, dau. of Myron Husted and Phebe Rider.
- 6948 Lillian A., b. 21 Sept. 1866, d. 14 Feb. 1871.

**Children of Nelson Hall Burhans (6690) and Cornelia Turck.**

- 6949 William Henry, b. 17 June 1850, m. 30 Oct. 1872 Alice R. Lasher, b. 20 Jan. 1854, dau. of Edward P. Lasher and Adeline Rockefeller.
- 6950 Mari, b. 6 April 1854, was m. 20 May 1878 at the Seventh Street Methodist Episcopal Church, N. Y., by Rev. J. S. Gelder, to Edgar Scott, b. 24 March 1846, son of Charles Scott and Alida Overbagh. Residence, Leadville, Col.



- 6951 Selina, b. 17 April 1857.  
 6952 Nettie, b. 7 Aug. 1861.  
 6953 Lillian, b. 7 Feb. 1863, d. 13 Sept. 1865.  
 6954 Edwin, b. 17 Oct. 1865, m. Carrie Lasher.  
 6955 Frank, b. 19 June 1867.  
 6956 Cornelia, b. 7 Dec. 1869.

**Children of Emmeline Burhans (6691) and Charles Middlebrook.**

- 6957 Clarence Melville, b. 7 Oct. 1855, m. 12 Nov. 1879 Mary Ida Bronson, b. 27 Nov. 1858, dau. of Peleg Bronson and Anna La Forge. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 6958 Lillian Louise, b. 27 Oct. 1861, m. 6 April 1892 Ezra Palmer Knapp.  
 6959 William Bradley, b. 5 July 1864, m. 14 April 1895 Phyllis McGurk.

**Children of Charles Burhans (6692) and Emmeline Lewis.**

- 6960 Willis Merwin, b. 19 April 1852, m. 14 May 1874 Mary Frances Wells, b. 15 Aug. 1851, dau. of James Wells and Fannie Wmans. Residence, Glisco, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 6961 Catharine Augusta, b. 22 July 1856, m. 21 May 1878 Howard Burhans, b. 2 Oct. 1860, son of Ephraim Burhans and Catharine Ann Burhans.  
 6962 Lewis Isaac, b. 8 Nov. 1858, m. Josephine Seaman, dau. of Joseph Seaman.  
 6963 Frederick Charles, b. 15 Feb. 1866, m. Ruth Seaman, dau. of Joseph Seaman.

**Child of Peter G. Burhans (6694) and Martha A. Wiley.**

- 6964 Willie W., b. 16 Nov. 1869, d. 26 July 1877.

**Children of Maria Ann Kipp (6698) and Henry Fries.**

- 6965 Alice, b. at Flatbush 26 Aug. 1848, m. 12 Oct. 1869 Benjamin S. Myer, b. 6 Feb. 1846, son of Dr. Jesse Myer and Charlotte Myer.  
 6966 Eli, b. 24 Oct. 1842 at Flatbush, d. 8 Dec. 1854.

**Children of Margaret Osterhout (6700) and Uriah Van Etten.**

- 6967 Mary C., b. 3 Aug. 1853, m. 2 Jan. 1878 William V. W. Burhans, b. 16 June 1852, son of James A. Burhans and Hester Van Wageningen. No issue.  
 6968 Elizabeth, b. 18 Sept. 1856.  
 6969 Charles G., b. 27 April 1859, d. 20 Nov. 1865.  
 6970 Edward O., b. 2 Nov. 1862, d. 26 Dec. 1868.  
 6971 Fannie, b. 14 Feb. 1868.

**Children of Sarah Schultz (6701) and John G. Ring.**

- 6972 David Lewis, b. at Rhinebeck 25 Aug. 1856, m. 18 Dec. 1828 Phoebe Boddy, dau. of Daniel Boddy and Esther Rider. She was b. at Miller, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 15 Jan. 1804 and d. 21 June 1884. David L. Ring d. 15 Dec. 1884 (?).



- 6973 George Edward, b. at Rhinebeck 13 Jan. 1808, m. about June 1826 Hannah Stoutenberg, dau. of Tobias Stoutenberg and Catharine Ackert. She was b. at Clinton, Dutchess Co., 5 April 1801, d. 20 Aug. 1849. He m. 2d 29 May 1851 Jane E. Howell, dau. of Hugh Howell and Ann Davis from Wales. She was b. at Rhinebeck 25 Sept. 1807 and d. 31 Oct. 1886. George E. Ring d. 16 Dec. 1879.
- 6974 Ann (Hannah) Maria, b. 22 Nov. 1813, m. 18 Dec. 1834, at Rhinebeck, Samuel Petrie, son of Elias Petrie and Catharine Melius. He was b. 25 Sept. 1810 and d. 4 June 1845. Ann M. Ring d. 18 Jan. 1869.
- 6975 Sara Margaret, b. at Rhinebeck 31 Dec. 1815, m. Simon Witbeck. She d. 27 March 1872.

**Children of Christian Otto Schultz (6702) and Mariah Kipp.**

- 6976 Sarah Ann, b. at Rhinebeck 18 Dec. 1814, m. at Livingstonville, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 Aug. 1844 George Alexander Gay, son of Alexander Gay and Anna Elsbrie. He was b. 1809 and d. 1872. Sarah A. Schultz d. 10 Aug. 1878.
- 6977 David L., b. in 1812, d. unmarried 1 Dec. 1843.
- 6978 John E., b. 31 Aug. 1816, m. 19 Nov. 1844 Mary Ann Still, b. 25 May 1820, dau. of Peter Still and Eliza Schultz. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- 6979 Abraham A., b. 23 Sept. 1818, m. 29 May 1846 Margaret Still, b. 31 July 1825, dau. of Peter Still and Eliza Schultz.
- 6980 Mary Eliza, b. 25 May 1822, d. 5 Aug. 1862, m. 4 Sept. 1845 James Still, b. 4 July 1824, son of Peter Still and Eliza Schultz.

**Children of Abraham Schultz (6705) and Mary Smith.**

- 6981 Perline Ann, b. 18 July 1813, d. 21 Nov. 1879. She m. 19 Aug. 1832 Asa Eaton, b. 6 March 1811, son of James Eaton and Fanny Richards.
- 6982 Jackson S., b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1815, m. 11 Jan. 1838 Catharine Chichester, dau. of Abner Chichester, of New-York city. She was b. 14 Dec. 1816 and d. in New-York 5 Nov. 1877. He m. for 2d wife at Newport, R. I., 8 May 1879 Mary Fay, widow of Edward Wells and dau. of Rev. Elipaz Fay and Mary H. Lee. She was b. 12 May 1830. Jackson S. Schultz d. in New-York city 1 March 1891. His father was a tanner at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y. Jackson S. learned the trade with his father, then came to New-York when quite young and entered as clerk the leather house of Smith, Schultz & Co., with which his father was connected. After his father's death he continued the business, with various changes in the firm, until 1884. He was author of a standard work on tanning, and introduced many improvements in the art. He was conspicuous in politics, and held numerous public positions. He was a member of Chamber of Commerce; director of National Park Bank for a long time; first President of Board of Health after its reorganization. He was President of the Union League Club in 1870. In 1873 he was appointed by President Grant as United States Commissioner to World's Exposition at Vienna. Though frequently mentioned for mayoralty and governorship, he never stood for any political office.

- 6983 Margaret, b. 29 May 1818, m. 6 March 1836 Asa Griffin, b. 15 Dec. 1813, son of Richard Griffin and Mercy Soper. Residence, Grant Park, Ill.
- 6984 Cordelia, b. 3 July 1821, m. 24 Feb. 1846 David Decker, b. 15 Jan. 1816, son of Gilbert Decker and Anna Schermerhorn. Cordelia d. 9 March 1872.
- 6985 Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct. 1823, m. 3 Feb. 1853 George Thompson, b. 24 July 1813, son of Josiah Thompson and Hetty Merrell.
- 6986 John M., b. 1 March 1826, d. 20 March 1826.
- 6987 Maurice M., b. 1 Feb. 1827, m. 1 July 1851 Mary A. Atherton, b. 22 Nov. 1826, dau. of Cornelius Atherton and Mary Thompson. Maurice M. Schultz d. at Wilcox, Elk Co., Pa., 18 May 1884.
- 6988 John B., b. 19 April 1838, m. 25 Dec. 1851 Julia Cudney, b. 23 Nov. 1833, dau. of Tertullus Cudney and Sarah Hultslander. He d. in Richmond, Va., 6 July 1888, and is buried in Ellenville, N. Y.
- 6989 Judson, b. 1 Oct. 1834, d. 4 Dec. 1883. He m. 3 April 1855 Anna Eastgate, b. 16 March 1837, dau. of John Eastgate and Sarah Grimley.
- 6990 Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1837, m. 21 March 1855 Eugene Snyder, b. 21 Dec. 1828, son of George Snyder and Mary Schultz. Residence, Dunnings, Pa.

**Children of Benjamin Schultz (6706) and Catharina Ackert.**

- 6991 Maria Ann, b. at Rhinebeck 15 Oct. 1813, m. 16 Sept. 1833 Alfred Drury, son of John Drury and Hannah Wilson, b. 5 July 1805, d. 9 April 1885.
- 6992 Christina Margaret, b. at Rhinebeck 25 March 1816, m. 3 Jan. 1844 Abram Jordan Mesick, b. 20 Sept. 1811, son of Jacob P. Mesick and Elizabeth Nase. She now calls herself Margaret C. Residence, Claverack, N. Y.
- 6993 Catharine Amanda, b. 30 Oct. 1820, m. 13 Jan. 1840 John William Fellows, son of William Fellows and Catharine Stall. He was b. at Rhinebeck 10 May 1812, d. 13 July 1879. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- 6994 Serena Helen, b. 19 March 1826, m. 10 Sept. 1844 John T. Ham, b. 1 Feb. 1822, son of Jacob Ham and Eve Best. Serena Helen Schultz d. 1 Aug. 1852. She called herself Helen Cerelat. Resided at Stuyvesant, N. Y.
- 6995 George Bethune, b. 2 Oct. 1828, m. 15 April 1862 Mary Hallock Dean, b. 27 Aug. 1842, dau. of Elias Dean, M. D., and Harriet Hallock.

**Children of John William Schultz (6707) and Susan Neher.**

- 6996 Susan Ann, b. 17 May 1818, m. 29 Nov. 1855 Rutus Van Steenberg, b. 9 April 1829, son of Abraham T. Van Steenberg and Ann Hasbrouck. Susan Ann Schultz d. 16 Feb. 1883.
- 6997 William Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1820, d. 1 April 1871.
- 6998 Mary Catharine, b. 26 April 1823, m. 23 April 1849 Joseph Van Wageningen, son of David Van Wageningen and Mary Slegater. He was b. 13 Jan. 1809 and d. 11 May 1879. She d. 24 Feb. 1879.

6999 Margaret E., b. 20 Nov. 1826, m. 30 Nov. 1854 William Freer, son of George W. Freer and Sarah Smith. He was b. 19 March 1830 and d. 2 Feb. 1855. She m. 2d 15 Oct. 1857 William Rymph, b. 4 Oct. 1816, son of John Rymph and Livina Hasbrouck. Residence, Pleasant Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

7000 Morgan L., b. 11 March 1828, d. 4 Sept. 1832.

7001 Sarah, b. 7 March 1831, d. in Jan. 1833.

7002 Rosanna, b. 25 Aug. 1834-36.

7003 John Lewis, b. 1 March 1839, m. 5 Jan. 1860 Rachel Catharine Terpenning, b. 11 May 1837, dau. of Ezekiel Terpenning and Eliza Terpenning. Residence, Fly Mountain, Ulster Co., N. Y.

All these children were b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**Children of Christina Margaret Schultz (6708) and Henry Traver.**

7004 George Howard, b. 10 Aug. 1818, m. 28 Dec. 1843 Phebe Humphrey, dau. of John Humphrey and Jane Bragaw. She was b. 8 Jan. 1819 and d. 20 May 1884.

7005 John Edgar, b. 17 Sept. 1819, m. 25 Sept. 1850 Helen Link, b. 19 Feb. 1829, dau. of William Link and Elizabeth Pells.

7006 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1821, m. 28 Feb. 1850 Peter Bollenbacher, b. 15 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Bollenbacher and Sarah Hevenor. Elizabeth Ann Traver d. 19 March 1875. They resided at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

7007 Alexander, b. 7 July 1823, d. 15 March 1864. He m. 6 Nov. 1845 Catharine H. Henion, b. 29 April 1824, dau. of Peter Henion and Christina Schryver.

7008 Alfred, b. 17 Dec. 1824, m. 4 March 1846 Annatje Rosette Burchard, dau. of Martin Burchard and Elizabeth Crabser. She was b. 10 Aug. 1814 and d. 13 March 1850. He m. 2d 28 March 1861 Ann Curran, b. 8 Jan. 1832, dau. of Michael Curran and Jane Traver. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

7009 Cornelia, b. 17 Nov. 1827.

7010 James Eugene, b. 8 May 1829, m. 19 Sept. 1859 Rugenia Champlin, dau. of Hazard Champlin and Mary Plass. She was b. 19 Sept. 1834 and d. 19 Feb. 1867. No children by this marriage. He m. 2d 19 Aug. 1869 Lucy Traver, b. 15 Jan. 1838, dau. of David Traver and Annie Turk.

7011 Sarah J., twin of James Eugene, b. 8 May 1829, m. 26 Dec. 1855 Jacob Bollenbacher, b. in Germany 10 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Bollenbacher and Sarah Hevenor. Jacob Bollenbacher came to this country in 1842, settled at Rhinebeck and lives there still (1883).

7012 Abraham Augustus, b. 8 July 1835, m. 16 June 1870 Helen Walker, b. 7 Feb. 1839, dau. of James R. Walker and Sarah A. Rowe. Residence, Rondout, N. Y.

All these children b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**Children of Jane Ann Schultz (6709) and Frederick Shaffer.**

7013 Jan Frederick, b. at Rhinebeck 21 Oct. 1818, d. in June 1819.

7014 Mary Ann, b. at Rhinebeck, 23 Jan. 1821.

**7015** Sarah Emeline, b. at Rhinebeck 19 May 1823.

**7016** Francis Augustus, b. 19 March 1833, d. unmarried 18 March 1880.

**Children of Mary Schultz (6710) and George Snyder.**

**7017** Beniah, b. 20 April 1825, m. 18 Sept. 1856 Matilda M. Pinkham, dau. of Captain John Pinkham, of Boston. She was b. 11 May 1818 and d. 29 July 1882. Captain Pinkham's wife was a Swede whom he m. abroad. Beniah Snyder m. 2d 24 April 1884 Emily —.

**7018** Eunice, b. 1 Jan. 1827, d. 15 May 1890.

**7019** Eugene, b. 21 Dec. 1828, m. 21 March 1855 Mary Schultz, b. 14 Feb. 1837, dau. of Abraham Schultz and Mary Smith. He m. a 2d time; wife's name unknown; had one child by 2d marriage. Residence, Dummings, Pa.

**7020** Catharine, b. 21 March 1831.

**7021** Robert S., b. 25 March 1833, m. 30 March 1858 Lucretia Styles, b. 5 Nov. 1834, dau. of James Henry Styles and Esther Adsit. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**7022** Rutzen S., b. 9 May 1835, m. 15 Jan. 1863 Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1 June 1842, dau. of Thomas Roberts and Mary Griggs. Residence, New Monmouth, N. J.

**7023** John B., b. 24 April 1837, m. 5 Jan. 1864 Mary S. Decker, b. 21 Sept. 1840, dau. of Joseph V. Decker and Rebecca D. Sheldon. John B. Snyder d. 19 July 1886, at Beverly, N. J.

**7024** Jesse H., b. 26 June 1839, m. 20 March 1864 Adaline Bird, dau. of Thomas Bird and Mary Black. She was b. in 1840 and d. 3 May 1867. He m. 2d 16 Nov. 1868 Elizabeth Wallace, b. 4 Feb. 1841, dau. of Robert Wallace and Esther Fleming.

**Children of Edmund Curtis (6711) and Fanny M. Reed.**

**7025** Mary Adeline, b. 6 Nov. 1831, d. 23 July 1834.

**7026** Atlee Reed, b. 24 Feb. 1833.

**7027** Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1836, m. 1 Nov. 1854 George Washington Philip Waterbury, son of John Waterbury and Phebe Beach Broadwell, b. 1 Nov. 1829, d. 1 Oct. 1876.

**7028** Fanny Adaline, b. 4 Aug. 1838, d. 4 July 1849.

**7029** Morris Edmund, b. 10 July 1844, m. 21 Oct. 1869 Mary Eliza Frazier, b. 7 July 1847, dau. of James Frazier and Julia Booth. Residence, Waterbury, Buffalo Co., Dakota.

**Children of Abraham L. Osterhout (6713) and Caty Hendricks.**

**7030** Margaret Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1830.

**7031** Edmund, b. 21 Aug. 1833, m. 22 Oct. 1871 Augusta Catharine Buck, b. 4 Sept. 1845, dau. of Josiah Judson Buck and Margriette Maria Wells.

7032 Lawrence Hendricks, b. 13 March 1836, m. 18 Oct. 1859 Sarah Margaret Wyncoop, b. 19 March 1839 at Flatbush, dau. of Tjerck Wyncoop and Margaret Hendricks. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

7033 John Jacob, b. 26 Nov. 1840, d. 22 April 1842.

All these children b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Benjamin D. Burhans (6716) and Melinda Warren.**

7034 Almira, b. 27 Nov. 1842, m. 20 Oct. 1875 Cheney Ames Burhans, b. 5 May. 1836, son of Sampson Burhans and Alida Osterhout. Residence, Flatbush, N. Y.

7035 Rachel Ann, b. 20 March 1846, m. 11 Aug. 1870 Hiram Brink, b. 8 Feb. 1842, son of Jacob Brink and Jane E. Carle.

7036 Augustus Rogers, b. 23 April 1860.

**Children of Margaret Ann Burhans (6717) and Anthony Fries.**

7037 David, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1849, m. 22 Oct. 1871 Georgiana Turk, b. 25 Feb. 1853, dau. of William Henry Turk and Lucinda (Lucena?) Porter. David Fries d. 9 June 1876.

7038 Emma, b. at Flatbush 13 June 1851, m. 8 March 1871 Tunis Van Gasbeck, b. 6 Oct. 1846, son of Tunis Van Gaasbeek and Helen Van Buren.

7039 Rachel Catharine, b. 6 March 1854 at Flatbush, m. 17 Jan. 1878 Walter C. Dolson, b. 27 Nov. 1854, son of Peter J. Dolson and Margaret Atkins.

7040 Mary Alice, b. 7 Aug. 1856.

7041 Lucy, b. 24 March 1860.

7042 Jennie, b. 13 April 1863.

**Child of Abraham D. Burhans (6718) and Phœbe Ann Spencer.**

7043 Sarah, b. 19 Aug. 1851.

**Child of Levi Burhans (6719) and Susanna Burhans.**

7044 Morris, b. 3 April 1839, m. 9 Jan. 1861 Martha Plough, b. 6 Aug. 1841, dau. of Jacob Plough and Charlotte Lloyd.

**Children of James Abraham Burhans (6720) and Hester Van Wagenen.**

7045 William Van Wagenen, b. 16 June 1851, m. 2 Jan. 1878 Mary C. Van Etten, b. 3 Aug. 1853, dau. of Uriah Van Etten and Margaret Osterhout.

7046 Robert B., b. 3 Feb. 1853, m. 24 Jan. 1878 Anna M. Parker, dau. of William Tell Parker and Ann Denman, b. at Florence, Erie Co., O., 24 Jan. 1854, d. 26 Aug. 1879. They had one child, name unknown.

7047 James, b. 31 Aug. 1855.

**Children of Jane Burhans (6722) and Henry Antony Fries.**

7048 Laura Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1857, d. 29 Jan. 1862.

7049 Mary Augusta, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 29 Jan. 1862.



**Children of Eliza Catharine Burhans (6723) and Daniel Parker.**

- 7050 Abigail, b. 17 Aug. 1848, m. 3 Oct. 1870. Mazeppa Tyler Brewer, b. 25 Jan. 1850, son of Peter S. Brewer and Mary Frances. Abigail Parker d. 24 Dec. 1882.
- 7051 Daniel, b. 17 June 1851, d. 6 March 1853.

**Children of Celina Ann Burhans (6724) and Philo Snyder.**

- 7052 Melissa, b. 16 Feb. 1845, m. 5 Dec. 1864. Henry Coon, b. 24 Oct. 1844, son of Abraham Coon and Eliza Myer.
- 7053 William, b. 15 July 1849, m. 5 Sept. 1871. Sarah M. Legg, b. 18 April 1850, dau. of Cornelius Legg and Rachel Jane Myer. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 7054 Cyrus, b. 25 Dec. 1852, m. 25 Dec. 1875. Mary M. Frazer, b. 8 Nov. 1850, dau. of Michael L. Frazer and Martha M. Young.

**Children of Cyrus Burhans (6725) and Jennie S. Wilson.**

- 7055 Elizabeth (Lillie), b. 29 June 1865, d. 9 Dec. 1887. She m. at Saugerties 5 Oct. 1887. Henry Clay Wilcox, b. 4 Nov. 1856, son of Edwin Wilcox and Amelia Whittelsey.
- 7056 Harry W., b. 8 April 1867, d. 12 Oct. 1867.

**Children of Leah Margaret Burhans (6726) and William H. Myer.**

- 7057 Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1851, m. 27 Nov. 1884, at Saugerties, Charles R. Near, b. 15 April 1838, son of Philip H. Near and Eliza M. Shoemaker.
- 7058 Mary Hannah, b. 24 March 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1859.
- 7059 Margaret Helen, b. 8 April 1856, d. 30 Nov. 1859.
- 7060 Edgar, b. 19 April 1859, m. 10 Feb. 1886. Anna E. Burhans, b. 8 Aug. 1859, dau. of William C. Burhans and Anna Elizabeth Joy. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 7061 Cyrus, b. 19 Feb. 1861.
- 7062 Alice, b. 4 Sept. 1863, d. 8 Nov. 1865.
- 7063 William, b. 6 Aug. 1865.

**Child of Abraham Wiley (6728) and Cynthia S. Blodgett.**

- 7064 Frank M., b. 15 May 1846, m. 2 Oct. 1872. Evelyn D. Hatch, b. 18 Jan. 1846, dau. of Sheldon M. Hatch and Ruth M. Thomson. No issue.

**Children of William H. Wiley (6730) and Mary Crocker.**

- 7065 Lucia Josephine, b. 12 Dec. 1849, d. 26 July 1868.
- 7066 Mary Eugenia, b. 12 July 1852, d. 13 Sept. 1853.
- 7067 William Eugene, b. 8 Jan. 1856, m. 6 May 1879. Hattie Harrison, b. 16 April 1863, dau. of Amos Harrison and Lillie McCrea.
- 7068 James Robert, b. 4 Aug. 1861.



Children of Jane Eliza Wiley (6734) and Lansing B. Hanford.

- 7069 Willie P., b. 27 Oct. 1860.  
 7070 Belle, b. 22 March 1864.  
 7071 Dell, twin of Belle, b. 22 March 1864.

Child of George W. Wiley (6735) and Achsah L. Tiffany.

- 7072 Jessie Tiffany, b. 26 Sept. 1879, d. 25 Jan. 1880.

Child of Martha A. Wiley (6736) and Peter G. Burhans.

- 7073 Willie W., b. 16 Nov. 1869, d. 26 July 1870.

Children of Daniel Burhans (6737) and Frances Van Dyck.

- 7074 Ella, b. 15 April 1852, m. 21 June 1869 John Miller, b. 1 Aug. 1846, son of John Miller and Catharine Fauerling. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.  
 7075 Nettie, b. 15 April 1852, m. in April 1871 Robert Wilmot. She d. March 1879. It is said that Robert Wilmot went to Canada, leaving their child with its grandfather, Daniel Burhans.  
 7076 Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1856.  
 7077 Frank, b. 15 Oct. 1858.  
 7078 David, b. 5 Nov. 1862.

Children of Hiram Burhans (6738) and Mary Ann Hadger.

- 7079 Mary Frances, b. 8 Sept. 1852.  
 7080 Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct. 1853, d. 14 Nov. 1868.  
 7081 Inez Spaulding, b. 3 July 1861.  
 7082 Hiram Wiley, b. 20 March 1869.  
 7083 Joseph Hadger, b. 20 July 1872.

This family resided at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children of Lorenzo D. Burhans (6741) and Marie Lequillaux.

- 7084 Mary Jane, b. 23 Oct. 1874.  
 7085 Lorenzo Peck, b. 11 Sept. 1876.  
 7086 Francis Henry, b. 26 Sept. 1878.  
 7087 Josephine, b. 21 Nov. 1880.  
 7088 Ethel, b. 13 Oct. 1886.

Child of Chester Burhans (6745) and Phebe Angevine.

- 7089 Carrie, b. 26 Aug. 1867.

Children of Chester Burhans (6745) and Jennie Hudson.

- 7090 Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1870, d. 9 March 1874.  
 7091 Willie, b. 11 May 1876, d. 10 July 1876.

## Children of Joel Burhans (6746) and Eliza Catharine Wyncoop.

- 7092 Joseph, b. 9 May 1852, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Helen Montgomery, b. 18 Feb. 1858, dau. of Thomas E. Montgomery and Jane Ella McClashin.
- 7093 Mary Louisa, b. 26 May 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1877 unmarried.

## Children of Ephraim Burhans (6748) and Catharine Ann Burhans.

- 7094 Howard, b. 2 Oct. 1865, m. 21 May 1878 Catharine Burhans, b. 22 July 1856, dau. of Charles Burhans and Emeline Lewis.
- 7095 Jennie Keiter, b. 12 Feb. 1865, m. 24 Feb. 1886 Nathan K. Griffin, b. 13 Jan. 1864, son of Daniel Griffin and Mary Lawrence.

## Children of Gilbert Burhans (6749) and Emily Hendrick.

- 7096 Carrie, b. 11 Feb. 1859.
- 7097 Frances, b. 17 July 1861, d. 18 May 1878.
- 7098 Willard, b. 21 Oct. 1863.

## Children of Margaret Elizabeth Burhans (6751) and Henry Whitney.

- 7099 Mary Alice, b. 18 Nov. 1853, m. 3 Dec. 1878 Henry Hatley, b. 19 July 1858, son of Alexander Hatley and Elizabeth Kinch.
- 7100 Emma Catharine, b. 13 April 1856, m. 2 Jan. 1876 Edwin Dawson, b. 20 Oct. 1856, son of David L. Dawson and Mary M. Fair. Residence, Union Grove, Del. Co., N. Y.
- 7101 DeWitt, b. 11 March 1858.
- 7102 Ketcham, b. 10 Jan. 1861, d. 1 Jan. 1866.
- 7103 Ellen, b. 3 Dec. 1862, d. 20 Oct. 1878.
- 7104 Uliza, b. 23 April 1864, d. 22 Oct. 1865.
- 7105 Lillian, b. 18 March 1866.
- 7106 Lee, b. 18 June 1869, d. 2 Feb. 1871.
- 7107 Ernest, b. 12 Oct. 1871.
- 7108 Fannie, b. 2 Dec. 1872.

## Children of Serena Burhans (6752) and Leander Barnhart.

- 7109 Henry, b. 4 March 1862.
- 7110 Willis, b. 20 June 1864.
- 7111 Guerdan, b. 24 June 1871.

## Children of Josephine Burhans (6755) and Isaac Hanmer.

- 7112 Duwhite, b. 24 Nov. 1868.
- 7113 Bertha, b. 15 Aug. 1870, d. 7 Oct. 1877.
- 7114 Dora, b. 18 Aug. 1873.
- 7115 Berta, b. 14 April 1880.

## Children of Frances Burhans (6757) and Wellington Carle.

- 7116 Emma E., b. 4 Feb. 1871, d. 10 July 1871.  
 7117 Walter Chipman, b. 1 Feb. 1876.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

## Children of Jacob P. Hendricks (6758) and Jannetje Osterhout.

- 7118 Peter Edmund, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Jan. 1822, m. 25 June 1844, at Flatbush, Rebecca Freer, b. at Flatbush 14 April 1822, dau. of Alexander Freer and Catharine Kipp. Peter E. Hendricks d. 16 Jan. 1886.  
 7119 Adeline, b. 1 July 1824, m. at Flatbush 24 March 1842 Peter Ten Broeck Myer, b. 16 April 1818, son of Simon Johnson Myer and Catharine Shultis. Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 7120 Mary Ann Catharine, b. 22 May 1828, d. 25 July 1867. She m. 1 July 1851 John Henry DuBois, son of James P. DuBois and Margaret Garrison. He was b. 4 April 1832 and d. 25 Oct. 1866.  
 7121 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 10 June 1830, d. 22 March 1834.  
 7122 Margaret Jane, b. 26 March 1834, d. 10 March 1857.  
 7123 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1837, d. 21 April 1845.  
 7124 Sarah Harriet, b. 29 May 1840, m. 23 Dec. 1858, at Saugerties, Peter William Whitaker, b. 4 Feb. 1831, son of James S. Whitaker and Anna Maria Hyser. She d. 5 Dec. 1862. Peter Whitaker m. as 2d wife Sarah Ann Burhans, dau. of Samuel Burhans and Catharine Hyser.  
 7125 Cornelia, b. 13 May 1842, m. at Kingston 16 Jan. 1867 Stephen W. Doyle, b. 2 Nov. 1842, son of Stephen Doyle and Catharine L. Ackert. She d. 23 Aug. 1877.

All above children b. at Flatbush, N. Y.

## Children of Katrina Hendricks (6759) and Abraham L. Osterhoudt.

- 7126 Margaret Ann, b. at Flatbush, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1830.  
 7127 Edmund, b. at Flatbush 21 Aug. 1833, m. 22 Oct. 1871 Augusta Catharine Buck, b. 4 Sept. 1845, dau. of Rev. Josiah Judson Buck and Margrietje Maria Wells.  
 7128 Laurence Hendricks, b. at Flatbush 13 March 1836, m. 18 Oct. 1859 Sarah Margaret Wyncoop, b. at Flatbush 19 March 1839, dau. of Tjerck Wyncoop and Margaret Hendricks.  
 7129 John Jacob, b. at Flatbush 26 Nov. 1840, d. 22 April 1842.

**Children of Catharine Ann Whitaker (6760) and Benjamin Felten.**

- 7130** Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 July 1831, m. at Flatbush, N. Y., 20 May 1855 Benj. Tenbroeck Warren, of Kingston, b. 18 Dec. 1824, son of Daniel Warren and Elizabeth Van Keuren. Mr. Warren was bap. according to Church Books as Benj. Tenbroeck and m. as John Tenbroeck. Sarah E. Felten m. 24 25 Aug. 1866 Benjamin Eable Abeel, widower, b. 1 April 1831, son of David Eable and Catharine Scheitts.
- 7131** William, b. 10 Sept. 1833, m. 12 May 1859 Helen C. Salisbury, b. at Flatbush 20 Oct. 1836, dau. of Staats Salisbury and Ann Eliza Whitaker.
- 7132** Sybil Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1835, m. at Flatbush 25 Aug. 1855 Augustus Van Etten, of Kingston, b. 15 June 1828, son of Benjamin Van Etten and Maria Hasbrouck.
- 7133** Elijah, b. 14 May 1839, m. 6 Nov. 1866 Mary E. Tipp, b. 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Cornelius B. Tipp and Mary E. Myer. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 7134** Henry, b. 20 Jan. 1844, m. 6 Nov. 1862 Elizabeth E. Link, b. 4 Sept. 1844, dau. of Anson Lynk and Catharine Rose. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- All b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Child of Philip Adams Hendricks (6765) and Maria Ransom.**

- 7135** John Pereal, b. at Flatbush 25 June 1832.

**Children of Hanna Catharine Hendricks (6767) and Henry D. Martin.**

- 7136** Abraham Hendricks, b. at Flatbush 13 March 1829, m. 4 July 1850 Sarah A. Myer, b. 8 March 1832, dau. of Ephraim P. Myer and Sally Myer. He d. in Feb. 1889. Mrs. Martin resides at Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 7137** Catharine Maria, b. at Flatbush 13 June 1835, d. 19 July 1836.
- 7138** Serena, b. 28 Sept. 1837, m. 12 Nov. 1857 John H. Schoonmaker, son of Edmund Schoonmaker and Eliza Mynders. He was b. at Saugerties 24 May 1836 and d. 29 Oct. 1871.
- 7139** Van Buren, b. 9 April 1840.

**Children of Maria Helen Hendricks (6768) and Abraham S. De Myer.**

- 7140** Henry M., b. 22 Nov. 1830, m. at Saugerties 4 Sept. 1854 Sarah M. Schoonmaker, dau. of David Schoonmaker and Hannah (or Harriett) Wilson.
- 7141** Elida Maria, b. at Flatbush 12 Nov. 1833, m. 5 Oct. 1858 Samuel Hollyhan, b. in New York city 27 Feb. 1837, son of Thomas Houlihan and Mary Brach.
- 7142** Helen C., b. at Flatbush 4 July 1835, d. 7 May 1837.
- 7143** Sybil M., b. 31 March 1838, m. 8 Jan. 1863 Adam Lasher, b. 17 Jan. 1837, son of Philip P. Lasher and Cary Decker. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 7144** Abraham H., b. 11 Sept. 1839.

**Children of Jannetje Burhans (6769) and Nelson H. Curtis.**

- 7145** Mary E., b. 15 Aug. 1827, d. 24 Aug. 1833.
- 7146** Benjamin E., b. 14 July 1829, m. 15 March 1853 Elizabeth Lacoste, b. 13 March 1833, dau. of David Lacoste and Sophie Cling.

- 7147 Henry B., b. 17 Sept. 1831, m. 10 Aug. 1852 Jane A. Mason, b. 16 April 1832, dau. of Rev. Thomas Mason and Mary W. Morgan. Residence, New-York city.
- 7148 John W., b. 3 April 1836, d. 8 Oct. 1836.

**Children of Abraham B. Burhans (6770) and Maria Mauterstock.**

- 7149 Sarah Amelia, b. 27 March 1831, m. at Flatbush, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1851 Peter DuBois, b. in Kingston 16 Sept. 1828, son of John Suylandt DuBois and Margaret Van Gaasbeck. Peter DuBois d. 29 June 1889. Sarah A. d. 6 April 1888.
- 7150 Wealthy, b. 28 April 1833, d. 2 Sept. 1854.
- 7151 Mary Eliza, b. 17 Aug. 1834, m. 29 Aug. 1861 Joseph Delaney, b. 16 May 1833, d. 20 March 1869, son of Edward Delaney and Mary —.
- 7152 Harvey, b. 9 Feb. 1837, m. 20 May 1857 Amelia Whitaker, dau. of Laurence Whitaker and Anna Dubois. She was b. 24 Feb. 1841 and d. 14 July 1860. Harvey Burhans m. 2d 27 Feb. 1861 Mary Shultis, b. 8 Jan. 1835, dau. of Richard W. Shultis and Elizabeth McMurdy.
- 7153 Harris, b. 10 Sept. 1838, m. 1 June 1859 Emma Lasher, b. 28 March 1840, d. 25 July 1889, dau. of John Lasher and Sarah E. Shultis. Harris Burhans d. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1891.
- 7154 Albert, b. 29 June 1841, m. 31 Oct. 1867 Carrie Dubois, b. 11 July 1840, dau. of Isaac H. Dubois and Sarah M. Deyo.
- 7155 Martha J., b. 11 Feb. 1843, m. 9 Aug. 1860 William M. Swart, b. 26 Aug. 1835, son of William Swart and Anna Kipp.
- 7156 Peter A., b. 8 Dec. 1846, m. 22 June 1869 Alida Mauterstock, b. 10 Sept. 1848, dau. of Levi Mauterstock and Sarah H. Overbagh.
- 7157 Forman, b. 18 April 1849, m. 1 June 1870 Magdalena Bevier DuBois, b. 13 Nov. 1848, dau. of Oliver Granville DuBois and Catharine Bevier.
- 7158 Lewis, b. 27 April 1852, m. 19 Nov. 1874 Alice Plough, b. 13 Dec. 1854, dau. of John Plough and Margaret Patterson. No children. He resides at Newburgh, N. Y.

**Children of John B. Burhans (6771) and Nancy Miller.**

- 7159 John W., b. 15 Aug. 1855, m. 13 July 1885 Ida C. Wolf, b. 13 July 1865, dau. of Martin Wolf and Sarah M. Johnson. Residence, Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 7160 Susan E., b. 11 Aug. 1857, m. 22 Sept. 1875 William H. Brink, b. 1 April 1850, son of Myer Brink and Charlotte Millikens.
- 7161 Lydia M., b. 15 May 1859, m. 12 Dec. 1882 Henry Rogers, of Phœnicia, b. 16 Feb. 1859, son of John W. Rogers and Martha Myers.
- 7162 Mary A., b. 1 Feb. 1861.
- 7163 Jane A., b. 20 Nov. 1862.
- 7164 Lila L., b. 21 Nov. 1865, was m. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., by the Rev. G. J. Van Neste, 1 May 1888 to Charles S. Martin, of Barrytown, b. in New-York city 4 Dec. 1859, son of Francis A. Martin and Caroline Sprague, of Rhinebeck.
- 7165 Tilly A., b. 8 Feb. 1868.



**Child of Susan Burhans (6772) and Levi Burhans.**

- 7166 Morris, b. 3 April 1839, m. 9 Jan. 1861 Martha Plough, b. 6 Aug. 1841, dau. of Jacob Plough and Charlotte Lloyd.

**Children of Peter E. Burhans (6773) and Catharine Post.**

- 7167 Emily G., b. 19 March 1848 at Flatbush, m. at Saugerties 27 July 1865 Jonas Myer Smith, b. at Saugerties 6 Jan. 1848, son of Josiah Smith and Anna Maria Myer.
- 7168 Walter, b. 12 May 1854, m. 15 Oct. 1877 Lizzie Swart, b. 23 May 1861, dau. of Harmen W. Swart and Mary C. France.
- 7169 Nelson Curtis, b. 9 June 1857, m. 14 April 1877 Ann Trough, b. 26 July 1854, dau. of Robert Trough and Sarah C. Whitaker.
- 7170 Alfred L., b. 7 Oct. 1863.

**Children of Sarah Catharine Burhans 6774 and James H. Jagger.**

- 7171 John Burhans, b. Feb. 1846, d. 31 May 1847.
- 7172 Edward, b. Dec. 1847, d. 6 April 1851.
- 7173 Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1849, m. 20 Feb. 1878 Jacob Glaser, b. 20 May 1852, son of Theodore Glaser and Barbara Weinman.
- 7174 George.
- 7175 Sarah, b. 28 July 1856, m. 1 Jan. 1873 Henry Mapes, b. 23 Aug. 1851, son of Albert Mapes and Julia Rackett.
- 7176 Benjamin.
- 7177 Jane, b. 14 Oct. 1858, m. 15 Aug. 1875 James H. Durning, b. 17 March 1846, son of John Durning and Catharine McDonnell. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.
- 7178 Morris, m. in July 1882 — Smith.
- 7179 Emma.
- 7180 Walter.

**Child of Levi Burhans (6775) and Susanna Burhans.**

- 7181 Morris, b. 3 April 1839, m. 9 Jan. 1861 Martha Plough, b. 6 Aug. 1841, dau. of Jacob Plough and Charlotte Lloyd.

**Children of James A. Burhans (6776) and Hester Van Wagenen.**

- 7182 William Henry Van Wagenen, b. at Kingston 16 June 1851, m. 2 Jan. 1878 Mary C. Van Eitten, b. 3 Aug. 1853, dau. of Uriah Van Eitten and Margaret Osterhout.
- 7183 Robert Baxter, b. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1853, m. 24 Jan. 1878 Anna Parker, dau. of William Tell Parker and Ann Dennan. She was b. 24 Jan. 1854 and d. 26 Aug. 1879. He m. 24 28 July 1881 Alice Cary Birdsall, b. 26 Jan. 1852, dau. of Caleb Birdsall and Mary Kennedy Beach.
- 7184 James Mort, b. 31 Aug. 1855, m. 28 Aug. 1881 Eliza Todd, b. 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Seth Henry Todd and Martha L. Strong. Residence, Wakarusa, Huron Co., Ohio.



**Children of Jane Burhans (6778) and Henry Fries.**

7185 Laura Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1857, d. 29 Jan. 1862.

7186 Mary Augusta, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 29 Jan. 1862.

**Children of Joel Burhans (6779) and Eliza Catharine Wyncoop.**

7187 Joseph W., b. 9 May 1852, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Helen Montgomery, b. 10 Feb. 1858, dau. of Thomas E. Montgomery and Jane Ella McGlashen.

7188 Mary Louisa, b. 26 May 1858, d. 24 Dec. 1877.

**Children of Ephraim Burhans (6781) and Catharine Ann Burhans.**

7189 Howard, b. 2 Oct. 1860, m. 21 May 1878 Catharine Burhans, b. 22 July 1856, dau. of Charles Burhans and Emeline Lewis. Residence, Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

7190 Jennie Keifer, b. 12 Feb. 1865, m. 24 Feb. 1886 Nathan Keifer Griffin, b. 13 Jan. 1864, son of Daniel Griffin and Mary Lawrence.

**Children of Gilbert Burhans (6782) and Emily Hendrick.**

7191 Carrie, b. 11 Feb. 1859.

7192 Frances, b. 17 July 1861, d. 18 May 1878.

7193 Willard, b. 21 Oct. 1863.

**Children of Nellie Burhans (6784) and William M. Dederick.**

7194 Caroline, b. at Saugerties 13 June 1837.

7195 William H., b. at Saugerties 8 March 1839, d. 20 Sept. 1864.

7196 Christina, b. at Saugerties 2 July 1841, m. 30 June 1864 Jeremiah G. Paries, b. 14 Jan. 1831, son of Peter G. Paries and Eve Finger. Christina Dederick d. 13 March 1890 at Malden, N. Y.

7197 Egbert, b. at Saugerties 10 June 1843, d. 6 Jan. 1852.

7198 Hezekiah Wynkoop, b. at Saugerties 4 March 1845.

7199 Henry M., b. 17 Feb. 1847, m. 9 Nov. 1870 Sarah Decker, b. 26 Aug. 1852, dau. of Daniel Decker and Jemima De Hart. Residence, Elizabethport, N. J.

7200 Nelson, b. 23 Nov. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1852.

7201 Charles M., b. 10 May 1850.

7202 Egbert Nelson, b. 18 Jan. 1852.

7203 James Walter, b. 13 Dec. 1853, m. 9 June 1880 Eliza Larue, b. 5 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles Larue and Anna Sleght.

7204 Ellen G., b. 18 Jan. 1856.

7205 Lucy Anna, b. 5 Sept. 1858, m. 12 April 1882 James D. Mathison. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Children of Caroline Burhans (6785) and Joseph Richardson.**

- 7206 Jairus, b. 4 March 1837, d. 26 Sept. 1863, was wounded on 18 Sept. at Chickamauga.
- 7207 Priscilla J., b. 5 June 1838, m. 19 Oct. 1864 Horace Trowbridge, b. 25 May 1824, son of Elijah Hersey Trowbridge and Eliza Ann Cutting. The Trowbridge Genealogy states that Priscilla J. Richardson was 3d wife of Horace Trowbridge.
- 7208 William H., b. 6 Jan. 1841, m. 19 Jan. 1884 Fannie M. Hunter.
- 7209 Egbert, b. 20 March 1842, m. 30 April 1879 Sara A. Fairweather, b. in England 13 Nov. 1845, dau. of Chapman Fairweather and Ann Coney. Residence, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
- 7209A Ellen Gertrude, b. 6 Feb. 1844.
- 7210 Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1846.
- 7211 John Edward, b. 10 Sept. 1848, m. 29 July 1874 Louisa Dean, b. 26 May 1853, dau. of Albert T. Dean and Julia A. Coodley.
- 7212 Louisa, b. 5 June 1850, m. 25 Feb. 1874 Albert Phalen, b. 15 Jan. 1849, son of Thomas Phalen and Mary P. Kennedy. Residence, South Evanston, Cook Co., Ill.
- 7213 Julia, b. 4 July 1853, d. 15 Sept. 1860.
- 7214 Huldah Eliza, b. 11 Sept. 1854, d. 16 Sept. 1860.
- 7215 Carrie, b. 14 July 1856, d. 15 April 1880.
- 7216 Arthur, b. 9 Nov. 1858, d. 27 Sept. 1860.
- 7217 Alice, b. 31 May 1861, m. 28 July 1885 Anson Prescott. They reside at Sheboygan, Wis.

**Children of Nelson Burhans (6787) and Sarah E. Dederick.**

- 7218 Estella Gertrude, b. 5 Nov. 1849, m. 12 Dec. 1867 Edward Schoonmaker, b. 7 May 1847, son of David Schoonmaker and Roxaline Shoemaker.
- 7219 Henry, b. 18 July 1855, unmarried.
- 7220 Edmund Dederick, b. 13 Aug. 1862.
- 7220A Egbert, twin of Edmund, b. 13 Aug. 1862, d. 13 April 1863.

**Child of Gertrude M. Burhans (6790) and George Whitaker.**

- 7221 Hannah Margaret, b. at Flatbush 26 Aug. 1843, m. 28 Nov. 1861 John William Keifer, b. 1 April 1837, son of William Keifer and Ann Osterhoudt.

**Children of Hannah C. Burhans (6792) and Benjamin Whitaker.**

- 7222 Jane Ann, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Aug. 1847, m. 24 March 1867 William H. Birkin, b. 14 May 1843, son of David Birkin and Margaret Post.
- 7223 William Henry, b. at Flatbush 19 July 1849, d. 10 Aug. 1850.
- 7224 Nelson Burhans, b. 30 July 1852, m. 24 Dec. 1874 Julia M. Whitaker, b. 5 April 1853, dau. of Henry Whitaker and Esther Searls.

- 7225 Mary Alice, b. at Flatbush 17 June 1854, m. 24 Dec. 1879 George O. Weeks, b. 15 Feb. 1852, son of Thomas Weeks and Catharine Whitaker.
- 7226 Abbie E., b. 11 March 1857, d. 15 June 1878.
- 7227 Medora, b. 18 June 1860, d. 3 Dec. 1862.
- 7228 Maggie Sharp, b. 2 March 1863.

**Children of Asenath Burhans (6794) and Richard P. Milliken.**

- 7229 Alida Maria, b. 25 May 1852, m. 2 Jan. 1871 Charles W. Freligh, b. in Feb. 1850, son of Solomon Freligh and Elizabeth Tuttill.
- 7230 Elvia E., b. 25 Jan. 1855, m. 20 June 1873 Duane Van Steenbergh, b. 10 Jan. 1851, son of Rufus Van Steenbergh and Nelly Maria Layman.
- 7231 Sarah A., b. 17 April 1857, d. 21 May 1858.
- 7232 George B., b. 3 April 1859, m. 12 Nov. 1879 Alice Black, b. 7 Jan. 1855, dau. of Charles D. Black and Nancy J. Gillette.
- 7233 Alexander P., b. 14 April 1862.
- 7234 Wilfred H., b. 25 March 1865, d. 10 June 1866.
- 7235 Grace J., b. 17 May 1871.

**Child of Cheney Ames Burhans (6795) and Almira Burhans.**

- 7236 Fannie E., b. 7 Nov. 1878.

**Children of Mary Catharine Shaw (6797) and Luke K. Cockburn.**

- 7237 Antoinette, b. 21 April 1834.
- 7238 Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1835, m. 19 June 1856 Henry Dwight More, b. 18 Sept. 1831, son of William More and Catharine Hasbrouck.
- 7239 James, b. 5 Oct. 1837, d. 20 April 1838.
- 7240 Walter Alexander, b. 25 April 1839, m. 20 May 1863 Helen Frances Scoville, b. 1 April 1844, dau. of Seth Scoville and Mary Ann Lowell.
- 7241 Mary Augusta, b. 27 Feb. 1841, m. 10 June 1864 Elmer Jerome Birdsey, b. 1 Feb. 1840, son of Phineas Birdsey and Jennett Horton.
- 7242 Adele Suydam, b. 20 July 1845, m. 16 Oct. 1866 Jasper Newton Bacon, b. 23 May 1844, son of James Bacon and Eliza Jane Ketchum.
- 7243 William Shaw, b. 11 Dec. 1846.
- 7244 James Edwin, b. 9 July 1848, m. 15 Aug. 1871 Anna Eliza Hyde, b. 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Alva Hyde and Orilla Walbridge.
- 7245 Cornelia, b. 13 June 1857, m. 21 Oct. 1874 Newton Smith Williams, b. 5 June 1848, son of Samuel Philip Williams and Charity Slocum.

**Children of Rosina Shaw (6799) and William Hendrick.**

- 7246 William Justus, b. 3 April 1840, m. 26 March 1868 Mary Alvena Gerrold, b. 8 May 1844, dau. of Thomas Gerrold and Hannah Shaw.

- 7247 Alice, b. 9 Oct. 1846, m. 22 April 1875 Frank French, b. 22 May 1852, son of Hiram French and Lydia Wolcott Batchelder.
- 7248 George, b. 22 Oct. 1852, d. 16 Dec. 1877.
- 7249 Caroline, b. 17 April 1854, d. 11 Feb. 1858.

**Children of Margaret Shaw (6800) and Cornelius Burhans.**

- 7250 Jacob, b. 2 May 1845, m. 6 Dec. 1871 Caroline Crane Smith, b. 3 Feb. 1845, dau. of John Smith and Catharine Simpson Stevens.
- 7251 Charles, b. 12 July 1846.
- 7252 William Shaw, b. 16 Aug. 1848, d. 20 Nov. 1858.
- 7253 Augustus, b. 20 April 1850, d. 25 Nov. 1858.
- 7254 Mary Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1855, m. 16 July 1884 William H. Finch, Jr., widower, b. 16 March 1845, son of William B. Finch and Margaret S. Wackerhagen.

**Children of Prosper Payne Shaw (6802) and Caroline Johnson.**

- 7255 Charles Newcomb, b. 15 June 1850.
- 7256 William Prosper, b. 4 June 1852.
- 7257 Jane Augusta, b. 7 Dec. 1853.
- 7258 Samuel, b. 14 June 1855, d. 7 Aug. 1855.
- 7259 Caroline Johnson, b. 5 Aug. 1856.

**Child of John Wesley Shaw (6803) and Lucy Anna Mower.**

- 7260 Emma Louisa, b. 14 July 1857, d. 11 March 1864.

**Children of Emma Deulanah Shaw (6806) and Abraham B. Paynter.**

- 7261 William Wesley, b. at Kingston 8 June 1861.
- 7262 Justus Shaw, b. at Kingston 29 Jan. 1864.
- 7263 Lannie, b. at Kingston 12 April 1868.

**Children of Benjamin D. Burhans (6809) and Melinda Warren.**

- 7264 Almira, b. at Flatbush 27 Nov. 1842, m. 20 Oct. 1875 Cheney Ames Burhans, b. 5 May 1836, son of Sampson Burhans and Alida Osterhout.
- 7265 Rachel Ann, b. at Flatbush 20 March 1846, m. 11 Aug. 1870 Hiram Brink, b. 8 Feb. 1842, son of Jacob Brink and Jane E. Carle.
- 7266 Augustus Rogers, b. 23 April 1860.

**Children of Margaret Ann Burhans (6810) and Anthony Fries.**

- 7267 David, b. 3 Jan. 1849, m. 22 Oct. 1871 Georgiana Turk, b. 25 Feb. 1853, dau. of William Henry Turk and Lucena Porter. David Fries d. 9 June 1876.
- 7268 Emma, b. 13 June 1851, m. 8 March 1871 Teunis Van Gaasbeck, b. 6 Oct. 1846, son of Teunis Van Gaasbeck and Helen Van Buren.

- 7269 Rachel C., b. 6 March 1854, m. 17 Jan. 1878 Walter C. Dolsen, b. 27 Nov. 1854, son of Peter J. Dolsen and Margaret Atkins.
- 7270 Mary Alice, b. 7 Aug. 1856.
- 7271 Lucy, b. 24 March 1860.
- 7272 Jennie, b. 13 April 1863.

**Child of Abraham D. Burhans (6811) and Phœbe Ann Spencer.**

- 7273 Sarah, b. 19 Aug. 1851.

**Children of Eliza Catharine Burhans (6812) and Daniel Parker.**

- 7274 Abigail H., b. 17 Aug. 1848, m. 3 Oct. 1870 Mazeppa Tyler Brewer, b. 25 Jan. 1850, son of Peter S. Brewer and Mary Frances. Abigail H. Parker d. 20 Dec. 1882.
- 7275 Daniel, b. 17 June 1851, d. 6 March 1853.

**Children of Celina Ann Burhans (6813) and Philo Snyder.**

- 7276 Melissa, b. 16 Feb. 1845, m. 5 Dec. 1864 Henry Coon, b. 24 Oct. 1844, son of Abraham Coon and Eliza Myer. Melissa d. in 1892.
- 7277 William, b. 15 July 1849, m. 5 Sept. 1871 Sarah M. Legg, b. 18 April 1850, dau. of Cornelius Legg and Rachel Jane Myer.
- 7278 Cyrus A., b. 25 Dec. 1852, m. 25 Dec. 1875 Mary M. Frazer, b. 8 Nov. 1850, dau. of Michael L. Frazer and Martha M. Young.

**Children of Cyrus Burhans (6814) and Jennie S. Wilson.**

- 7279 Elizabeth (Lillie) Lasher, b. at Saugerties 29 June 1865, m. 5 Oct. 1887, at Saugerties. Henry Clay Willcox, b. 4 Nov. 1856 in New-York, son of Edwin Willcox and Amelia Whittlesey. Elizabeth Willcox d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1887.
- 7280 Harry Wilson, b. 8 April 1867, d. 12 Oct. 1867.

**Children of Leah Margaret Burhans (6815) and William H. Myer.**

- 7282 Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1851, m. at Saugerties 27 Nov. 1884 Charles R. Near, b. 15 April 1838, son of Philip H. Near and Eliza M. Shoemaker. Residence, Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 7283 Mary Hannah, b. 24 March 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1859.
- 7284 Margaret Helen, b. 8 April 1856, d. 30 Nov. 1859.
- 7285 Edgar, b. 19 April 1859, m. 10 Feb. 1886 Annie E. Burhans, b. 8 Aug. 1859, dau. of William E. Burhans and Anna Elizabeth Joy. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 7286 Cyrus, b. 19 Feb. 1861.
- 7287 Alice, b. 4 Sept. 1863, d. 8 Nov. 1865.
- 7288 William, b. 6 Aug. 1865.

**Children of Ann Catharine Burhans (6816) and Joseph T. Cassell.**

- 7289 Mary Lena, b. 9 Jan. 1853.  
 7290 John Wesley, b. 14 Oct. 1854.  
 7291 Willis Edgar, b. 27 Feb. 1856.  
 7292 Jennett, b. 14 Jan. 1858, d. 5 March 1858.

**Children of Jacob William Burhans 6818 and Delia Bartholomew.**

- 7293 Henry E., b. 25 June 1850, d. 7 Feb. 1875.  
 7294 Mary A., b. 25 Oct. 1854, m. 3 March 1872 Robert Kerr, b. 11 Oct. 1850, son of Robert Kerr and Annie Keesler. Residence, Hoboken, N. J.  
 7295 Franklin, b. 25 Feb. 1860, m. Martha Lamy Ackerman, b. 7 March 1866, dau. of Uriah A. Ackerman and Louisa Josephine Fredenburg.

**Children of Abraham Peter Burhans (6819) and Jennett Myer.**

- 7296 Henry, b. 6 April 1854, d. 20 Jan. 1866.  
 7297 Estella, b. 29 May 1856, d. 23 Dec. 1856.  
 7298 Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1857, d. 14 Aug. 1858.

**Children of Abraham Peter Burhans (6819) and Dolly Kiselbach.**

- 7299 Sarah, b. 7 Feb. 1860, m. 21 Jan. 1880 Christopher C. Myer, b. 4 May 1854, son of Henry B. Myer and Mary Jane Boice. Residence, Glasco, N. Y.  
 7300 Herbert, b. 9 Sept. 1862.  
 7301 William, b. 17 July 1868.

**Children of Eliza Maria Burhans (6820) and Holly H. Weeks.**

- 7302 William Levi, b. 8 March 1855, m. 1 Jan. 1880 Lydia A. Ruscoe, b. 3 May 1855, dau. of Charles H. Ruscoe and Lydia C. Hoyt.  
 7303 Lydia, b. 31 Dec. 1857, m. 26 Sept. 1878 Charles R. Melius, b. 26 Sept. 1855, son of Samuel Melius and Christina Van Hoesen. Residence, Glasco, N. Y.  
 7304 Ann Catharine, b. 6 Sept. 1859.  
 7305 Lillian, b. 22 April 1861, m. in 1885 William Lent. She d. 4 Jan. 1886 at Glasco.  
 7306 Ellwood, b. 2 Feb. 1863.  
 7307 Jane, b. 2 Nov. 1864, d. 9 Oct. 1865.  
 7308 Hoyt, b. 17 April 1869.  
 7309 Henry, b. 18 April 1875, d. 9 Dec. 1875. }  
 7310 Howard, b. 18 April 1875. } Twins.

**Children of Sarah Ann Burhans (6824) and Peter W. Whitaker.**

- 7311 Carrie, b. 6 Oct. 1869.  
 7312 Fanny, b. 2 Feb. 1874.



**Children of Henry Owens Burhans (6825) and Margaret L. Coffin.**

- 7313 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1848, m. 25 June 1873 Herbert Lugerne Phelps, b. at Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1847, son of Albert Eugene Phelps and Elizabeth Jane Fowler. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 7314 Sarah Jane, b. 1 Sept. 1850, m. 15 May 1873 Edward Augustus Caster, b. 17 May 1843, son of John Caster and Zerada Tooksberry Loring. Sarah Jane Burhans d. 1 Nov. 1879.
- 7315 Sylvanus H., b. 11 Sept. 1852, m. 20 June 1877 Elizabeth Ashton, b. 5 Sept. 1855, dau. of Joseph Ashton and Eliza Howocks.
- 7316 John F., b. 17 Sept. 1854, d. 12 Nov. 1854.
- 7317 Margaret L., b. 25 Dec. 1856, d. 5 Nov. 1886. She m. 24 June 1877 Theodore Styles, b. at Albany 4 Jan. 1855, son of Nathan Styles and Mary Ramsey.
- 7318 Ella Isabella, b. 9 June 1861, m. 12 May 1891 Harry P. Elliot.
- 7319 Frank Ellsworth, b. 29 Nov. 1863.
- 7320 Maud, b. 10 Oct. 1871.

**Children of William C. Burhans (6826) and Anna Elizabeth Joy.**

- 7321 Mary C., b. 23 Oct. 1854, m. 4 Nov. 1880 William A. Davis, b. 7 Dec. 1855, son of Moses Davis and Marietta Plough. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 7322 Robert Joy, b. 11 March 1856, d. 19 May 1858.
- 7323 Anna E., b. 8 Aug. 1859, m. 10 Feb. 1886 Edgar Myer, b. 19 April 1859, son of William Myer and Margaret Burhans. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.
- 7324 Nathan Clinton, b. 15 Jan. 1862, d. 28 March 1862.
- 7325 Cora J., b. 17 Nov. 1866, d. 10 April 1869.
- 7326 Willie P., b. 19 Dec. 1868.
- 7327 Frances Amanda, b. 8 Dec. 1872.

**Children of John Robert Burhans (6827) and Mary Elizabeth Cole.**

- 7328 Mary Etta, b. 19 Dec. 1858, d. 9 Oct. 1860.
- 7329 Francis Marion, b. 17 Dec. 1860.
- 7330 John Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1863.

**Child of Mary C. Burhans (6828) and Morenus W. Griffen.**

- 7331 Mary Eliza, b. 22 June 1856, d. 3 Aug. 1857.

**Children of William Husten Myer (6829) and Leah Margaret Burhans.**

- 7332 Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1851, m. at Saugerties 27 Nov. 1884 Charles R. Near, b. 15 April 1838, son of Philip H. Near and Eliza M. Shoemaker. They reside at Red Hook, N. Y.
- 7333 Mary Hannah, b. 24 March 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1859.
- 7334 Margaret Helen, b. 8 April 1856, d. 30 Nov. 1859.
- 7335 Edgar, b. 19 April 1859, m. 10 Feb. 1886 Anna E. Burhans, b. 8 Aug. 1859, dau. of William C. Burhans and Anna Elizabeth Joy (see 7285 and 7323).

7336 Cyrus, b. 19 Feb. 1861.

7337 Alice, b. 4 April 1863, d. 8 Nov. 1865.

7338 William, b. 6 Aug. 1865.

**Children of Joseph W. Prindle (6830) and Elizabeth Martling.**

7339 Joseph Edwin, b. 8 March 1857, m. 21 Sept. 1884 Elizabeth J. Rankin, b. 26 May 1869, d. 24 April 1899, dau. of Edmond H. Rankin and Nancy Ann Speer. He m. 2d 22 Feb. 1891 Mary Laflin, b. 23 June 1867, dau. of Stempson Laflin and Lydia E. Newton. Residence, Perryville, Ark.

7340 Charles, b. 28 March 1866.

7341 Irene, b. 25 Nov. 1868, m. 1 Aug. 1891 William H. Adams, b. 24 Nov. 1866, son of Henry Adams and Esther Ann Brantly.

**Children of Jane M. Prindle (6834) and Charles M. Halsey.**

7342 Dolly, b. 12 July 1865, d. 11 Oct. 1871.

7342A Justus, b. 20 Feb. 1867.

**Children of Benjamin A. Prindle (6835) and Ida Edmunds.**

7343 Benjamin Wayman, b. 19 Dec. 1875, d. 26 Jan. 1877.

7344 Susan Edna, b. 24 Jan. 1879.

**Child of John H. Myer (6837) and Jane E. Cooley.**

7345 Emma, b. 11 Sept. 1862, m. 5 July 1880 Robert Chiswell, b. 19 Feb. 1858, son of Richard Breese Chiswell and Mary Amanda Williams. Residence, Pater son, N. J.

**Child of Mary A. Myer (6838) and Luther Palen.**

7346 Alice, b. 10 April 1885.

**Children of Sydney Myer (6839) and Mary Jane Ballard.**

7347 Nettie J., b. 4 July 1876.

7348 Sydney B., b. 12 April 1882.

7349 Alva A., b. 16 March 1884.

7350 Edith C., b. 20 June 1885.

**Children of Henrietta B. Hotaling (6840) and Caleb B. Merritt.**

7351 James Oliver, b. 5 April 1829, m. 5 Sept. 1855 Sarah Van Deusen, b. 21 June 1833, dau. of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

7352 John Underhill, b. 26 Aug. 1831, m. 4 Feb. 1852 Luthinsa Sanford. He d. in Kingston 15 May 1891.

7353 Thomas Hotaling, b. at Kingston 1 Feb. 1834, m. at Roundale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Nov. 1859 Lucinda Van Keuren, b. 2 Dec. 1826, dau. of Jacob Van Keuren and Mary Van Vliet. Residence, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- 7354 William Brush, b. 4 April 1836, m. 24 Sept. 1867 Mary Pease, dau. of Augustus Pease, of Somers, Conn., and Sarah Ann Van Doren, of Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y. (Mrs. Pease m. for 2d husband Harmon Kingsbury.) William B. Merritt d. 2 Sept. 1879. He was then pastor of Union Reformed Dutch Church of Sixth Avenue, New-York city.
- 7355 Blandina Elmendorf, b. at Kingston 24 May 1838, m. 18 Feb. 1857 Titus Myer, son of John M. Myer and Sally Leg. He was b. at Woodstock 2 April 1831, and d. 9 Nov. 1880. Family resides at Hurley, N. Y.
- 7356 Anna Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1840 at Hurley, N. Y., m. 1 Feb. 1860 Charles De Witt Newkirk, b. at Hurley 15 Nov. 1836-38, son of Benjamin G. Newkirk and Blandina De Witt.
- 7357 Abram, b. at Hurley 7 May 1842, m. 31 July 1867 Elizabeth Lydecker, b. 9 June 1847 at Hempstead, N. Y. He was a prominent citizen of Nyack at the time of his death, 25 April, 1888. He enlisted in the Union Army 23 Sept. 1861, joining Co. C, Twentieth N. Y. State Militia, and served in the First Army Corps. At second Battle of Bull Run he was taken prisoner and held for two months. He was wounded five times at Battle of Gettysburgh. The title of General was bestowed on him in 1881, when he was elected Department Commander of the State. He was United States Consul to Liverpool under President Grant.
- 7358 Jeremiah Krom, b. at Hurley 29 April 1844, m. 15 Oct. 1872 Anna Persen Myer, b. 26 Aug. 1846, dau. of Peter B. Myer and Anna Brink.
- 7359 Sarah Maria, b. at Hurley 22 May 1848, m. 2 Oct. 1867 Hezekiah S. Burhans, son of Edward Burhans and Gerritje Newkerk Van Keuren, b. 15 Nov. 1843, d. 31 March 1884.
- 7360 Charles, b. at Hurley 30 March 1850, m. at Kingston 25 June 1873 Anna Gertrude Voorhees, b. at Kingston 7 Nov. 1843, dau. of Francis C. Voorhees and Anna Maria Masten.
- 7361 Jane Henrietta, b. at Hurley 30 March 1855, m. 16 Dec. 1880 Edwin Stillwell. She d. 31 Dec. 1880.

**Child of Thomas Hotaling (6841) and Julia Newberry.**

- 7362 Caleb Merritt, b. 12 April 1836, m. 14 June 1860 Almira Waring. She d. in March 1870. Caleb Hotaling m. 2d 18 Sept. 1872 Anna Maria Woody, dau. of John Woody and Mary Morley. He now resides in Ogden, Utah.

**Children of John T. Hotaling (6842) and Ann E. Sammons.**

- 7363 Abraham S., b. in 1842, m. at Kingston 28 Oct. 1863 Mary C. Burhans, b. 4 Jan. 1843, dau. of Tjerck Burhans and Maria C. Brink.
- 7364 Solomon S., b. in 1844, unmarried.

**Children of Abraham B. Hotaling (6843) and Cordelia Jones.**

- 7365 John Jones, b. 11 Sept. 1845, d. 3 Sept. 1886.
- 7366 Sarah Almira, b. 20 May 1848, d. 23 May 1851.

- 7367 Julia Alderette Ella, b. 21 Dec. 1851, m. 12 Feb. 1874 John Fletcher Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1845, son of Gardner Smith and Jane Cole. Residence, Greenpoint, L. I.
- 7368 Mary Louisa, b. 6 Oct. 1854, m. 15 March 1871 Stilwell Joy, b. 17 Feb. 1850, son of James Joy and Eliza Schryver. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.
- 7369 Jennie E., b. 13 March 1858, m. 20 Jan. 1886 Ira Coutant, b. 20 Dec. 1860, son of George S. Coutant and Catharine M. DuBois.
- 7370 Elizabeth S., b. 7 Aug. 1860, m. 19 April 1880 George H. Menkle, b. 8 Nov. 1858, son of Isaac L. H. Menkle and Amelia Carman. Residence, Rondout, N. Y.

**Child of Jane E. Hotaling (6847) and Uriah Auchmoody.**

- 7371 Margaret, b. 19 Nov. 1867.

**Children of Jane C. Van Gasbeck (6848) and Tjerck Van Gasbeck.**

- 7372 Augustus, b. 19 Feb. 1834.
- 7373 Ann Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1842.
- 7374 Mary Augusta, b. 28 June 1846.
- 7375 Henry Legg, b. 11 Dec. 1848.
- 7376 Julia Catharine, b. 30 Dec. 1851.
- 7377 Alice, b. 6 Aug. 1856.

All above children born at Kingston, N. Y.

**Child of Amelia Van Gasbeck (6849) and William L. Schepmoes.**

- 7378 Joseph Smith, b. 4 April 1842 at Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Eliza T. Van Gasbeck (6851) and James E. Louw.**

- 7379 William, b. at Kingston 5 March 1851.
- 7380 Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov. 1853.
- 7381 Celia Southwick, b. 16 Feb. 1855.

**Children of Sally Ann Davis (6868) and Owen McCloskey.**

- 7382 Catharine, b. 28 Nov. 1844, m. 11 Nov. 1868 Richard McClung, b. 7 June 1847, son of Anthony McClung and Maria L. Pease.
- 7383 John E., no record of birth. He d. 20 Aug. 1884.

**Children of Sally Ann Davis (6868) and William W. Boyd.**

- 7384 George W.
- 7385 Annie.
- 7386 Willie D.

**Children of Susan Christina Davis (6869) and Alfred Luckhurst.**

- 7387 Alfred, b. 11 March 1856, m. 25 Feb. 1879 Sarah E. Vandenburg, b. 22 May 1857, dau. of George M. Vandenburg and Christina Hommel.
- 7388 Josephine.
- 7389 Arthur, b. 29 July 1864.

**Children of Catharine M. Davis (6870) and John Hotaling.**

- 7390 Anna C., b. 11 Oct. 1866, m. in 1887 (?) John Dumond, son of Cornelius J. Dumond and Jane Margaret DeWitt.
- 7390A Thomas D., b. 11 April 1871.

**Children of Henrietta Davis (6871) and Adijah Dewey.**

- 7391 Byron S., b. 13 May 1869, d. 29 March 1872.
- 7392 Grace, b. 18 Jan. 1873, d. 29 April 1874.
- 7393 Myron C., b. 19 Feb. 1875.

**Children of Mary Ann Davis (6873) and Abraham Turk.**

- 7394 Abbie, b. 13 May 1856.
- 7395 Erastus, b. 9 July 1861, m. 11 Oct. 1881 Hattie Isabel Kisch, b. 20 May 1860, dau. of Henry Kisch and Harriet E. Vander Bogert.

**Children of Hiram W. Davis (6877) and Elmira Osterhout.**

- 7396 Clarence E., b. 6 Sept. 1868.
- 7397 Jennie E., b. 2 March 1870.
- 7398 Anna M., b. 19 Oct. 1871, d. 8 Oct. 1876.
- 7399 Ellwood, b. 25 Sept. 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1876.
- 7400 Harry C., b. 13 March 1875.

**Child of Titus E. Davis (6879) and Ervilla S. Whitcomb.**

- 7401 Elwood L., b. 11 July 1879.

**Children of Emma Davis (6880) and Horace O. Peck.**

- 7402 Maye S., b. 24 May 1876.
- 7403 Martha D., b. 17 Feb. 1879.

**Child of William Folant (6882) and Mary Darling.**

- 7404 Harry, b. 5 Nov. 1868.

**Child of William Folant (6882) and Carrie Brock.**

- 7405 Annie B., b. 28 Jan. 1878.

## Children of Sarah Elizabeth Folant (6883) and Albert Carr.

- 7406 Harry P., b. 27 July 1865.  
 7407 Minnie, b. 21 April 1870, d. 31 April 1870.  
 7408 Gussie, b. 12 Nov. 1871, d. 26 April 1872.  
 7409 Hattie, b. 14 Sept. 1873.  
 7410 Arthur G., b. 8 March 1878.

## Child of Stephen O. Folant (6884) and Sarah A. Simms.

- 7411 William S., b. 27 Jan. 1876.

## Child of Louisa K. Folant (6885) and William G. Lowe.

- 7412 Ella, b. 31 Sept. 1871.

## Children of Katie Maria Davis (6891) and Rodney Osterhout.

- 7413 Lillie T., b. 6 Aug. 1867.  
 414 Peter Joseph, b. 17 Feb. 1871.

## Children of Benjamin F. Curtis (6896) and Elizabeth Lacoste.

- 7415 Nelson W., b. 24 Jan. 1854.  
 7416 Charles H., b. 28 June 1855, m. Jane Vanderbilt, b. 19 May 1859, dau. of Aaron Vanderbilt and Margaret Riggins.  
 7417 Jane A., b. 31 Aug. 1865.

## Children of Henry B. Curtis (6897) and Jane A. Mason.

- 7418 Henry N., b. 20 Nov. 1853, m. 20 Nov. 1877 Fanny L. Lounsberry, b. in 1854, and d. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1879, dau. of Henry Lounsberry and Antoinette Thompson.  
 7419 Frank M., b. 4 Nov. 1859.

## Children of Sarah Amelia Burhans (6899) and Peter Dubois.

- 7420 Howard A., b. at Kingston 4 Sept. 1852, d. 16 Feb. 1858.  
 7421 Ira, b. 18 Oct. 1854, d. 3 Oct. 1856.  
 7422 Julia Catharine, b. 21 March 1857, m. 19 June 1878 William Willse, b. 15 Sept. 1844, son of Jacob Willse and Eleanor C. More.  
 7423 Jane A., b. at Kingston 8 June 1863, m. 25 Oct. 1887 Arthur Willse, b. 6 July 1855, son of Jacob Willse and Eleanor C. More. Residence, Hoboken, N. J.

## Children of Mary E. Burhans (6901) and Joseph De Laney.

- 7424 Albert W., b. 31 May 1862.  
 7425 Joseph L., b. 16 June 1864.  
 7426 Nathan C., b. 17 Dec. 1867.



## Children of Harvey Burhans (6902) and Amelia Whitaker.

7427 Millard A., b. 22 Oct. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1861.

7428 Harvey A., b. at Saugerties 26 June 1860, d. 23 Aug. 1860.

## Children of Harvey Burhans (6902) and Mary Shultis.

7429 Fordyce W., b. 29 Nov. 1867.

7430 Cora J., b. 7 Feb. 1874.

## Children of Harris Burhans (6903) and Emma Lasher.

7431 Ira L., b. 8 June 1861, m. 26 Feb. 1884 Laura E. Iost, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 22 July 1864, dau. of William Iost, of Germany, and Mary L. Miller, of Newburgh.

7431A Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1865, d. 14 March 1865.

7432 Frank L., b. 1 Oct. 1868, m. 17 June 1891 Louise Evelena Eckert. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

## Children of Albert Burhans (6904) and Carrie Dubois.

7433 Augusta M., b. 24 July 1870.

7434 Grace F., b. 20 Aug. 1874.

## Children of Martha J. Burhans (6905) and William M. Swart.

7435 Elmer E., b. 27 July 1861.

7436 Mary S., b. 24 Sept. 1866.

7437 William L., b. 22 Feb. 1872.

## Children of Peter A. Burhans (6906) and Alida Mauterstock.

7438 Webster H., b. 26 May 1870.

7439 Edgar, b. 24 Oct. 1871.

7440 Alice, b. 28 Nov. 1873.

7441 Laura, b. 8 Aug. 1875.

7441A Sadie, b. 16 Aug. 1877.

## Children of Forman Burhans (6907) and Maggie DuBois.

7442 Everett, b. 1 June 1871.

7443 Lizzie, b. 24 June 1874.

## Children of Susan E. Burhans (6910) and William H. Brink.

7444 Carrie M., b. 9 May 1876.

7445 Harry Louis, b. 6 Nov. 1878.

## Children of Lydia M. Burhans (6911) and Henry Rogers.

7446 Victor B., b. 22 June 1884.

7447 Lester, b. 5 Dec. 1891, d. 29 Jan. 1892.

## Children of Lila L. Burhans (6914) and Charles Martin.

- 7448 Ethel, b. 25 Jan. 1889. }  
 7449 Edna, b. 25 Jan. 1889. } Twins.

## Children of Morris Burhans (6916) and Martin Ploegh.

- 7450 Julia, b. 4 Sept. 1862.  
 7451 Levi, b. 10 May 1865, m. Jennie Hicks.  
 7452 Clifford, b. 13 Nov. 1868.  
 7453 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1870.

## Children of Emily G. Burhans (6917) and Jonas Myer Smith.

- 7454 Irving P., b. 29 Aug. 1866.  
 7455 Ann C., b. 18 May 1870.  
 7456 Edward J., b. 2 April 1873.  
 7457 Ezra, b. 11 March 1876, d. 24 Oct. 1879.  
 7458 Jonas M., b. 18 Aug. 1879.

## Child of Walter Burhans (6918) and Lizzie Swart.

- 7459 William H., b. 6 Feb. 1879.

## Child of Nelson Curtis Burhans (6919) and Ann Trough.

- 7460 Sarah C., b. 24 Feb. 1878.

## Children of Jane Jagger (6927) and James H. Durning.

- 7461 William, b. 5 July 1877.  
 7462 John, b. 15 Aug. 1880, d. 29 March 1882.  
 7463 Emma, b. 7 Nov. 1883.

## Children of Angelica Burhans (6930) and Hugh J. Reynolds.

- 7464 Robert Emmet, b. 4 April 1873.  
 7465 Clarence Edmund, b. 30 Aug. 1874.

## Children of Isaac Arthur Burhans (6931) and Emma F. Decker.

- 7466 Arthur Decker, b. 28 March 1873.  
 7467 Genevra Cameron, b. 25 April 1876.  
 7468 Cerena Turk, b. 9 May 1878.

## Children of John Harvey Burhans (6940) and Alice E. Turner.

- 7469 Lena, b. 27 Aug. 1875.  
 7470 Harry, b. 3 April 1879.

## Children of Nancy Owen (6944) and William M. Wright.

- 7471 Eleanor H., b. 10 Oct. 1865.  
7472 Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1868, d. 2 Nov. 1880.  
7473 Willie C., b. 8 July 1879.

## Children of Sterling J. Owen (6945) and Elma Coon.

- 7474 Wilson B., b. 15 March 1868, d. 3 Oct. 1880.  
7475 Charles S., b. 18 Oct. 1872.  
7476 Bertha A., b. 19 Sept. 1874.  
7477 Mary Etta, b. 1 July 1876.  
7478 Nelson H., b. 11 Nov. 1878.  
7479 Ella J., b. 6 Dec. 1880.

## Children of Emma E. Owens (6946) and Henry S. Briggs.

- 7480 Violetta E., b. 8 Aug. 1872.  
7481 Willard J., b. 16 May 1874.  
7482 Mary Etta, b. 1 July 1876.  
7483 Virgil Nelson Hall, b. 11 Nov. 1878.  
7484 Libbie, b. 25 Dec. 1880.  
7485 Leuella, b. 24 Dec. 1882.

## Children of Barnet H. Owen (6947) and Mary D. Husted.

- 7486 Jerry A., b. 28 Dec. 1877, d. 21 Dec. 1880.  
7487 Leona D., b. 22 March 1883.

## Child of William H. Burhans (6949) and Alice R. Lasher.

- 7488 Maud, b. 25 Feb. 1874, d. 22 Nov. 1875.

## Child of Mari Burhans (6950) and Edgar Scott.

- 7489 Alida, b. 16 Aug. 1879.

## Child of Edwin Burhans (6954) and Carrie Lasher.

- 7490 Nelson H., b. 28 Dec. 1887, d. 6 March 1892.

## Child of William B. Middlebrook (6959) and Phyllis McGuirk.

- 7491 Maud Lillian, b. 23 May 1892.

## Children of Willis M. Burhans (6960) and Mary F. Wells.

- 7492 Fannie E., b. 4 Jan. 1876, d. 27 Oct. 1878.  
7493 Elizabeth Winans, b. 17 Dec. 1878.

## Child of Catharine A. Burhans (6961) and Howard Burhans.

- 7494 Arthur, b. 13 May 1879.

Children of Frederick Charles Burhans 6963 and Ruth Seaman.

7495 Lewis, b. in 1885 (?).

7496 Juanita, b. 3 Sept. 1891.

Children of Alice Fries (6965) and Benjamin S. Myer.

7497 Evelyn, b. 4 Oct. 1871, d. 18 July 1872.

7498 Edith, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

7499 Mary S., b. 23 Aug. 1876.

Children of David Lewis Ring (6972) and Phebe Badgley.

7500 Leonard, b. 12 Sept. 1820, m. 28 Oct. 1850 Mary Frances Hawley, dau. of Charles Hawley and Eliza Ferry, b. 3 Nov. 1820 and d. 31 Jan. 1865. He m. 2d 29 June 1870 Emily H. Brady, b. in New York 26 June 1835, dau. of Elijah Brady and Ann Boice.

7501 Sarah Margaret, b. 20 June 1833, m. 14 April 1864 Theodore Magnus, widower, b. at Bath, Somersetshire, Engl., 14 Nov. 1820, son of James S. Magnus and Matilda Brewer.

7502 Frances Louisa, b. 17 April 1839, m. 24 Jan. 1865 Zachariah Acker, b. 19 Aug. 1826, son of Philip Ackert and Catharine Pultz.

Children of George Edward Ring 6973 and Hannah Stoutenberg.

7503 Tobias S., b. 30 July 1828, m. 8 Nov. 1852 Mary Kimball, b. 19 Oct. 1828, dau. of Thomas Kimball and Nancy Drake. He is a physician in New-York City.

7504 John E., b. 20 June 1833. He left home when young and was never heard from.

7505 Regina C., b. 14 March 1835, d. 22 Aug. 1872.

Children of Ann (Hannah) M. Ring (6974) and Samuel Petrie.

7506 John A., b. 5 June 1835, m. Fanny L. Curry.

7507 Sarah E., b. 3 Aug. 1830, m. 24 May 1865 John E. Hogan, b. 14 Aug. 1842, son of John Hogan and Susan Jane Barton (?). Sarah E. Petrie d. 19 Aug. 1866.

7508 Andrew R., b. 19 Jan. 1838.

7509 Adolbert S., b. 30 Aug. 1841, d. 19 May 1886. He m. 11 June 1867 Selma Liftchild, b. 11 Nov. 1842, dau. of Timothy Liftchild and Jane Venn.

7510 Rena J., b. 5 March 1843, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Allison S. Ball, b. 26 Oct. 1843, son of Densmore Ball and Elmira Shepard.

Child of Sarah Ann Schultz (6976) and George A. Gay.

7511 Maria Ann, b. in 1847 and d. in infancy. There was another child whose name cannot be ascertained; supposed to have d. unnamed.

## Child of John E. Schultz (6978) and Mary Ann Still.

7512 Peter C., b. 10 Sept 1845.

## Children of Abraham A. Schultz (6979) and Margaret Still.

7513 Eliza, b. 7 Sept. 1846, m. 16 May 1868 Jay Knickerbocker, b. 25 May 1845, son of Jonas P. Knickerbocker and Elizabeth M. Barring. They reside at Dunning, Lackawanna Co., Pa. (1883).

7514 Jennie, b. 23 May 1848, m. 20 Oct. 1870 Joseph Mann, b. 17 March 1846, son of George Sumner Mann and Catharine S. Lisk. Residence, Pontiac, Mich.

7515 Cornelia, b. 27 Feb. 1850, m. 14 May 1866 Thomas McCullough, b. in Jan. 1847, son of John McCullough and Mary —. Cornelia Schultz d. 4 May 1867.

7516 Maurice, b. 6 July 1855, m. 8 Oct. 1880 Elizabeth Van Leuender, b. 20 Feb. 1862, dau. of George W. Van Leuender and Harriet Eagan. They reside at Dunning, Pa.

7517 Abraham, b. 4 April 1857, m. 21 Feb. 1877 Elizabeth Miers, b. 14 March 1858, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Miers and Hannah Jane Ferguson. They reside at Kunkle, Luzerne Co., Pa.

7518 James, b. 26 Sept. 1858, d. 25 Jan. 1860.

7519 William, b. 8 Dec. 1861, d. 10 Aug. 1865.

Four children d. in infancy unnamed.

## Children of Mary Eliza Schultz (6980) and James Still.

7520 Frank, b. 10 June 1846, m. Sarah Coon.

7521 Charles, b. 7 Sept. 1848, m. 7 Dec. 1870 Anna Ryan, b. 12 June 1856, dau. of James Ryan and Anna Pendergrass. Residence, Pleasant Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

7522 William, b. 17 Dec. 1850, m. 9 June 1874 Jennie Ferguson, b. 23 Aug. 1850, dau. of Aaron Ferguson and Elizabeth Newman.

7523 Dean, b. 18 June 1853, m. 8 Dec. 1875 Josephine Kunkle, b. 27 Sept. 1855, dau. of Conrad Kunkle and Sarah Goble. Residence, Moosic, Pa.

7524 Josephine, b. 3 March 1855.

7525 Maria, b. 1 March 1857.

7526 Eliza, b. 1 Jan. 1860.

7527 Augustus, b. 13 June 1862, m. 4 July 1882 Ida M. Montaignie, b. 30 Nov. 1860, dau. of Charles D. Montaignie and Mary A. Shippey.

## Children of Perline Ann Schultz (6981) and Asa Eaton.

7528 Mary Augusta, b. 9 Aug. 1833, m. 24 June 1855 Daniel T. Wilmarth, b. 21 June 1831, son of Thomas Wilmarth and Nancy C. Crandall.

7529 Abram Augustus, b. 18 Feb. 1838, m. 4 Aug. 1858 Louisa Tingley, b. 1 Sept. 1839, dau. of Freeman Tingley and Julia Tingley (cousins). Residence, Moosic, Pa.

- 7530 Cordelia Frances, b. 10 July 1843, m. 19 Nov. 1863 Charles Paige, b. 12 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Paige and Eliza Pasley. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Children of Jackson S. Schultz (6982) and Catharine Chichester.**

- 7531 Abner Chichester, b. 23 Oct. 1838, d. 22 April 1840.
- 7532 Theodore, b. 12 Nov. 1840, m. at Walpole, N. H., 28 May 1863 Lucy A. Britton, b. 3 Nov. 1842, dau. of Major J. Britton and Jane M. Britton, of Walpole. He d. at Astoria, L. I., 25 Jan. 1886.
- 7533 Lantha C., b. 19 Sept. 1842, was m. in New York City, by Rev. Dr. Thomas J. Sawyer, 19 Sept. 1865, to John Hall Dow, b. 20 Dec. 1839, son of John Dow and Maria Newark Campbell. Lantha C. Schultz d. 29 Dec. 1870.
- 7534 Charles, b. 18 Sept. 1844, d. 21 March 1846.
- 7535 Kate Carroll, b. 8 June 1846, was m. in New York City, by Rev. Charles H. Eaton, 31 Dec. 1889, to Edward Walter Richardson.
- 7536 Gertrude, b. 1 Aug. 1848, m. 28 April 1868 William K. Baxter, b. 19 Nov. 1849, son of Edward W. Baxter and Eliza G. Kincaid.
- 7537 Julia West, b. 11 May 1854, m. 11 May 1878 William W. Palen, b. 4 July 1848, son of William and Emily Malvina Palen. Julia W. Schultz d. 13 Dec. 1887.
- 7538 Louis H., twin of Julia W., b. 11 May 1854, m. 9 Nov. 1881 Laura Brown, dau. of Augustus W. Brown and Emma Mandeville. She was b. 20 Sept. 1856, and d. 11 Jan. 1883. Louis H. Schultz m. 2d in New-York City 17 Nov. 1887 Mary Clark Reed, dau. of Frederick Reed.

**Children of Margaret Schultz (6983) and Asa Griffin.**

- 7539 Charles W., b. 25 March 1837, d. 11 April 1862.
- 7540 Mary E., b. 15 Dec. 1838, m. 23 May 1858 Lewis Clark, b. 16 Dec. 1832, son of Silas Clark and Mary Holloway. Residence, Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- 7541 George H., b. 18 April 1841, d. 20 Sept. 1863.
- 7542 Judson H., b. 1 Jan. 1846, d. 5 Feb. 1846.
- 7543 Lydia G., b. 31 Jan. 1848, m. 10 Oct. 1867 Joel Shaw, b. 27 Sept. 1838, son of Joel Shaw and Miriam Duckworth. Residence, Paton, Iowa.
- 7544 Cordelia Inez, b. 12 July 1853, m. 14 Feb. 1875 Warner Randolph Garritt, b. 8 Sept. 1852, son of Marvin Warner Garritt and Mary Cudney.

**Children of Cordelia Schultz (6984) and David Decker.**

- 7545 Casper, b. 10 Sept. 1847, d. 8 July 1849.
- 7546 Maurice Schultz, b. 6 Feb. 1849, m. 19 July 1871 Mary Abbott, b. 28 July 1849, dau. of Aaron B. Abbott and Ann Eliza Thurber. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.
- 7547 Abram L., b. 21 Sept. 1851, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Sarah Orcutt, b. 11 Sept. 1846, dau. of John Loomis Orcutt and Elizabeth Van Gorden.



- 7548 Mary Smith, b. 16 Sept. 1852, m. 5 Sept. 1878 Rev. John W. Sanborn, b. 3 Nov. 1848, son of Jeremiah Prescott Sanborn and Olive Cross Wentworth. Mary S. Decker d. 26 June 1880. Rev. John Sanborn was a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy, Class of 1869. He was author of "Greek Manual" and other works.
- 7549 Anna Schermerhorn, b. 5 March 1854, m. 30 March 1871 Rutherford M. Losey, b. 29 Aug. 1846, son of Amos Losey and Julia Ann Barker. Residence, Wellsburgh, N. Y.
- 7550 Carrie Emma, b. 26 April 1856.
- 7551 Jennie Cordelia, b. 29 June 1859.
- 7552 Bertha Evelyn, b. 17 March 1864.

**Child of Elizabeth Schultz (6985) and George Thompson.**

- 7553 Georgianna S., b. 2 April 1854, m. 29 July 1872 Thomas W. Butts, b. 5 March 1851, son of Benjamin Butts and Jane Wilson.

**Children of Maurice M. Schultz (6987) and Mary A. Atherton.**

- 7554 Norman, b. 14 Feb. 1853, m. 3 June 1880 Emma Britton, b. 17 Aug. 1853, dau. of Major J. Britton and Jane M. —, of Walpole, N. H. Residence, Astoria, L. I.
- 7555 Irving, b. 28 Sept. 1855.
- 7556 Percy, b. 24 May 1858, d. 1 Dec. 1877.
- 7557 Laura, b. 3 Oct. 1860.

**Child of John B. Schultz (6988) and Julia Cudney.**

- 7558 Cordelia, b. 26 Sept. 1855, m. 22 Sept. 1880 Peter Swartwout, b. 9 Nov. 1855, son of Abram Swartwout and Catharine DeWitt.

**Children of Judson Schultz (6989) and Anna Eastgate.**

- 7559 Eula, b. 12 July 1856, m. 3 April 1880 Henry H. Hallock, b. 29 May 1853, son of Isaac S. Hallock and Phebe Hull. Residence, Milton, N. Y.
- 7560 Iantha, b. 25 April 1864. *married Lewis W. Lynde*
- 7561 Jackson S., b. 11 Feb. 1868.
- 7562 Judson, b. 16 Feb. 1870, d. 22 Dec. 1877.
- 7563 Maurice A., b. 15 Jan. 1877.
- 7564 Annie J., b. 22 March 1879. *married Lewis W. Lynde*

**Children of Mary Schultz (6990) and Eugene Snyder.**

- 7565 Jennie, b. 29 Nov. 1856, m. 7 Jan. 1885 Asa Sharpe Keeler, b. 7 May 1858, son of Heister Keeler and Lois Adaline Sharpe.
- 7566 Floyd, b. 15 Oct. 1858, d. 9 Jan. 1878.
- 7567 Romeyn, b. 27 April 1862.
- 7568 Helen C., b. 14 March 1867.

7569 Walter H., b. 3 Sept. 1870.

7570 Maud C., b. 19 Jan. 1876.

Eugene Snyder by second wife (name unknown) had a son

7571 Eugene Washington, b. 25 May 1881.

**Children of Maria Ann Schultz (6991) and Alfred Drury.**

7572 Emma Frances, b. 13 July 1836, m. 28 Feb. 1854 John T. Ham, b. 1 Feb. 1822, son of Jacob Ham and Eve Best.

7573 John Benjamin, b. 15 Aug. 1838, m. 2 Sept. 1869 Henrietta Wynkoop Keese, b. 23 July 1840, dau. of John Munford Keese and Catharine Burhans Wynkoop. Dr. Drury is a clergyman of high standing of the Reformed Dutch Church; many years pastor at Ghent, N. Y., and now editor of "The Christian Intelligencer" in New-York City (1890).

7574 Catharine Hannah, b. 20 April 1840.

7575 Margaret, b. 2 March 1843, m. 13 Sept. 1871 Thaddeus A. Traver, b. 12 Dec. 1848, son of Ezra James Traver and Gertrude Traver. Residence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

7576 Florence, b. 19 Jan. 1851, d. 23 Sept. 1857.

**Children of Margaret C. Schultz (6992) and Abram Jordan Mesick.**

7577 Elizabeth Nase, b. 24 Dec. 1844, m. 24 July 1860 Rev. Elisha Dickerson Bates, b. 24 July 1819, son of William Bates and Deborah Titus.

7578 Benjamin Schultz, b. 6 March 1848, m. 21 Feb. 1877 Caroline Livingston Lockwood, b. 21 Sept. 1857, dau. of Ambrose Lockwood and Julia Frances Van Rensselaer.

7579 Catharine Hannah, b. 3 June 1851.

**Children of Catharine Amanda Schultz (6993) and John William Fellows.**

7580 Anna Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1840.

7581 Helen Caroline, b. 28 Jan. 1849.

**Children of Helen Cerelia Schultz (6994) and John T. Ham.**

7582 Mary Isabella, b. 26 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Feb. 1870.

7583 Helen Catharine, b. 28 July 1852, m. 8 Jan. 1873 Philip F. Radcliff, b. 1 Dec. 1849, son of William H. Radcliff and Anna E. Pultz.

**Children of George Bethune Schultz (6995) and Mary H. Dean.**

7584 Charles Hallock, b. 16 Feb. 1863.

7585 Romeyn Vermilye, b. 4 Aug. 1864.

7586 Katharine Harriet, b. 27 June 1867.

7587 Edward Dean, b. 28 Aug. 1871, d. 17 July 1872.

7588 Mary Isabella, b. 7 Nov. 1872.

7589 Anna Gertrude, b. 8 March 1875.

7590 William Paul, b. 26 Aug. 1877.

7591 Frederick Elias, b. 17 Dec. 1879, d. 14 Aug. 1880.

**Child of Susan Ann Schultz (6996) and Rufus Van Steenberg.**

7592 Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1856, m. 31 Dec. 1874 William Halsted, b. 25 July 1851, son of Thomas Jeffers m Halsted and Deborah Ann Smith. Residence, Glasco, N. Y.

**Children of Mary Catharine Schultz (6998) and Joseph Van Wagenen.**

7593 Sarah Catharine, b. 26 Aug. 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1855.

7594 Amelia, b. 9 Feb. 1857, m. 25 Jan. 1881 Simon Van Vliet, b. 28 Oct. 1856, son of Moses Van Vliet and Sarah M. Saulpaugh. Residence, Fly Mountain, Ulster Co., N. Y.

7595 Susan, b. 17 Jan. 1864.

7596 William Joseph, twin of Susan, b. 17 Jan. 1864.

**Child of Margaret E. Schultz (6999) and William Freer.**

7597 Susan Priscilla, b. 25 Sept. 1855, m. 9 Dec. 1874 Henry Philips, b. 9 Dec. 1848, son of David V. B. Philips and Julia Ann Schryver.

**Child of Margaret E. Schultz (6999) and William Rymph.**

7598 Emerson, b. 17 Feb. 1867.

**Children of John Lewis Schultz (7003) and Rachel C. Terpenning.**

7599 Susan, b. 12 Dec. 1860.

7600 Charles Eugene, b. 3 Jan. 1865.

7601 Schuyler Colfax, b. 8 March 1870.

7602 Herbert Lewis, b. 12 Nov. 1874.

**Children of George Howard Traver (7004) and Phebe Humphrey.**

7603 John Henry, b. 14 May 1845, m. 10 June 1868 Caroline M. Hegeman, b. 23 Sept. 1843, dau. of Henry Hegeman and Catharine Maria Lown. Residence, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

7604 Jane Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1847, m. 8 Jan. 1873 Benjamin S. Robinson, b. 24 Jan. 1838, son of William Robinson and Maria Wright. Residence, Greenfield Centre, N. Y.

7605 Emma Frances, b. 10 Oct. 1850.

7606 Oscar Newton, b. 26 July 1853, m. 20 March 1878 Agnes Sadler, b. 25 Jan. 1857, dau. of James Sadler and Laura O. Golden.

7607 Arthur Irving, b. 4 July 1855, m. 27 Feb. 1884 Eva Mosher, b. 11 Jan. 1856, dau. of Lewis Mosher and Sally Maria Riddell. Residence, near Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7608 William George, b. 21 Oct. 1858.

## Child of John Edgar Traver (7005) and Helen Link.

7609 Alice, b. 16 Dec. 1851, d. 6 April 1852.

## Children of Elizabeth Ann Traver (7006) and Peter Bollenbacher.

7610 Sarah Margaret, b. 10 Feb. 1851.

7611 Henry Jacob, b. 25 Oct. 1852.

7612 Martha Jane, b. 19 June 1854, m. 21 Nov. 1876 Theodore Norman Traver, b. 3 Nov. 1849, son of Martin Traver and Catharine Traver. Martha J. Bollenbacher d. 8 May 1881.

7613 Daniel Traver, b. 24 Jan. 1860, d. 1 Dec. 1861.

7614 Luella Cornelia, b. at Rhinebeck 27 March 1862.

## Children of Alexander Traver (7007) and Catharine H. Henion.

7615 Emma Frances, b. 17 Feb. 1847, d. 19 April 1847.

7616 William Augustus, b. 15 June 1849, m. 18 April 1872 Rosina Van Der Linden, b. 18 April 1855, dau. of Carl Van Der Linden and Rosina Abele.

## Children of Alfred Traver (7008) and Annatje Rosette Burchard.

7617 DeWitt, b. 3 May 1847, m. 27 March 1872 Elizabeth Tappen, b. 17 Dec. 1853, dau. of Kierstede Tappen and Emeline Lockwood. DeWitt Traver d. 15 Oct. 1879.

7618 Charles A., b. 17 Jan. 1850, m. 10 Sept. 1872 Helen Augusta Sagendorf, b. 22 Dec. 1849, dau. of Adam Sagendorf and Caroline Barbara Rifenburgh.

## Children of Alfred Traver (7008) and Ann Curran.

7619 Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1862.

7620 Ida, b. 22 Jan. 1864.

7621 John, b. 23 Nov. 1868.

## Children of James Eugene Traver (7010) and Lucy Traver.

7622 Cameron A., b. 22 Sept. 1870.

7623 Ambrose E., b. 12 April 1872.

7624 Alice A., b. 8 Sept. 1874.

7625 Dwight, b. 22 March 1877, d. 21 Aug. 1877.

7626 Ralph E., b. 30 May 1878.

## Children of Sarah J. Traver (7011) and Jacob Bollenbacher.

7627 Christina Margaret, b. 15 Aug. 1857, m. 20 March 1878 William Coons, b. 11 Aug. 1850, son of Philip F. Coons and Charlotte H. Hull.

7628 Chester Melville, b. 15 Feb. 1862.

Children of Abraham Augustus Traver (7012) and Helen Walker.

- 7629 Henry, b. 14 March 1871.  
 7630 Herbert, b. 6 Aug. 1872.  
 7631 Frederick, b. 18 March 1874.

Children of Beniah Snyder (7017) and Matilda M. Pinkham.

- 7632 Edward P., b. 16 Aug. 1857, m. 17 Oct. 1883 Jennie Staples.  
 7633 George, b. 3 Jan. 1859.

Children of Eugene Snyder (7019) and Mary Schultz.

- 7634 Jennie, b. 29 Nov. 1856, m. 7 Jan. 1885 Asa Sharpe Keeler, b. 7 May 1858, son of Heister Keeler and Lois Adaline Sharpe.  
 7635 Floyd, b. 15 Oct. 1858, d. 9 Jan. 1878.  
 7636 Romeyn, b. 27 April 1862.  
 7637 Helen C., b. 14 March 1867.  
 7638 Walter H., b. 3 Sept. 1870.  
 7639 Maud C., b. 19 Jan. 1876.

Eugene Snyder by second wife (name unknown) had a son called

- 7640 Eugene Washington, b. 25 May 1881.

Children of Robert S. Snyder (7021) and Lucretia Styles.

- 7641 William R., b. 21 Feb. 1859, m. 18 Sept. 1884 Emma F. Rynders, b. 9 Sept. 1859, dau. of George H. Rynders and Maria Lyke.  
 7642 Frank R., b. 29 Dec. 1865, m. 23 Nov. 1885 Claudia Marquardt, b. 19 Nov. 1863, dau. of Frank C. Marquardt and Georgianna Barnhart.  
 7643 Judson S., b. 19 Jan. 1863.  
 7644 James H., b. 6 April 1866, m. 14 Sept. 1887 Nellie Montfort.  
 7645 Julia, b. 16 May 1868, d. 19 May 1868.  
 7646 Esther A., b. 8 Dec. 1869, d. 14 March 1871.  
 7647 Alberta P., b. 17 June 1872.  
 7648 Katie, b. 18 Aug. 1874.

Children of Rutsen S. Snyder (7022) and Elizabeth Roberts.

- 7649 Evelyn R., b. 13 Oct. 1865.  
 7650 Charles R., b. 19 March 1869.  
 7651 Mary Louisa, b. 5 Nov. 1871.

Children of John B. Snyder (7023) and Mary S. Decker.

- 7652 May S., b. 16 Dec. 1865.  
 7653 Grace J., b. 4 March 1870.  
 7654 Bouton L., b. 1 July 1873.

## Child of Jesse H. Snyder (7024) and Adaline Bird.

7655 Minnie, b. 25 March 1865, d. 4 May 1866.

## Children of Jesse H. Snyder (7024) and Elizabeth Wallace.

7656 Lillie A., b. 20 March 1870.

7657 Adaline B., b. 30 Sept. 1871.

7658 Wallace J., b. 1 April 1873.

7659 Robert F., b. 13 April 1875.

7660 Mary E., b. 12 March 1877.

## Children of Mary Elizabeth Curtis 7027 and George W. P. Waterbury.

7661 Fannie Phebe, b. 13 Aug. 1855, m. 20 Feb. 1881 Benjamin A. Henderson, b. 26 April 1856, son of Benjamin Presley Henderson and Mary Ann Angelo. Residence, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kansas.

7662 Norman John, b. 10 Feb. 1857.

7663 Otis Edmund, b. 27 Dec. 1858, m. 4 Dec. 1878 Mary H. Malone, b. 12 Oct. 1858, dau. of Joseph Malone and Vianna Finley.

7664 Victor Newton, b. 21 Nov. 1860, m. 17 Oct. 1880 Rosella J. Smith, b. 19 Feb. 1859, dau. of James Madison Smith and Elizabeth Jane Barry.

## Child of Morris Edmund Curtis (7029) and Mary Eliza Frazier.

7665 Charley Morris, b. 15 Nov. 1870, d. 31 Dec. 1870.

## Children of Edmund Osterhout (7031) and Augusta C. Buck.

7666 Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1872.

7667 Maye, b. 16 Nov. 1874.

7668 Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1877.

## Children of Lawrence H. Osterhout (7032) and Sarah M. Wyncoop.

7669 Willis, b. 3 Dec. 1861.

7670 Anna Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1865.

7671 Mary, b. 7 April 1871.

7672 James Irving, b. 27 Aug. 1875.

## Child of Almira Burhans (7034) and Cheney Ames Burhans.

7673 Fannie E., b. 7 Nov. 1878.

## Child of Rachel Ann Burhans (7035) and Hiram Brink.

7674 Harry Vernon, b. 14 Dec. 1875.

## Children of David Fries (7037) and Georgiana Turck.

7675 Charles E., b. 16 Nov. 1873.

7676 Lucena, b. 10 May 1876.

7677 William H.



## Children of Emma Fries (7038) and Tunis Van Gasbeek.

- 7678 William, b. 28 Nov. 1871.  
7679 Floyd, b. 6 Sept. 1873.  
7680 Viola, b. 17 May 1875.  
7681 James Van Gasbeek, b. 2 Jan. 1879.

## Child of Rachel C. Fries (7039) and Walter C. Dolson.

- 7682 Arthur, b. 27 Oct. 1878.

## Children of Morris Burhans (7044) and Martha Plough.

- 7683 Julia, b. 4 Sept. 1862.  
7684 Levi, b. 10 May 1865, m. Jennie Hicks.  
7685 Clifford, b. 13 Nov. 1868.  
7686 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1870.

## Children of Abigail Parker (7050) and Mazeppa T. Brewer.

- 7687 Abby May, b. 12 Aug. 1873.  
7688 Daniel S., b. 15 Sept. 1875.  
7689 Jennie Pike, b. 21 Sept. 1879.



## Children of Melissa Snyder (7052) and Henry Coon.

- 7690 Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1865.  
7691 Ida, b. 2 Jan. 1867.  
7692 Franklin, b. 2 April 1869.

## Children of William Snyder (7053) and Sarah M. Legg.

- 7693 Lillia, b. 6 July 1872.  
7694 Maggie, b. 8 Jan. 1874, d. 27 Nov. 1879.  
7695 Harry F., b. 16 Aug. 1875.  
7696 Sarah M., b. 16 Sept. 1877.

## Children of Cyrus Snyder (7054) and Mary M. Frazer.

- 7697 Susie D., b. 1 Feb. 1877, d. 5 Aug. 1877.  
7698 Kittie, b. 24 Aug. 1879.

## Children of Edgar Myer (7060) and Anna E. Burhans.

- 7699 Edna Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1887.  
7700 Florence A., b. 27 July 1889.  
7701 Anna J., b. 31 Oct. 1891.

## Children of Ella Burhans (7074) and John Miller.

- 7702 Frank, b. 7 Jan. 1870, d. June 1870.  
7703 Blanche, b. 20 July 1872.

7704 Fanny, b. 31 Aug. 1875.

7705 John, b. 17 Jan. 1878.

7706 David, b. 28 July 1879.

Child of Nettie Burhans (7075) and Robert Wilmot.

7707 Frank, b. in Jan. 1872. It is said he was left with his grandfather, Daniel Burhans, after his mother's death.

Children of Joseph Burhans (7092) and Helen Montgomery.

7708 Marion Montgomery, b. 22 Oct. 1880.

7709 William Gordon, b. 1 Jan. 1887.

7710 Mildred, b. 16 Oct. 1890.

Child of Howard Burhans (7094) and Catharine Burhans.

7711 Arthur, b. 13 May 1879.

Children of Jennie Keifer Burhans (7095) and Nathan K. Griffin.

7712 John Lawrence, b. 15 July 1887.

7713 Ralph Griffin, b. 7 Oct. 1888.

Child of Mary Alice Whitney (7099) and Henry Hafley.

7714 Cleman J., b. 24 Sept. 1880.

Child of Emma C. Whitney (7100) and Edwin Dawson.

7715 Maude, b. 23 Nov. 1877.



## NINTH GENERATION.

Children of Peter E. Hendricks (7118) and Rebecca Freer.

7716 Arthur, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 12 May 1845, m. 6 May 1866 Ida Virginia Moore, b. 4 Nov. 1849, dau. of Henry Wilton Moore and Lucinda Etchison. Residence, Washington, D. C.

7717 Jane Catharine, b. at Flatbush 14 April 1849, m. 3 July 1874 William Henry Weaton, b. 1 Dec. 1849, son of John B. Weaton and Rachel Bouton.

7718 Jacob Montague, b. 6 Dec. 1861, d. 17 April 1879.

Children of Adeline Hendricks (7119) and Peter Ten Broeck Myer.

7719 Gilbert, b. at Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., 25 May 1843, d. 2 July 1863. He was killed at battle of Gettysburgh.

7720 Mary, b. at Flatbush 12 June 1845, d. 28 June 1853.

- 7721 John Edmund, b. 22 Aug. 1848, m. 14 Sept. 1877 Ida Lasher, dau. of John Lasher and Sarah Ann Shultis.
- 7722 Henry Beekman, b. 23 April 1851, m. 18 March 1876 Samantha Vredenburg, b. 23 April 1845, dau. of Levi Vredenburg and Harriet Joy.
- 7723 George, b. 14 March 1853, d. 1 Sept. 1863.
- 7724 Emma Jane, b. 13 May 1855, d. 30 April 1882.
- 7725 Frank, b. 4 Feb. 1857, d. 3 Sept. 1863.
- 7726 Albert Johnson, b. 12 March 1859.
- 7727 Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1861, m. 22 Dec. 1881 Daniel Eugene Pelham, b. 8 April 1855, son of Henry Pelham and Louisa Boughton.

**Children of Mary Ann C. Hendricks (7120) and John H. DuBois.**

- 7728 Catharine Carle, b. at Flatbush 26 May 1852, d. 22 Feb. 1857.
- 7729 Charles Hendricks, b. at Flatbush 28 April 1854, d. 19 Feb. 1857.
- 7730 Jane Margaret, b. 9 Oct. 1856, m. 16 April 1878 William Gosman Hume, b. at Kingston 7 March 1855, son of William Wallace Hume and Mary C. Myer.
- 7731 William J., b. 14 June 1859, d. 25 Nov. 1861.
- 7732 Sarah Eleanor, b. 9 June 1861, d. 2 May 1864.
- 7733 Peter.
- 7734 John, d. when two weeks old.

**Children of Cornelia Hendricks (7125) and Stephen W. Doyle.**

- 7735 Jacob H., b. 23 Nov. 1867, d. 28 Nov. 1869.
- 7736 Arthur E., b. 9 Oct. 1869.
- 7737 Inez, b. 31 Jan. 1872.
- 7738 Jennie C., b. 1 May 1877, d. 4 Sept. 1877.

**Children of Edmund Osterhout (7127) and Augusta C. Buck.**

- 7739 Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1872.
- 7740 Maye, b. 16 Nov. 1874.
- 7741 Catharine, b. 11 Jan. 1877.

**Children of Lawrence Hendricks Osterhout (7128) and Sarah M. Wyncoop.**

- 7742 Willis, b. 3 Dec. 1861.
- 7743 Anna Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1865.
- 7744 Mary, b. 7 April 1871.
- 7745 James Irving, b. 27 Aug. 1875.

**Children of Sarah E. Felten (7130) and John Tenbroeck Warren.**

- 7746 Margaret.
- 7747 Emma.
- 7748 Elijah, b. 23 Aug. 1862.

**Children of Sarah E. Felten (7130) and Benjamin Eable.**

- 7749 Kate, b. 2 April 1868.  
 7750 Annie, b. 22 Aug. 1870.  
 7751 George, b. 23 Sept. 1873-4.

**Children of William Felten (7131) and Helen C. Salisbury.**

- 7752 Willis, b. 2 Feb. 1860.  
 7753 Mary C., b. 23 Oct. 1864.  
 7754 Edward, b. 18 June 1869, d. 27 Oct. 1874.

**Child of Elijah Felten (7133) and Mary E. Tipp.**

- 7755 Mary A., b. 23 Nov. 1872.

**Children of Henry Felten (7134) and Elizabeth E. Link.**

- 7756 Mary C., b. 28 Feb. 1864.  
 7757 John H., b. 7 Nov. 1865.  
 7758 Sarah J., b. 19 Oct. 1867.  
 7759 Arthur M., b. 4 Aug. 1869.  
 7760 Sybil C., b. 8 Oct. 1871.  
 7761 Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1874.  
 7762 Millie, b. 6 Nov. 1875.  
 7763 Lewis, b. 29 Oct. 1877.  
 7764 Frank, b. 10 April 1879.  
 7765 Henry, b. 27 Aug. 1881.

**Children of Abraham H. Martin (7136) and Sarah H. Myer.**

- 7766 Kate, b. 22 April 1851, m. 19 May 1880 James Seward Dockstader, b. 22 Oct. 1850, son of George E. Dockstader and Arabella Van Deusen.  
 7767 Mary L., b. 2 July 1853, d. 28 June 1873.  
 7768 Harry L., b. 7 Oct. 1856, m. 29 May 1879 Hannah Leah Addis, b. 28 Oct. 1860, dau. of David D. Addis and Rebecca Depuy.  
 7769 Serena S., b. 27 Sept. 1858, m. 27 May 1880 Thomas P. Ostrander, b. 10 Oct. 1851, son of James H. Ostrander and Eunice Birch.  
 7770 Frank, b. 3 Oct. 1861.  
 7771 Dwight L., b. 28 April 1864.  
 7772 Jennie, b. 4 Jan. 1867, d. 17 Oct. 1871.  
 7773 Sarah E., b. 27 June 1871.

**Children of Serena Martin (7138) and John H. Schoonmaker.**

- 7774 Henry M., b. 20 Oct. 1858, d. 16 Nov. 1861.  
 7775 Abraham M., b. at Sargent's 25 March 1863, d. 23 Nov. 1868.

- 7776 John Charles, b. at Saugerties 25 March 1863, m. 6 April 1890 Mary M. Kearney.
- 7777 Ella May, b. at Saugerties 4 Jan. 1868.
- 7778 Harry, b. at Saugerties 16 May 1869.

**Children of Henry M. De Myer (7140) and Sarah Schoonmaker.**

- 7779 Elmira Laffin, b. at Saugerties 8 July 1855, d. 7 March 1865.
- 7780 Allie, b. at Saugerties 10 June 1867, d. 13 Sept. 1867.
- 7781 Annie S., m. Allen Bump.
- 7782 Mary.
- 7783 Harry.
- 7784 Wilson.

**Child of Elida M. De Myer (7141) and Samuel Hollyhan.**

- 7785 Thomas, b. 5 Aug. 1859.

**Children of Sybil M. De Myer (7143) and Adam Lasher.**

- 7786 Philip A., b. 20 Dec. 1863, m. 30 Sept. 1883 Mary Winchell, dau. of John L. Winchell and Rebecca A. Coons.
- 7787 Catharine Maria, b. 14 Feb. 1865.

**Children of Benjamin F. Curtis (7146) and Elizabeth Lacoste.**

- 7788 Nelson W., b. 24 Jan. 1854.
- 7789 Charles H., b. 28 June 1855, m. Jane Vanderbilt, b. 19 May 1859, dau. of Aaron Vanderbilt and Margaret Riggans.
- 7790 Jane A., b. 31 Aug. 1865.

**Children of Henry B. Curtis (7147) and Jane A. Mason.**

- 7791 Henry N., b. 20 Nov. 1853, m. 20 Nov. 1877 Fanny E. Lounsberry, b. in 1854, and d. at Sing Sing 23 Oct. 1879. She was dau. of Rev. Henry Lounsberry and Antoinette Thompson.
- 7792 Frank M., b. 4 Nov. 1859.

**Children of Sarah A. Burhans (7149) and Peter DuBois.**

- 7793 Howard, b. 4 Sept. 1852, d. 16 Feb. 1858.
- 7794 Ira, b. 18 Oct. 1854, d. 3 Oct. 1856.
- 7795 Julia C., b. 21 March 1857, m. 19 June 1878 William Willse, b. 15 Sept. 1844, son of Jacob Willse and Eleanor C. More.
- 7796 Jane A., b. 8 June 1863, m. 25 Oct. 1887 Arthur Willse, b. 6 July 1855, son of Jacob Willse and Eleanor C. More. Residence, Hoboken, N. J.

## Children of Mary E. Burhans (7151) and Joseph Delaney.

- 7797 Albert W., b. 31 May 1862.  
7798 Joseph L., b. 16 June 1864.  
7799 Nathan C., b. 17 Dec. 1867.

## Children of Harvey Burhans (7152) and Amelia Whitaker.

- 7800 Millard A., b. 22 Oct. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1861.  
7801 Harvey A., b. 26 June 1860, d. 23 Aug. 1860.

## Children of Harvey Burhans (7152) and Mary Shultis.

- 7802 Fordyce W., b. 29 Nov. 1867.  
7803 Cora J., b. 7 Feb. 1874.

## Children of Harris Burhans (7153) and Emma Lasher.

- 7704 Ira L., b. 8 June 1861, m. 26 Feb. 1884 Laura E. Iost, b. at Newburgh 22 July 1861, dau. of William Iost, of Germany, and Mary L. Miller, of Newburgh.  
7805 Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1865, d. 14 March 1865.  
7806 Frank L., b. 1 Oct. 1868, m. 17 June 1891 Louisa Evelina Eckert. Residence, Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Albert Burhans (7154) and Carrie Dubois.

- 7807 Augusta M., b. 24 July 1870.  
7808 Grace F., b. 20 Aug. 1874.

## Children of Martha J. Burhans (7155) and William M. Swart.

- 7809 Elma E., b. 27 July 1861.  
7810 Mary S., b. 24 Sept. 1866.  
7811 William L., b. 22 Feb. 1872.

## Children of Peter A. Burhans (7156) and Alida Mauterstock.

- 7812 Webster H., b. 26 May 1870.  
7813 Edgar, b. 24 Oct. 1871.  
7814 Alice, b. 28 Nov. 1873.  
7815 Laura, b. 8 Aug. 1875.  
7816 Sadie, b. 16 Aug. 1877.

## Children of Forman Burhans (7157) and Magdalena B. DuBois.

- 7817 Everett, b. 1 June 1871.  
7818 Lizzie, b. 24 June 1874.

## Children of Susan E. Burhans (7160) and William H. Brink.

- 7819 Carrie M., b. 9 May 1876.  
7820 Harry Lewis, b. 6 Nov. 1878.



## Children of Lydia M. Burhans (7161) and Henry Rogers.

7821 Victor B., b. 22 June 1884.

7822 Lester, b. 5 Dec. 1891, d. 29 Jan. 1892.

## Children of Lila L. Burhans (7164) and Charles Martin.

7823 Ethel, b. 25 Jan. 1889. )  
Twins.

7824 Edna, b. 25 Jan. 1889. )

## Children of Morris Burhans (7166) and Martha Plough.

7825 Julia, b. 4 Sept. 1862.

7826 Levi, b. 10 May 1865, m. Jennie Hicks.

7827 Clifford, b. 13 Nov. 1868.

7828 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1870.

## Children of Emily G. Burhans (7167) and Jonas M. Smith.

7829 Irving P., b. 29 Aug. 1866.

7830 Annie C., b. 18 May 1870.

7831 Edward J., b. 2 April 1873.

7832 Ezra, b. 11 March 1876, d. 24 Oct. 1879.

7833 Jonas M., b. 18 Aug. 1879.

## Child of Walter Burhans (7168) and Lizzie Swart.

7834 William H., b. 6 Feb. 1879.

## Child of Nelson C. Burhans (7169) and Ann Trough.

7835 Sarah C., b. 24 Feb. 1878.

## Children of Jane Jagger (7177) and James H. Durning.

7836 William, b. 5 July 1877.

7837 John, b. 15 Aug. 1880, d. 29 March 1882.

7838 Emma, b. 7 Nov. 1883.

## Children of Morris Burhans (7181) and Martha Plough.

7839 Julia, b. 4 Sept. 1862.

7840 Levi, b. 10 May 1865, m. Jennie Hicks.

7841 Clifford, b. 13 Nov. 1868.

7842 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1870.

## Children of Robert B. Burhans (7183) and Alice C. Birdsall.

7843 Beach, b. 7 March 1882, d. 25 Aug. 1882.

7844 William Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1883.

7845 Anna Hester.

Child of James M. Burhans (7184) and Elva Todd.

7846 James Todd.

Children of Joseph Burhans (7187) and Helen Montgomery.

7847 Marion M., b. 22 Oct. 1880.

7848 William Gordon, b. 1 Jan. 1887.

7849 Mildred, b. 16 Oct. 1890.

Child of Howard Burhans (7189) and Catharine Burhans.

7850 Arthur, b. 13 May 1879.

Children of Jennie K. Burhans (7190) and Nathan K. Griffin.

7851 John Lawrence, b. 15 July 1887.

7852 Ralph, b. 7 Oct. 1888.

Children of Christina Dederick (7196) and Jeremiah G. Paries.

7853 William Harmon, b. 18 Dec. 1865.

7854 Egbert Nelson, b. 31 Jan. 1868.

7855 Claudius, b. 6 March 1870.

7856 James Walter, b. 22 Nov. 1874.

Children of Henry M. Dederick (7199) and Sarah Decker.

7857 Charles P., b. 29 Aug. 1872.

7858 Daniel Milton, b. 3 Feb. 1874, d. 28 May 1880.

Child of Priscilla J. Richardson (7207) and Horace Trowbridge.

7859 Otis, b. 14 Nov. 1866.

Child of William H. Richardson (7208) and Fannie N. Hunter.

7860 Jarius S., b. 20 Feb. 1886.

Children of Egbert Richardson (7209) and Sara A. Fairweather.

7861 Carrie, b. 10 May 1880.

7862 Joseph Egbert, b. 30 April 1882.

Children of John Edward Richardson (7211) and Louisa Dean.

7863 A child, b. 31 Oct. 1875, d. 5 Dec. 1875.

7864 Edwin, b. 2 June 1878.

7865 Gertrude Esther, b. 26 May 1881.

Children of Louisa Richardson (7212) and Albert Phalen.

7866 Clarence, b. 28 Sept. 1875.

7867 Alice, b. 27 Aug. 1877.

7868 Clara E., b. 6 Nov. 1882.

## Children of Alice Richardson (7217) and Anson Prescott.

- 7869 Eleanor, b. 8 May 1886.  
7870 Katharine, b. 9 Feb. 1888.  
7871 Winifred, b. 22 Feb. 1890.

## Children of Estella G. Burhans (7218) and Edward Schoonmaker.

- 7872 Sarah A., b. 23 April 1869, d. 18 May 1875.  
7873 Ida F., b. 30 April 1873.  
7874 Grace G., b. 9 March 1878.

## Children of Hannah M. Whitaker (7221) and John W. Keifer.

- 7875 George, b. 16 Nov. 1863.  
7876 William Peter, b. 1 May 1866.  
7877 Jacob, b. 31 Oct. 1871, d. 23 June 1877.  
7878 Arthur, b. 9 July 1874.  
7879 Mary Emma, b. 17 March 1879.

## Children of Jane Ann Whitaker (7222) and William H. Birkin.

- 7880 Minnie Augusta, b. 10 Dec. 1867.  
7881 Kate Medora, b. 12 Nov. 1869.  
7882 Willis, b. 4 April 1873, d. 3 Feb. 1874.  
7883 Florence May, b. 28 Dec. 1875.  
7884 Abbie Alice, b. 3 Aug. 1878.

## Children of Nelson Burhans Whitaker (7224) and Julia M. Whitaker.

- 7885 Esther May, b. 16 Feb. 1876.  
7886 Ada Lee, b. 16 June 1878.

## Child of Alida M. Milliken (7229) and Charles W. Freligh.

- 7887 Evangeline, b. 6 Oct. 1879.

## Child of Elvia E. Milliken (7230) and Duane Van Steenberg.

- 7888 Bertha M., b. 17 March 1874.

## Children of Elizabeth Cockburn (7238) and Henry Dwight More.

- 7889 William, b. 14 June 1861.  
7890 James Kierstede, b. 28 Sept. 1863, d. 8 Nov. 1863.  
7891 Antoinette Cockburn, b. 28 Sept. 1864.  
7892 Edwin Williams, b. 20 May 1870.  
7893 Etta Peck, b. 21 Dec. 1876, d. 1 April 1878.

Children of Walter A. Cockburn (7240) and Helen Frances Scoville.

7894 Ella Gertrude, b. 16 May 1864.

7895 Jessie Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1871.

Children of Mary Augusta Cockburn 7241 and Elmer Jerome Birdsey.

7896 Grace Adele, b. 20 May 1866.

7897 Frederick Phineas, b. 23 Aug. 1869.

7898 Bertha Maria, b. 21 Sept. 1871, d. 22 Nov. 1873.

7899 Burt Kierstede, b. 3 July 1875.

Children of James Edwin Cockburn (7244) and Anna E. Hyde.

7900 Adele Suydam, b. 6 Feb. 1872.

7901 Frank Melvin, b. 26 July 1873.

7902 Harry Hyde, b. 11 March 1875, d. 21 Nov. 1876.

Children of Cornelia Cockburn (7245) and Newton S. Williams.

7903 Samuel Philips, b. 25 Sept. 1876.

7904 Rufus Cockburn, b. 2 June 1879.

Children of William Justus Hendricks (7246) and Mary A. Gerrold.

7905 William Justus, b. 16 May 1870.

7906 Henrietta Ingalls, b. 7 May 1872.

7907 Frank French, b. 19 Sept. 1874.

7908 Emma Shaw, b. 17 Aug. 1877.

Child of Alice Hendricks (7247) and Frank French.

7909 Frank Allison, b. 5 Feb. 1876.

Child of Mary Jane Burhans (7254) and William H. Finch.

7910 Charles B., b. 30 May 1885.

Children of Almira Burhans (7264) and Cheney Ames Burhans.

7911 Fannie E., b. 7 Nov. 1878.

7912 A girl, b. in 1883.

Child of Rachel Ann Burhans (7265) and Hiram Brink.

7913 Harry Vernon, b. 14 Dec. 1875.

Children of David Fries (7267) and Georgiana Turck.

7914 Charles E., b. 16 March 1873.

7915 Lucena, b. 10 May 1876.

7916 Willie N.

## Children of Emma Fries (7268) and Tunis Van Gasbeek.

- 7917 William, b. 28 Nov. 1871.  
7918 Floyd, b. 6 Sept. 1873.  
7919 Viola, b. 17 May 1875.  
7920 James Van Gasbeek, b. 2 Jan. 1879.

## Child of Rachel C. Fries (7269) and Walter C. Dolsen.

- 7921 Arthur, b. 27 Oct. 1878.

## Children of Abigail H. Parker (7274) and Mazeppa T. Brewer.

- 7922 Abby May, b. 12 Aug. 1873.  
7923 Daniel S., b. 15 Sept. 1875.  
7924 Jennie Pike, b. 21 Sept. 1879.

## Children of Melissa Snyder (7276) and Henry Coon.

- 7925 Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1865.  
7926 Ida, b. 2 Jan. 1867.  
7927 Franklin, b. 2 April 1869.

## Children of William Snyder (7277) and Sarah M. Legg.

- 7928 Lillia, b. 6 July 1872, m. 2 Dec. 1891 Henry Miller.  
7929 Maggie, b. 8 Jan. 1874, d. 27 Nov. 1879.  
7930 Harry F., b. 16 Aug. 1875.  
7931 Sarah M., b. 16 Sept. 1877.

## Children of Cyrus A. Snyder (7278) and Mary M. Frazer.

- 7932 Susie D., b. 1 Feb. 1877, d. 1 Aug. 1877.  
7933 Kittie, b. 24 Aug. 1879.

## Children of Edgar Myer (7285) and Annie E. Burhans.

- 7934 Edna Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1887.  
7935 Florence A., b. 27 July 1889.  
7936 Anna J., b. 31 Oct. 1891.

## Children of Mary A. Burhans (7294) and Robert Kerr.

- 7937 Charles E., b. 16 May 1876.  
7938 Edith M., b. 10 Oct. 1880.  
7939 Mamie G., b. 4 Jan. 1887.

## Child of Lydia Weeks (7303) and Charles R. Melius.

- 7940 Percy G., b. 26 Dec. 1879.

## Children of Mary E. Burhans (7313) and Herbert L. Phelps.

7941 Albert Eugene, b. 15 July 1874.

7942 Bessie, b. 24 April 1876.

## Children of Sarah Jane Burhans (7314) and Edward A. Caster.

7943 Carrie, b. 10 Feb. 1874.

7944 Frederick Cool, b. 24 Sept. 1876.

## Children of Sylvanus H. Burhans (7315) and Elizabeth Ashton.

7945 Flora Irene, b. 4 April 1878.

7946 Howard Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1880.

7947 Sylvanus Henry, b. 7 Sept. 1883, d. 4-12 May 1884.

7948 Raymond Clifford, b. 12 Oct. 1885, d. 5 Nov. 1887.

7949 Ethel, b. 20 Oct. 1887.

7950 Herbert Disbrow, b. 12 (?) Feb. 1889.

## Children of Margaret L. Burhans (7317) and Theodore Styles.

7951 Florence Louisa, b. 10 Aug. 1877, d. 1 Nov. 1880.

7952 Theodore N., b. 19 Nov. 1879.

7953 Edward, b. 16 Dec. 1882, d. 5 Jan. 1885.

## Child of Mary C. Burhans (7321) and William A. Davis.

7954 Robert A., b. 11 Oct. 1881.

## Children of Edgar Myer (7335) and Annie E. Burhans.

7955 Edna Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1887.

7956 Florence A., b. 27 July 1889.

7957 Anna J., b. 31 Oct. 1891.

## Child of Joseph E. Prindle (7339) and Elizabeth J. Rankin.

7958 Edmund S., b. 22 Sept. 1887.

## Child of Joseph E. Prindle (7339) and Mary Laffin.

7959 Thomas E., b. 14 Jan. 1892.

## Children of Emma Myer (7345) and Robert Chiswell.

7960 Robert Breeze, b. 16 May 1883.

7961 Stanley, b. 6 March 1885.

## Child of James O. Merritt (7351) and Sarah Van Deusen.

7962 James Albert, b. 1 July 1856, m. 26 March 1884 Catherine F. De-  
puty, daughter of Lewis Deputy and Sabina E. Schoonmaker. She was bap-  
tized 14 June 1860 and d. 14 Jan. 1885.



**Children of John U. Merritt (7352) and Luthinsa Sanford.**

- 7963 James.  
 7964 George.  
 7965 John Elting.

**Children of Thomas H. Merritt (7353) and Lucinda Van Keuren.**

- 7966 Abie, b. 1 July 1862, d. 11 Oct. 1876.  
 7967 Jacob Van Keuren, b. 17 May 1864, m. 16 Sept. 1885 Edith Lounsbury Pink,  
 b. 8 July 1863, dau. of John Nelson Pink and Elizabeth Lounsbury.

**Children of Rev. William B. Merritt (7354) and Mary Pease.**

- 7968 Laura Agnes, b. 29 July 1868, d. 13 March 1889.  
 7969 Mary Frances, b. 20 March 1870.  
 7970 William Gordon, b. 14 Jan. 1872.  
 7971 Helen Adelaide, b. 5 March 1876, d. 26 Jan. 1878.  
 7972 Edward Lawrence, b. 21 May 1878.

**Children of Blandina E. Merritt (7355) and Titus Myer.**

- 7973 Minard William, b. 6 Dec. 1857, m. 2 April 1884 Arabella Oliver, b. 16 Aug.  
 1856, dau. of Cornelius Oliver and Sarah Catharine Crispell.  
 7974 Howard, b. 23 Oct. 1860, m. 18 May 1892 Katharine Woolsey, b. at Stone  
 Ridge, N. Y., 20 April 1869, dau. of Philip Woolsey and Sarah Vande Mark.  
 7975 Henrietta Merritt, b. 22 March 1863.  
 7976 Alfred Brush, b. 9 Sept. 1865.  
 7977 Blandina Theresa, b. 19 Aug. 1869.

**Children of Anna E. Merritt (7356) and Charles D. W. Newkirk.**

- 7978 Wilham Scott, b. 3 Jan. 1861, m. 17 Dec. 1885 Sarah Maria Teneyck, dau. of  
 Abraham Ten Eyck and Mary Ann Pink.  
 7979 Garrett DeWitt, b. 29 June 1862, d. 21 June 1883.  
 7980 Sarah Van Dusen, b. 6 Aug. 1864, m. 31 Oct. 1888 Peter Lockwood, son of  
 Peter V. D. Lockwood and Sarah Osborn. He was b. at Kingston, N. Y.,  
 11 Feb. 1857, d. 21 April 1891.  
 7981 Caleb Merritt (twin of Sarah), b. 6 Aug. 1864, d. 12 Sept. 1864.  
 7982 Charles Merritt, b. 5 Aug. 1866.  
 7983 Thomas Hotaling, b. 21 Feb. 1869.  
 7984 Cornelia, b. 28 April 1870, d. 7 Aug. 1870.  
 7985 Minetta, b. 5 July 1871.  
 7986 Ann Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1874, d. 8 Oct. 1877.  
 7987 Frederick Rogers, b. 19 Dec. 1881, d. 7 Sept. 1882.  
 7988 Maria DeWitt, b. 15 March 1885.

## Children of Gen. Abram Merritt (7357) and Elizabeth Lydecker.

- 7989 Carrie, b. at Nyack, N. Y., 17 April 1868.  
 7990 Susie, b. at Nyack 18 July 1871, d. 10 Aug. 1872.  
 7991 Frederick Arthur, b. 7 Aug. 1876, d. 28 Aug. 1876.  
 7992 Harold Mott, b. 8 Dec. 1878, d. 28 Dec. 1878.

## Children of Jeremiah Krom Merritt (7358) and Anna P. Myer.

- 7993 Julia, b. at Saugerties 29 Sept. 1874.  
 7994 Clarence, b. 21 April 1876.  
 7995 Hugh, b. 3 April 1878.

## Children of Sarah M. Merritt (7359) and Hezekiah S. Burhans.

- 7996 Florence Tappen, b. 13 July 1868.  
 7997 Jane Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1869.  
 7998 Henrietta M., b. 6 Dec. 1871.  
 7999 Gertrude, b. at Kingston 19 Sept. 1874, d. 22 Oct. 1876.  
 8000 Catharine Ann, b. 13 Nov. 1876.  
 8001 Edward, b. 8 April 1879.

## Children of Charles Merritt (7360) and Anna G. Voorhees.

- 8002 Francis Childs, b. at Kingston 31 Jan. 1874.  
 8003 Ernest Leslie, b. 22 June 1881.  
 8004 Grace Voorhees, b. 30 June 1883.  
 8005 Charles Herbert, b. 22 July 1886.

## Children of Caleb M. Hotaling (7362) and Almira Waring.

- 8006 Ida, b. 13 June 1861, m. in 1878 Charles Keator.  
 8007 Mary C., b. 6 April 1863, m. 15 Oct. 1891 George A. Roswell, b. 27 June 1859,  
 son of Leonard Roswell and Huldah Kempton. Residence, Denver, Col.  
 8008 Howard, d. in infancy.  
 8009 Walter V. R., d. in infancy.

## Children of Caleb M. Hotaling (7362) and Annie Woody.

- 8010 Jesse B., d. in infancy.  
 8011 Frank W., b. 6 Nov. 1876.

## Child of Abram S. Hotaling (7363) and Mary C. Burhans.

- 8012 Sarah Maria, b. 25 Oct. 1864.

## Child of Ella Hotaling (7367) and John F. Smith.

- 8013 Harvey G., b. 6 Oct. 1876.

Child of Mary Louise Hotaling (7368) and Stilwell Joy.

8014 James F., b. 8 July 1874.

Children of Elizabeth S. Hotaling (7370) and George H. Merikle.

8015 George Lewis, b. 18 Aug. 1884.

8016 Louise V., b. 25 Oct. 1885.

Children of Catharine McCluskey (7382) and Richard McClung.

8017 Louisa, b. 26 Aug. 1869.

8018 Charles, b. 27 Nov. 1871.

8019 Emma, b. 7 March 1874.

8020 George, b. 1 April 1877.

Child of Erastus Turk (7395) and Hattie Isabel Kisch.

8021 Benjamin Byron, b. 10 Sept. 1882.

Child of Charles H. Curtis (7416) and Jane Vanderbilt.

8022 Benjamin F., b. 23 Sept. 1877.

Child of Henry N. Curtis (7418) and Fanny L. Lounsberry.

8023 Mabel Park, b. 24 June 1879.

Child of Julia C. DuBois (7422) and William Willse.

8024 Everett Arthur, b. 9 June 1886.

Child of Jane A. DuBois (7423) and Arthur Willse.

8025 Livingston, b. 2 March 1890.

Child of Ira L. Burhans (7431) and Laura E. Iost.

8026 Golda Ray, b. in Newburgh 16 July 1886.

Child of Levi Burhans (7451) and Jennie Hicks.

8027 Harry, b. 16 Jan. 1892.

Children of Leonard Ring (7500) and Mary Frances Hawley.

8028 Laura V., b. in Brooklyn 26 Dec. 1851, m. in Oct. 1881 William B. Doggett.

8029 Richmond, b. 13 June 1857, d. 4 March 1859.

8030 Edwin, b. in New-York 17 Dec. 1860.

8031 Ida, b. in New-York 26 Nov. 1863.

Children of Sarah M. Ring (7501) and Theodore Magnus.

8032 Edgar B., b. 5 Dec. 1865.

8033 Clara C., b. 6 Feb. 1867, d. 14 April 1876.

8034 Sarah E., b. 28 May 1870.

8035 Hubert Giroux, b. 20 Nov. 1872.

Children of Frances Louisa Ring (7502) and Zachariah Acker.

8036 Clara Frances, b. 26 Dec. 1865.

8037 Florence A., b. 4 Sept. 1871.

Child of Dr. Tobias S. Ring (7503) and Mary Kimball.

8038 Emma, b. 25 Sept. 1857.

Children of Rena J. Petrie (7510) and Allison S. Ball.

8039 Allison Petrie, b. 30 March 1876.

8040 Rena Shepard, b. 21 Oct. 1878.

Children of Eliza Schultz (7513) and Jay Knickerbocker.

8041 Jay, b. 18 Oct. 1869.

8042 Abram, b. 9 June 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1872.

8043 Milton J., b. 14 March 1873.

8044 Jonas, b. 17 Feb. 1875.

8045 David, b. 3 Feb. 1877.

8046 Maurice, b. 16 May 1880.

8047 Edmund L., b. 3 July 1882.

All these children b. at Dunnings, Pa.

Child of Jennie Schultz (7514) and Joseph Mann.

8048 George Abraham, b. 25 June 1872.

Child of Maurice Schultz (7516) and Elizabeth Van Leuender.

8049 Minnie Jane, b. 17 March 1882.

Children of Abraham Schultz (7517) and Elizabeth Miers.

8050 Bessie Estella, b. 27 Dec. 1877.

8051 Lawler Jackson, b. 14 April 1879.

8052 Ida Jane, b. 17 April 1881.

Children of Charles Still (7521) and Anna Ryan.

8053 Perry N., b. 27 May 1872.

8054 Gilbert R., b. 31 March 1879.

8055 Icephine E., b. 24 April 1881.

Children of William Still (7522) and Jennie Ferguson.

8056 Harry, b. 16 April 1876.

8057 May, b. 14 Feb. 1878.

8058 Ina, b. 5 May 1882.

## Children of Dean Still (7523) and Josephine Kunkle.

- 8059 Gertrude M., b. 14 April 1877.  
 8060 Carrie E., b. 9 Sept. 1878.  
 8061 Mary E., b. 1 Sept. 1881.  
 8062 Ernest R., b. 15 Jan. 1883.

## Children of Abram Augustus Eaton (7529) and Louisa Tingley.

- 8063 Herbert H., b. 12 Sept. 1859.  
 8064 Elmer J., b. 26 April 1861.  
 8065 Frank S., b. 14 April 1863.  
 8066 Frederick C., b. 16 April 1865.  
 8067 Gracie May, b. 14 March 1871.  
 8068 Harry C., b. 22 July 1873.

All unmarried in 1883.

## Children of Cordelia Frances Eaton (7530) and Charles Paige.

- 8069 George Wilmarth, b. 11 March 1865.  
 8070 Arthur Eaton, b. 13 May 1868.  
 8071 Walter Schultz, b. 21 Feb. 1874.  
 8072 Charles Pasley, b. 28 Jan. 1881.

## Child of Theodore Schultz (7532) and Lucy A. Britton.

- 8073 Walter B., b. 19 Aug. 1864, d. 26 Sept. 1865.

## Children of Gertrude Schultz (7536) and William K. Baxter.

- 8074 Edith Gertrude, b. 20 May 1870, was m. by Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D. D., in New-York City 15 April 1891 to George Devoo Watson.  
 8075 Catharine Chichester, b. 20 March 1879.

## Child of Mary E. Griffin (7540) and Lewis Clark.

- 8076 Carrie C., b. 23 Aug. 1860, m. 27 Sept. 1882 Henry C. Paradis, b. 2 March 1857, son of John Paradis and Julia Bruette.

## Children of Lyvia G. Griffin (7543) and Joel Shaw.

- 8077 Charles Judson, b. 24 July 1869.  
 8078 Hester Pola, b. 21 Oct. 1872.  
 8079 Mary Agnes, b. 8 April 1874.  
 8080 Medford Adna, b. 15 Sept. 1875.

## Children of Cordelia Inez Griffin (7544) and Warner Randolph Garrett.

- 8081 Mabel, b. 11 May 1876.  
 8082 Ethel, b. 28 Nov. 1882.

Child of Maurice Schultz Decker (7546) and Mary Abbott.

8083 Henry Abbott, b. 28 May 1872.

Child of Abram I. Decker (7547) and Sarah Orcutt.

8084 David Orcutt, b. 20 April 1881.

Children of Anna Schermerhorn Decker 7549 and Rutherford M. L. Sey.

8085 Cordelia Schultz, b. 3 Nov. 1871.

8086 Ruth Decker, b. 28 July 1881. } Twins.

8087 Anna Decker, b. 28 July 1881. }

Children of Georgiana S. Thompson (7553) and Thomas W. Butts.

8088 Winifred, b. 3 Dec. 1873.

8089 Gretchen, b. 21 Sept. 1875.

8090 Daniel Hays, b. 1 Nov. 1878.

8091 Jonathan Ralph, b. 30 June 1880.

8092 Robert James, b. 12 April 1882.

Child of Norman Schultz (7554) and Emma Britton.

8093 Mabel Britton, b. 25 March 1881.

Child of Cordelia Schultz (7558) and Peter Swartwout.

8094 John Benjamin, b. 28 Feb. 1882.

Child of Eula Schultz (7559) and Henry H. Hallock.

8095 George, b. 15 March 1882.

Children of Rev. John B. Drury (7573) and Henrietta W. Keese.

8096 Alfred, b. 22 Dec. 1872.

8097 Charlotte Keese, b. 28 May 1875.

8098 Francis Wynkoop, b. 9 Feb. 1878.

8099 John, b. 25 Sept. 1879, d. 21 March 1880.

Child of Elizabeth Nase Mesick (7577) and Rev. Elisha D. Bates.

8100 Nina Mesick, b. 19 Aug. 1864.

Children of Benjamin Schultz Mesick 7578 and Caroline L. Lockwood.

8101 Frances Lockwood, b. 18 July 1878.

8102 Margaret Schultz, b. 19 Oct. 1880.

Children of Helen Catharine Ham (7583) and Philip F. Radcliff.

8103 William H., b. 30 Nov. 1874.

8104 Grace Marion, b. 5 March 1877, d. 1 Jan. 1880.



Children of Mary Ann Van Steenbergh (7592) and William Halsted.

8105 Eugene, b. 17 April 1876, d. 13 March 1877.

8106 Thomas Jefferson, b. 15 Dec. 1877.

8107 Henry, b. 21 May 1880.

Child of Amelia Van Wagenen (7594) and Simon Van Vliet.

8108 Lucy, b. 17 May 1882, d. same day.

Children of Susan Priscilla Freer (7597) and Henry Philips.

8109 Emory H., b. 10 Sept. 1877.

8110 Hiram Lewis, b. 19 Sept. 1879.

Children of John Henry Traver (7603) and Caroline M. Hegeman.

8111 Phebe C., b. 15 Aug. 1870.

8112 Delia F., b. 26 Dec. 1873.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Traver (7604) and Benjamin S. Robinson.

8113 William George, b. 12 July 1874.

8114 Ralph Weston, b. 20 Jan. 1877.

8115 Henry Sanford, b. 7 June 1879.

Children of Oscar Newton Traver (7606) and Agnes Sadler.

8116 Laura F., b. 11 Jan. 1879.

8117 Humphrey H., b. 13 Dec. 1880.

Child of Martha Jane Bollenbacher (7612) and Theodore N. Traver.

8118 Elizabeth Ann, b. 10 June 1878.

Children of Dewitt Traver (7617) and Elizabeth Tappen.

8119 Kittie K., b. 3 April 1873.

8120 Gracie C., b. 1 April 1877, d. 23 Feb. 1879.

Children of Charles A. Traver (7618) and Helen A. Sagendorf.

8121 Harry Neff, b. 25 Feb. 1874.

8122 Judson DeWitt, b. 19 Aug. 1875.

8123 Julia Reed, b. 17 May 1880.

Child of Christina M. Bollenbacher (7627) and William Coons.

8124 Ernest L., b. 2 Sept. 1881.

Child of Edward P. Snyder (7632) and Jennie Staples.

8125 Charles.

Children of William R. Snyder (7641) and Emma F. Rynders.

8126 Edith.

8127 Walter Preston, b. in 1889.

Children of Frank R. Snyder (7642) and Claudia Marquardt.

8128 Issie Menzie.

8129 Frank Marquardt.

Child of Fannie Phebe Waterbury (7661) and Benjamin A. Henderson.

8130 Norman Preston, b. 10 April 1883.

Child of Otis Edmund Waterbury (7663) and Mary H. Malone.

8131 Elizabeth Jane, b. 17 Dec. 1881.

Children of Victor Newton Waterbury (7664) and Rosella J. Smith.

8132 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1881.

8133 Carle Elmer, b. 29 Dec. 1882.



## TENTH GENERATION

Children of Arthur Hendricks (7716) and Ida Virginia Moore.

8134 Edward Chapline, b. 1 Dec. 1866, d. 1 July 1869.

8135 Arthur Widerman, b. 7 Jan. 1870.

8136 Alice Lucinda, b. 28 July 1872.

8137 Thomas Lovejoy, b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 19 Sept. 1875.

8138 Ralph Latimer, b. 8 Jan. 1876.

8139 Jane Rebecca, b. 27 Jan. 1878, d. 23 June 1880.

Children of Jane C. Hendricks (7717) and William H. Weaton.

8140 Edmund, b. 13 Sept. 1875, d. 25 June 1879.

8141 Ida Rebecca, b. 12 Dec. 1877, d. 22 Feb. 1879.

8142 Caroline, b. 31 Dec. 1879.

Children of John E. Myer (7721) and Ida Lasher.

8143 Frank.

8144 John.

Children of Henry B. Myer (7722) and Samantha Vredenburg.

8145 Levi, b. 1 July 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1880.

8146 Ada, b. 30 June 1879.

8147 Jennie, b. 25 Oct. 1881.

Children of Kate Martin (7766) and James S. Dockstader.

8148 Grace D., b. 8 March 1881.

8149 George S., b. 15 July 1883.

8150 Helen T., b. 31 Oct. 1886.

8151 Alida Van Deusen, b. 27 July 1890.

Child of Harry L. Martin (7768) and Hannah Leah Addis.

8152 Sarah Louise, b. 3 May 1880.

Child of Serena S. Martin (7769) and Thomas P. Ostrander.

8151A Thomas Porter, b. 1 May 1892.

Child of John C. Schoonmaker (7776) and Mary M. Kearney.

8152A William Leslie, b. 26 June 1892.

Child of Annie S. De Myer (7781) and Allen Bump.

8153 Wilson.

Children of Philip A. Lasher (7786) and Mary Winchell.

8154 Anna, b. 26 Sept. 1884.

8155 Eva, b. 12 Sept. 1886, d. 22 Sept. 1886.

Child of Charles H. Curtis (7789) and Jane Vanderbilt.

8156 Benjamin F., b. 23 Sept. 1877.

Child of Henry N. Curtis (7791) and Fanny E. Lounsberry.

8157 Mabel Park, b. 24 June 1879.

Child of Levi Burhans (7826) and Jennie Hicks.

8158 Harry, b. 16 Jan. 1892.

Child of Jacob V. K. Merritt (7967) and Edith Lounsbery Pink.

8159 Lucinda Pink, b. in 1890.

Children of Minard W. Myer (7973) and Arabella Oliver.

8160 Titus Myer, b. 11 March 1885, d. 8 May 1886.

8161 Sarah Catharine, b. 8 Sept. 1886.

## Children of William S. Newkirk (7978) and Sarah M. Teneyck.

8162 Abram DeWitt, b. 28 Nov. 1886.

8163 Laura, b. 3 May 1889.

8164 Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1890.

## Child of Sarah V. D. Newkirk (7980) and Peter Lockwood.

8165 Roswell Rogers, b. 8 Oct. 1889.

## Child of Laura V. Ring (8028) and William B. Doggett.

8166 George Lewis, b. in Aug. 1882.

## ISAAC BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

It has proved impossible to trace the early generations of this branch of the Burhans family with certainty. The church and town records of the localities in which they lived have either been destroyed or never existed, and the family records do not clear up the doubtful points.

The genealogy as here given has been decided on after careful investigation of family traditions and relationships, but although it may be considered certain they are all descendants of Isaac Burhans, there may be mistakes as to which of his sons some of them belong.

#### Children of Isaac Burhans (12) and Neeltje Westphael.

- 8167 Nelly, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1724. She was admitted to membership in Reformed Church at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 June 1745, but her name is not found on any later record.
- 8168 Helena, bap. at Kingston 12 March 1727.
- 8169 Symon, bap. at Kingston 8 June 1729. In the records of baptisms of three of Symon's children in Presbyterian Church of Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., his wife's name is not given. Some members of the family say it was Amy Frydeburg, but no record has been found to prove it.
- 8170 Henry. No record of birth: probably 1731. While he was a child his mother m. a 2d time, and he was then placed in the care of a respectable farmer at New Milford, Conn., with whom he lived until his 23d year. He then served for seven years in the French War. At its close he settled in Sherman, Conn., where he m. Zerviah Hall and later removed to Lanesborough, Mass., where he d. 31 Dec. 1802. His widow d. at Newtown, Conn., 9 Feb. 1823.
- 8170A Geertje, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 17 March 1734.



### FIFTH GENERATION

#### Children of Symon Burhans (8169). Wife not known.

- 8171 Nelly. No record of her birth. Her tombstone at Dover Plains states she d. 24 Oct. 1850. She m. John Elliot. It is said that John Elliot went to Canada to take possession of some property left by his father. While there he enlisted in the British army, and was killed there about 1814. His three sons also went to Canada, and two of them m. and settled there.







REV. DANIEL BURHANS, D. D.

Aged 91 years

(No 8177)

8172 Henry, b. 13 March 1774, was bap. in church at O'long, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 21 March 1779. He d. 12 April 1851. He m. at Dover, Dutchess Co., 6 Sept. 1811 Content Wood, at the house of Mr. Thurston Wang, by whom she had been brought up. Content was b. 23 July 1781, d. 16 May 1866, dau. of Wilbur Wood and Mary Hawkins. Henry Burhans for some years had a farm at South Dover, N. Y., then at Sherman, Conn., and finally removed to Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he and his wife d.

8173 John, b. about 1779. He is said to have m. a Miss Wheeler, but no record has been found either of his birth or marriage. There was a John Burhans in Amenia, Dutchess Co., in 1850, who has children,—Theron, b. 1822; Virginia, b. 1825; Van Rensselaer, b. 1827; John, b. 1830; George H., b. 1834. This may have been Simon's son, but it has been impossible to prove, and no further trace has been found of this family.

8174 Helena, b. 3 May 1781, bap. at O'long in 1782. She is said to have m. ——— Cooper and moved to Towanda, Penn.

8175 Simon, b. 17 Sept. 1782, m. Hannah Wilcox, b. 4 March 1791, d. 23 May 1843. He enlisted in the British army in War of 1812, and was not afterward heard from. His widow m. 12 Dec. 1819 John Johnson.

There was also in Amenia in 1850 a Betsey Burhans, aged 52, who was possibly the wife of another son, whose name has not been found. The children were Thomas, aged 20; Milo, aged 16; and Harriet, aged 14.

#### Children of Henry Burhans (8170) and Zerviah Hall.

8176 Isaac, b. about 1760, supposed to have d. in Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1809. He m. Elizabeth Read, b. in 1764, d. 7 June 1849, and is buried in Leland Cemetery, Michigan. Isaac settled on the Mohawk River, but most of his children moved to Michigan about 1833-38, and many of his descendants are now living there.

8177 Daniel, b. at Sherman, Conn., 7 July 1762. He was m. four times, but had children only by his 1st wife. He m. 1st 12 Oct. 1788 Prudence Edson, dau. of Obed and Prudence Edson. She was b. 2 March 1771, d. 5 May 1853 (?). They were m. at Lanesborough, Mass., by Rev. Gideon Bostwick, pastor of the Episcopal Church. He m. 2d 4 Nov. 1814 ? Catherine Sylvester, dau. of Hon. Peter Sylvester and Jane Van Sledright, of Kinderhook. She was b. 8 Sept. 1773 (?); d. 16 March 1823. In 1823 Nov. 19 he m. for 3d wife Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Dr. Mansfield, and widow of Rev. Edward Blakeslee. She was b. in 1774 and d. 12 March 1840, at Derby, Conn. Dr. Burhans m. 4th 20 May 1852, at Philadelphia, Anna Lane, widow of Dr. Noxon. She left a will, proved 29 April 1861, dated 24 June 1853, in which she speaks of her son James Noxon and dau. Laura Ann Leppan, of Philadelphia, and appoints her nephew, Charles H. Ruzzle, of Poughkeepsie, and William J. Lane, of New-York, her executors.

Daniel Burhans early evinced a desire for study, and commenced preparation for college under Dr. Page, at Sherman, Conn. He was educated in the creed of Calvinistic Congregationalism, but changed his opinions in this

respect after his father's removal to Lanesborough, Mass., and joined the Episcopal Church, under Rev. Gideon Bostwick, in 1783. He became principal of the public school at Lanesborough when quite young. He received deacon's orders at the hands of Bishop Seabury, at Middletown, Conn., in 1793, and priest's orders in 1794, and was called to Trinity Church, Newtown, Conn., in 1799, where he remained as pastor for 30 years. He was admitted Honorary M. A. at Williamstown in 1804, and the same at Geneva in 1834. The degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Trinity College in 1831. In 1832 he took charge of St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, and after a few years left Plymouth for Oxford, where he remained until 1839.

Dr. Burhans was member of Standing Committee of the Diocese, a delegate to the General Convention for many years, and a trustee of Trinity College. He wrote a history of the church at Newtown, which was partly published in the "Churchman's Magazine." His industry was untiring. He organized parishes in Pittsfield, Lenox, Tyringham, and Williamstown, Mass.; New Lebanon Springs, Cooperstown, Richfield, and Exeter, N. Y.; and in 1807 in Sharon and Kent.

Dr. Burhans is said to have possessed a commanding personal appearance and impressive manners; to have been of a somewhat nervous temperament but of a fine genial spirit. He remained in the ministry until his 81st year, and died 30 Dec. 1853. He was buried at Newtown, Conn., in the Episcopal graveyard, where his first three wives are also buried. The following is a facsimile of Dr. Burhans's signature:

*D. Burhans*

Most of above statements in regard to Dr. Burhans's work are from "The Calendar" and "Sprague's Annals of the Clergy."

- 8178 Helena, b. about 1764, m. at South Amenia, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1784 William Frydenburgh.
- 8179 Henry, b. 22 June 1766, d. 18 Sept. 1848. He m. in 1797 Lydia Churchill, b. 11 Jan. 1777, d. 2 March 1847, dau. of Spencer Churchill. At time of his death Henry was living at Syracuse, N. Y., and many of his descendants still reside in that vicinity.
- 8180 Amy, b. in 1768, m. John Carpenter. She was known to be alive in Michigan in 1843, but no trace now found of her descendants.
- 8180A John, b. 1770, d. 12 Feb. 1784, aged 14 years.
- 8181 A daughter, name not given, bap. at Sherman, Conn., in March 1773.
- 8182 Polly, d. 9 April 1794, aged 17 years.
- 8183 Lertius, bap. at Sherman in Jan. 1778, d. at Lanesborough 16 April 1794.
- 8184 Zerviah, b. in 1782, d. 10 March 1785.

John, Polly, Lertius, and Zerviah are buried in Cemetery at Lanesborough, Mass.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**Children of Nelly Burhans (8171) and John Elliot.**

- 8185** Harry. He is said to have inherited property in Canada left by his grand-father Elliot, and to have married in Canada a lady named — Miner. His descendants are supposed to be still in Canada. Harry m. as 2d wife the widow of his brother John.
- 8186** Joseph, d. in Canada. He was alive in Rome, N. Y., in 1862.
- 8187** John, m. in Canada a sister of his brother Henry's wife. After John's death his widow m. Henry as his 2d wife.
- 8188** Sally, m. Joseph Barnes.
- 8189** Polly, b. in 1797, m. John Armstrong, of England. She d. 7 Nov. 1844.
- 8190** Katy, m. 1st John Harrington; 2d, Richard Gouger; 3d, — Odell.
- 8191** Amy, b. 13 Jan. 1798, m. 25 June 1818 Stephen Jones, from Boston. He d. 15 April 1823, and she m. 2d 4 Oct. 1828 Thomas Wood, b. 1 Dec. 1795 and d. 1 Dec. 1870. She d. 3 May 1876.
- 8192** Hannah, b. 21 June 1803, m. 1st Luther Hawley, son of Milton Hawley and Sally Ann, his wife. She m. 2d Henry Burhans, b. 7 July 1812, son of Elisha Burhans and Lucy Darling. Hannah d. 27 Jan. 1852.
- 8193** Harriet, b. 15 Jan. 1806, m. at Dover, N. Y., Reuben W. R. Dayton, b. in 1794, d. 4 April 1848, son of Reuben W. R. Dayton and Jemima Rose.

**Children of Henry Burhans (8172) and Content Wood.**

- 8194** Mary, b. 27 June 1802, d. 5 Sept. 1802.
- 8195** Milton, b. 29 Sept. 1803, d. 9 Feb. 1819.
- 8196** Amy, b. 24 Feb. 1806, d. 11 Aug. 1891. She m. 9 Feb. 1823 John L. Newkerk, son of Isaac Newkerk and Ann Brodhead. He was b. 1 Aug. 1797 and d. 11 April 1873. They resided at Elmira, N. Y.
- 8197** Eliza Ann, b. 29 Sept. 1809, m. 10 Feb. 1831 Gamalion Gardner, son of Asa Gardner and Abigail Baily. He was b. 13 June 1797 and d. 1 June 1866.
- 8198** Alfred Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1811, m. 17 Feb. 1838 Jemima J. Budd, b. 7 June 1825, dau. of John Budd and Sarah Byington. This family resides at Ellen-ville, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 8199** Phoebe, b. 25 Jan. 1814, d. 7 Sept. 1819. It is said she was struck by lightning at an open window.

**Child of Simon Burhans (8175) and Hannah Wilcox.**

- 8200** Orrin Eaton, b. 18 Nov. 1811, m. 25 Oct. 1835 at Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Catharine Woolly Germond, b. 3 May 1818, d. 31 Aug. 1888, dau. of James Germond and Gula Woolly. He resided in Dutchess Co. until 1851, when he moved to Lawton, Mich., and d. there 15 Aug. 1891. In 1850 his farm at Chestnut Ridge is recorded as being worth \$10,000.

## Children of Isaac Burhans (8176) and Elizabeth Read.

- 8201 Uriah, b. about 1785 and was m. to Ann —, and living in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., 26 Aug. 1850. His relatives say that he had two sons and two daughters, but it has not been possible to find descendants. There were two Burhanses living in Erie Co. in 1850 who were probably the sons referred to, and who are given in next generation as his sons, but without further proof.
- 8202 Isaac, b. in Aug. 1785, d. in Michigan 22 May 1882, and is buried in Leland Cemetery. He m. in Ohio Lucy Chapman, b. in Connecticut 11 June 1786, d. in Michigan 18 Oct. 1849, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy Chapman. He m. 2d about 1850 Hannah Vaugh, widow, b. 30 (?) Aug. 1799, d. 10 April 1856. He m. 3d 24 Oct. 1856 Betsey Borden Brown, widow, b. 10 Aug. 1813, dau. of Azariah Borden and Sally Tyler. She is still living in Gratiot Co., Mich. (1892).
- 8203 Henry, b. 9 Feb. 1787–90, d. in Dallas, Mich., in May 1887. He m. Lana Calph, of Ontario Co., N. Y. She is buried at Portland, Mich.
- 8204 Polly, m. John Calph (or Colt).
- 8205 Mark, d. 1878. He m. Margaret Renwick, b. 4 Sept. 1792, d. 7 Feb. 1875. Both buried in Leland Cemetery, Mich.
- 8206 Daniel, b. in Ontario Co. 17 June 1800, d. 19 March 1868 at Portland, Mich. He m. Adaline Hagle, b. 28 Aug. 1807, d. 5 June 1886 at Portland, Mich.
- 8207 Amy, b. 4 May 1803, d. 4 Dec. 1869. She m. in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1823 Guy Wells Earl, b. in Aug. 1799, d. in Aug. 1862, son of William Earl and Lydia Wells.

## Children of Daniel Burhans (8177) and Prudence Edson.

- 8208 Prudence Sophia, b. 11 Dec. 1789, m. 6 Nov. 1808 William Meeker, of Brookfield, Conn., b. 14 Feb. 1779, son of Daniel Meeker and Hannah Hill. He d. 29 Nov. 1827. Prudence S. d. 8 March 1826.
- 8209 Daniel Edson, b. 29 Oct. 1791, m. 25 May 1813, in Cazenovia, Hepzibah Murdock, b. 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of John Murdock and Hepzibah Morton. She d. 7 Jan. 1875 in Appleton, Wis. Daniel E. Burhans d. 9 Dec. 1844 at Cazenovia, N. Y.

## Children of Henry Burhans (8179) and Lydia Churchill.

- 8210 Liertius, b. 13 April 1799, m. 19 May 1825 Eliza Ann Wescott, b. 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Gorton Wescott and Watie Knight. She d. 14 Nov. 1872. Liertius Burhans d. 13 Sept. 1875.
- 8211 Maria, b. 6 Oct. 1802, m. 14 Oct. 1824 Zopher Wicks, b. 7 April 1797, son of Jeremiah Wicks and Jane Lansing. He d. 2 March 1870. Maria Burhans d. 5 Dec. 1859.
- 8212 Minerva, b. 11 Sept. 1802, m. 27 Feb. 1822 Levant Sloan. She d. 21 July 1855.
- 8213 Henry, b. 22 April 1804, d. 12 July 1828 unmarried.
- 8214 Melancthon, b. 20 Feb. 1806, m. 3 Jan. 1828 Patty Saxton, b. 12 Oct. 1804, d. 1 June 1863. Melancthon d. 12 Jan. 1879.





ISAAC BURHANS.

Aged 80 years

(No. 8202).





- 8215 Abigail, b. 29 Dec. 1807, d. 11 Sept. 1887. She m. 31 May 1832 Eli Donaldson Halbert, b. 20 April 1809, son of Asel Halbert and Elmira Donaldson. He d. 24 July 1888.
- 8216 Lydia, b. 14 July 1809, d. 28 April 1882. She m. 10 Sept. 1833 Lucien B. Woodford, b. 22 July 1810, son of Benjamin Woodford. He d. 7 Jan. 1839.
- 8217 Tryphena, b. 12 April 1811, d. ~~1885~~<sup>7 Feb. 1889</sup>. She m. 19 Nov. 1829 Asa L. Ingraham, b. 5 April 1805, son of Benjamin Ingraham and Lucy Pitkin.
- 8218 Spencer Churchill, b. 11 July 1813, m. 4 Jan. 1838 Ruth Tibbitts. He d. 7 Feb. 1849.
- 8219 Daniel, b. 29 Nov. 1815, d. 22 June 1887. He m. 7 June 1838 Nancy Carpenter, b. 12 Feb. 1818, dau. of Nehemiah Carpenter and Martha Bogardus. She d. 18 Aug. 1887. They resided at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 8220 Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1818, m. R. Tibbitts, M. D.

Child of Amy Burhans (8180) and John Carpenter.

8220A Amy, m. David Sherman.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

Child of Polly Elliot (8189) and John Armstrong.

8221 Peter, d. in Danbury. He was in the army during Civil War. Is said to have been m., but wife's name unknown.

Children of Katy Elliot (8190) and John Harrington.

8222 Eliza, m. — Knox.

8223 Harriet.

8224 Emma, m. Daniel Ryder.

8225 Harry.

8226 Ann, b. 17 Jan. 1821, m. James Lee, b. 18 Dec. 1819, d. 27 Sept. 1858, son of James Lee and Mary Dengan. She m. 20 13 May 1867 Michael Roach, son of Patrick Roach and Ellen Coleman, b. 17 March 1844.

8227 Katy, m. Horace Callender.

8228 Margaret.

8229 Mary Jane.

Children of Katy Elliot (8190) and Richard Gouger.

8230 Elizabeth.

8231 Richard.

**Children of Amy Elliot (8191) and Stephen Jones.**

- 8232 Mary Ann, b. 25 July 1819, m. 12 Oct. 1851 Franklin Barmore, b. 2 June 1832.  
 8233 Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1821, m. 18 Dec. 1841 Sarah A. Sterling, b. 13 March 1820,  
 dau. of Lockwood K. Sterling and Sarah Power.  
 8234 Stephen, b. 25 March 1823, m. 15 Jan. 1844 Delilah Ann Johnson, b. 20 March  
 1823, dau. of John Johnson and Hannah Wilcox widow of Simon Burhans.

**Children of Amy Elliot (8191) and Thomas Wood.**

- 8235 David, b. 28 March 1829, d. 12 Oct. 1847.  
 8236 William H., b. 26 May 1831, m. Helen Birch. Residence, Dover Plains, N. Y.  
 8237 John, b. 28 Aug. 1835, m. Ann Carle, and 2d Charlotte Thomas. Residence,  
 Dover Plains, N. Y.  
 8238 Letty A., b. 28 March 1837, d. 18 April 1858. She m. 4 July 1857 Amos P.  
 Jenkins, b. 11 Feb. 1835.

**Child of Hannah Elliot (8192) and Luther Hawley.**

- 8239 Sally Ann, b. 25 Dec. 1824, m. 12 Dec. 1844 William Anson, b. 3 Aug. 1820,  
 son of Cornelius Anson and Polly Humerston.

**Children of Hannah Elliot (8192) and Henry Burhans.**

- 8240 Larry, d. in Mexican War.  
 8241 Joseph.

**Children of Harriet Elliot (8193) and Reuben W. R. Dayton.**

- 8242 John, b. 25 Oct. 1827, m. 1st Mary Crofut. He m. 2d 29 April 1866 Margaret  
 Buckley, dau. of Lawrence Buckley and Margaret McMahon.  
 8243 Sally Angeline, b. 6 May 1831, m. at Paterson, N. J., 1 Jan. 1847 Michael  
 Haviland, b. 6 Sept. 1832, son of Nathaniel Haviland and Sarah Reinvalt.  
 She m. 2d 15 July 1864 Selah T. Wheeler, b. 25 July 1831, son of Moses  
 Wheeler and Melissa Ashmond. She d. 10 March 1869.  
 8244 Susan, b. 20 Aug. 1834, d. 21 Sept. 1835.  
 8245 Charles, b. 21 July 1837. He went South and has never been heard from.  
 8246 George Washington, b. 13 Nov. 1839, m. Minerva Wallace, dau. of Gilbert  
 Wallace and Sarah Drake.  
 8247 Hannah, b. 10 May 1843, d. 1 Feb. 1848.  
 8248 Lydia Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1846, m. 30 May 1873 Orlando Field Baldwin, b. 22  
 Feb. 1818, son of David R. Baldwin and Lydia Peck. They had no children,  
 and therefore adopted Harriet Eliza Wheeler, Mrs. Lydia A. Baldwin's niece.

**Children of Amy Burhans (8196) and John I. Newkerk.**

- 8249 Milton, b. 28 Oct. 1823.  
 8250 Nelly, b. 4 Oct. 1825, m. 14 Jan. 1847 Washington Green, son of Isaac Green  
 and Jane Phillips. He was b. 17 Sept. 1822 and d. 15 Jan. 1848. She m. 2d  
 15 Nov. 1863 Gilbert Seely, b. 15 July 1830, son of Seymour Seely and  
 Mary Georgia —.

- 8251 Isaac, b. 20 March 1828, unmarried.  
 8252 William, b. 6 April 1831, d. 6 March 1835.  
 8253 Wintie Ann, b. 4 Dec. 1833, d. 7 March 1835.  
 8254 Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1836, unmarried.  
 8255 Rachel, b. 26 June 1841, m. 14 Oct. 1862 Jacob Strader, b. 10 Aug. 1843, son of Frederick Strader and Hannah Vaughan.

**Children of Eliza Ann Burhans (8197) and Gamalion Gardner.**

- 8256 Henry B., b. 23 July 1832, m. 22 April 1857 Ellen R. Priest, b. 9 Jan. 1833, dau. of Orin E. Priest and Mary Brewer. He d. 21 Aug. 1864. Family resides at Mosinee, Wis.  
 8257 Sarah E., b. 14 Dec. 1834, m. 22 April 1858 Sylvester Strait, b. 27 Sept. 1831, son of John G. Strait and Kate Ward. Sarah E. d. 13 Feb. 1859.  
 8258 Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1836, m. 1 Sept. 1875 Louisa Gray, b. 22 Dec. 1841, dau. of James B. Gray and Mary W. Holmes. Residence, Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

**Children of Alfred Wood Burhans (8198) and Jemima J. Budd.**

- 8259 William Henry, b. 11 Sept. 1839, d. 18 Jan. 1840.  
 8260 Mary Jane, b. 1 Jan. 1843, d. 20 Sept. 1848.  
 8261 Phebe A., b. 28 Nov. 1845, m. 19 Sept. 1866 Hiram H. Terwilliger, b. 20 April 1838, son of Seferine Terwilliger and Julia Mould. Residence, Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 8262 Eugene, b. 11 Feb. 1848, m. 26 Sept. 1877 Mary Cantine, b. 4 May 1853, dau. of Mathew Cantine and Caroline Lamoree. Residence, Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 8263 Mary, b. 3 April 1850, m. 12 Sept. 1871 at Ellenville, N. Y., David Herman Keeler, b. 10 May 1844 at Peekskill, N. Y., son of David Herman Keeler and Freelope Ann Bailey.  
 8264 Alfred, b. 23 Aug. 1853, m. 4 Oct. 1877 Ettie Fisher, b. 2 May 1859, dau. of John Fisher and Susan Turner.  
 8265 Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1854, d. 16 Aug. 1872.  
 8266 Amy, b. 23 Aug. 1856, m. 4 Oct. 1877 Albert E. Fuller, b. 16 Dec. 1851, son of Elam Fuller and Ruth Haight. She d. 26 Aug. 1881.

**Children of Orrin Daton Burhans (8200) and Catharine W. Germond.**

- 8267 Sarah E., b. 13 June 1837, d. 26 Jan. 1885. She m. 13 Sept. 1860 John H. Nicholson, son of Alfonso Nicholson and Eunice Avery.  
 8268 Germond, b. 1 April 1839, m. 19 May 1865 Sarah West, b. 12 Aug. 1838, dau. of Joshua West and Fatima Barnes.  
 8269 Ruth G., b. 1 Nov. 1840.  
 8270 Jerome M., b. 25 March 1843 at Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., m. 1 April 1867 Caroline R. Hopkins, b. at Ripley, N. Y., 3 April 1841, dau. of George W. Hopkins and Waity Cluxton. Residence, Westfield, N. Y.

- 8271 Hannah, b. 12 Jan. 1846, d. 29 Oct. 1849.
- 8272 Robert D., b. 16 March 1848, m. 7 Aug. 1873 Addie Maria Mead, b. 10 Sept. 1852, dau. of Thompson Mead, Jr., and Achsa Buel.
- 8273 Isaac G., b. 5 May 1850, m. 1 Jan. 1870 Alice Latham, b. 17 April 1850, d. 8 Sept. 1878. He m. 2d 4 July 1881 Alida Wood, b. 27 March 1864, dau. of Robert Wood and Margaret Hughes. Residence, New Buffalo, Mich.
- 8274 Henry Aiken, b. 7 Jan. 1853, m. 26 Nov. 1874 Mary Lyman, b. 23 Oct. 1856, dau. of Emery W. Lyman and Annie Russell. He d. 21 June 1892.
- 8275 Mattie, b. 5 April 1855, d. 21 Jan. 1859.
- 8276 Charles Ward, b. 16 Jan. 1857, m. 15 Jan. 1878 Estella Millard, b. 16 Jan. 1859, dau. of John Millard and Caroline Sawyer. Residence, Lawton, Mich.
- 8277 Catharine, b. 27 Oct. 1858, m. 20 Nov. 1880 Lorenzo F. Kelly, b. 23 Sept. 1848, son of Ananias Kelly and Valeria Judson.
- 8278 Anna Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1861, m. in Jan. 1882 Burton Caldwell, son of James Caldwell. She d. 28 Jan. 1886.

**Children of Uriah Burhans (8201) and Ann his wife.**

- 8279 John, b. about 1821, m. Jane —. They lived in Buffalo in 1850.
- 8280 Willard, b. about 1823, m. Lucy M —. They lived in Aurora, Erie Co., in 1850.

**Children of Isaac Burhans (8202) and Lucy Chapman.**

- 8281 Diana, b. 25 Nov. 1807, d. 12 May 1852. She m. 1 May 1831 Lucius H. Peet, b. 8 June 1801, d. 16 Oct. 1880, son of Samuel Peet, of New Milford, Conn., and Roxalana Stebbins, of Sunderland, Vt.
- 8282 Betsey, b. 25 Nov. 1812, d. 1 Feb. 1875. She m. in Oct. 1836 Joseph Samain, b. in Maryland and d. 10 Feb. 1892.
- 8283 John, b. 21 Jan. 1816, d. 25 Nov. 1888 unmarried.
- 8284 Levi Chapman, b. 25 Dec. 1819, m. 4 May 1841 Lois A. Groves, dau. of Nicholas Groves and Roxa Stearns. She was b. 28 Sept. 1818 and d. 27 Sept. 1880, in Michigan. He m. 2d 22 Oct. 1882 Cordelia E. Groves, widow of William Earl. She was b. 9 March 1835 and d. 15 Aug. 1888. Levi C. Burhans is now (1892) living near Portland, Mich., where he is a large and enterprising farmer.
- 8285 Polly, b. 1 Aug. 1823, m. about 1841 Joel Colby.
- 8286 Isaac, b. 23 Feb. 1825, unmarried.
- 8287 Susan, b. 23 July 1830, m. 5 June 1859 Charles Taylor, b. 30 Sept. 1817, d. 15 Sept. 1886, son of Eli Taylor and Polly Grant. Residence, Elwell, Michigan.

**Children of Henry Burhans (8203) and Lana Calph.**

- 8288 Amy, b. 3 April 1819, m. 1 July 1835 Robert Emmet Howe, b. 29 Oct. 1812, d. 3 Dec. 1860, son of Marshall Howe and Charlotte Bennett.

- 8289 Hannah, b. about 1821, m. 2 Aug. 1838 Joshua Colby.  
 8290 Simon, d. when ten months old.  
 8291 Margaret, d. at thirteen months.

**Children of Mark Burhans (8205) and Margaret Renwick.**

- 8292 Mary E., b. 21 May 1818, d. unmarried 13 April 1855.  
 8293 Amanda Jane, b. 18 June 1823, m. Andrew Smith. She d. 27 Feb. 1847.  
 All are buried in Leland Cemetery, Michigan.

**Children of Daniel Burhans (8206) and Adaline Hagle.**

- 8294 Edward, b. in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1828, m. 27 Nov. 1854 Sarah Davis, b. in Pennsylvania 15 Aug. 1834, dau. of John W. Davis and Lucy Cripin. They had children who all d. young.  
 8295 Amy, b. in Greece 15 Dec. 1830, m. in 1850, Willard Reed, b. in 1824, son of John Reed and Polly Simmons.  
 8296 Elizabeth, b. in Lyndon, N. Y., 10 March 1833, m. Samuel Jolley. She d. 23 March 1875, at Portland, Mich.  
 8297 Guy, b. at Northfield, Mich., 6 July 1835, m. Frank Davis.  
 8298 Mary, b. at Northfield 3 May 1838, m. Charles Briggs.  
 8299 Joseph, b. at Northfield 29 Dec. 1840, m. in Dec. 1864 Emma Hall, b. in Dec. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Hall and Lorinda Grinels.  
 8300 Henry, b. in Livingston Co., Mich., 5 Dec. 1842, unmarried.  
 8301 William, b. in Northfield, Mich., 10 Jan. 1850, m. Ann Margaret Jolley, b. 15 May 1853, dau. of Jesse Jolley and Margaret Davison.

**Children of Amy Burhans (8207) and Guy Earl.**

- 8302 William, b. 30 July 1825, d. 25 Dec. 1873. He m. 4 July 1854 Cordelia F. Groves, b. 9 March 1835 and d. in Portland, Mich., 15 Aug. 1888. She was dau. of Nicholas Groves.  
 8303 Jane, b. in 1827, d. in 1850. She m. William McKim.  
 8304 Diana, b. 2 Feb. 1829, d. 1849 unmarried.  
 8305 Elizabeth, b. 7 April 1831, d. 27 Nov. 1864. She m. William McKim.  
 8306 Isaac, b. 4 Oct. 1833, d. 27 Oct. 1890. He m. 28 Aug. — Maryette Waterman, b. 1 Jan. —, dau. of Manly Waterman and — Winters.  
 8307 George Riley, b. 3 Sept. 1835, d. 26 Feb. 1862. He m. 31 Oct. 1857 Sarah Jolley, b. 30 Sept. 1840, dau. of Jesse and Margaret Jolley.  
 8308 Daniel, b. in 1837, d. in 1843.  
 8309 Lucinda, b. 27 Dec. 1839, d. 30 Dec. 1854 unmarried.  
 8310 Mary, b. 15 April 1842, m. 2 April 1864 Samuel Buell, b. 24 Aug. 1821, son of Jesse Buell and Laura Sutcliffe.  
 8311 Caroline, b. 11 April 1844, m. 15 Dec. 1863 Horace Howe, b. 11 Feb. 1841, son of Robert Emmett Howe and Amy Burhans.



**Children of Prudence Sophia Burhans (8208) and William Meeker.**

- 8312 Sophia Prudence, b. 25 Oct. 1809, m. 27 June 1830 Isaac Mead Newcomb, son of Dr. Zacheus Newcomb and Mary Mead. He was b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 29 Sept. 1803 and d. 26 Aug. 1842.
- 8313 Catharine Sylvester, b. 17 April 1811, d. 25 May 1832. She m. 5 Feb. 1831 Benjamin M. Sherman, of New Haven.
- 8314 Daniel William, b. 28 Jan. 1816, d. in May 1878. He m. Mary Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Polly Dobbs.
- 8315 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1822, m. 8 Feb. 1840 Theodore Trivett, b. 1 March 1816, d. 20 Feb. 1847, son of Dr. Elias Trivett and Lucy Slater.

**Children of Daniel Edson Burhans (8209) and Hepzibah Murdock.**

- 8316 Daniel, b. 6 March 1815, d. unmarried 26 March 1882.
- 8317 James E., b. 17 Oct. 1819 at Newtown, Conn., m. 25 Oct. 1843 in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mary C. Kerley, dau. of Kerone Kerley and Catharine Keene. She was b. 15 Sept. 1823 and d. 16 March 1889. James E. Burhans d. 23 March 1861. His widow m. — Gleason.
- 8318 Hepzibah Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1821, d. 15 April 1821.
- 8319 John N., b. 10 Aug. 1829, m. 9 Sept. 1848 Sarah Knickerbocker, b. 3 Feb. 1827, dau. of John Knickerbocker and Sally Williams.
- 8320 Sophia Jane, b. 11 Sept. 1831, m. William Cheever. She d. 16 Oct. 1865 on Staten Island.

**Children of Liertius Burhans (8210) and Eliza Ann Westcott.**

- 8321 Owen W., b. 18 March 1826, m. 5 Feb. 1852 Charlotte M. Hays, b. 21 May 1826, dau. of John B. Hays and Samantha Lewis. They reside at Cortlandt, N. Y.
- 8322 Lydia, b. 26 Aug. 1827.
- 8323 Gordon W., b. 10 August 1830, m. 14 Nov. 1850 Charlotte E. Reals, b. 1 Aug. 1830, dau. of Frederick Reals and Adelia Hungerford.
- 8324 Henrietta E., b. 8 Oct. 1833, d. 6 Feb. 1835.

**Children of Maria Burhans (8211) and Zopher Wicks.**

- 8325 Melville J., b. 10 June 1826, m. 13 Jan. 1851 Sophronia E. Pierce, b. 24 March 1823, dau. of John Pierce and Patty Winslow.
- 8326 Annab, b. 10 Feb. 1828, m. 10 Jan. 1854 Azarial B. Pierce, widower, b. 17 July 1826, son of William Pierce and Olive Shedd.
- 8327 John Bradford, b. 4 Dec. 1830, m. 14 Aug. 1855 Sarah Weeks, dau. of Hiram A. Weeks and Sarah Beach. She was b. 17 Jan. 1834 and d. 17 Jan. 1862. John Bradford m. 2d 12 Nov. 1874 Content Bush, widow of — Sweet, and dau. of William Bush and Content Grimes. She was b. 20 Feb. 1829.
- 8328 Eliza B., b. 3 June 1832, d. 1 Dec. 1832.
- 8329 Emeline, b. 31 Dec. 1833, d. unmarried 23 May 1865.

8330 Julia S., b. 21 June 1838, d. 27 Sept. 1838.

8331 George H., b. 17 July 1847, m. 17 Jan. 1872 Emma Crandall, b. 23 April 1850, dau. of Ira J. Crandall and Eunice Breed.

**Child of Minerva Burhans (8212) and Levant Sloan.**

8332 George, resides at Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (1881).

**Children of Melancthon Burhans (8214) and Patty Saxton.**

8333 Adin A., b. 29 Jan. 1829, m. 10 March 1852 Olive Jane Cressy, b. 1 Aug. 1825, dau. of Erastus Cressy and Olive Taylor. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

8334 Spencer, b. 16 Sept. 1831, m. 20 May 1855 Mary M. Wright, b. 17 May 1838, dau. of Albert Wright and Caroline Daniels. They reside at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

8335 Nelson, b. 3 Aug. 1833, m. 26 Oct. 1864 Frances Green, b. 26 Dec. 1839, dau. of Orville Green and Caroline Matilda Eggleston.

8336 Daniel, b. 25 Sept. 1836, m. 16 April 1864 Mina Northway, dau. of Alsop Northway and Cornelia Leroy, b. 5 Oct. 1848 and d. 20 Sept. 1887.

8337 Mary Ann, b. 21 April 1840, m. 28 Feb. 1858 Cyrus M. Wright, son of Albert Wright and Caroline Daniels. He was b. 31 May 1836 and d. 12 Dec. 1887.

8338 Emily, b. 4 Sept. 1844, m. 19 July 1870 Erastus Hezekiah Cressy, son of Erastus Cressy and Olive Taylor. He was b. 5 April 1820 and d. 4 May 1874. Emily Burhans m. 2d 22 July 1874 Joseph Wiseman, b. 10 Aug. 1825, son of William Wiseman.

**Children of Abigail Burhans (8215) and Eli Donaldson Halbert.**

8339 Elmira, b. 30 April 1833, m. 3 June 1851 Joseph Warren Chamberlain, b. at Belfast, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 29 Jan. 1824, son of Elisha Chamberlain and Jane Reynolds, of New Hampshire. Residence, Waterford, Mich.

8340 Mary, b. 20 Jan. 1835, d. 18 March 1836.

8341 Lydia Ann, b. 20 April 1837, m. 27 Feb. 1860 William D. Sturdivant, b. 27 Feb. 1833, son of James Sturdivant and Ann Duncan. Residence, Almond, N. Y.

8342 Jerome B., b. 24 Sept. 1840, m. 18 April 1866 Elizabeth Potter, b. 5 July 1839, dau. of Parley R. Potter and Mary Morgan. Residence, Pontiac, Mich.

8343 Eliza, b. 5 Nov. 1847, m. 1 Aug. 1869 Elizabeth Coven, b. 10 Feb. 1852, dau. of Andrew Coven and Gertrude Van Scooter. Residence, Hornellsville, N. Y.

8344 Leroy, b. 8 Sept. 1850, d. 10 Sept. 1850.

**Children of Lydia Burhans (8216) and Lucian B. Woodford.**

8345 Abner M., b. 20 July 1834, m. 27 April 1854 Daniel M. Whitten, b. in 1833 and d. 16 July 1861. Almira Woodford d. 7 Sept. 1862. Daniel Whitten and his wife were both mutes.

- 8346 Samuel F., b. 7 Oct. 1836, m. 2 Nov. 1869 Mary E. Miller, b. 17 May 1837, dau. of Fite Miller and Maria A. Van Deusen. Residence, Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 8347 Lucian, b. 11 May 1838, d. Sept. 1839.

**Children of Tryphena Burhans (8217) and Asel T. Ingraham.**

- 8348 Emily, b. 31 July 1830, d. 30 April 1832.
- 8349 Lydia Maria, b. 10 June 1832, d. 19 July 1832.
- 8350 Clarissa Adell, b. 18 Nov. 1833, m. 26 Dec. 1850 Allen A. Baldwin.
- 8351 Mary B., b. 29 June 1835, m. 10 March 1875 Joseph Wood. No issue.
- 8352 Henry Harrison, b. 31 July 1840, m. 25 Jan. 1862 Susan Maxson.
- 8353 Emma A., b. 29 March 1843, m. 10 Feb. 1866 William A. Babcock. He d. 3 Dec. 1870. Residence, Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 8354 Orlando, b. 30 May 1846, d. 21 Oct. 1846.

**Children of Spencer Churchill Burhans (8218) and Ruth Tibbetts.**

- 8355 Elizabeth, d. in Wisconsin.
- 8356 Belinda.
- 8357 Morey.

**Children of Daniel Burhans (8219) and Nancy Carpenter.**

- 8358 Henry N., b. 12 Oct. 1839, m. 11 June 1861 Sarah J. Blanchard, b. 9 July 1839, dau. of Orlo D. Blanchard and Marietta Tompkins, of Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They now reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 8359 Daniel P., b. 9 Dec. 1841, d. 7 Dec. 1858.
- 8360 Julia E., b. 22 Oct. 1843, m. 30 Dec. 1868 William Henry Maltby, b. 5 Feb. 1844, son of John Maltby and Rachel Emeline Crawford. Residence, Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 8361 Albert M., b. 10 March 1846, d. 23 Oct. 1890.
- 8362 William Edson, b. 23 Feb. 1848, d. 18 March 1850.
- 8363 Edward William, b. 2 Aug. 1852, m. 8 Jan. 1877 Belle Hubbs, b. 2 Dec. 1855, dau. of Solomon E. Hubbs and Eliza J. Bowdish.
- 8364 Henrietta, b. 12 April 1850.
- 8365 Myra, b. 19 June 1854.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

**Child of Eliza Harrington (8222) and — Knox.**

- 8366 Lusina Marien.

**Child of Ann Harrington (8226) and James Lee.**

- 8367 James Henry, b. 11 May 1844, m. Hannah Slyney.



DANIEL BURHANS.



**Children of Mary Ann Jones (8232) and Franklin Barmore.**

- 8368 George W., b. 16 Aug. 1853, m. 25 Sept. 1873 Jennie McEwen, dau. of William McEwen and Jennette —, b. 1853, d. 2 April 1876. He m. 2d 26 Sept. 1880 Ella M. Morton, b. 14 Aug. 1858, dau. of Capt. William Morton and Eliza Jane Sherwood. Residence, Katonah, N. Y.
- 8369 Amy, b. 9 Sept. 1854, m. 3 May 1874 Frederick Reed, widower, b. 8 March 1836, son of Columbus Reed and Sarah Matilda Smith.
- 8370 Letty A., b. 28 May 1858, m. 18 Nov. 1876 Jay Thayer, b. 9 March 1854, son of Parmenus Thayer and Eliza Ann Ladue.
- 8371 Fanny, b. 16 Aug. 1856.
- 8372 Catharine, b. 18 Sept. 1859, d. 27 Sept. 1860.

**Children of Joseph Jones (8233) and Sarah A. Sterling.**

- 8373 William S., b. 23 Nov. 1843, m. 24 Sept. 1868 Mary Jane Webb, b. 10 Sept. 1847, dau. of Alexander Webb and Elizabeth Lane. William S. Jones d. in New-York City 10 Oct. 1882.
- 8374 Theodore F., b. 21 Sept. 1846, m. 12 July 1866 Olive Olympia Brady, b. 6 Nov. 1849, dau. of James Miller Brady and Amy Delia Bates.
- 8375 Lydia A., b. 24 Jan. 1851, m. 11 Oct. 1876 Edward A. Brush, b. 27 Feb. 1854, son of Austin Brush and Harriet Lucetta Rogers.
- 8376 Jarvis C., b. 12 April 1854, d. 14 March 1856.
- 8377 Helen E., b. 29 Oct. 1859.

**Children of Stephen Jones (8234) and Delilah Ann Johnson.**

- 8378 Polly A., b. 12 Oct. 1844, d. 21 July 1854.
- 8379 John S., b. 18 Feb. 1846, d. 26 July 1854.
- 8380 David, b. 29 July 1849, d. 13 Aug. 1849.
- 8381 Charles J. S., b. 4 Oct. 1850, m. 3 Dec. 1873 Sarah A. Elyea, b. 30 Dec. 1848, dau. of John Elyea and Mary McPherson. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 8382 Pharsina B., b. 25 Jan. 1853, d. 12 Sept. 1853.
- 8383 Belsorah A., b. 13 Oct. 1854, d. 14 Dec. 1859.
- 8384 Letty A., b. 10 Feb. 1857, m. 10 Sept. 1871 George W. Warner, b. 5 Sept. 1852, son of William Warner and Aurilla Olds.
- 8385 William H., b. 10 July 1859, m. 26 Sept. 1878 Hattie S. Warner, b. 29 June 1850, dau. of William Warner and Aurilla Olds. Residence, Lawton, Mich.

**Child of John Wood (8237) and Ann Carl.**

- 8386 John.

**Child of Letty A. Wood (8238) and Amos P. Jenkins.**

- 8387 Thomas William, b. 12 April 1858.



**Children of Sally Ann Hawley (8239) and William Anson.**

- 8388 Harriet, b. 15 March 1848, m. in 1867 Valdemer Anson, son of Benjamin Anson and Minerva Haight.-
- 8389 Sarah Ann, b. 7 July 1849, m. 15 Dec. 1870 Franklin T. Masten, b. 25 Nov. 1848, son of James Masten and Clarissa Talmadge.
- 8390 Hannah, b. 27 April 1853, d. 6 Oct. 1868.
- 8391 Charles, b. in Nov. 1855, m. in 1878 Annie Baker.

**Children of John Dayton (8242) and Margaret Buckley.**

- 8392 Josephine, b. 21 June 1867, d. in Sept. 1868.
- 8393 Annie, b. 20 June 1870.
- 8394 Mary, b. 24 July 1877.

**Children of Sally Angeline Dayton (8243) and Michael Haviland.**

- 8395 Mary Hannah, b. 10 March 1848, m. 1st Chester Dorman, b. 2 March 1825, son of Joel Dorman and Sybil Andrews. She m. 2d John Pfrender, b. 24 Jan. 1853, son of Paul Pfrender and Anna Klaiber.
- 8396 Reuben, b. 15 March 1849, d. 15 Dec. 1849.

**Child of Sally A. Dayton (8243) and Selah T. Wheeler.**

- 8397 Harriet Eliza, b. 4 May 1865. Was adopted by her aunt, Lydia Ann Baldwin, as her own child.

**Children of George W. Dayton (8246) and Minerva Wallace.**

- 8398 Charles Wallace.
- 8399 Minna Ada.
- 8400 Lindorf, d. in childhood.
- 8401 George Washington, d. in infancy.
- 8402 Robert Milton.
- 8403 Reuben Gilbert.
- 8404 George Edward.

**Child of Nelly Newkerk (8250) and Washington Green.**

- 8405 Mary Jane, b. 8 May 1848, m. 17 Dec. 1874 Erie T. Vaughan, b. 14 Oct. 1845, son of Michael Vaughan and Eliza Thompson.

**Child of Rachel Newkerk (8255) and Jacob Strader.**

- 8406 Jennie Edith, b. 11 July 1863.

**Children of Henry B. Gardner (8256) and Ellen R. Priest.**

- 8407 Charles, b. 30 Nov. 1858.
- 8408 George Fernando, b. 14 Dec. 1860.
- 8409 Alonzo, b. 10 Aug. 1863.

Child of Sarah E. Gardner (8257) and Sylvester Strait.

8410 Henry G., b. 31 Jan. 1859.

Child of Charles Gardner (8258) and Louisa Gray.

8411 Mary E., b. 22 July 1878.

Children of Phebe A. Burhans (8261) and Hiram H. Terwilliger.

8412 Helen F., b. 7 Sept. 1871.

8413 Milton N., b. 22 Dec. 1873.

Child of Eugene Burhans (8262) and Mary Cantine.

8414 Florence, b. 7 Aug. 1886.

Children of Mary Burhans (8263) and David H. Keeler.

8415 Sarah Burhans, b. 10 July 1873.

8416 Amy, b. 7 Nov. 1882.

Children of Germond Burhans (8268) and Sarah West.

8417 Frederick W., b. 16 May 1867.

8418 Charles, b. 12 Sept. 1869.

Child of Jerome M. Burhans (8270) and Caroline R. Hopkins.

8419 Hettie Belle, b. 11 Feb. 1872.

Children of Robert D. Burhans (8272) and Addie Maria Mead.

8420 Clarence, b. 7 Oct. 1877.

8421 Walter, b. 5 July 1879.

8422 John, b. 17 Aug. 1882.

8423 Nellie, b. 1 Dec. 1886.

8424 Carl, b. 10 Dec. 1888.

Child of Isaac G. Burhans (8273) and Alice Latham.

8425 Frank, b. 4 Feb. 1877.

Children of Isaac G. Burhans (8273) and Alida Wood.

8426 Earl, b. 12 April 1884.

8427 Clyde, b. 8 Aug. 1890.

Child of Henry Aiken Burhans (8274) and Mary Lyman.

8428 Josie, b. 22 Sept. 1884.

Child of Charles Ward Burhans (8276) and Estelle Millard.

8429 Minnie, b. 16 Sept. 1880.

## Child of Anna Mary Burhans (8278) and Burton Caldwell.

8430 Vernon, b. 12 Dec. 1882.

## Children of John Burhans (8279) and Jane —.

8431 John, b. in 1843.

8432 Mary J., b. in 1845.

8433 Caroline, b. in 1848.

## Child of Willard Burhans (8280) and Lucy M. —.

8434 Mary C., b. in 1847.

## Children of Diana Burhans (8281) and Lucius H. Peet.

8435 Loren, b. in Michigan 18 March 1830, d. 8 June 1863 in Washington, D. C.  
He m. Ellen Luck, of English parentage. He was in the army during the Civil War, and d. from illness resulting therefrom.

8436 Warren L., b. 1 Aug. 1832, m. 16 Aug. 1860-61 Charlotte M. Baxter, b. 6 March 1844, dau. of John Baxter, of New-York, and Martha Babcock (b. in Scotland 4 May 1800). Mr. Peet is now a farmer at Maple Rapids, Mich.

8437 Elizabeth Diadamia, b. 10 June 1836, m. 30 July 1854 John B. Stone, b. 16 April 1827, son of Warren Stone and Charlotte Ayres, of Geneva, N. Y.

8438 Lucy J., b. in 1840, m. Dr. Lawrason. Residence, Fowler, Mich.

8439 Roxa, b. 15 April 1849, m. 29 Oct. 1871 Peter Lansing, b. 10 Aug. 1849, son of Henry Lansing and Anna Aucenpaugh.

## Children of Betsey Burhans (8282) and Joseph Samain.

8440 Daniel, m. Minerva Bariett.

8441 Mary, b. in June 1839, m. Garret Storm in March 1863. He was b. in Oct. 1838, son of John Storm and Harriet Moe.

8442 Levi, b. in 1838, d. 26 Aug. 1863.

8442A Jane.

8443 Elias, m. Julia Olmstead.

8444 Ada, b. 23 Oct. 1852, m. 21 Dec. 1881 Newton Wright, b. 14 May 1846, son of Owen Wright and Phebe Crandall. Residence, Shepherd City, Mich.

8445 Frederick, m. Nora Wade. She d. 4 May 1883, aged 19.

8446 Burton, b. in 1848, d. 18 Feb. 1877. He m. Ada McEntire.

8447 William.

## Children of Levi C. Burhans (8284) and Lois A. Groves.

8448 Frederick Nicholas, b. 26 March 1842, m. Eliza Ann Gibbs 28 Oct. 1865. She was b. 25 July 1846, dau. of Robert Gibbs and Marian Ames. Residence, Portland, Mich.

8449 William Luther, b. 25 July 1845, m. 4 June 1873 Rose B. Riker, b. 23 May 1847, dau. of Samuel Riker and Susan De Armond. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.



ALVIN H. HARRIS



- 8450 Frank Newton, b. 7 Oct. 1848, m. 22 Feb. 1872 Elizabeth Prentiss, b. 22 April 1856, dau. of Nathan Prentiss and Jane Stedje. Residence, Portland, Mich.
- 8451 Roseltha Arabell, b. 3 July 1855, m. 27 March 1872 Frank Eugene Chalker, b. 16 Dec. 1849, son of Asia Chalker and Mary Ann Sikes. Residence, Portland, Mich.

**Children of Polly Burhans (8285) and Joel Colby.**

- 8452 Melissa Jane, b. 3 Feb. 1842, m. 19 Sept. 1858 Paul Gale, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 19 July 1829, son of Samuel E. Gale and Martha Lockwood, of Conn. She d. 14 Feb. 1880. The family resides at Portland, Mich.
- 8453 Demetrius, b. 25 March 1844, d. 23 March 1864.
- 8454 Jasper Wellington, b. 4 July 1847, m. Mary Robinson 1 Jan. 1870. She was b. 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Corydon L. Robinson and Laura Jane Mann.
- 8455 William H., b. 11 May 1852, d. in June 1852.
- 8456 Alice Amine, b. 3 May 1854, m. 4 Nov. 1870 Charles Edgar Hitchcock, b. 4 July 1849, son of Bethuel Hitchcock and Rebecca Farman.
- 8457 Ida Belle, b. 7 Aug. 1856, d. 7 Sept. 1857.
- 8458 Della May, b. 28 Dec. 1858, d. 28 Dec. 1859.

**Children of Susan Burhans (8287) and Charles Taylor.**

- 8459 Charles H., b. 15 April 1860, m. 26 Sept. 1883 Ennie Frolick, dau. of Philander Frolick and Martha Knapp. Residence, Copemish, Mich.
- 8460 Isaac Putt, b. 7 Aug. 1862.
- 8461 Frank, b. 6 Oct. 1868, m. 2 May 1891 Nettie Fleming, dau. of Irving L. Fleming and Mary Taley. Residence, Elwell, Mich.

**Children of Amy Burhans (8288) and Robert Emmett Howe.**

- 8462 Amy Savilla, b. 24 July 1837, m. 11 Oct. 1865 Rollin Coman.
- 8463 Henry Horace, b. 10 Feb. 1840, m. 15 Dec. 1863 Caroline Earl, b. 11 April 1844, dau. of Guy Earl and Amy Burhans.
- 8464 Harvey Horatio Marshall, b. 6 Oct. 1842.
- 8465 Josephine Charlotte, b. 20 June 1845, d. 9 Feb. 1860.
- 8466 Lena Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1847, m. 28 Dec. 1871 Daniel W. Hyland, b. 18 Oct. 1842, son of Thomas Hyland and Martha West. Residence, Elvria, Ohio.
- 8467 Harriet Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1851, d. 3 April 1872. She m. 22 Feb. 1871 Josiah Sayers.
- 8468 Henrietta Orzella, b. 2 Sept. 1854, d. 6 Nov. 1875 unmarried.

**Children of Hannah Burhans (8289) and Josiah Colby.**

- 8469 Amanda.
- 8470 James.
- 8471 George.
- 8472 Mary.



**Child of Amanda J. Burhans (8293) and Andrew Smith.**

- 8473 Nelson. Nelson Smith d. in the army during War of Rebellion and is buried in Leland Cemetery, Michigan.

**Children of Amy Burhans (8295) and Willard Reed.**

- 8474 Jane, b. 1853, m. 1873 Burt Daniels.  
 8475 Willard, b. 1855, m. 1877 Ima Hart.  
 8476 John, b. 1857, m. 1879 Caroline Sowels.  
 8477 Caroline, b. 1863, m. 1878 Frank Shuret.  
 8478 Augusta, b. 1865, m. 1884 Samuel Trumpoure.  
 8479 Rufus, b. 1871, m. 1891 Jennie Jolly.  
 8480 Walter (Welt), b. 1873.

**Children of Joseph Burhans (8299) and Emma Hall.**

- 8481 George, b. 25 Nov. 1865, d. in Jan. 1866.  
 8482 Charles Henry, b. 5 Feb. 1868, m. 29 Nov. 1885 Hattie Laude, b. 22 March 1869, dau. of Ezra Laude and Hannah Hamp. Residence, Portland, Mich.  
 8483 William Daniel, b. Nov. 1870.

**Children of William E. Burhans (8301) and Ann Margaret Jolley.**

- 8484 L. B., b. 25 Jan. 1871.  
 8485 J. N. J., b. 31 Dec. 1875.

**Children of William Earl (8302) and Cordelia E. Groves.**

- 8486 Jane, b. 22 Aug. 1855, m. 3 Oct. 1875 William Emmet McLoughlin, b. 14 July 1854. They reside at Langford, South Dakota.  
 8487 Oscar, b. 27 April 1857.  
 8488 William, b. 8 Oct. 1859, m. 18 Aug. 1881 Lucy Hogle, b. 9 Aug. —, dau. of Walter Hogle and Sarah, his wife.  
 8489 Guy, b. 28 Nov. 1863.  
 8490 Roxa, b. 27 April 1867, m. Charles Draper.

**Child of Jane Earl (8303) and William McKim.**

- 8491 George.

**Children of Isaac Earl (8306) and Maryette Waterman.**

- 8492 Rose, b. 12 Aug. 1857, m. Henry Tracy.  
 8493 Jane, b. 14 April 1859, m. 22 Feb. 1887 Horace S. Hill, b. 23 April 1857, son of E. R. Hill and Charlotte Stacey.  
 8494 George, b. 5 April —.  
 8495 Robert, b. 29 March —.

**Child of George Riley Earl (8307) and Sarah Jolley.**

8496 Ida Diana, b. 3 Oct. 1859, d. 11 May 1884.

**Children of Mary Earl (8310) and Samuel Buell.**

8497 Jesse, b. 9 May 1865.

8498 George, b. 28 July 1866.

8499 Charles, b. 8 Feb. 1868.

8500 Atta, b. 23 Aug. 1869.

8501 Orra, b. 22 Feb. 1872.

They reside in Stuart, Smith Co., Kansas.

**Children of Caroline Earl (8311) and H. Horace Howe.**

8502 Mary E., b. 1 July 1864, d. 23 Sept. 1886. She m. 14 Jan. 1882 Martin A. Thayer, son of Porter Thayer and Sarah Thayer.

8503 Robert Emmett, b. 27 Aug. 1865, m. 30 Oct. 1889 Dollie Goodwin, dau. of Henry Goodwin and Harriet Corning Smith.

8504 Carrie E., b. 26 Aug. 1867.

8505 Guy Earl, b. 15 May 1869.

**Children of Sophia Prudence Meeker (8312) and Isaac M. Newcomb.**

8506 Mary Sophia, b. 26 April 1831.

8507 Margaret Conklin, b. 22 May 1838, m. 8 April 1863, at Poughkeepsie, John Sanford, son of Nelson Sanford and Mary Jane Morehouse; he was b. 23 Sept. 1840, and d. 9 July 1864.

8508 Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1840.

8509 Isaac Burhans, b. 5 Oct. 1842, m. 21 Sept. 1865 Mary <sup>Demmon</sup> ~~Denson~~ Hilton, b. 12 Aug. 1841, dau. of Judge Robert Hilton, of Albany, and Margaret Van Voorst. Residence, New-York City.

**Child of Catharine S. Meeker (8313) and Benjamin M. Sherman.**

8510 William, d. in infancy 25 May 1832.

**Children of Daniel William Meeker (8314) and Mary Bishop.**

8511 Annabella, b. 1846.

8512 Isabella, b. 1846, m. — Briscoe.

8513 William Henry, b. 1848, m. Carrie Hurd. He d. in France in June 1880.

**Children of Caroline E. Meeker (8315) and Theodore Trivett.**

8514 Theodore, bap. at Poughkeepsie 5 Sept. 1841, m. Mattie —. He d. 29 Dec. 1886, in California.

8515 Lucy, b. at Poughkeepsie 22 March 1841.

8516 Walter Meeker, bap. at Poughkeepsie 7 May 1843. Went to California.

- 8517 Catharine Elizabeth, b. at Poughkeepsie 13 April 1847, m. 23 May 1865 the Right Rev. John Scarborough, Bishop of New Jersey. He was b. in Castlewellan, Ireland, 25 April 1831, son of John and Annabella Hannah Scarborough. Bishop Scarborough graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and from Theological Seminary, New-York. He was ordained deacon in 1857, priest in 1858, and bishop in 1875. Residence, Trenton, N. J.

**Children of James E. Burhans (8317) and Mary C. Kerley.**

- 8518 Louisa S., b. 15 June 1845, m. 16 Feb. 1861 Joseph B. Johnson, b. at Huntsville, Ala., 2 Aug. 1840, son of Thomas Johnson and Ellen Skelton.
- 8519 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1847, d. 21 Nov. 1847.
- 8520 Edson G., b. 16 May 1849.
- 8521 Mary Prudence, b. 4 Sept. 1852, d. 18 July 1854.
- 8522 Anna Ruggles, b. 24 Dec. 1856, m. at Abingdon, Ill., Theodore Huston, b. 22 Sept. 1858, son of Rigdon Huston and Caroline Charter, of Illinois. Residence, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
- 8523 Willie Irving, b. 11 April 1858, d. 9 Sept. 1858.

**Children of John N. Burhans (8319) and Sarah Knickerbocker.**

- 8524 John Franklin, b. 1 July 1850, m. 11 April 1871 Mathilda Erhardt, b. 11 April 1852, dau. of John Erhardt and Gräsenzia Köhl.
- 8525 Henry Herbert, b. 22 Feb. 1852, m. 18 March 1874 Lucy Elms, b. 22 Feb. 1852, dau. of Osborn S. Elms and Elizabeth C. Dickerson. They reside at Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 8526 Charles Edward, b. 19 Dec. 1854, d. 25 July 1857.
- 8527 Hobart Channing, b. 29 Nov. 1859.
- 8528 Granville T., b. 11 Dec. 1861.
- 8529 Myrtle, b. 10 March 1864.
- 8530 Minnie, b. 27 Nov. 1866, d. 3 Oct. 1867.

**Child of Sophia Jane Burhans (8320) and William Cheever.**

- 8531 Caroline L., b. 17 April 1863.

**Children of Owen W. Burhans (8321) and Charlotte M. Hays.**

- 8532 Mary E., b. 9 Jan. 1853, d. 3 Sept. 1856.
- 8533 Ada M., b. 5 Sept. 1854, m. 16 Sept. 1874 Burdette R. Knapp, b. 23 June 1851, son of Stephen C. Knapp and Elizabeth C. Smith. Residence, Cortland, N. Y.
- 8534 Charles H., b. 6 Sept. 1860.
- 8535 Clara A., b. 29 Sept. 1862.

## Children of Gordon W. Burhans (8323) and Charlotte E. Reals.

- 8536 Adelia E., b. 25 Aug. 1851, d. 7 April 1859.  
 8537 Oscar L., b. 16 July 1854, d. 7 April 1859.  
 8538 Hattie S., b. 28 Jan. 1857.  
 8539 Frederick, b. 21 Feb. 1860, d. 7 Sept. 1862.  
 8540 Edwin A., b. 25 July 1862.  
 8541 Charlotte Augusta, b. 10 July 1864. They reside at Jamestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## Child of Melville J. Wicks (8325) and Sophronia E. Pierce.

- 8542 Mattie M., b. 4 Feb. 1852.

## Children of Annah Wicks (8326) and Azariah B. Pierce.

- 8543 Ernest W., b. 14 March 1855.  
 8544 Noble M., b. 5 Oct. 1856.  
 8545 Wilfred C., b. 9 May 1859, d. 12 Feb. 1863.  
 8546 Waldo B., b. 11 July 1862, d. 23 March 1863.

## Child of John Bradford Wicks (8327) and Sarah Weeks.

- 8547 Eva, b. 9 Jan. 1858, d. 7 Jan. 1862.

## Children of George H. Wicks (8331) and Emma Crandall.

- 8548 Ira J., b. 23 Nov. 1873.  
 8549 Emma E., b. 17 April 1876. } Twins.  
 8550 Ella M., b. 17 April 1876. }  
 8551 Alice Marie, b. 6 Jan. 1880.

## Child of Adin A. Burhans (8333) and Olive Jane Cressy.

- 8552 Charles Edward, b. 16 June 1854, d. 27 Oct. 1855.

## Children of Spencer Burhans (8334) and Mary M. Wright.

- 8553 Charles Albert, b. 31 Mar. 1856, m. 29 Jan. 1881 Emma A. Twats, b. 4 Aug. 1856, dau. of James W. Twats and Mary Leggett. They reside at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.  
 8554 Frederick Spencer, b. 27 Dec. 1857.  
 8555 William Ernest, b. 13 Dec. 1859.  
 8556 Caroline Alice, b. 21 Oct. 1861, d. 21 Jan. 1863.  
 8557 Kittie May, b. 16 May 1863.  
 8558 Eddie Harrison, b. 18 Feb. 1867, d. 23 Sept. 1867.

**Children of Nelson Burhans (8335) and Frances Green.**

8559 Charles Robert, b. 7 Feb. 1867, d. 11 Feb. 1867.

8560 Charley Green, b. 5 April 1869, d. 9 April 1870.

8561 Grace E., b. 1 Oct. 1874.

This family resides at Saginaw City, Mich.

**Children of Daniel Burhans (8336) and Mina Northway.**

8562 Lewis Adin, b. 19 March 1869.

8563 Arthur Albert, b. 27 May 1870.

8564 Frank Roy, b. 13 Jan. 1874.

8565 Blanche, b. 17 Nov. 1877.

8566 Minnie, b. 28 April 1882, d. 16 July 1885.

**Children of Mary Ann Burhans (8337) and Cyrus M. Wright.**

8567 Carrie Albertia, b. 31 Dec. 1859, d. 14 Jan. 1861.

8568 Cora Emma, b. 13 July 1862.

8569 Frances Loana, b. 30 May 1866, m. 28 Sept. 1887 James Lucian Tibbals, b. at Dubuque, Iowa, 13 Aug. 1862, son of Samuel Lucian Tibbals and Harriette De Lorimer. Residence, Dubuque, Iowa.

8570 Cyrus Albert, b. 14 Sept. 1868.

8571 Edward Harrison, b. 4 Jan. 1870.

8572 Florence Caroline, b. 24 Oct. 1873.

8573 Mary Edith, b. 19 Feb. 1879.

**Child of Emily Burhans (8338) and Erastus H. Cressy.**

8574 Olive Aurett, b. 18 June 1872.

**Children of Emily Burhans (8338) and Joseph Wiseman.**

8575 Edward Burhans, b. 27 April 1876.

8576 William Sexton, b. 29 April 1877.

8577 Joseph Cressy, b. 28 July 1878.

8578 Robert Adin, b. 7 Dec. 1879.

8579 Arthur Nelson, b. 30 June 1881.

8580 Jennie May, b. 2 Dec. 1882.

8581 Myrtie Louise, b. in Oct. 1886.

**Children of Elmira Halbert (8339) and Joseph W. Chamberlain.**

8582 Abigail E., b. 12 Aug. 1852, m. 5 Oct. 1870 Irving Hammond, b. 16 Sept. 1846, son of David Hammond and Eleanor Voorheis. Residence, Flint, Mich.

8583 Mary A., b. 26 Aug. 1836, m. 10 March 1875 Charles Terry, b. 17 Aug. 1840, son of John Terry and Helen Ann Gulic. They reside at Breckenridge, Gratiot Co., Mich.

8584 Eli H., b. 20 Sept. 1858.

These children b. at Alleghany, Pa.

Children of Lydia Ann Halbert (8341) and William D. Sturdivant.

8586 James H., b. 11 May 1866.

8587 Jennie E., b. 20 Sept. 1869.

8588 Hiland H., b. 18 Nov. 1879.

They reside at Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Children of Jerome B. Halbert (8342) and Elizabeth Potter.

8589 Emma L., b. 17 March 1867.

8590 Lena W., b. 1 May 1870.

8591 Ida A., b. 12 Jan. 1874.

8592 Elsie E., b. 29 May 1879.

Children of Eli S. Halbert (8343) and Elizabeth Coven.

8593 Edson Jerome, b. 22 Nov. 1871.

8594 Gertrude May, b. 22 May 1878.

Children of Almira M. Woodford (8345) and Daniel M. Whitten.

8595 Myra N., b. 5 Feb. 1857.

8596 George P., b. 3 March 1859.

Children of Samuel F. Woodford (8346) and Mary E. Miller.

8597 Hattie May, b. 9 May 1872.

8598 Bertie, b. 7 June 1874, d. 15 Sept. 1874.

8599 Lucien S., b. 25 Feb. 1877.

Child of Clarissa A. Ingraham (8350) and Allen A. Baldwin.

8600 F. John M., b. 9 May 1855, m. 5 Nov. 1872 Milo Fisk. They reside at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children of Henry Harrison Ingraham (8352) and Susan Maxson.

8601 Della, b. 3 Feb. 1865.

8602 Ida M., b. 5 Nov. 1872.

8603 Gertie, b. 6 Dec. 1879.

Child of Emma A. Ingraham (8353) and William A. Babcock.

8604 Arlonine T., b. 12 May 1870.



## ISAAC BURHANS

Children of Henry N. Burhans (8358) and Sarah J. Blanchard.

8605 Jennie, b. 11 July 1862.

8606 Henry N., b. 2 July 1867, d. 25 Aug. 1868.

8607 Orlo Daniel, b. 13 April 1869.

Children of Julia E. Burhans (8360) and William H. Maltby.

8608 Albert Burhans, b. 7 March 1871, d. 23 Aug. 1871.

8609 Julia Edith, b. 1 July 1873.

8610 Frances Etta, b. 22 Sept. 1877.

Child of Edward William Burhans (8363) and Belle Hubbs.

8611 Olive Ruth, b. 2 March 1879.

They reside in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.



## NINTH GENERATION

Children of James Henry Lee (8367) and Hannah Slyney.

8612 Charles.

8613 James Edward.

Children of George W. Barmore (8368) and Jennie McEwen.

8614 William, b. 14 March 1875, d. 20 May 1876.

8615 Franklin, b. 19 March 1876.

Child of George W. Barmore (8368) and Ella A. Morton.

8616 Ada M., b. 6 Aug. 1881.

Children of Amy Barmore (8369) and Frederick Reed.

8617 Fanny, b. 13 Oct. 1875.

8618 Frederick, b. 29 March 1879.

Children of William S. Jones (8373) and Mary Jane Webb.

8619 Nellie Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1870.

8620 Anna May, b. 21 Aug. 1872.

8621 William Sterling, b. 2 Nov. 1875.

8622 Sarah Emily, b. 7 March 1879, d. 22 March 1879.

8623 Edgar Alexander, b. 18 June 1881, d. 3 April 1882.

## Children of Theodore F. Jones (8374) and Olivine O. Brady.

- 8624 Montgomery, b. 20 Feb. 1868.  
 8625 Caroline Frost, b. 1 April 1870.  
 8626 Guy Launcelot, b. 19 Feb. 1872.

## Child of Lydia A. Jones (8375) and Edward A. Brush.

- 8627 Edward Liston, b. 26 Nov. 1877.

## Children of Charles J. S. Jones (8381) and Sarah A. Elyea.

- 8628 Irvin J. S., b. 4 Sept. 1874.  
 8629 Charles Ivan, b. 24 March 1879.

## Children of Lettie A. Jones (8384) and George W. Warner.

- 8630 Lepha A., b. 29 July 1873.  
 8631 Jay W., b. 4 April 1876.  
 8632 Frank G., b. 15 Sept. 1877.  
 8633 Bertram D., b. 29 Jan. 1880.

## Child of Harriet Anson (8388) and Waldamer Anson.

- 8634 Olive V., b. 3 April 1874.

## Children of Charles Anson (8391) and Annie Baker.

- 8635 Mabel, b. in 1880.  
 8636 Frank, b. in 1882.

## Children of Loren Peet (8435) and Ellen Luck.

- 8637 Diana.  
 8638 Ella, m. Mr. Hunter. She has three children.  
 8639 Mabel, m. Edwin Jury. They live in Bengal, Clinton Co., Mich., and have six children.

## Children of Warren L. Peet (8436) and Charlotte M. Baxter.

- 8640 Elnora F., b. 5 Nov. 1862.  
 8641 Elsworth, b. 16 Feb. 1864.  
 8642 Elmer, b. 29 May 1867, d. 1 Jan. 1887.  
 8643 Mabel F., b. 2 Sept. 1869, m. Thomas Foley.  
 8644 Alta, b. 2 Feb. 1871, d. 30 June 1879.  
 8645 Lienella, b. 22 June 1874.  
 8646 Diana, b. 12 Jan. 1880, d. 2 Aug. 1880.

They have also an adopted daughter called Flossa F., b. 24 Sept. 1887.

## Children of Elizabeth D. Peet (8437) and John B. Stone.

- 8647 John F., b. 22 June 1855, m. 9 Oct. 1878 Josephine Mosher.  
 8648 Warren L., b. 12 Oct. 1857, d. 7 July 1858.  
 8649 Hiram H., b. 25 Jan. 1859, d. 15 April 1877.  
 8650 Olivia B., b. 12 Feb. 1861.  
 8651 Loren W., b. 17 Feb. 1864, d. 25 Aug. 1866.  
 8652 Jennie, b. 1 Dec. 1867, m. 22 May 1885 Bert De la Vergne. No children.  
 8653 Glen L., b. 28 Jan. 1874.  
 8654 Maud S., b. 12 Sept. 1879.

## Child of Lucy J. Peet (8438) and Dr. Lawrason.

- 8655 Lucy Adelaide, b. 26 Sept. 1866.

## Children of Mary Samain (8441) and Garret Storm.

- 8656 Carrie, b. 28 April 1865.  
 8657 Jennie, b. 1 March 1868.

## Children of Frederick N. Burhans (8448) and Eliza Ann Gibbs.

- 8658 Mentie Stella, b. 1 Sept. 1866, d. 5 May 1868.  
 8659 George W. Vernon, b. 22 Feb. 1869.  
 8660 Nelly May, b. 23 May 1870, d. 23 Aug. 1882.  
 8661 Levi Alden, b. 1 Dec. 1872.

## Children of William L. Burhans (8449) and Rose B. Riker.

- 8662 Kittie, b. 31 July 1875, d. 31 Dec. 1889.  
 8663 Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1882.

## Children of Frank N. Burhans (8450) and Elizabeth Prentiss.

- 8664 Cora Belle, b. 30 Oct. 1875.  
 8665 Florence, b. 15 Oct. 1877, d. 15 Jan. 1891.  
 8666 Mabel, b. 31 March 1879, d. 10 April 1879.  
 8667 Frederick Nathan, b. 24 Jan. 1882.  
 8668 Nellie Jane, b. 2 Dec. 1888.

## Children of Roseltha A. Burhans (8451) and Frank E. Chalker.

- 8669 Theresa Birdie, b. 21 Dec. 1873.  
 8670 Lela Maybell, b. 5 May 1876.  
 8671 Ernest, b. 19 Sept. 1883, d. 23 Jan. 1884.

## Children of Melissa Jane Colby (8452) and Paul Gale.

- 8672 Della May, b. 19 Nov. 1861.  
 8673 Hattie, b. 10 Sept. 1867.  
 8674 Chelsea, b. 3 June 1874, d. 26 March 1875.

Children of Jaspar Wellington Colby (8454) and Mary Robinson.

- 8675 Jennie Idabell, b. 5 Feb. 1873.
- 8676 Nellie Grace, b. 8 March 1874.
- 8677 Joel Lester, b. 7 Sept. 1880.
- 8678 Albert Demetrius, b. 19 Aug. 1883.
- 8679 Charles Edgar, b. 11 June 1886.
- 8680 Leo Wellington, b. 30 April 1888.

Child of Alice Amine Colby (8456) and Charles E. Hitchcock.

- 8681 Olivia Colby, b. 21 May 1888.

Children of Charles H. Taylor (8459) and Ennie Frolick.

- 8682 Earl J., b. 9 Jan. 1885.
- 8683 Alta, b. 16 Sept. 1888.

Children of Henry Horace Howe (8463) and Caroline Earl.

- 8684 Mary E., b. 1 July 1864, d. 23 Sept. 1886.
- 8685 Robert Emmett, b. 27 Aug. 1865.
- 8686 Carrie E., b. 26 Aug. 1867.
- 8687 Guy Earl, b. 15 May 1869.

Children of Charles H. Burhans (8482) and Hattie Laude.

- 8688 Maude, b. 28 Dec. 1886.
- 8689 Rollin, b. 9 Nov. 1888.
- 8690 Mertv, b. 31 March 1892.

Children of Jane Earl (8486) and William E. McLaughlin.

- 8691 Arthur James, b. 14 March 1878.
- 8692 Verne E., b. 17 July 1881.
- 8693 Rose Anna May, b. 16 July 1882.
- 8694 Ethel E., b. 16 Dec. 1888.

Children of William Earl (8488) and Lucy Hogle.

- 8695 Reva.
- 8696 Walter.

Child of Roxa Earl (8490) and Charles Draper.

- 8697 Hazel E.

Child of Jane Earl (8493) and Horace S. Hill.

- 8698 Rose C., b. 27 May 1888.

Children of Mary E. Howe (8502) and Martin A. Thayer.

8699 Arthur.

8700 Lester.

Child of Robert E. Howe (8503) and Dollie Goodwin.

8701 Harriet Olive.

Child of Margaret Conklin Newcomb (8507) and John Sanford.

8702 William Nelson, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 3 March 1884.

Children of Isaac Burhans Newcomb (8509) and Mary D. Hilton.

8703 Robert Hilton, b. 9 May 1870, d. 23 July 1870.

8704 Mary Edith, b. 6 Feb. 1872, d. 3 Dec. 1892.

8705 Burhans, b. 23 Feb. 1874 1875

8706 Frederick Courtney, b. 20 Dec. 1877.

Children of Theodore Trivett (8514) and Mattie —.

8707 Romeo.

8708 Theodore.

Children of Catharine E. Trivett (8517) and Rev. John Scarborough.

8709 Helen, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1866, m. in Sept. 1888 Charles Hewitt, b. 28 Jan. 1861, son of Charles Hewitt and Anne Conrad.

8710 Catharine, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 8 Sept. 1868.

8711 Anne B., b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 9 Sept. 1870.

8712 Elizabeth, b. at Trenton, N. J., 16 Aug. 1876.

8713 Margaret S., b. at Trenton, N. J., 10 Dec. 1879.

Children of Louisa S. Burhans (8518) and Joseph B. Johnson.

8714 Ellen S., b. 3 April 1862, d. 21 April 1862.

8715 Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1863, d. 20 Feb. 1882.

8716 Jefferson Davis, b. 2 Feb. 1866, d. 28 Feb. 1882.

8717 Mary, b. 2 Sept. 1869, d. 7 Oct. 1881.

8718 Joseph, b. 15 June 1872.

8719 Louisa, b. 24 Oct. 1878.

8720 Thomas, b. 26 June 1882.

8721 Anne, b. 23 Dec. 1883.

Children of Anna Ruggles Burhans (8522) and Theodore Huston.

8722 Roscoe B., b. 3 Jan. 1881.

8723 Irwin, b. 20 Sept. 1882.

8724 Corwin, b. 14 July 1884.

## Children of John F. Burhans (8524) and Mathilda Erhardt.

- 8725 Annie, b. 20 Feb. 1872.  
8726 Frances, b. 8 Aug. 1875.  
8727 Walter, b. 13 March 1877.  
8728 Hattie, b. 16 June 1879.

## Children of Henry H. Burhans (8525) and Lucy Elms.

- 8729 Georgianna, b. 25 Dec. 1876.  
8730 Inez Sophia, b. 27 Oct. 1878.  
8731 Leonard O., b. 19 April 1881.

## Child of Ada M. Burhans (8533) and Burdette R. Knapp.

- 8732 Owen Arthur, b. 12 Aug. 1876.

## Children of Charles Albert Burhans (8553) and Emma A. Twaits.

- 8733 Harry J., b. 12 Oct. 1881.  
8734 Neil, b. 25 July 1883.

## Children of Abigail E. Chamberlain (8582) and Irving Hammond.

- 8735 Alice E., b. 10 Dec. 1871.  
8736 Elsie E., b. 17 Oct. 1875.

## Child of Mary A. Chamberlain (8583) and Charles Terry.

- 8737 Lena E., b. 6 Aug. 1880.

## Child of Lillian M. Baldwin (8600) and Milo Fisk.

- 8738 Morgan A., b. 6 July 1878.



## SAMUEL BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel Burhans (13) and Janneke Brink.

- 8739 Cornelis, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1721, d. 16 Sept. 1722.
- 8740 Helena, bap. at Kingston 15 Sept. 1723, d. 13 Sept. 1789. She m. at Kingston 30 Nov. 1745 Adam Swart, bap. at Kingston 23 Sept. 1716, son of Tunis Adam Swart<sup>1</sup> and Aagjen Van Vliet. Adam Swart's will dated 8 May 1801 ("being advanced in years"), proved 21 Jan. 1802, gives property to grandson Adam Swart Lefever (son of John Lefever), to grandson Adam Swart Lefever (son of Conrad Lefever), and to his five children, Janneke, Eagje, Annatje, Maria, and Catharina. The executors were sons-in-law Simon Lefever, Jan Lefever, Cœnradt Lefever, Jonathan Lefever, and Henry B. Sleight.
- 8741 Maria, bap. at Kingston 23 Jan. 1726, d. young.
- 8742 Jan, bap. 1 Jan. 1727, m. in Kingston 2 Dec. 1749 Catharine Whitaker, dau. of Edward Whitaker, Jr., and Jacoba Hardenbergh.<sup>2</sup> She d. 6 Feb. 1773. Jan m. for 2d wife Sarah Van Aken, bap. 20 Jan. 1740, dau. of Jan Van Aken and Margriet De Graff. Jan Burhans certifies to being only son and heir of his father, Samuel Burhans. He also makes a will dated 18 April 1787, proved 4 Sept. 1790, in which he speaks of his wife Sarah. He d. 25 April 1787. It is a tradition in the family that Jan Burhans and four of his sons were in military service during the War of the Revolution.
- 8743 Annaatjen, b. at Kingston, 26 March 1730, d. 27 Feb. 1797. She m. at Kingston 11 Feb. 1751 Jacob Elmendorf, b. at Kingston 26 Sept. 1729, son of Cornelis Elmendorf<sup>3</sup> and Engeltjen Heermans. He d. 8 March 1797.

Mr. Thomas Elmendorf, of Red Hook, N. Y., has in his possession a very

<sup>1</sup> Tunis Adam Swart, b. in Colony of Rensselaerwyck, m. at Kingston 26 Nov. 1715 Aagjen (Agatha) Van Vliet, prob. dau. of Dirck Van Vliet, of Kingston, and Anna Andries (m. at Kingston 23 April 1685). Tunis Adam was son of Adam Antonisse Swart, who m. Metje Willemse Van Slyck, of New Albany, 15 Jan. 1690. Adam Antonisse Swart was called "from Schenectady" 1690; from Kinderhook 1706.

<sup>2</sup> Jacoba Hardenbergh, bap. at Kingston 2 April 1704, dau. of Johannes Hardenbergh and Catharina Rutsen. She m. at Kingston 19 Dec. 1729 Edward Whitaker, son of Edward Whitaker and Hilletje Burhans. Johannes (father of Jacoba) was son of Gerrit Jans Hardenbergh, from Maarsen, near Utrecht, Netherlands, and Jopje Schep-

moes, bap. in New-York 6 Jan. 1747, dau. of Jan Jansen Schepmoes and Sarah Pieters. Johannes m. 1st in New-York 10 July 1696 Hilligond Myers; and 2d at Kingston 5 Dec. 1699 Cath. Rutsen, bap. in New-York 14 Oct. 1676, dau. of Jacob Rutsen and Maritie Hanszen.

<sup>3</sup> Cornelis Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1697, m. at Kingston 16 Dec. 1720 Engeltjen Heermans, bap. in Kingston 11 Sept. 1698, dau. of Jan Heermans and Annetje Van Wagenen. Cornelis was son of Cœnradt Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston 12 March 1669 and Arixentie Gerrits. Cœnradt m. for 2d wife in 1704 Blandina Kierstede. Cœnradt was son of Jacobus van Elmen-dorp, who m. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1667 Grietie Aartsen, of Utrecht.

old Dutch Bible, which to all appearances is the family Bible of Samuel Burhans. It is in a very dilapidated condition and part of the entries obliterated. The death of Cornelis, the first son, is recorded as above; mention is made of the death of "myn docter Marya," but date worn out. Also the death of a second Cornelis "myn soon."



## FIFTH GENERATION

### Children of Helena Burhans (8740) and Adam Swart.

- 8744** Teunis, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1746, d. 17 Sept. 1757.
- 8745** Janneke, bap. 16 June 1754, m. at Kingston 30 Oct. 1779 Simon Le-fevre, bap. at Kingston 17 June 1744, son of Matthew Le-fevre and Margriet Bevier.
- 8746** Eegje, bap. 22 June 1759, m. 11 July 1778, at Kingston, Samuel Lefever, of Hurley, bap. at Kingston 3 Aug. 1746, son of Matthew Le-fevre and Margriet Bevier. She m. as 2d husband, at Kingston 31 Jan. 1782, Jan Lefever, of New Paltz. He was bap. at Kingston 30 April 1746, son of Nathaniel Lefever and Marytje Lefever.
- 8747** Annetje, twin of Eegje, bap. 22 June 1759, m. at Kingston 27 March 1783 Jonathan Lefever, of Hurley, bap. at Kingston 18 Feb. 1759, son of Matthew Le-fevre and Margriet Bevier.
- 8748** Maria, bap. 25 Sept. 1761, m. 14 Oct. 1784 Conrad Lefever, bap. at Kingston 17 April 1757, son of Matthew Le-fevre and Margriet Bevier.
- 8749** Catharine, bap. 17 Feb. 1764, m. at Kingston 23 Oct. 1785 Henricus B. Slegt, bap. 27 May 1759, son of Benjamin Slegt<sup>1</sup> and Anna Swart. Henricus d. in June 1828, and Catharine in Dec. 1832. They are both buried at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. H. B. Slegt's will was proved 1 July 1828.

### Children of Jan Burhans (8742) and Catharine Whitaker.

- 8750** Samuel, bap. 14 Oct. 1750, d. 18 June 1752.
- 8751** Edward, b. 28 Nov. 1752, m. 6 Nov. 1778, at Kingston, Bretje Blanchant, b. 7 Nov. 1759, dau. of Mathew Blanchant<sup>2</sup> and Annatjen Freer. Bretje d. 17

<sup>1</sup> Benjamin Slegt, bap. at Kingston 25 Dec. 1717, was son of Jan Slegt and Elizabeth Smoedes. He m. 8 Dec. 1739 Anna Swart, bap. 22 Dec. 1717, dau. of Jans Swart and Agjen Van Vliet. Jan Slegt, bap. at Kingston 11 Nov. 1694, son of Mathys Slegt and Maria Magdalena Crispel. Crispel, m. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1716 Eliza, both Smoedes, bap. at Kingston 1 Nov. 1696, dau. of Benjamin Smoedes and M. 2<sup>d</sup> Leen Laciw. Mathys Slegt's birth is not recorded, but he is probably the son of Hendrick, whose m. is recorded thus in Kingston: "Hendrick Cornelison Slegt, wheelwright of Woorben, in Holland, and Elsjen Barends, of Amsterdam, both residing in Wiltwyck (now Kingston)." Date of m. 8 Aug. 1696.

<sup>2</sup> Mathew Blanchant, son of Nicholas Blansjan and Maria Hornbeck, was bap. at Kingston 10 June 1716, said to have been born in Marletown, Ulster Co. He m. 17 March 1738 Annaatje Freer, b. in New Paltz, bap. in Kingston 28 Sept. 1718, dau. of Hags Freer, Jr., and Brigjen Terpenning. Nicholas Blansjan, bap. at Kingston 2 July 1682, was son of Mathys Blansjan, Jr., of Marbom, in the Palatinate, who m. 30 March 1679 Marguerite Claes Van Slenck, of New Albany. Mathys m. in Breden, Germany, on the Rhine. Maria Hornbeck was probably the dau. of Warran Hornbeck and Annetje de Hones, bap. at Kingston 19 Feb. 1688.

July 1843. Edward d. 3 Sept 1832. He was put on pension roll as private, N. Y. Militia, beginning March 1831, aged 80. In the "Return of Continental Army, 1775, Captain Jacobus S. Bruyn's Company, of the Regiment whereof James Clinton, Esq., was Colonel," the following report is given: "Edward Burhans enlisted July 22, age 22, from Kingston—weaver—5 feet 10½ inches in height, brown complexion and brown hair." He served through the whole war, and settled first at Bloomingdale, N. Y., removing from there to Roxbury, N. Y.

- 8752 Samuel, bap. at Kingston 16 Nov. 1755, was m. 1782 at Totaway, New Jersey, by Dom. Myers, to Margaret Jeraleston. She was b. in New Jersey 12 April 1750, d. 19 Sept. 1830, dau. of Johannis Jeraleston, Jr., and Elizabeth Ryerson. Samuel Burhans enlisted in Continental Army of the Revolution 17 July 1775, and is described in "Return" as follows: "Residing in Hurletown, age 20 years, 5 feet 7½ inches in height, complexion fair, hair brown; came out of Evert Bogardus's Company of Militia." His will, dated 25 Feb. 1793, recorded at Hackensack, N. J., 17 Sept. 1793, mentions his wife, Margaret, and children, John J., Catharine, Samuel, and James. He resided at Paterson, Bergen Co., N. J.
- 8753 Jan, bap. at Kingston 5 Aug. 1759, m. at Kingston 9 Dec. 1781 Maria Dumond, dau. of Anthony Dumond<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Van Etten. Maria was bap. at Kingston 27 Nov. 1763. Jan Burhans lived in Brooklyn, New-York, and Schoharie. He was ensign 6 Feb. 1779 in 3d N. Y. Regiment, Peter Gansevoort, Col., in Revolutionary Army.
- 8754 Jacoba, bap. at Kingston, 16 May 1762, d. in 1803. She m. at Kingston 9 Nov. 1782 Mathew Blanshan, bap. 17 Feb. 1760, son of Johannes Blanshan and Rachel Terwilliger. Mathew Blanshan m. as 2d wife, 24 July 1808, Janneke Masten, widow, and had two children, Rachel Eliza and Cornelius Mathew. Mathew d. 19 April 1831.
- 8755 Cornelius, b. at Kingston, 30 Sept. 1764, m. 16 Aug. 1789, Maria Tenbroek, b. 16 May 1760, dau. of Jacob Tenbroek<sup>2</sup> and Gerritje Smedes. Cornelius d. 27 Nov. 1831. Maria Tenbroek d. 2 Dec. 1828. The following is a facsimile of his signature :

*Cornelius J. Burhans*

<sup>1</sup> Anthony Dumond, son of Igenas Dumond and Catharine Schuyler, was bap. in Kingston, N. Y., 13 June 1736. He m. 25 Nov. 1760 Elizabeth Van Etten, bap. at Kingston 30 May 1742, dau. of Jacobus Van Etten and Catharine Cool. Igenas Dumond, bap. 26 May 1701, was son of Jan Baptist Dumond and Neeltje Cornelis Van Veghten. Jan Baptist was son of Walron Dumond, "Gentleman, soldier," from Come, Flanders, who m. at Kingston 20 Jan. 1004<sup>4</sup> Grietje Hendricks, widow of Jan Aertsen.

<sup>2</sup> Jacob Tenbroek, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Wynkoop, was bap. in Kingston 3 May 1724. He m. 21 Dec. 1751 Gerritje Smedes, bap. at Kingston 15 Jan. 1727, dau. of Petrus Smedes and Catharina du Bois. Jacob Tenbroek (the elder) was bap. 25 March 1688, son of Wessel Tenbroek and Marritje Ten Eyck. He m. at Kingston 17 Jan. 1712 Elizabeth Wynkoop.

Wessel Ten Broek, under the name of Wessel Wesselgen, m. in New-York City 17 Dec. 1670 Marritje Ten Eyck, of Amsterdam. He was from Diocese of Munster in Westphalia.







- 8756 Jannetje, b. at Kingston 27 Feb. 1768, m. at Kingston 13 March 1789 Benjamin Turk,<sup>1</sup> bap. 26 Jan 1766, son of Benjamin Turk and Eida Van Wie. Jannetje d. 30 April 1846. Benjamin Turk d. 1 July 1846.
- 8757 Petrus, bap. at Kingston 24 May 1770, m. 26 Aug. 1792 Helena Folant, b. 26 July 1775, dau. of Wilhelmus Folant<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Felten. Petrus d. 29 April 1852. Helena Folant d. 30 Jan. 1833.

**Children of Jan Burhans (8742) and Sarah Van Aken.**

- 8758 Margaretha, b. at Kingston 23 Feb. 1775, d. 3 April 1775.
- 8759 Isaac, b. 16 March 1776, m. at Lindlithgo, Livingston Manor, N. Y., 22 July 1798, Nellie N. Heermance, bap. at Rhinebeck, 16 Aug. 1772, dau. of Niekas Heermans and Jenneken Kip.<sup>3</sup> Neeltje Heermance, wife of Isaac Burhans, was admitted to church at Upper Red Hook 28 Oct. 1802. There is no record of any children by this marriage. Isaac married for second wife Helena Von Aernem, b. in Schoharie Co. 26 April 1776 (?), dau. of Jacobus Van Aernem and Catharine Bancker. Helena d. 5 February 1852. Isaac d. 6 Jan. 1828.
- 8760 Catharina, b. at Kingston 15 Oct. 1777, m. at Kingston 18 May 1805 Peter C. Brink, b. at Kingston 12 Oct. 1757, son of Cornelius Brink and Annatje Winne. No children.
- 8761 Maria, b. at Kingston 22 Sept. 1779, d. 13 April 1783 (?).
- 8762 Abraham, b. at Kingston 30 June 1781.
- 8763 Jacob, b. at Kingston 16 Sept. 1785.

**Children of Annaatjen Burhans (8743) and Jacob Elmendorf.**

- 8764 Cornelius, b. at Kingston 10 July 1752, m. 12 Sept. 1779 Jacomyntjen Heermansen, dau. of Jan Heermansen and Jannetie Newkirk. Jacomyntjen was b. at Rhinebeck, 26 April 1743, and d. 21 Dec. 1812. Cornelius Elmendorf d. 16 March 1833.
- 8765 Samuel, b. at Kingston 5 July 1754. He is said to have first m. Anna Bedford, of Clinton, Dutchess Co., who d. shortly after marriage. He m. for 2d wife Janneke Van Benthuyzen, dau. of Jacob Van Benthuyzen and Rachel Van Vredenberg.
- 8766 Jan, b. at Kingston 29 May 1757, m. 11 June 1780 Catharine Swart, b. at Kingston 15 July 1762, dau. of Cornelius Swart and Mollie Beekman. Jan d. 8 Sept. 1841, and his wife Catharine d. 25 Oct. 1834.

<sup>1</sup> Benjamin Turk, son of Johannes Turk and Jannetje Van Wageningen, was bap. at Kingston 1 Dec. 1723. He m. Eida Van Wie, Johannes Turk, bap. in Albany 16 May 1687, was son of Jacobus Turk, of Kinderhook (High Sheriff of Albany Co. in 1705), and his first wife, Catharina Van Benthuyzen. Johannes m. in Kingston 1 Nov. 1711 Jacobien Van Wageningen, b. 4 April 1688, dau. of Maria Jacob Aertsen Van Wageningen and Sara Lebl. Jacobus Turk was probably the son of Paulus Jacobsen Turk and Aeltie Barents Cool, bap. in

New York City 4 Dec. 1661. Paulus Jacobsen Turk, b. at the Hague, m. 12 Sept. 1660 Aeltie Barents Cool, probably dau. of Barent Jacobsen and Marritje Leenijerts, bap. in New York 23 Sept. 1640.

<sup>2</sup> Wilhelmus Folant, bap. at Kingston 23 Jan. 1737, was son of Philippus Voland and Eva Swart, both born in Germany and m. at Kingston 6 Oct. 1724, giving their residence as Dutchess Co., N. Y.



- 8767 Abraham, b. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1759, m. Lena DuBois, b. at Linlithgo 5 Feb. 1758, dau. of Huybertus DuBois<sup>1</sup> and Cornelia Halenbeck.
- 8768 Engeltje, b. at Kingston 2 Nov. 1761, m. Andrew G. Hermance, b. at Rhinebeck 1 Jan. 1758, son of Gerrit Hermansen and Gerretje Schermerhorn. Engeltje d. in Oct. 1810. Andrew Hermance d. 23 Jan. 1804.
- 8769 Jacob, b. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1764, m. at Catskill, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1800 Elizabeth Sole, b. in Canada 24 Feb. 1770, dau. of William and Margaret Sole. She d. 22 Nov. 1811. Jacob Elmendorf d. 8 Nov. 1851.
- 8770 Jenneke, b. 30 Sept. 1766, d. unmarried 30 Jan. 1833.
- 8771 Petrus, b. at Rhinebeck 6 April 1769, m. Nancy Wilbur. She d. 20 Nov. 1836, aged 65. Petrus d. 8 March 1853.
- 8772 Annatjen, b. at Rhinebeck 2 Aug. 1772, m. 25 June 1799, at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., William Hendricks, son of William Hendricksen and Maria Kip, b. at Rhinebeck 1 July 1776 (?). Annatjen d. 13 Feb. 1800.
- 8773 Tobias, b. at Rhinebeck 5 Jan. 1775, d. 8 Oct. 1775.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### Children of Janneke Swart (8745) and Simon Lefever.

- 8774 Samuel, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1783, m. Catrina Smith, b. at New Paltz 25 Nov. 1789, dau. of William Smith and Magdalen Auchmoody.<sup>2</sup> She d. 26 April 1843. Samuel Lefever d. 31 Dec. 1856.
- 8775 Annatje, bap. at Kingston 22 Sept. 1783, m. Abraham DuBois, son of Daniel DuBois and Catharine Lefever, b. 29 April 1781 (?). He must have d. before 21 March 1825, as at that date Annatje, his widow, petitions to be appointed guardian of the children under fourteen years of age — Magdalena, Samuel, Benjamin, and Margaret.
- 8776 Conrad, bap. at Kingston 30 July 1786.

<sup>1</sup> Huybertus DuBois, son of Benjamin DuBois and Catrina Suyland, was bap. in Kingston 10 Oct. 1725, d. 13 Oct. 1807. He m. at Germantown, N. Y., 12 May 1748 Cornelia Halenbeck, b. 1727, d. 25 Aug. 1795, dau. of Jan and Catharina Halenbeck, of Catskill. Benjamin DuBois, son of Solomon DuBois and Tryntje Gerritse was bap. at Kingston 10 May 1697. He m. at Kingston 30 March 1721 Catrina Suyland, bap. 5 April 1696, dau. of Huybert Suyland and Sara Crupel (Crispel). Solomon DuBois, bap. at New-York 3 Feb. 1699, m. Tryntje Gerritse. He was son of Lewis DuBois, b. 27 Oct. 1620, m. at Manheim, Germany, 10 Oct. 1655 Catryn Blanshan.

<sup>2</sup> Magdalen Auchmoody, bap. at Kingston, 6 Oct. 1765 was dau. of David Auchmoody and Maria De Graff.

David Auchmoody, bap. at Poughkeepsie 26 May 1739, m. at Kingston 28 Jan. 1764 Maria De Graff, bap. 2 April 1738, dau. Johannes De Graaf and Magdalena Peshaar. David was son of James Auchmoody, from Scotland, and Maria Deyo, bap. at Kingston 11 Feb. 1709, and m. to James Auchmoody 18 Sept. 1731. She was dau. of Christian Deyo and Maria De Graff. James Auchmoody m. in Poughkeepsie 29 Nov. 1764 for 2d wife Doreas Frederick, wid. of Meyer Eyverie.

- 8777 Lentje (Magdalena), b. at Kingston 14 Aug. 1789, m. 12 March 1809, at New Paltz, Solomon P. Hasbrouck, b. 20 Feb. 1784, son of Petrus Hasbrouck and Sarah Bevier. He d. 19 May 1841. Lentje d. 19 Oct. 1841.
- 8778 Matheus, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1792, m. at New Paltz 10 April 1835 Rachel Wells, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 31 July 1816, dau. of Mary (Terpenning) Wells. The father's name not given in record of baptism, perhaps dead.

**Child of Egje Swart (8746) and Samuel Lefever.**

- 8779 Simon, bap. at Kingston 24 Jan. 1779, m. at Marbletown, N. Y., 14 March 1800 Catharine Hendricksen, bap. at New Paltz 21 Jan. 1776, dau. of Lawrence Hendricksen and Johanna Windfield.

**Children of Egje Swart (8746) and Jan Lefever.**

- 8780 Adam, b. at Kingston 13 Oct. 1782, d. young.
- 8781 Nathaniel, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1784, d. 4 June 1864. He m. 23 Oct. 1806 Mary (Polly) Tallman, b. 20 Aug. 1788, dau. of Peter Tallman and Margaret Cobham. She d. 8 Jan. 1868.
- 8782 Teunis, b. 31 July 1787, at New Paltz, d. 8 July 1851. He m. 17 March 1810 Eve Slegt, dau. of Henricus B. Slegt and Catharine Swart. She was b. 19 Oct. 1790 and d. 18 Nov. 1857.
- 8783 Maria, bap. at Kingston 27 Dec. 1790, d. young.
- 8784 Magdalena, b. 5 Aug. 1793, d. 25 March 1833. She m. m 1811 Peter Tallman, son of Peter Tallman and Margaret Cobham; he was b. 30 July 1783, d. 24 Dec. 1872.
- 8785 Maria, b. 8 Nov. 1795, at Kingston, m. at New Paltz 16 Sept. 1821 William H. Kelsey, b. 2 June 1801, son of Nathaniel Kelsey and Polly Cooper.
- 8786 Jenneke (Jane), b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 May 1798, m. at Owasco, N. Y., Daniel L. Deyo, b. 23 March 1792, son of Jonathan Deyo and Maria Lefever.<sup>2</sup> He d. 28 Feb. 1872.
- 8787 Anna, b. at Bloomingdale 25 Sept. 1800, m. 10 Dec. 1818 Thomas Tuthill, b. 4 Aug. 1795, son of Lewis Tuthill and Martha Chase. He d. 27 Sept. 1871. Anna d. 17 April 1884.

**Children of Annetje Swart (8747) and Jonathan Lefever.**

- 8788 Levi, bap. at Kingston 9 Aug. 1789, d. young.
- 8789 Marguette, bap. at Kingston, 28 Oct. 1792.
- 8790 Lena, bap. at Kingston 4 Nov. 1795.

<sup>1</sup> Petrus Hasbrouck was bap. at Kingston 20 Aug. 1738, was son of Solomon Hasbrouck and Sara Jacoby Van Wageningen, and was m. to Sarah Bevier, at New Paltz, 26 Oct. 1765. Solomon Hasbrouck, bap. at New Paltz 17 Oct. 1689, son of Abraham Hasbrouck and Mary Deyo, m. Sarah

Lambert Van Wageningen, at Kingston, 7 April 1729. Abraham Hasbrouck, of Catskill, Dutchess Co., at Kingston, m. 1676 Maria (Mary) Deyo, of Middelburg, Germany.

<sup>2</sup> Maria Lefever was dau. of Isaac Lefever and Catharine Cantine.

- 8791 Levi, b. at Kingston 20 April 1797, m. 28 Feb. 1822 Maria Newkerk, b. 8 June 1801, dau. of Garret A. Newkerk and Ann Burhans. She d. 21 Jan. 1860. Levi d. 6 Nov. 1857, and was buried on land of Benj. F. Hardenburgh, at Lefever Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y. Mr. Josiah Lefever, son of Levi, says his father had no sisters married,—that they probably died young.

**Children of Maria Swart (8748) and Conrad Lefever.**

- 8792 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 14 Jan. 1787, d. unmarried.
- 8793 Lena, bap. at Kingston 15 June 1788, d. unmarried.
- 8794 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 30 May 1790.
- 8795 Adam Swart, b. 28 May 1793, m. 29 June 1822 Catharine Newkirk, b. 17 Nov. 1803, dau. of Garret A. Newkirk and Ann Burhans. Adam S. d. 29 March 1870.
- 8796 Moses Yeomans, bap. at Kingston 20 Sept. 1795, m. 13 May 1834, at New Paltz, Anna Lefever, widow of John Woodward and dau. of Simon Lefever and Catharine Hendricks. She was b. 7 Nov. 1801, and d. 27 Oct. 1879. Moses Y. Lefever d. 30 April 1879.
- 8797 Janneke, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., June 1797, d. about 1847, unmarried.
- 8798 Eve or Effie, bap. at Kingston 9 May 1799, m. at New Paltz 30 Sept. 1820 Daniel Blanshan, son of Mathew Blanshan and Maria DuBois. He was b. at New Paltz, 7 March 1799, and d. 9 Aug. 1862. They moved to western part of New-York State. Eve d. 5 Aug. 1853.
- 8799 Peggy, b. at Bloomingdale, 13 May 1803, d. 1813-15.
- 8800 Jonathan, date of birth not found, d. unmarried about 1847, aged 38.

**Children of Catharine Swart (8749) and Henricus B. Slegt.**

- 8801 Annatje, bap. at Kingston 27 Aug. 1786, m. Petrus Hoornbeck, bap. at Napanock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 July 1776, son of Lawrence Hoornbeck and Maria Hoornbeck.
- 8802 Lena, bap. at Kingston 26 Oct. 1788, m. Elias Dupuy, son of Moses Dupuy and Helena Hardenberg, bap. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 May 1783 (?). No children.
- 8803 Eve or Effie, b. 10 Oct. 1790, m. 17 March 1810 Teunis Lefever, b. at New Paltz, 31 July 1787, son of Jan Lefever and Egje Swart. He d. 8 July 1851. Eve d. 18 Nov. 1857.
- 8804 Benjamin, bap. at Kingston 2 Sept. 1792, d. 3 Sept. 1793.
- 8805 Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 25 Feb. 1794, m. Benjamin Van Etten, widower, son of Jacobus Van Etten and Elizabeth Osterhout, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 May 1772, and d. 5 Feb. 1851. Elizabeth d. 1 Jan. 1876.
- 8806 Catharina, b. at Kingston 30 March 1796, m. Abraham Van Etten, b. 27 Aug. 1796, son of Benjamin Van Etten and Catharine Burger. He d. 17 Oct. 1846. Catharine d. 27 May 1872.
- 8807 Cornelia, b. at Kingston 29 May 1798, m. 4 July 1816 Mathew Blanshan Freer, b. at Bloomingdale, 16 Sept. 1798, son of Simon Freer and Elizabeth Elmendorph. He d. 7 Oct. 1881. Cornelia d. 26 June 1867.

- 8808 Henry Washington, bap. 1 Jan. 1800, m. Catharine Burger, b. 25 Dec. 1844, dau. of Peter Burger and Elsie Cortwright.
- 8809 Adam Swart, b. 25 Dec. 1801, m. 28 Aug. 1833 Jane T. D. Burger, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 May 1815, d. 16 April 1861, dau. of Samuel Burger and Margaret Turner. Adam Slegt lived in David City, Butler Co., Neb., in 1884.
- 8810 Benjamin, b. at Rochester 23 June 1804, d. Jan. 1834, unmarried. He d. from suffocation by coal-gas.
- 8811 Maria, b. at Rochester 13 June 1806, m. 10 Nov. 1832 Benjamin Ostrander, b. 13 July 1807, son of John Henry Ostrander and Catharine Turner. He was killed 8 Oct. 1874 by a log rolling on him.

Children of Edward Burhans (1751) and Bretje (Bridget) Blanchant.

- 8812 Annatje, bap. 2 May 1779 at Kingston, m. 7 July 1796 Garret A. Newkirk, son of Adrian Newkirk and Tryntje Low, bap. 13 Nov. 1768, at Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y. The Bible record says he d. "25 March 1812, Wednesday, about 7 o'clock in the morning, and was buried at the Bloomingdale burying-ground on the farm of John E. Hardenburgh." Ann Burhans d. 26 July 1842.
- 8813 John, b. 7 Feb. 1781, m. 4 Jan. 1801 Maria Dubois, b. 17 Sept. 1783, dau. of Conrad Dubois and Maria de La Maitre. She d. 7 Feb. 1809. He m. 2d 10 Dec. 1809 Hannah Peck, b. 3 Oct. 1787, dau. of Richard Peck and Sarah Tennant. She d. 18 March 1876. John E. Burhans d. 12 April 1838. He was County Clerk of Delaware Co., 1825-28; was member of Free Mason Lodge. Resided at Roxbury, N. Y.
- 8814 Catharina, b. 28 Jan. 1783, m. 17 Dec. 1803 Major Isaac Lefever, b. at New Paltz 26 March 1767, son of Peter Lefever and Elizabeth Vernoy. He d. 12 March 1847. Catharina d. 13 Nov. 1839.
- 8815 Rachel, b. 17 Feb. 1785, m. about 1803 Richard Van Dyck, b. in Oct. 1780, and d. 8 April 1870, son of Derrick Van Dyck and Elizabeth Stroop, of Schoharie Co., N. Y. Rachel d. 19 June 1864.
- 8816 Bridget, bap. 24 Dec. 1786, m. Patrick Lynch, b. April 1788, d. 21 Jan. 1826. She m. 2d 20 June 1832 John Beadle, b. 6 Sept. 1795, son of Abram Beadle and Mary Hill. He d. 11 Aug. 1881. Bridget d. 17 Feb. 1872. No children by either marriage.
- 8817 Edward Whitaker, b. 28 June 1788, m. at Roxbury, N. Y., in 1808, Margaret Erskine, b. in England 21 June 1791, dau. of Charles Erskine and Mary Nemont. She d. 9 Feb. 1849. Edward W. Burhans d. 27 Nov. 1858.
- 8818 Samuel, bap. 13 Nov. 1791, m. in Feb. 1812 Rachel Van Demark, b. 10 Jan. 1794, dau. of Frederick Van Demark and Leah Keator. She d. 29 Nov. 1869. Samuel d. 16 Aug. 1863.
- 8819 Mathew Blanchant, bap. 19 Jan. 1794, d. unmarried 2 July 1856.
- 8820 Maria, b. at Bloomingdale 7 June 1796, d. 11 May 1799.
- 8821 Blandina, b. at Bloomingdale 2 June 1799, m. Richard Snyder, b. 21 April 1798, son of Zachariah Snyder and Catharine Larawa. He d. 24 July 1874. Blandina d. 14 Aug. 1867.



- 8822 Margaret (Peggy), b. at Bloomingdale 30 Sept. 1802, m. 28 Dec. 1830 James Russell, b. 8 April 1797, son of Thomas Russell and Isabella Gillespie. He d. 27 July 1870. No children.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (8752) and Margaret Jeraleston.**

- 8823 John Jeraleston, b. 7 April 1783, m. 9 July 1807 Sarah Hopper, b. 16 May 1785, dau. of John Hopper and Mary Cooper, of Sraalenbergh. She d. 3 July 1873. John J. Burhans d. 11 June 1850. They resided at Paterson, N. J.
- 8824 Catharine, b. 26 June 1785, m. 26 Sept. 1805 Peter Westervelt, b. 14 Aug. 1779, son of Abraham Westervelt and Anna Maria Wanamaker. He d. 8 Aug. 1848. Catharine Burhans d. 7 April 1861.
- 8825 Samuel, b. at Paterson, N. J., 17 Jan. 1788, d. 20 July 1863. He was m. at New-York 2 May 1819, by Rev. John Stanford, M. A., to Mary Ann Corning, dau. of Amos Corning,<sup>1</sup> of Preston, Conn., and Aletta Burtis,<sup>2</sup> of Long Island, N. Y. She was b. 5 Oct. 1800, d. 25 April 1892, at Westfield, N. J. After his marriage Mr. Samuel Burhans settled in New-York, where he established a starch manufactory, and continued in that business until about 1840, when he retired.

- 8826 Jacobus (James), b. 25 Sept. 1789, d. in May 1790.

- 8827 James, b. at Paterson, N. J., 20 Oct. 1791, d. in Oct. 1793.

**Children of Jan Burhans (8753) and Maria Dumond.**

- 8828 Elizabeth, bap. 23 Feb. 1783.

- 8829 Catharine, bap. 2 May 1784.

- 8830 Maria, bap. 3 July 1786.

- 8831 Anneke, bap. 28 Aug. 1791. All baptized at Kingston. Only two of these children was living in 1816. Maria Dumond m. for 2d husband — McGee, of Catskill. The children may have taken his name, as it has proved impossible to trace them.

**Children of Jacoba Burhans (8754) and Mathew Blanshan.**

- 8832 Rachel, bap. at Kingston 20 Feb. 1784.

- 8833 Johannes, bap. at Kingston 6 Nov. 1785, joined the army in War of 1812, and never returned.

<sup>1</sup> Amos Corning, b. 20 April 1760, d. 14 Oct. 1837. He was son of Nehemiah Corning and Mary Pride.

Nehemiah Corning, b. in Beverly, Mass., 25 April 1717, d. 7 Oct. 1797. He m. 14 Nov. 1745 Mary Pride, and for 2d wife 25 Dec. 1754 Free-love Bliss. He was son of Joseph Corning and Rebecca Woodbury.

Joseph Corning, b. in Beverly, Mass., 19 Nov. 1679, d. 1718. He m. 7 Jan. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$  Rebekah Woodbury. He was son of Samuel Corning and Hannah Batchelder.

Samuel Corning, b. 1641, d. 11 May 1714, was son of Samuel and Elizabeth Corning. Samuel

Corning, Sr., was made freeman of Beverly, Mass., 1641, and was one of the founders of church in 1667.

<sup>2</sup> Aletta Burtis, b. 17 March 1762, d. 17 Feb. 1853, was dau. of Aaron Burtis and Sarah Crooker.

Aaron Burtis, d. 1795, was son of James Burtis. James Burtis was son of Aert Albertis, bap. in New-York 14 April 1647, and Elizabeth Way.

Aert Albertis was son of Petro Cæsar Alberto, a native of Venice, who arrived in America about 1636, and m. in New-York in Reformed Dutch Church 24 Aug. 1642 Judith Janse Meynje, dau. of Jan Manje, from Amsterdam.







MARY ANN CORNING,  
Wife of Samuel Burhans.  
(No. 3825)



SAMUEL BURHANS.



- 8834 Catharina, bap. at Kingston 15 Feb. 1789, m. Levi Auchmoody, b. m. 1783, son of David Auchmoody and Maria De Graff. He d. 5 Nov. 1854 at New Paltz. Catharine Blanshan d. Dec. 1851 at Washington Hollow, N. Y.
- 8835 Evert Terwilliger, b. at New Paltz 23 Dec. 1791, joined the army with his brother Johannes in War of 1812, and never returned.
- 8836 Jacob, bap. at Kingston 23 April 1797.
- 8837 Benjamin Freer, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., 12 May 1800, m. 5 Oct. 1823 Eliza Russell, b. 3 Oct. 1806, dau. of Jacob D. Russell and Elizabeth Amersson. She d. 18 Nov. 1867. Benjamin F. d. 6 Feb. 1861.
- 8838 Mathew, b. at Bloomingdale 31 July 1803.

#### Children of Cornelius Burhans (8755) and Maria Tenbrook.

- 8839 Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1790, m. 9 Feb. 1813 Thomas V. G. Van Steenberg, bap. 20 Dec. 1789, son of Tobias Van Steenberg<sup>1</sup> and Antje Van Gaasbeck. He d. 23 May 1866. Elizabeth d. 25 June 1868.
- 8840 Jacob, b. 30 Aug. 1792, m. 1st 30 Aug. 1820 Jane Elting, b. 18 Dec. 1794, dau. of John Elting and Rachel Salisbury. She d. 6 Nov. 1833. Jacob m. for 2d wife 1 June 1836 Elizabeth Beekman, b. 29 April 1797, d. 25 Nov. 1891, dau. of Thomas Beekman and Catharine Masten. No children by 2d marriage. He d. 16 Dec. 1872. They lived at Kingston, N. Y.
- 8841 Maria, b. at Kingston 6 Aug. 1795, m. 24 Sept. 1828 Hezekiah Schoonmaker, b. at Kingston 6 March 1791, son of Henrik H. Schoonmaker and Anna Sabrina Wynkoop. He d. 29 Oct. 1865. Maria d. 12 Feb. 1878.
- 8842 Catharine M., b. 7 Feb. 1798, d. unmarried 5 Dec. 1877.
- 8843 Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1800, d. unmarried 18 Sept. 1885.
- 8844 Edward, b. 11 March 1804, m. 15 Feb. 1831 at Kingston Gerritje Newkirk Van Keuren, b. 6 July 1804, dau. of Levi Van Keuren and Maria DeWitt. She d. 17 May 1885. Edward d. 30 April 1858.

#### Children of Jannetje Burhans (8756) and Benjamin Turk.

- 8845 Sarah, bap. at Kingston 4 July 1790, d. m. Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y. She m. 1st William France, 2d Abraham Kipp, son of Johannes Kipp and Christina Myers. He was b. 12 Dec. 1786 at Rhinebeck, and d. 14 (?) March 1856 at Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill.
- 8846 Ahasuerus, bap. at Kingston 22 April 1792, was unmarried during War of 1812, but was never heard from after.

<sup>1</sup> Tobias Van Steenberg is styled widower in the record of his marriage to Antje Van Gaasbeck 16 Aug. 1783. He was bap. at Kingston 3 Feb. 1754, son of Tobias Van Steenberg and Sarah Peters.

Tobias Van Steenberg, Sr., bap. 24 Oct. 1708, son of Mathys Jansen Van Steenberg and Marritje Teunisse, m. 8 Oct. 1737 Sara Persen, bap.

16 Nov. 1710, dau. of Mathys Peters and Lina Winne.

Mathys Jansen Van Steenberg, bap. 31 March 1678, son of Jan Jansen Van Amerongen and Catharine Tyck, m. 12 March 1699 Marritje Persen, dau. of Tamm Elbert Van Buren and Gerretje Garritts.

- 8847 Catharine, bap. at Kingston 1 June 1795.
- 8848 Benjamin, b. at Kingston 28 April 1798, m. 3 March 1825 Catharine Avery, b. 22 Feb. 1805, dau. of Reuben Avery and Elizabeth T. Witeman. He d. 12 June 1871. They resided in Roxbury, N. Y. In 1846 moved to Michigan and settled at Kelly's Corners, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 8849 Jacoba, b. 1 May 1801, m. Levi Mulnix, b. 8 Nov. 1804, son of Levi Mulnix and Anna Hinkley. He d. 25 March 1882-83, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. Jacoba d. 29 July 1870.
- 8850 Eida Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1806, m. 1 Jan. 1826 Silas Decker, b. 20 May 1800, son of Laurence Decker and Lucretia Fowler. He d. 26 Nov. 1870 at Prattsville, N. Y. Eida Ann d. 19 Feb. 1847.
- 8851 Jane Bridget, b. at Roxbury 16 June 1811, m. 2 Sept. 1829 John Mulnix, b. 15 July 1807, son of Levi Mulnix and Anna Hinkley. Jane B. d. 31 July 1855.
- 8852 John Burhans, b. 18 Feb. 1814, m. in the winter of 1829 Peninah Kelly, b. 28 Jan. 1811, dau. of Thomas Kelly and Hannah Dougherty. She d. 13 April 1871. John B. Turk d. 28 March 1852. They resided at Kelly's Corners, Mich.

**Children of Petrus Burhans (8757) and Helena Folant.**

- 8853 Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1793, m. 10 March 1813, at Kingston, Abraham A. Van Steenberg, b. 29 Jan. 1790, son of Abraham Van Steenberg and Baletje Post. He d. 27 Oct. 1857. Elizabeth d. 29 March 1858.
- 8854 John, b. 21 Dec. 1795.
- 8855 William, b. 3 Nov. 1798, d. 11 March 1877 at Rolling Prairie, Ind. He m. in 1819, at Wawarsing, N. Y., Jane Depuy, dau. of Cornelius Depuy and Sarah Van Nouy, b. 23 March 1799 and d. 6 Dec. 1875, at Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- 8856 Catharine, b. 18 Jan. 1803, d. unmarried 2 April 1877.
- 8857 Samuel, b. 16 April 1805, m. 12 Feb. 1829 Hannah Greene, dau. of William Greene and Jane Hornbeck. She was b. 24 Oct. 1803, and d. 9 Jan. 1868. Samuel Burhans m. as 2d wife 20 Nov. 1869 Catharine Schawb, dau. of Michael Schawb and Lany Black. She was b. 1 Oct. 1844, and d. 4 Nov. 1881.
- 8858 Cornelius, b. 1 June 1809, d. in infancy.
- 8859 Cornelius, b. 25 June 1811, m. 23 March 1841 Charlotte Russell, dau. of Jacob Russell and Elizabeth Andersen. She was b. 14 March 1822, and d. 25 Jan. 1862. Cornelius m. 2d 12 March 1873 Margaret Tallett, b. 11 Nov. 1848, dau. of Benedict Tallett and Cornelia Reinhardt.
- 8860 Cornelia Doll, b. 13 June 1813, m. — Edgecomb.
- All above children b. at Kingston, N. Y.
- 8861 Jane, b. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1815, m. 28 Sept. 1843, at Wawarsing, Joseph Chambers, b. in 1810, and d. 18 May 1847. Jane m. 2d 10 Jan. 1852 John Decker, son of Adam Decker and wife Elizabeth. He was b. 25 April 1825, and d. 25 Feb. 1882.

**Children of Isaac Burhans (8759) and Helen Van Aernam.**

- 8862 Nelly, b. 17 Feb. 1807, m. 26 Feb. 1825 Absalom Krewson, b. 18 Dec. 1780, son of Henry Krewson and Letitia Reader(?). Absalom Krewson was lieutenant in navy in 1812 on frigate *Essex*. He d. in 1868. Nelly Burhans d. 8 May 1882.
- 8863 Catharine Bancker, b. at Gelderland, Albany Co., N. Y., 19 Feb. 1812, m. 1st Joseph H. Webster, son of Daniel Webster and Mehetable Haines, of Haverhill, Mass. He was b. 16 Feb. 1796, and d. 1 Feb. 1863. Catharine m. 2d 11 Jan. 1866 Jacob Clapper. She d. 25 Aug. 1886 at Albany.
- 8864 Jacob Van Aernam, b. 12 May 1814, at Gelderland, m. 22 Sept. 1844 Lydia Ann Long, b. 6 July 1819, dau. of William Long and Anna Ives. Jacob d. 1 Sept. 1854.
- 8865 John Henry, b. 26 April 1816, m. 4 April 1840 Jane Coan, b. 12 Aug. 1823, dau. of Jacob Coan and Rhoda Wattles. He d. 13 Nov. 1855.

**Child of Cornelius Elmendorf (8764) and Jacomyntje Hermansen.**

- 8866 Jacob, b. at Rhinebeck 12 Aug. 1781, m. 3 Nov. 1803, at Kingston, Garretje Elmendorf, b. 20 Sept. 1781, dau. of Cornelius C. Elmendorf and Rachel Crispel. She d. 23 Dec. 1828. Jacob C. Elmendorf d. 17 Oct. 1851.

**Children of Samuel Elmendorf (8765) and Janneke Van Benthuisen.**

- 8867 Jacob, bap. at Upper Red Hook 2 March 1788, m. 1st Maria Soop. He m. 2d at Bethlehem, N. Y., 27 March 1826 Rebecca Thompson.
- 8868 Rachel, bap. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 24 May 1789, d. in childhood.
- 8869 Annetje, bap. 6 Dec. 1790.
- 8870 Peter Van Benthuisen, b. 16 July 1795, m. at Bethlehem 19 Jan. 1821 Sarah Burton (or Benton).
- 8871 Rachel, bap. 10 Oct. 1798, m. Frederick Hildebrand, b. in 1797, d. 26 May 1874. Rachel d. 17 June 1853, aged 55 years.

**Children of John Elmendorf (8766) and Catharina Swart.**

- 8872 Polly (Molly), b. in Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 15 March 1772, d. 22 Dec. 1741, unmarried.
- 8873 Jacob, b. at Rhinebeck 30 July 1784, m. 16 Sept. 1806 Christina Van Deusen, b. at Claverack, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1783, dau. of John J. Van Deusen and Sophia Hallenbeck. She d. 15 July 1851. Jacob d. 11 April 1831.
- 8874 Annatjen, b. 24 Dec. 1786, m. 22 Dec. 1805 William Van Deusen, b. at Claverack 14 May 1785, son of John J. Van Deusen and Sophia Hallenbeck. He d. 21 March 1863. Annatjen d. 30 May 1857.
- 8875 Cornelius, b. 13 April 1789, m. 15 Dec. 1813 Polly Maria Van Deusen, b. 7 July 1794, dau. of Mathew Van Deusen and Magdalena Pectel. Cornelius d. 17 April 1872.
- 8876 Jannetje, b. 20 July 1791, m. Abraham Van Deusen, son of Cornelius Van Deusen. She d. 25 May 1868, leaving no children.



- 8877 Alida, b. 4 Jan. 1794, m. George Tipple.  
 8878 Catharine, b. 29 June 1796, d. 8 Sept. 1796.  
 8879 John, b. 11 Feb. 1798, m. Elizabeth Whaley. He d. 19 April 1876.  
 8880 Samuel, b. 24 Dec. 1801, m. 14 March 1820 Rebecca Jackson, b. 20 May 1802, dau. of Daniel Jackson and Julia A. Gillett. Samuel d. 5 March 1879.

**Children of Abraham Elmendorf (8767) and Lena Dubois.**

- 8881 Cornelia, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1792.  
 8882 Jacob, b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 11 July 1794.  
 8883 Annatje, b. at Catskill, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1796.  
 8884 Hubartus Dubois, b. at Catskill 6 Dec. 1798, d. 8 Dec. 1798.  
 8885 Stephen, b. at Catskill 22 May 1801.  
 8886 Joseph, b. at Catskill 20 March 1803.  
 8887 Samuel Van Vechten, b. at Catskill 13 Jan. 1806.

**Children of Engeltje Elmendorf (8768) and Andrew G. Hermance.**

- 8888 Garret, b. at Red Hook 8 Dec. 1787, m. 7 Dec. 1808 Catharine Hermance, b. 3 July 1789, dau. of Ryer Hermance and Marytjen Swart. She d. 14 May 1809. Garret m. as 2d wife 24 Feb. 1818 Mary (Maria) Elmendorf, dau. of Cornelius C. Elmendorf and Rachel Crispell. She was b. 7 April 1791, and d. 6 May 1839. Garret d. 10 Aug. 1854.  
 8889 Jacob, b. 8 Feb. 1791, m. 20 Dec. 1812 Dorothea Lewis, dau. of Barent Lewis and Annie Montaigne. She was b. 29 March 1791, and d. 4 Feb. 1860. Jacob d. 15 Jan. 1864.  
 8890 Annatje, b. 1 July 1793, m. 3 Jan. 1817 Abraham R. Kipp, b. 19 Dec. 1793, son of Roeliff Kipp and Elizabeth Van Benschoten. Abraham Kipp went away when his children were small, and was never afterward heard from. Annatje d. 5 April 1855.  
 8891 Nicholas, b. 22 May 1795, d. young.  
 8892 Gerritje, b. 27 April 1796, m. 21 Oct. 1817, at Upper Red Hook, John W. Ham. She d. 2 Dec. 1826.  
 8893 Samuel, b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 12 March 1799, d. unmarried. He and Nicholas were buried in an old graveyard at Kingston, since dug up.  
 8894 Isaac, b. 21 March 1801, d. 8 Dec. 1881, unmarried. He lived in Adolphs-town, Lenox Co., Ont.

**Children of Jacob J. Elmendorf (8769) and Elizabeth Sole.**

- 8895 Jacob Edmund, b. at Old Catskill 24 Aug. 1802, m. 27 Feb. 1828 Elizabeth Curtis, dau. of Lewis Curtis and Roba Gale. She was b. 31 Dec. 1805 and d. 3 Dec. 1855. Jacob E. m. 2d 19 April 1857 Matilda Fair, widow of — Glenn, and dau. of John Fair and Eve Mencer (?). She was b. 30 Sept. 1823. Jacob E. d. 4 Aug. 1868.

8896 Richard Phelps, b. 17 July 1804, m. 9 April 1829 Anna Eliza Smith, b. 2 May 1800, dau. of Nehemiah Smith and Hannah Eisler (Easland) ?.

8897 Margaret Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1805,

**Children of Petrus J. Elmendorf (8771) and Nancy Wilbur.**

8898 Jacob, b. at Saugerties 20 March 1794, m. 12 January 1829 Catharine Wolven, dau. of Andrew Wolven and Anna Osterhout, b. 1 July 1805, and d. at Saugerties, N. Y., 10 June 1887. Jacob d. 27 May 1872.

8899 Jan (John), b. at Saugerties 8 Jan. 1797, m. 11 April 1819 at Saugerties Elizabeth Schoonmaker, dau. of Samuel Schoonmaker and Docia Schoonmaker. She was b. at Saugerties 16 July 1802, and d. 16 May 1830.

8900 Cornelius, b. at Saugerties 7 Sept. 1799, m. 9 Dec. 1828 Maria Myer, b. 29 Nov. 1807, dau. of Benj. Myer and Sarah Snyder. Cornelius d. 7 Sept. 1857, leaving no children.

8901 Mary Lousianna, b. at Saugerties 7 Jan. 1806, d. 23 April 1827.

**Child of Annatjen Elmendorf (8772) and William Hendricks.**

8902 Anna Jemima, b. 31 Jan. 1800.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

**Children of Samuel Lefever (8774) and Catrina Smith.**

8903 Magdalen, b. at Bloomingdale 12 Feb. 1807, m. 13 April 1826 at New Paltz Peter Lefever Hardenbergh, son of Charles Hardenbergh and Anna Lefever. He was b. at New Paltz 10 May 1800, and d. 13 Oct. 1844. Magdalen d. at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., 27 March 1884.

8904 Jane, b. 9 Oct. 1809, m. at N. Paltz 3 Feb. 1827 David Auchmoody, son of David Auchmoody and Mary Van Keuren. He was b. 20 June 1805, and d. 2 May 1854. Jane Lefever d. 28 June 1881.

8905 Anna, b. 20 Nov. 1811, m. 25 Feb. 1834 Orsamus Clark, son of Dr. William Clark and Mary Myrick, b. 6 Aug. 1810, and d. 27 Sept. 1853. Anna Lefever d. 17 Oct. 1877. Resided at Rosendale, N. Y.

8906 Conrad, b. at Kingston 10 June 1814, d. unmarried 5 Jan. 1835.

8907 Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 1 April 1816, m. 14 April 1838 John H. Schryver, son of Henry Schryver and Elizabeth Eckert, b. at Esopus, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1820, d. 18 April 1876.

8908 Eve, b. at Kingston 12 Dec. 1817, m. 2 Oct. 1841 at Hurley Elting I. Gray, of Marbletown, N. Y., b. 14 Feb. 1820, son of Stephen Gray and Gitty Cottingham. Eve d. 14 Dec. 1881. They resided at Woodstock, N. Y.

8909 Henry S., b. at Bloomingdale 4 April 1820, m. 25 May 1844 Rachel Freer, dau. of Samuel D. Freer and Gitty Schoonmaker. She was b. at New Paltz 21 Sept. 1823, and d. 3 Nov. 1885.

- 8910 Maria, b. 5 Dec. 1822, m. 11 Feb. 1841 Hiram Deyo Sammons, son of Mathew J. Sammons and Elizabeth Deyo, b. at Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., 18 Jan. 1813, d. 26 April 1871.
- 8911 David, b. 8 Feb. 1826, m. 12 Sept. 1850 Mary Coutant, b. 4 July 1825, dau. of Jacob Coutant and Marcia Mason. No children.
- 8912 Catharine, b. 23 July 1829, m. 18 May 1854 John Bowles, b. 24 March 1826, son of George Bowles and Catharine Evans.
- 8913 Mathew, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Elmira Keator, dau. of Jacob J. Keator and Magdalen Schoonmaker. She was b. 31 Aug. 1834, and d. 23 April 1883.

**Children of Annatje Lefever (8775) and Abraham Dubois.**

- 8914 Daniel, m. 23 Sept. 1830 at New Paltz Gitty (Gertrude) Jane Wirtz, b. at New Paltz 8 April 1809, dau. of Dr. Jacob Wirtz and Tryntje Dubois.
- 8915 Simon Lefever, b. 2 Aug. 1805, m. at New Paltz 31 Jan. 1829 Margaret Hasbrouck, b. at New Paltz 12 Nov. 1809, dau. of Jacob Hasbrouck and Ann Dubois. No children.
- 8916 Jane, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Feb. 1807, m. 31 Dec. 1825 Maurice Hasbrouck, b. at New Paltz 26 Nov. 1800, son of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Ann Dubois.
- 8917 Catharine Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1809, m. 26 March 1835 Methusalem Wurts, b. at New Paltz 7 Nov. 1807, son of Jacob Wirtz and Tryntje DuBois. She d. 11 June 1877.
- 8918 Magdalena, b. at New Paltz 29 April 1812, m. 21 May 1835 Alexander Elting, son of Ezekiel Elting and Magdalena Elting, b. at New Paltz 10 Sept. 1809, and d. 2 June 1870. Magdalena d. 14 Sept. 1882. They resided at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
- 8919 Samuel, b. 25 June 1814.
- 8920 Benjamin A., b. 5 April 1818 at New Paltz, m. 20 Dec. 1853 Cornelia A. Davis, dau. of David Davis and Ann Dewitt.
- 8921 Margaret, b. 22 May 1820.

All above children except Jane b. at New Paltz, N. Y.

**Children of Lentje (Magdalena) Lefever (8777) and Solomon P. Hasbrouck.**

- 8922 Alexander, b. 12 Oct. 1809, m. at New Paltz 1 Sept. 1832 Rachel Elting, dau. of Joseph Elting and Sarah Hardenbergh, b. 15 March 1813, d. 3 April 1839. He m. 2d 5 June 1841 Gertrude Bruyn Lefever, dau. of John W. Lefever and Sarah DuBois, b. at New Paltz 6 Oct. 1814, and d. 26 Aug. 1841. He m. 3d 15 Aug. 1843 Margaret DuBois, dau. of Jonathan DuBois and Rachel Gøetchius, b. at New Paltz 20 Dec. 1803, d. 18 Nov. 1867.
- 8923 Jane, b. 26 May 1811, m. 19 Feb. 1831 at New Paltz Brodhead DuBois, b. at New Paltz 22 April 1808, son of Jonathan DuBois and Rachel Gøetchius. He d. 30 Oct. 1880. Jane DuBois d. 15 Nov. 1880.

- 8924 Mathew, b. 2d Aug. 1814, m. 24 March 1838 at New Paltz Hannah Elting, dau. of Joseph Elting and Sarah Hardenbergh, b. 9 May 1817. Mathew d. 10 Sept. 1883, in Marshall, Mich., where his family now resides.
- 8925 Sarah, b. 2 June 1816, m. at New Paltz 22 Dec. 1836 Hasbrouck Lefever, b. at New Paltz 25 March 1812, son of Jonathan J. Lefever and Dinah Hasbrouck.
- 8926 Anna, b. 9 May 1818, m. at New Paltz 10 Sept. 1840 Ebenezer Kilby, b. in 1815, and d. 17 Feb. 1884, son of Ebenezer Kilby and — Parlee. Anna d. 20 July 1882.
- 8927 Maria, b. 23 Sept. 1820, m. at New Paltz 3 March 1842 Hiram Hasbrouck, b. at New Paltz 27 Oct. 1819, son of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Ann DuBois. Maria d. 25 Aug. 1852, and Hiram Hasbrouck m. as 2d wife her sister Rosilla.
- 8928 Lorenzo, b. 2 Feb. 1823, d. at Brownsville, Ohio, 15 April 1890. He m. 29 Aug. 1849 Lucy Ann Craig, b. in Michigan 27 Feb. 1835, dau. of Samuel E. and Lucy Craig. She d. 10 Jan. 1866. Lorenzo m. 8 April 1868 Emmeline E. Huff Perry, wid., b. in Erie Co., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1797 (?), d. 14 June 1889.
- 8929 Luther, b. at New Paltz 15 Jan. 1826, m. 16 Oct. 1860 Lucinda M. Ingalls, b. in 1839, dau. of Benjamin Ingalls and Melissa F. Humphrey. The family resides at Leslie, Mich.
- 8930 Rosilla, b. 11 April 1829, m. 24 April 1854 Hiram Hasbrouck. He was b. at New Paltz 27 Oct. 1819, son of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Ann DuBois. They reside at Lloyds, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 8931 Lydia, b. 23 Dec. 1831, m. in Jackson Co., Mich., 13 Sept. 1860 J. Wilbur McBride, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 30 Jan. 1837, and d. in Michigan 27 March 1873, son of John McBride and Polly Wilbur. The family now resides in North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich.

**Children of Mathew J. Lefever (8778) and Rachel Wells.**

- 8932 Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1836, m. 28 Oct. 1851 Peter Eckert, b. 23 Oct. 1826, son of Sylvester Eckert and Sarah Cole. They reside in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 8933 Anna, b. 2 July 1838, m. 7 Nov. 1856 George Buckhoudt, son of John G. Buckhoudt and Anna Perkins. She m. as 2d husband 11 Nov. 1859 Madison Egan, b. 4 March 1837, son of Daniel Egan and Jane Stevens. They reside in Poughkeepsie.
- 8934 Simon, b. 15 Aug. 1843, d. 15 Jan. 1854.

**Children of Simon Lefever (8779) and Catharine Hendricksen.**

- 8935 Samuel, b. 18 Aug. 1800.
- 8936 Anna, b. 7 Nov. 1801, m. at Kingston 23 Dec. 1820 John Woodward, Jr., son of John Woodward and Hannah Becknell. He was b. 20 May 1798, and d. 1 Sept. 1827. Anna m. 2d at New Paltz 13 May 1834 Moses Yeomans Lefever, son of Conrad Lefever and Maria Swart. He was bap. 2 Sept. 1795, and d. 30 April 1879. Anna Lefever d. 27 Oct. 1879.

- 8937 Affie, b. 5 Sept. 1803, d. 30 April 1867. She m. 8 Nov. 1821 John B. Davis, b. 2 March 1802, and d. 29 Nov. 1863, son of Andries<sup>1</sup> Davis and Sarah Bogart.
- 8938 Jane Margaret, b. 22 Sept. 1805, d. 21 Jan. 1879. She m. 16 Sept. 1826 Cornelius J. Van Wageningen, son of Johannes Van Wageningen and Jenny Krom, b. 29 March 1802, and d. 18 Aug. 1871.
- 8939 George, b. 7 April 1808, d. 16 Oct. 1884. He m. Abigail Ackerman, b. at Bloomingdale 6 April 1811, d. 16 Sept. 1890, dau. of Daniel Ackerman and Letty Ferris.
- 8940 Samuel S., b. 23 March 1810, m. 20 Oct. 1832 at New Paltz Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman, dau. of Daniel Ackerman and Letty Ferris. There is no record of her birth, but she was bap. at Bloomingdale 18 April 1830, probably as an adult.
- 8941 Jacob, b. 4 Jan. 1812, m. Catharine Maria Woolsey.
- 8942 John, b. 13 April 1814.
- 8943 Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1816.
- 8944 Joseph S., b. 10 Feb. 1818, m. 23 Dec. 1840 at New Paltz Eliza Slater.
- 8945 Maria, b. 18 July 1821, m. Jacob Krom, son of William Krom.
- All b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Nathaniel Lefever (8781) and Mary Tallman.**

- 8946 Sarah Everett Lefever, b. 10 April 1810, m. 27 Jan. 1830 John Reed, son of Thomas Reed and Margaret Van Houten, b. 15 March 1809, and d. 6 March 1875. Sarah E. Lefever d. 15 Dec. 1882. No children.
- 8947 Affie Ann, b. 3 July 1812, m. 9 June 1842 Henry Parker, son of George Parker and Phebe Pearsall. He was b. 10 Sept. 1802, and d. 6 June 1879. Affie Ann d. 17 Nov. 1875, leaving no children.
- 8948 Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1827, m. 26 Feb. 1848 Herman Rosa, b. 8 Aug. 1822, son of Jacob Rosa and Catharine Hasbrouck. Residence, Union Spring, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

**Children of Teunis Lefever (8782) and Eve Slegt.**

- 8949 Adam, b. 28 May 1812, m. 8 April 1834 Sally Ann Clearwater, b. 22 Nov. 1811, dau. of Evert Clearwater and Elizabeth Johnson. Resided at Owasco, N. Y.
- 8950 Henry, b. 31 March 1815, m. 21 Jan. 1837 Catharina Blanshan, dau. of Mathew J. Blanshan and Anna Turk. She was b. at New Paltz 7 Jan. 1816, and d. 1 July 1883. Henry Lefever d. 10 Aug. 1879.
- 8951 Catharine, b. 31 July 1817, m. 2 March 1836 D. Clinton Cuddeback, son of Isaiah Cuddeback, b. 7 April 1815, d. 8 Dec. 1875. Catharine Lefever d. 3 Feb. 1858. D. Clinton Cuddeback m. a 2d wife.

<sup>1</sup> Andries Davis, b. 22 Dec. 1759, d. 1 Dec. 1850. He m. 21 Dec. 1786 Sarah Bogart, b. 21 Dec. 1756, d. 20 Aug. 1845.



- 8952 Eliza Jane, b. 3 May 1820, m. 10 Oct. 1843 Jacob Ebenezer Hornbeck Freer, son of Mathew Blanshan Freer and Cornelia Sleight. He was b. 18 May 1820, and d. 22 May 1877. Eliza Jane d. 24 March 1880.
- 8953 Nathaniel, b. 16 June 1821, m. 1 Dec. 1859 Olive French, dau. of Samuel French and Jane Vermilyea. She was b. 4 Aug. 1835, and d. 18 Feb. 1879. He m. 2d 9 Feb. 1881 Emma Reeve, widow, b. 12 Aug. 1857, dau. of Augustus Reeve and Helen M. Sanford. No children by either marriage.
- 8954 John, b. 22 June 1825, m. 1 Jan. 1849 Eliza Banker, b. 23 April 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Banker and Phidelia Allen. Address, Niles P. O., N. Y.

**Children of Magdalena Lefever (8784) and Peter Tallman.**

- 8955 John L., b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. 28 Aug. 1875. He m. 24 April 1834 Catharine O. Conklin, b. 11 Dec. 1815.
- 8956 Margaret, b. 10 Feb. 1815, d. 24 July 1843, unmarried.
- 8957 Jacob, b. 12 April 1817, m. in Feb. 1853 Mary Blood. Residence, Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 8958 Effie Jane, b. 12 July 1821, d. at Port Gamble, Washington Territory, in 1888. She m. in 1852 Simon W. Scott.
- 8959 Elizabeth Ann, b. 10 Dec. 1823, m. 25 Sept. 1846 John Lefever Deyo (her cousin), b. at New Paltz 3 April 1820, son of Daniel L. Deyo and Janneke Lefever. He d. 13 Feb. 1889. Residence, Lloyds, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 8960 Peter, b. 20 June 1828, d. 21 Dec. 1852. He m. in Oct. 1852 Hannah L. Morton. His widow m. again, but name unknown.

**Children of Maria Lefever (8785) and William H. Kelsey.**

- 8961 Jane, b. 28 April 1822, m. John Harvey. The family all at Auburn, N. Y.
- 8961A Nathaniel, b. 29 Nov. 1825.
- 8961B Teunis Lefever, b. 9 April 1830, d. 1 Aug. 1831.

**Children of Janneke Lefever (8786) and Daniel A. Deyo.**

- 8962 Jonathan, b. at New Paltz 27 Dec. 1817, living unmarried at the homestead at Lloyds, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1892.
- 8963 John Lefever, b. at New Paltz 3 April 1820, d. 13 Feb. 1889. He m. 25 Sept. 1846 Elizabeth Ann Tallman, b. 10 Dec. 1823, dau. of Peter Tallman and Magdalena Lefever.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8787) and Thomas Tuthill.**

- 8964 Mariah Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1819, d. 5 May 1834.
- 8965 Charlotte, b. 30 Oct. 1822, m. at Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich., 8 Oct. 1851 Nathaniel Laberteaux, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 27 May 1821, son of Henry Laberteaux and Betsey Tallman. Residence, Marshall, Mich.
- 8966 Cornelia Ann, b. 20 Sep. 1824, m. 18 Oct. 1846, Joseph Douglas Stevens, b. 12 Oct. 1816, son of William Stevens and Jane Jay.



- 8967 Peter Tallman, b. 2 Dec. 1828, m. 25 Nov. 1862 Mary L. Hewell, b. 29 March 1833, dau. of George T. Hewell and Emilie Maria Smith. Peter T. Tuthill d. 7 Sept. 1873.
- 8968 Martha Anna, b. 10 Dec. 1830, m. 21 Dec. 1854 Robert Leonard, b. 30 July 1824, son of William Leonard and Mary Cole. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 8969 Tunis Lefever, b. 12 July 1833, m. 29 Nov. 1866 Harriet Bostwick, b. 26 June 1841, dau. of Victor Murro Bostwick and Phoebe Ray. Residence, Whitmore Lake, Mich.
- 8970 Oscar Thomas, b. 24 July 1839, m. 23 Sept. 1864 Rose Rowly, dau. of William V. Rowly and Sarah L. Clute, b. 1 Nov. 1842.

**Children of Levi Lefever (8791) and Maria Newkirk.**

- 8971 Jonathan, b. 18 Sept. 1822, m. 1 Dec. 1850 Laura Jones, b. 8 Feb. 1818, dau. of George W. Jones and Mary Leach.
- 8972 Garret, b. 5 Sept. 1824.
- 8973 Hiram, b. 19 Dec. 1826, d. 6 Sept. 1846.
- 8974 Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1829, d. 19 May 1864.
- 8975 Josiah, b. 10 April 1831, m. 31 Dec. 1857 at Bloomingdale Eliza Bodley, b. 3 April 1838, dau. of John M. Bodley and Rachel Terwilliger.
- 8976 Alexander, b. 3 July 1833, m. 16 May 1880 Jennie Hepp, b. 25 Dec. 1839, dau. of Charles Hepp and Amy Gilmore. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8977 Oliver, b. 28 Aug. 1835, d. 30 April 1837.
- 8978 Catharine Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1838, m. 5 Jan. 1865 Samuel Ostrander, b. at Bloomingdale 9 Jan. 1835, son of John Ostrander and Ann Eliza Lefever.

All born in Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Adam Swart Lefever (8795) and Catharine Newkirk.**

- 8979 Jacob, b. 31 May 1824, d. 30 Aug. 1829.
- 8980 An infant, b. 4 July 1829, d. 18 July 1829.
- 8981 Lorenzo, b. 23 June 1830, m. 17 Dec. 1853 Charlotte Auchmoody, b. 15 Feb. 1833, dau. of Jacob Auchmoody and Catharine Schoonmaker. Residence, Whiteport, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 8982 Jonathan, b. 16 Oct. 1832, m. 1st 29 Sept. 1854 Eliza Maria Schoonmaker, dau. of William Frederick Schoonmaker and Rebecca Relyea. She was b. 30 Aug. 1835, and d. 30 March 1861. He m. 2d 1 Jan. 1864 Melissa Schoonmaker, dau. of William Frederick Schoonmaker and Rebecca Relyea, b. 9 June 1842, d. 11 Oct. 1871. Jonathan Lefever m. 16 June 1874 as 3d wife Lucy R. Murray, widow of Orris Wilkins, b. 12 Nov. 1827, dau. of Amasa Murray and Adosha Thatcher. Residence, Ossian, Iowa.
- 8983 Newkirk, b. 2 May 1837, m. at Kingston 13 Nov. 1862 Margaret Bodley, dau. of John M. Bodley and Rachel Terwilliger. He d. 10 Dec. 1868, and his widow married again.
- 8984 Benjamin, b. 3 May 1842, d. 14 July 1843.

**Children of Moses Yeomans Lefever (8796) and Anna Lefever.**

- 8985 Margaret, b. 20 Nov. 1834, d. 14 Nov. 1876. She m. 12 May 1858 Hardenbergh Delamater, son of William Delamater and Jane Hardenbergh. He d. 11 Dec. 1876.
- 8986 Affie Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1835, m. 16 Nov. 1859 Jacob E. Hermanse, b. 13 Feb. 1829, d. in New-York in 1887, son of Alexander H. Hermanse and Ann Newkirk. Affie Ann d. 18 Jan. 1865.
- 8987 Simon, d. in childhood.
- 8988 Aaron, b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. unmarried.
- 8989 Mathew C., b. 30 Nov. 1841, m. 23 Aug. 1879 May Wilson, b. 1 May 1855, dau. of Daniel M. Wilson, M. D., and Esther Sparks. Mathew C. d. 3 Dec. 1883.
- 8990 Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1843, unmarried.

**Children of Eve (Euphemia) Lefever (8798) and Daniel Blanshan.**

- 8991 Maria, b. at New Paltz 19 Nov. 1821, d. in infancy.
- 8992 Maria, b. at New Paltz 5 May 1823, d. in 1829.
- 8993 Mathew, b. at New Paltz 19 Jan. 1825, m. about 1848 Sally Decker, dau. of Daniel Decker. He d. 19 Oct. 1890 at Grand Junction, Iowa.
- 8994 Lefever, b. 28 Oct. 1826, m. 20 Feb. 1861 Anna Wurtz, b. 16 Dec. 1835, dau. of Methusalem Wurts and Catharine Maria DuBois. He d. 19 Oct. 1891. His family resides at Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y.
- 8995 Jemima, b. 22 Aug. 1829, m. 10 Jan. 1856 William Gaston, b. 16 Sept. 1829, son of Ira Gaston and Lyra Carver. No children.
- 8996 Julia Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1830, m. 12 June 1851 Isaac D. Cuykendall, b. 2 March 1828, son of Jacob Cuykendall and Margaret Decker.
- 8997 Catharine, b. in April 1835, d. 18 May 1856.
- 8998 Peter.

**Children of Annetje Slegt (8801) and Peter Hoornbeck.**

- 8999 Luke, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 Sept. 1804, unmarried.
- 9000 Catharine, b. at Rochester 7 Nov. 1806, m. Garret Krum.
- 9001 Henry B., b. at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Jan. 1809, d. 19 Sept. 1887. He m. 1st Maria Frost, dau. of William Frost and — Winchell. She d. 11 March 1853. He m. 2d Sarah V. W. Schoonmaker, dau. of Jacob Schoonmaker and Hester Hornbeck. She d. 15 Sept. 1873. He m. 3d Rachel Davis, dau. of Conrad Davis. Children by first marriage only.
- 9002 Cornelia Jansen, b. at High Falls 2 June 1811, m. and moved to Conn.
- 9003 Benjamin Edmundus, b. 31 May 1813, d. unmarried.
- 9004 Maria, b. 15 March 1815, probably d. young.
- 9005 Helena, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., 20 May 1818, m. Benjamin Townsend
- 9006 Adam, m. Maria Green, dau. of Henry Green.

- 9007 Alexander, m. Mary Ann — in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.  
 9008 Hugh, m. Elizabeth Devine, dau. of David Devine.  
 9009 Anna Eliza, b. 20 Dec. 1825, d. 14 Dec. 1889. She m. in 1853 William Kelder, b. 13 Oct. 1829, son of Peter Kelder and Lany Osterhout.

**Children of Eve Sleght (8803) and Teunis Lefever.**

- 9010 Adam, b. 28 May 1812, m. 8 April 1834 Sally Ann Clearwater, b. 22 Nov. 1811, dau. of Evert Clearwater and Elizabeth Johnson. Resided at Owasco, N. Y.  
 9011 Henry, b. 31 March 1815, d. 10 Aug. 1879. He m. 21 Jan. 1837 Catharina Blanshan, dau. of Mathew J. Blanshan and Anna Turk. She was b. at New Paltz 7 Jan. 1816, and d. 1 July 1883.  
 9012 Catharina, b. 31 July 1817, d. 3 Feb. 1858. She m. 2 March 1836 D. Clinton Cuddeback, son of Isaiah Cuddeback, b. 7 April 1815, d. 8 Dec. 1875.  
 9013 Eliza Jane, b. 3 May 1820, d. 24 March 1880. She m. 10 Oct. 1843 Jacob Ebenezer Hornbeck Freer, son of Mathew Blanshan Freer and Cornelia Sleght. He was b. 18 May 1820, and d. 22 May 1877.  
 9014 Nathaniel, b. 16 June 1821, m. 1 Dec. 1859 Olive French, dau. of Samuel French and Jane Vermilyea, b. 4 Aug. 1835, and d. 18 Feb. 1879. He m. 2d 9 Feb. 1881 Emma Reeve, wid., dau. of Augustus Reeve and Helen M. Sanford, b. 12 Aug. 1857. No children by either marriage.  
 9015 John, b. 22 June 1825, m. 1 Jan. 1849 Eliza Banker, b. 23 April 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Banker and Phidela Allen.

**Children of Elizabeth Sleght (8805) and Benjamin Van Etten.**

- 9016 Catharine Sleght, b. 31 July 1829, d. in 1835.  
 9017 Hannah, b. 13 Aug. 1831, m. 1 Jan. 1849 Joseph Hendricksen, son of Joseph Hendricksen and Anna Carson, b. 31 Oct. 1823.  
 9018 Cornelia Freer, b. 24 Jan. 1834, m. 29 Dec. 1852 Eli Crocker, b. 2 May 1830, son of Samuel Crocker and Mary Roe.  
 9019 Sarah De Witt, b. 4 Oct. 1838, d. 21 May 1884. She m. 22 June 1853 Silas West, b. 7 April 1830, son of Benjamin C. West and Eunice Almina June. He d. 22 Jan. 1865, and his wid. m. 15 Sept. 1870 David Jennings, son of David B. Jennings and Lydia Dehart, b. 18 April 1826.

All these children b. in Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Catharine Sleght (8806) and Abraham Van Etten.**

- 9020 Benjamin, b. in Rochester 8 July 1822, d. 25 Dec. 1824.  
 9021 Catharine Maria, b. in Rochester 11 Dec. 1825, m. 1st Leonard Rose, son of Elsha Rose and Polly Allen. She m. 2d Henry B. Swart, son of Benjamin Swart and Anna Myer, b. 21 Dec. 1815, and d. 26 Jan. 1865. They resided at Saugerties, N. Y.

**Children of Cornelia Sleight (8807) and Mathew Blanshan Freer.**

- 9022 Eliza C., b. 16 April 1817, m. 10 Nov. 1833 Daniel Hasbrouck Smedes, b. at Green Kill, Kingston, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1810, son of Charles Smedes and Elizabeth Freer. Living at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1884.
- 9023 Jacob Ebenezer Hornbeck, b. at Rochester 18 May 1820, d. 22 May 1877. He m. 10 Oct. 1843 Eliza Jane Lefever, dau. of Teunis Lefever and Ettie Sleight, b. 3 May 1820, d. 24 March 1880.
- 9024 Maria Sleight, b. at Rochester 2 March 1823, m. 12 Dec. 1844 Major Smith, b. 7 Sept. 1820, son of Isaac Smith and Hannah Smith.
- 9025 Cornelia Jansen, b. at Rochester 22 Dec. 1826, unmarried.
- 9026 Affie Ann, b. at Rochester 30 July 1829, m. 5 Feb. 1848 Hollis Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1825, son of Isaac Smith and Hannah Smith. She d. 14 Jan. 1865. Hollis Smith m. for 2d wife Olive Main.
- 9027 Amanda Jane, b. at Rochester 28 April 1832, m. 21 Feb. 1850 Alva S. Blanchard, b. 16 Dec. 1829, son of Willard Blanchard and Lois Smith.
- 9028 Caroline, b. at Rochester 10 Sept. 1834, m. 17 Aug. 1852 Aurin Glidden, b. 6 Aug. 1832, son of Simeon Glidden and Lucy Knowles.
- 9029 Simon P., b. 2 April 1837, m. 19 April 1868 Ellen E. Packard, dau. of Christopher Banister Packard and Rachel J. Johnson. She was b. 2 June 1846, d. 26 July 1868. He m. 2d 6 Feb. 1878 Margaret A. Ennis, b. 2 Sept. 1834, dau. of Thomas Ennis and Esther Orr. No children by either marriage.
- 9030 Mathew J., b. 14 June 1839, m. 26 Oct. 1864 Janie M. Burns, b. 1 Jan. 1847, dau. of Walton Burns and Hannah Smith. Residence, North Bergen, N. Y.

Nearly all above families reside at Clarendon, N. Y.

**Children of Henry Washington Sleight (8808) and Catharine Burger.**

- 9031 Benjamin, b. 11 Nov. 1823, m. 25 May 1858 Angeline Selkirk, b. 4 Sept. 1830, dau. of James Selkirk and Betsey Morris. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.
- 9032 Peter, m. Sarah Lyman.
- 9033 Jane, b. 15 June 1832, m. 27 Oct. 1852 George W. Bacon, b. 22 Feb. 1832, son of Phineas B. Bacon and Philenia Louise Norton.
- 9034 John.

**Children of Adam Swart Sleight (8809) and Catharine Burger.**

- 9035 Margaret Catharine, b. 22 Sept. 1835, m. 8 Nov. 1874 Caleb Harvey, b. 22 Nov. 1827, son of John Harvey and Christina Hunt. Residence, Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- 9036 Hannah Elsie, b. 19 Oct. 1837, m. 18 Sept. 1854 John H. Robinson, b. 24 Feb. 1827, son of William Marquis Robinson and Mary Crumpton. Hannah E. Sleight d. 9 May 1884. Family at Washington, Kansas.
- 9037 Henry Benjamin, b. 22 Aug. 1849, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Lydia Ann Hoard, b. 1 March 1849, dau. of William Hoard and Martha Whitman. Residence, Humboldt, Neb.

- 9038 Mathew, b. 9 Oct. 1843, d. 3 Jan. 1863. Was shot in Battle of Murfreesborough, and d. four days after.
- 9039 Martha Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1846, d. 9 May 1881. She m. 21 Dec. 1869 James Eaton, b. 10 Dec. 1839, son of John Eaton and Susannah Linzey.
- 9040 Samuel, b. 3 Jan. 1849, m. 13 June 1880 Winnie Belle Sanders, b. 3 Feb. 1863, dau. of Elijah Sanders and Anna Belinda Rickard. Residence, David City, Neb.
- 9041 Sarah Lucy, b. 12 April 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1878 Orson Hall, b. 6 Dec. 1852, son of Eden Hall and Melicia McCumber.
- 9042 William Andrew, b. in 1852, d. same year.
- 9043 Mary Jane, b. 2 April 1855, m. 25 Dec. 1877 John Bunton, b. 1 Jan. 1855, son of Broderic Bunton and Maria Ann Dawson.
- 9044 George Washington, b. 22 Dec. 1858, d. at New Paltz in 1860.
- 9045 William Jackson, b. in Feb. 1861, d. June 1861.
- Adam Swart Slegt lived in David City, Butler Co., Neb., in 1884.

**Children of Maria Slegt (8811) and Benjamin Ostrander.**

- 9046 Charity Maria, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 17 Feb. 1833, m. Charles Ketchum.
- 9047 John Henry, b. at Rochester 18 July 1835.
- 9048 Cornelius, b. 17 Nov. 1837.
- 9049 Jeremiah, b. 25 Dec. 1840.
- 9050 Ellen, b. 10 Oct. 1842, m. John Terwilliger.
- 9051 Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1844, d. 13 April 1880.

**Children of Ann Burhans (8812) and Garret A. Newkirk.**

- 9052 Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1796, m. Alexander H. Hermanse, son of Edward Hermanse and Annetje Blanchant. He was b. at Kingston 10 April 1781, and d. 31 Aug. 1854. Ann d. 23 Sept. 1856.
- 9053 Garret, b. 7 Aug. 1798, m. at New Paltz 29 Dec. 1814 Maretje Bevier (Maria Bovier), b. at New Paltz 27 Sept. 1791 (?), dau. of Elias Bevier and Sara Lefever. Garret G. Newkirk d. in Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1818.
- 9054 Maria, b. 8 June 1801, m. 28 Feb. 1822 Levi Lefever, son of Jonathan Lefever and Annatje Swart, b. 28 April 1797, and d. 6 Nov. 1857. Maria Newkirk d. 21 Jan. 1860.
- 9055 Catharine, b. 19 Nov. 1802, m. 29 June 1822 Adam Swart Lefever, son of Conrad Lefever and Maria Swart, b. 28 May 1793, and d. 29 March 1870. Catharine d. 22 Oct. 1871.
- 9056 Pierpont Edwards, b. 11 Jan. 1805, d. 22 April 1864.
- 9057 Burhans, b. 17 Oct. 1806, d. 16 Aug. 1883.
- 9058 Catryntje Bridget, b. 3 Aug. 1808, m. at New Paltz 1 May 1827 Benjamin J. Blanshan, son of John Blanshan and Mary Van Wagenen, b. at Bloomingdale 16 Aug. 1803, and d. 4 May 1884.

All above children b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y.



**Children of John E. Burhans (8813) and Maria Dubois.**

- 9059 Polly Helen, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. Sept. 1802.
- 9060 Edward J., b. 25 March 1804, m. 15 Oct. 1837 Mary (Polly) More, dau. of Jonas More and Debora Persen, b. 23 May 1818, and d. 4 April 1857. He m. 2d 13 Nov. 1858 Charity Barnett, dau. of John Barnett and Eleanor Vorhees, of N. J. She was b. 6 Sept. 1819, and d. 22 Jan. 1882. Edward J. Burhans d. 21 Jan. 1883. He resided at Roxbury, N. Y. He was Justice of Peace, 1837-41; Member of Assembly for Delaware Co., N. Y. State, 1844; State Senator, 1858-59; Member of Assembly, 1868.
- 9061 Dubois, b. 21 Dec. 1806, m. 26 Jan. 1828 Maria Ballard, dau. of Stephen Ballard and Dorothea Tyrrell, of Conn. She was b. 5 Dec. 1806, and d. 4 Sept. 1838. He m. 2d 11 July 1839 Jane Hathaway, b. 27 Aug. 1813, dau. of Isaac Hathaway and Susanna Steele. Dubois Burhans d. 17 April 1845. He was Member of Assembly from Delaware Co., N. Y., 1835.
- 9062 Maria Dubois, b. 31 Jan. 1809, m. 27 April 1834 Richard More, b. 13 Sept. 1810, son of Edward More and Charity Stanley.

**Children of John E. Burhans (8813) and Hannah Peck.**

- 9063 Sarah Tenant, b. 3 June 1812, m. at Roxbury, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1830 Reuben Frisbee, son of Benjamin Frisbee and Ruth Dolph. He was b. 23 June 1809, and d. 12 Sept. 1835. She m. 2d 16 Oct. 1845 Joseph Woolhiser, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 25 April 1813, son of Jacob Woolhiser, of Baden, in Germany, and Elizabeth Bertine, New-York City. Sarah E. Burhans d. 24 Sept. 1850.
- 9064 Deborah More, b. 27 Feb. 1815, m. 20 Oct. 1834 Dr. Jacob Newkirk, b. at Catskill 22 Feb. 1806, son of John P. Newkirk and Caty Salisbury, of Catskill. She d. 28 Feb. 1876. Dr. Jacob Newkirk m. 25 June 1877 Mrs. Maria Smith, dau. of James Van Deusen, of Leeds, and Maria Delamater.
- 9065 John P., b. 1 Nov. 1817, m. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1837 Emeline Stratton, dau. of Phineas Stratton and Camilla Taylor, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 July 1812, d. 22 Feb. 1875. John P. Burhans d. 14 April 1877.
- 9066 Alexander Hamilton, b. 22 Aug. 1819, m. 1 July 1845 Jane Elizabeth Keator, b. 31 Aug. 1821, dau. of Jacob C. Keator and Elizabeth Smith. Alexander H. Burhans was Town Clerk at Roxbury, N. Y., in 1850, and Sheriff of Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1855.
- 9067 Richard Peck, b. 7 Oct. 1821, m. 3 Oct. 1842 Elmina Harley, b. 13 June 1823, dau. of Charles Harley and Abigail Oakley.
- 9068 Jason Gould, b. 12 March 1824, d. 5 July 1825.
- 9069 Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1827, d. 13 July 1842.
- 9070 Henry Clay, b. 8 Feb. 1830, d. 14 July 1862. He was Brigade-Clerk to General Elliott in War of Rebellion, and d. in the U. S. Army Hospital, Farmington, Miss.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (8814) and Major Isaac Lefever.**

- 9071 Eliza Bridget, b. at New Paltz 27 Sept. 1804, m. Benjamin Peters, son of William Peters and Margaret Hasbrouck. He was b. at Marletown, N. Y., 18 July 1799, and d. 16 June 1877. Eliza B. d. 9 April 1874.



- 9072 Peter Edward, b. at New Paltz 18 May 1806, m. 31 May 1828 Magdalen Van Wagenen, dau. of Isaac H. Van Wagenen and Maria Smith, b. at Esopus 29 April 1809, and d. 15 April 1833. He m. 2d 15 May 1837 Sarah Burger, b. 19 Oct. 1807, dau. of Peter Burger and Margaret Eamen. Residence, Hurley, N. Y.
- 9073 Catharine Maria, b. at Bloomingdale 18 April 1808, and d. 19 July 1809.
- 9074 William, b. 28 Dec. 1809, d. unmarried.
- 9075 Ann Maria, b. 15 May 1811, m. in 1832 David Smith, son of William Smith and Magdalen Auchmoody, b. at Esopus 28 Nov. 1804, d. 11 March 1850. She m. 2d 14 Feb. 1856 James Wells, widower, son of John Wells and Maria Terpenning, b. 26 Aug. 1810. Ann M. Lefever d. 25 Jan. 1865.
- 9076 Jane Catharine, b. 13 April 1813, m. Peter Benjamin Perrine, b. at New Paltz 7 March 1808, son of James Perrine and Catrina Freer. He d. in 1881.
- 9077 Henry, b. 13 April 1815, m. 1 Feb. 1837 Sarah Catharine Davis, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 10 April 1820, dau. of John J. Davis and Cornelia Calder. Henry Lefever d. 6 Oct. 1856.
- 9078 Alfred, b. 9 July 1817, m. 3 Oct. 1846 Susan Freer, dau. of Lawrence Freer and Catharine Devoe, b. 19 Dec. 1827, and d. in 1881. Alfred Lefever d. 30 Nov. 1865. They resided at Farlingville, Linn Co., Kansas.
- 9079 Sally Margaret, b. 3 Aug. 1819, m. 17 Dec. 1840 Zachariah Decker, b. 11 Sept. 1818, son of Peter Decker and Abby Smith. Residence, Ellenville, N. Y.
- 9080 Elias, b. 7 Sept. 1824, m. 3 Feb. 1855 Catharine Jane Deyo, b. at New Paltz 29 Oct. 1829, dau. of Ralph Deyo and Blandina Freer.
- The above dates of births were found in an old French dictionary, in which they had been written by Major Isaac Lefever.

#### Children of Rachel Burhans (8815) and Richard Van Dyke.

- 9081 David, b. at Catskill 2 Nov. 1804, d. in infancy.
- 9082 David, b. in Roxbury, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1806, d. 2 Sept. 1881. He m. 30 Dec. 1829 Clementine Scudder, b. in 1808, and d. in Canton, Pa., 29 Sept. 1879. She was dau. of Philetus Scudder and Anna Corbin.
- 9083 John, b. in Catskill 9 Oct. 1808, d. 30 July 1883. He m. Maria Baker, dau. of Joseph Baker and Eunice Follet. He m. as 2d wife Mary Ann Upham, dau. of Newell Upham.
- 9084 Bridget, b. 8 Feb. 1811, m. 3 Aug. 1834 Abram De La Montanye, b. 17 April 1805, d. in May 1865, son of Peter De La Montanye. She now resides at Everett, Bedford Co., Penn.
- 9085 Abraham, b. 9 April 1813, m. 19 Nov. 1834 Hannah Judson, wid. of John T. Rickey, and dau. of Noah Judson and Helena Chapman. She was b. 29 June 1804, and d. 24 March 1883. They resided at Roxbury, N. Y.
- 9086 Maria, b. 5 July 1815, m. 6 Dec. 1837 Reuben Powell, b. in 1805, and d. 6 April 1880, son of Reuben Powell and Susan McKeil. She d. 15 Oct. 1862.

- 9087 Patrick Lynch, b. 16 July 1810, m. in Jan. 1840 Rebecca Robinson, dau. of Eli Robinson and Ruth Keator, b. in Nov. 1818, and d. 10 Feb. 1851. He m. 2d 1 Sept. 1851 Rosetta Angeline Cole, b. 1 Feb. 1822, dau. of Avery Cole and Mary Blair.
- 9088 Richard, b. 23 July 1822, m. 17 Dec. 1845 Harriet Jane Maynard, b. 18 July 1826, dau. of Coley Maynard and Eleanor Rickey. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.
- 9089 Edward, b. 18 Dec. 1823, m. 21 Sept. 1845 Mary Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1824, dau. of John Lee and — Baker. Residence, Delhi, N. Y.
- 9090 Samuel Burhans, b. 26 Jan. 1826, m. 19 Nov. 1851 Harriet Montgomery, b. 18 Aug. 1824, dau. of William Montgomery and Sally Conkey. Residence, Roxbury, N. Y.
- 9091 Blandina, b. 23 July 1817, m. 1 May 1839 Eden Bourroughs, son of Daniel Bourroughs and Margaret Rickey. He was b. 28 April 1816, and d. 26 Oct. 1879.
- 9092 Eliza, b. 23 July 1829, m. 1 Oct. 1851 Reuben Palmer, b. 1 Aug. 1821, son of Colby Palmer and Florence Bellows. Residence, Hunter, N. Y.

Children of Edward Whitaker Burhans (8817) and Margaret Erskin.

- 9093 Eliza Shaw, b. at Roxbury 17 Dec. 1810, m. 26 Feb. 1829 Daniel Lynch Walker, son of Thompson Walker and Mary Lynch. He was b. 14 March 1807, and d. 16 May 1872. Eliza S. Burhans d. 29 Oct. 1851. Daniel Walker m. as 2d wife Mrs. Gitty German Lynch 20 Aug. 1854, and had two children: Susan O'Connor and Elizabeth Gertrude.
- 9094 Mary N., b. 3 July 1812, m. 24 April 1836 Orvis Mann, b. 28 July 1807, son of William Mann and Ruhamah Barnum.
- 9095 Charles Erskin, b. 6 March 1814, m. in 1840 at Roxbury, N. Y., Lydia Jane Simmons, b. in 1822. He m. 2d in 1879 Retta —.
- 9096 Edward Blanton, b. 17 Feb. 1817, m. 20 Oct. 1842 Loretta A. Reynolds, b. 22 Nov. 1822, dau. of Benjamin Reynolds and Phebe Ball. Residence, Dalton, Wis.
- 9097 Francis Burrett, b. 6 May 1819, m. 1 Oct. 1846 Lovisa F. Preston, b. 12 June 1822, dau. of William Preston and Elizabeth Schutt.
- 9098 Margarette Bennett, b. at Roxbury, N. Y., 22 May 1821, m. 5 March 1848 Edmund Rikard, b. in Greene Co. 26 March 1821, son of Michael Rikard and Elizabeth Snyder. Residence, Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.
- 9099 Whitaker, b. 19 Oct. 1824, m. Susan Far. He enlisted in War of Rebellion, but find no further trace of him.
- 9100 Louisa Maria, b. 23 Dec. 1827, m. 25 Dec. 1854 Elijah Hewitt, b. 3 Feb. 1825, son of John Hewitt and Sally Van Benschoten.
- 9101 Samuel A., b. 11 March 1831, m. 22 Feb. 1852 Julia E. Hosford, b. 12 Sept. 1830, dau. of Benager Hosford and Lola M. Ives. Samuel d. at Dalton, Wis., 20 June 1870.
- 9102 James R., b. 27 May 1838, d. 6 June 1845.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (8818) and Rachel Van Demark.**

- 9103 Sally Maria, b. at Roxbury, N. Y., 10 July 1813, d. unmarried 8 April 1850.
- 9104 Isaac Lefever, b. in April 1816, d. 4 Sept. 1872, unmarried.
- 9105 John Van Demark, b. 1 Sept. 1819, d. 14 June 1839.
- 9106 Gertrude, b. 30 June 1821, m. 22 Feb. 1842 Charles Harley, b. 11 Sept. 1820, son of Charles Harley and Abigail Oakley.
- 9107 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Sept. 1829, m. 10 Nov. 1852 William Sherwood, son of Moses Sherwood and Sally Kater, b. 5 April 1823, and d. 16 Feb. 1877.
- 9108 Frederick, b. 15 Jan. 1832, m. 26 April 1856 Margaret Ellison, b. 2 Feb. 1834, dau. of William Ellison and Mary Totton. Residence, Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 9109 Hannah, b. 4 May 1836, m. 11 Sept. 1866 Nelson Stewart, b. 15 Nov. 1840, son of Allen Stewart and Maria Powers.
- 9110 Margaret, b. 5 Nov. 1839, d. unmarried.

**Children of Blandina Burhans (8821) and Richard Snyder.**

- 9111 Catharine, b. 19 Oct. 1823, m. 7 May 1842 Seymour M. Winslow, b. 26 May 1820, son of David Winslow and Electa Easton, of Wilmington, Windsor Co., Vt. She d. 26 Dec. 1849, and S. M. Winslow m. as 2d wife Ruth Dyer. In 1874 they resided in Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 9112 Mathew B., b. 17 March 1824, m. 21 March 1852 Mary Jane Adams, dau. of Ebenezer Adams and Maria Hagadorn, b. 21 Oct. 1827, d. 11 June 1881. Mathew B. Snyder d. 13 June 1880.
- 9113 John B., b. 3 Feb. 1831, m. Eliza Coonly. He d. 2 Sept. 1862. Eliza Coonly m. 2d Ernest Cower. They removed to Illinois.
- 9114 Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1834, m. 15 Jan. 1860 Hezekiah Avery, son of John Avery, of Schoharie, and Hannah Minor, b. 30 Jan. 1830.

**Children of John Jeraleston Burhans (8823) and Sarah Hopper.**

- 9114A An infant, b. 19 July 1808, d. in Aug. 1808.
- 9115 John Hopper, b. 15 July 1809, m. 9 Aug. 1841 Augusta Westerfield, b. 24 Sept. 1819, dau. of William Westerfield and Sarah Berwick, of New-York. He d. 4 Sept. 1871. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
- 9116 James, b. 15 Jan. 1812, d. unmarried 16 March 1874.
- 9117 Samuel, b. 4 Aug. 1814, m. 18 Nov. 1840 Ellen Marcellus, dau. of Cornelius Marcellus and Elizabeth Van Saun, b. 9 March 1822, d. 23 May 1891. Samuel Burhans d. 18 Nov. 1861. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
- 9118 Maria, b. 16 Dec. 1816 at Oldham, Passaic Co., N. J., m. at Totawa, Paterson, N. J., 10 May 1841 John Jacob Zabriskie, son of Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mary Ryerson. He was b. at Hohokus, Bryan Co., N. J., 30 May 1813, and d. 25 Aug. 1876. No issue.
- 9119 Sarah Jane Boyd, b. at Oldham, N. J., 19 July 1822, m. 12 Dec. 1854 at Totawa, N. J., Rev. John H. Duryea, b. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Nov. 1810, son of John Duryea and Mary Crawford, of Orange Co., N. Y. No issue.

**Children of Catharine Burhans (8824) and Peter Westervelt.**

- 9120 Margaret, b. 4 Oct. 1806, m. 2 April 1823 Isaac Van Houten, son of John Van Houten and Anne Van Orden, b. 17 Dec. 1799, d. 24 March 1831. She m. 2d 2 Feb. 1834 Albert Z. Van Saun, son of Henry Van Saun and Maria Zabriskie, b. 26 Jan. 1800, and d. 3 March 1853. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
- 9121 Abraham, b. 14 March 1809, m. 1 Jan. 1837 Sarah Yelverton, b. 4 Aug. 1813, dau. of Anthony Yelverton and Rachel Hopper. He m. 2d m. 1842 Hannah M. Gray, b. 24 Aug. 1819. Abraham Burhans d. 11 Dec. 1863.
- 9122 Samuel P., b. 16 July 1812, m. 3 July 1836 Leah Campbell, dau. of Simon Campbell and Alida Lozier, b. 21 Jan. 1813, and d. 11 Nov. 1850. He m. 2d 12 Jan. 1852 Susan Van Houten, wid. of John Speer, and dau. of Halmah Van Houten and Maria Godwin. She was b. 11 June 1814, and d. 20 Feb. 1883, leaving no children.
- 9123 Ralph P., b. 4 Oct. 1814 at Paterson, N. J., m. 4 Oct. 1837 Cornelia Campbell, dau. of Simon Campbell and Alida Lozier. She was b. 15 March 1816, and d. 1 May 1865. He m. 2d Oct. 2 1866 Amelia Jones Cooke, b. 19 July 1822, dau. of Watts Cooke and Lavina Donaldson. Amelia J. Cooke was b. at sea, on the brig *Atlas*. She d. in 1887. Ralph P. Westervelt d. 12 June 1881.
- 9124 John P., b. 7 Nov. 1816, m. 10 Aug. 1840 Maria Rice, dau. of Woodis Rice and Cornelia Lansing, b. 3, Nov. 1823, and d. 28 Feb. 1848. No issue. He m. 2d 25 Aug. 1856 Catharine Rice, dau. of Woodis Rice and Cornelia Lansing, b. 22 July 1825, and d. 18 Sept. 1866. John P. Westervelt d. 15 Jan. 1879. They lived at Paterson, N. J.
- 9125 James P., b. 14 Jan. 1819, m. 4 July 1843 Margaret Hopper, dau. of James Hopper and Margaret Cole, b. 7 Oct. 1821, and d. 31 Dec. 1887. James P. Westervelt d. 11 Dec. 1878.
- 9126 Anna Maria, b. 2 Jan. 1821, m. 7 Aug. 1867 Rev. James Fenner, son of — Fenner and Carrie Drew. He was b. 21 June 1801, and d. 18 Oct. 1875. Anna Maria d. 25 April 1886, leaving no children.
- 9127 Peter Burhans, b. 11 Oct. 1823, m. 15 Nov. 1854 Catharine A. Bogart, dau. of Cornelius Bogart and Catharine Andersen. She was b. 7 July 1828, and d. 29 March 1859. He m. 2d 11 April 1860 Sarah Van Ness, dau. of James Van Ness and Catharine Van Houten, b. 30 March 1834, and d. 8 July 1879. Peter B. Westervelt d. 1 April 1878.
- 9128 Mary Helen, b. 6 Nov. 1825, unmarried.
- 9129 William Ellison, b. 17 Jan. 1829, m. 26 Aug. 1857 Martha A. D. Saunders, dau. of Beniah Saunders and Harriet Norris, b. 4 March 1829, and d. 18 Nov. 1866. He m. 2d 17 Dec. 1867 Emmeline Lane Jeralemon, dau. of John Jeralemon and Ann Van Doren, b. 14 Feb. 1837.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (8825) and Mary Ann Corning.**

- 9130 Althea, b. 9 May 1820, m. 22 Sept. 1841 in New York City, John Charles Hall, son of William G. Hall and Mary Cox, of Centreville, N. J. He was b. 8 July 1808, and d. 17 June 1883. Residence, N. Y. City.



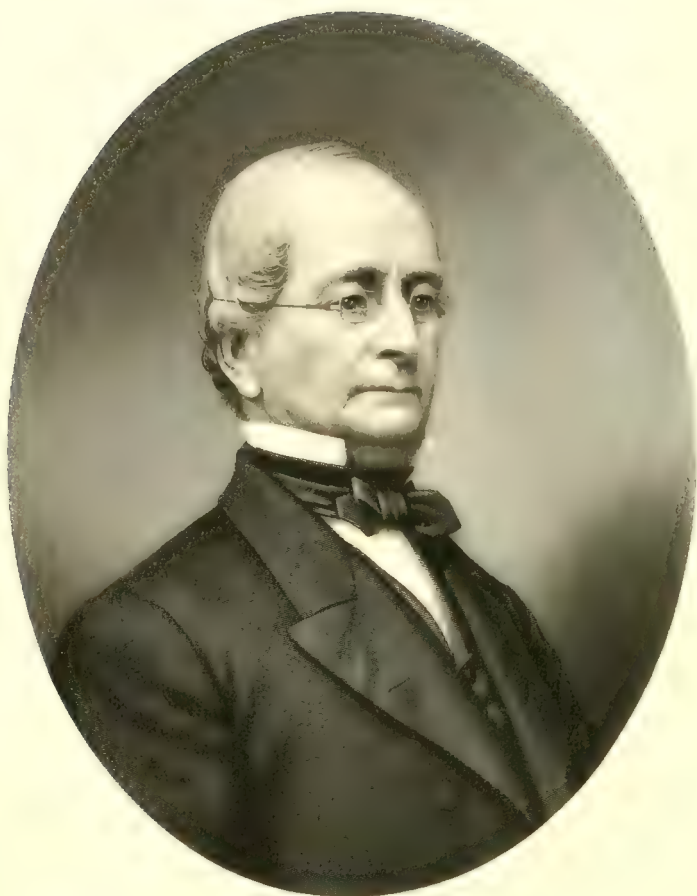
- 9131 Amos, b. 19 July 1823, m. 15 May 1844 Ann Lynch, b. in 1827, dau. of John Lynch and Bridget Reynolds, of County Mayo, Ireland. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.
- 9132 Samuel, b. 26 Oct. 1825, m. 11 July 1850 in New-York City Sarah Elizabeth Daggitt, dau. of George Daggitt, of Whitcomb, Eng., and Elizabeth Moody of Nottingham, Eng. She was b. 20 Dec. 1826, and d. 6 March 1860. He m. 2d at Preston, Conn., 12 March 1867 Isabel Holden, b. 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Charles W. Holden, of Preston, Conn., and Rebecca C. Corning.
- 9133 John, b. 8 Oct. 1832, m. in New-York City 14 Feb. 1855 Jane Hall, b. 11 Dec. 1836, dau. of George K. Hall and Jane Day. Removed to Westfield, N. J.
- 9134 Margaret, b. 14 June 1835, m. in New-York City 19 Nov. 1857 Stephen Sandford Mapes, son of Albert Mapes and Elizabeth Ostrander, of Newburgh, N. Y. He was b. 6 Aug. 1832, and d. 8 Dec. 1883. Family resides now at Westfield, N. J.

**Children of Catharine Blanshan (8834) and Levi Auchmoody.**

- 9135 Mary Magdalen, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1808, m. 27 Jan. 1827 at New Paltz William J. Terpenning, son of Joshua Terpenning and Rachel Bedford, b. at Esopus 2 Nov. 1806, and d. 3 Sept. 1852. Mary M. Auchmoody d. in Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 May 1842.
- 9136 Jane Ann, b. at Esopus 6 Sep. 1810, m. Henry Plain, of Hyde Park, N. Y.
- 9137 Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1812, m. at New Paltz 2 Dec. 1843 Elvah Freer, son of Hugo B. Freer and Elizabeth Freer, b. 15 Dec. 1811, and d. 25 Aug. 1872. Sarah d. 1 Sept. 1881.
- 9138 Benjamin, b. 27 Dec. 1817, m. 8 Oct. 1841 Phebe Fowler, b. 17 Nov. 1820, dau. of Henry Fowler and Betty Wilbur. Residence, Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 9139 Catharine, m. at Hyde Park, 23 July 1835, Charles Rice.
- 9140 Phœbe, m. George Travis.
- 9141 William, b. 19 Nov. 1824, m. 30 March 1853 Catharine Travis, dau. of Jacob Travis and Catharine —, of La Grange, N. Y. She was b. 17 June 1830, d. 16 Feb. 1884.
- 9142 David, b. 9 Aug. 1826, m. 18 May 1844 Sarah Horton, widow of — Dubois, and dau. of James Henry Horton and — Van Buren, of Dutchess Co. She was b. in 1815, and d. 4 Feb. 1866. He m. 2d Electa Kellum, widow, and thirdly Sloan Fields, widow of — Perkins. David d. 12 April 1886.
- 9143 John, m. Lucetta Hart. No children.
- 9144 Leah, m. Douglass Powell.
- 9145 Marenus, m. Delia Van Syle. He m. a second time.







*Jacob Burckhardt*

**Children of Benjamin Freer Blanshan (8837) and Eliza Russell.**

- 9146 Elmyra, b. 3 Dec. 1824, m. at Marbletown, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1847 Thomas Van Gasbeck Folant, b. at Kingston 15 Feb. 1820, son of Philip Folant and Sarah Smith. Elmyra d. 5 Dec. 1867.
- 9147 Mathew, b. 19 May 1826, m. 15 Sept. 1852 Julia DuBois, dau. of John S. L. DuBois and Margaret Van Gasbeck. He was b. 29 June 1833, d. 11 Nov. 1865. He m. 2d 17 June 1868 Nancy Van Steenberg, b. 19 Oct. 1839, dau. of Abram T. Van Steenberg and Anna Hasbrouck.
- 9148 Elizabeth R., b. 12 May 1828, m. at Napanock 10 July 1845 Benjamin Bruyn.
- 9149 Abel R., b. 14 May 1830, m. Hannah M. Terwilliger.
- 9150 Martha A., b. 19 March 1832, m. 29 Dec. 1853 Ira Snyder, b. 7 March 1831, son of Jacob J. Snyder and Rebecca Kniver. Residence, Deposit, N. Y.
- 9151 Russell, b. 2 Dec. 1834, m. 27 Nov. 1856 Martha Rice, b. 23 April 1835, dau. of Roswell Rice and Elizabeth Case. Residence, Homer, N. Y.
- 9152 Sarah M., b. 14 Aug. 1836, m. 24 Jan. 1856 Franklin M. Carver, b. 15 July 1828, son of Israel Carver and Charity Dean. Residence, Napanock, N. Y.
- 9153 Henry S., b. 28 July 1838, m. 28 Dec. 1859 Maggie Appleyard, b. 4 Nov. 1841, dau. of Thomas Appleyard and Louisa Schilling.
- 9154 Charlotte R., b. 3 March 1840, m. 2 Sept. 1868 Francis A. Raenhout, b. 21 Sept. 1843, son of Francisco Farious Raenhart and Jane Wheeler.
- 9155 John C., b. 27 May 1842, m. Fannie Bennett.
- 9156 Everett, b. 13 April 1845, m. 6 Jan. 1867 Alice D. Peters, b. 18 Sept. 1847, dau. of Henry Peters and Almira Hulse. Residence, Deposit, N. Y.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (8839) and Thomas V. G. Van Steenberg.**

- 9157 Anna Maria, b. 6 Feb. 1814, m. 1 Oct. 1833 Jacob P. Osterhout, b. at Kingston 30 Dec. 1807, son of Peter T. Osterhout and Elizabeth Hendricks. She d. 30 Jan. 1871.
- 9158 Burhans, b. 15 Aug. 1816, d. unmarried 8 May 1841.
- 9159 Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1818, m. 1 Sept. 1841 at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., Harris Pardee, son of Irwin Pardee. He d. in 1879.
- 9160 James Edward, b. at Kingston 1 Aug. 1825, m. 13 Oct. 1847 Abigail Halstead, b. 20 Nov. 1822, dau. of Asa Halstead and Abigail Terry. James Edward Van Steenberg d. 3 Dec. 1868.

**Children of Jacob Burhans (8840) and Jane Elting.**

- 9161 Cornelius, b. 3 June 1821, m. 9 Jan. 1844 Margaret Shaw, b. 21 Feb. 1821, dau. of Hannah Burhans and William Shaw. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 9162 John Salisbury, b. 6 Sept. 1822, m. 8 June 1854 Anna Elizabeth Hoffman, dau. of Abram Hoffman and Ann Post. She was b. 5 Aug. 1834, and d. 22 Sept. 1884. No issue.

- 9163 Mary, b. 16 Nov. 1823, m. 8 Oct. 1846 Egbert Henry Jansen, son of Egbert Jansen and Catharine Delamater, b. 24 Sept. 1816, d. 7 Dec. 1846. Mary d. 25 July 1847. No issue.
- 9164 Amelia, b. at Kingston 1 Jan. 1826, d. unmarried 19 Aug. 1848.
- 9165 Elsie Anna, b. 1 Jan. 1828, m. 3 Feb. 1857 Frederick L. Westbrook, b. 17 Oct. 1828, son of Jonathan Westbrook and Maria Hasbrouck. She d. 16 June 1874. They lived at Kingston, N. Y.
- 9166 Jane Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829, d. 19 Nov. 1829.
- 9167 Jane Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 13 May 1831, d. 2 May 1832.
- All these children b. in Kingston, N. Y.

**Child of Maria Burhans (8841) and Hezekiah Schoonmaker.**

- 9168 Wynkoop, b. 27 July 1830, d. young.

**Children of Edward Burhans (8844) and Gerritje Newkerk Van Keuren.**

- 9169 Maria, b. 23 Oct. 1831, m. 8 Sept. 1857 Richard Wynkoop Tappen, son of George Tappen and Anna Kiersteadt, b. at Kingston 22 Jan. 1798 and d. 14 Sept. 1866 at Brocton, N. Y.
- 9170 Catharine Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1833, m. 25 Aug. 1858 Ephraim Burhans, b. 29 April 1829, son of James Burhans and Margaret Burhans.
- 9171 Sarah Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1834, m. 24 Dec. 1856 John Kieffer, b. 16 July 1835, son of John Kieffer and Louisa Heiser.
- 9172 Elizabeth, b. 31 March 1837, m. 31 March 1864 George Sagendorf, b. 29 Dec. 1835, son of Jeremiah Sagendorf and Catharine Clum.
- 9173 Edwina, b. 31 March 1837, twin of Elizabeth, d. 4 Aug. 1837.
- 9174 Clinton, b. 2 May 1839, m. 24 March 1887 Emma Sagendorf, widow of Jacob Elias Finger, b. 7 Aug. 1843, dau. of Jeremiah Sagendorf and Catharine Clum.
- 9175 Hezekiah S., b. 15 Nov. 1843, m. 2 Oct. 1867 Sarah Merritt, b. 22 May 1848, dau. of Caleb Merritt and Henrietta Houghtaling. Hezekiah Burhans d. 31 March 1884. Mr. Burhans was a resident of Kingston, N. Y., and held a number of positions of trust in that place. The year before his death he was Supervisor of the town.
- 9176 Louisa, b. 19 Nov. 1845, m. 14 May 1884 Charles A. Snyder, b. 9 Sept. 1852, son of Peter Snyder and Sarah E. Osterhout.

All these children b. in Kingston, N. Y.

**Child of Sarah Turk (8845) and William France.**

- 9177 Eliza, b. 1817, was m. 7 Jan. 1836, by Rev. Mr. Rowlen, in Delaware Co., N. Y., to Peter Terry, b. 2 July 1808, son of Thomas Terry.

**Children of Sarah Turk (8845) and Abraham Kipp.**

- 9178 Benjamin, b. at Flatbush, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1821, d. young.
- 9179 Ida Christina, b. at Flatbush 7 Jan. 1824, m. 4 May 1843 Thomas D. Utter, b. 27 Feb. 1822, son of John Utter and Eliza Steenrod. She d. 24 Feb. 1870.
- 9180 Abraham Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1829, m. 10 March 1858 Huldah Every, l. 22 Aug. 1837, dau. of Uriah Every and Rhuana Sandford. Residence, South Jackson, Mich.

**Children of Benjamin Turk (8848) and Catharine Avery.**

- 9181 Jacob, b. 7 June 1826, m. 8 Jan. 1851 Diadamy Gallup, b. 3 Aug. 1833, dau. of Gardiner Gallup and Mary Crego. He d. 17 May 1878.
- 9182 Elizabeth, b. 1 March 1828, m. 6 Oct. 1847 Thomas Swartwout, b. 10 Nov. 1820, son of Andrew Swartwout and Judah Avery. Residence, Kelly's Corners, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9183 Sarah Jane, b. 20 June 1830 at Roxbury, N. Y., was m. at Columbia, Mich., by Rev. Joseph Randall, 17 Jan. 1849, to Horace M. Gallup, b. at Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., 8 Nov. 1826, son of Gardiner Gallup and Mary Crego. Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 9184 Ahasuerus, b. 3 Aug. 1832, m. 28 Oct. 1854 Margaret P. DuBois, b. 23 Nov. 1839, dau. of Jacob D. DuBois and Eliza Van Riper. He d. 17 April 1874.
- 9185 Ann Eliza, b. at Roxbury 12 Oct. 1834, m. 11 Oct. 1855 Stephen P. Cary, b. at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 31 March 1831, son of Stephen Cary and Mary Swartwout. Residence, Kelly's Corners, Mich.
- 9186 John E., b. 23 June 1836, m. 15 Jan. 1860 Magdelana Harris, dau. of Garret F. Harris and Pache Brooks, b. 5 March 1844. He m. 2d 20 Oct. 1878 Rosa (Rosette) Bogart, b. 3 Oct. 1858, dau. of Ephraim Bogart and Rosetta Brown.
- 9187 Catharine, b. 24 May 1842, m. 28 Oct. 1860 Augustus Brooks, son of Merchant Brooks and Polly Avery. He was b. 28 April 1837 and d. 30 Oct. 1874.
- 9188 Adelbert, b. 21 Dec. 1845, m. 5 Nov. 1865 Melissa Hartwell, b. 24 Jan. 1849, dau. of Hermon Hartwell and Hannah Parmator. Residence, Brooklyn, Mich.

**Children of Jacoba Turk (8849) and Levi Mulnix.**

- 9189 Jane Ann, b. 8 Feb. 1828, m. 5 April 1850 John D. Frazier, b. 6 Aug. 1827, son of Daniel Frazier and Phebe Furlow. Residence, Potterville, Mich.
- 9190 John B., b. 14 Aug. 1830, m. 25 Nov. 1859 Mary Kelly, b. 15 May 1831, dau. of Alanson Kelly and Angeline Avery. He d. 18 Sept. 1870.
- 9191 Catharine, b. 23 March 1834, m. 1 Jan. 1851 John R. Cary, b. 4 March 1831, son of John C. Cary and Elizabeth Weeks. She d. 6 Feb. 1869.
- 9192 Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1837, m. 4 Sept. 1867 Daniel Swartwout, b. 23 Dec. 1836, son of Isaac Swartwout and Mary Ann Lockwood. Residence, Mission Creek, Neb.

- 9193 Joseph, b. 13 Aug. 1837, m. 27 May 1865 Melissa DuBois, b. 18 Dec. 1847, dau. of William DuBois and Catharine Williams. Joseph d. 29 July 1881. His widow was at Jackson, Mich., in 1883.
- 9194 Fanny, b. 24 March 1840, m. 11 Sept. 1862 Horace Wright, b. 7 Aug. 1839, son of Ira Wright and Saphronia Parmely.

**Children of Eida Ann Turk (8850) and Silas Decker.**

- 9195 Maria, b. 4 Feb. 1828.
- 9196 Annzela, b. 5 Dec. 1829, m. 19 Dec. 1849 Emery Jason Sanford, son of Amos Sanford and Relief Bellows, b. 27 Dec. 1820 and d. 1 Feb. 1876.
- 9197 Mary Jane, b. 25 Oct. 1834.
- 9198 Cornelia, b. 13 Feb. 1837, m. 25 March 1858 Hoton Bellows, b. 22 Dec. 1809, son of Jotham Bellows and Elizabeth Fields. Residence, Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.
- 9199 Peter W., b. 31 Aug. 1839, m. 9 Feb. 1860 Deborah Woolhiser, b. 28 July 1833, dau. of Jacob Woolhiser and Prudence Kelly.
- 9200 George L., b. 29 Nov. 1843, m. 4 July 1871 Bell R. Grant, b. 2 Oct. 1849, dau. of Alexander Grant and Jane Ann McLean. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.

**Children of Jane Bridget Turk (8851) and John Mulnix.**

- 9201 Nancy, b. 20 March 1830, m. 19 March 1850 Corydon B. Dunham, b. 22 April 1828, son of William Dunham and Huldah Finch. She d. 28 May 1864.
- 9202 Horace D., b. 12 June 1832, m. 1 Sept. 1855 Mary Travis, b. 4 April 1841, dau. of Charles Travis and Mercer Sweet. Residence, Sterling, Ill.
- 9203 Eliza C., b. 9 Sept. 1835, m. 21 Oct. 1854 William O. Coonley, b. 25 March 1834, son of William Milton Coonley and Mary R. Thomas.
- 9204 Sophia, b. 22 Oct. 1837, m. in Nov. 1854 Hiram Brooks, b. 10 Dec. 1828, son of Roswell Brooks and Catharine Morrison. Sophia d. 9 Oct. 1876.
- 9205 Demaris, b. 2 May 1839, m. 24 Dec. 1857 John Morse, b. 20 July 1835, son of Abner Morse and Annie Patterson. Residence, Snow Hill, Kansas.
- 9206 William C., b. 25 Jan. 1841, d. 1 July 1870.
- 9207 John T., b. 25 Jan. 1843, m. 3 July 1867 Louisa Schryver, widow of — Frink, b. 2 Aug. 1841, dau. of Barnet Schryver and Irene Steele.
- 9208 Martha Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1844, m. 2 Oct. 1862 Lorenzo Sweet, son of Thomas Sweet and Almira Sweet, b. 24 March 1839 and d. 20 March 1880. She m. 2d 3 Jan. 1884 Jacob E. Wolf, b. 8 Oct. 1847, son of George Augustus Wolf and Harriet Catharine Cool.
- 9209 Hetty A., b. 31 July 1852, m. 17 March 1870 Henry Livingston, b. 28 April 1848, son of Levi Livingston and Mary Johnston.



**Children of John Burhans Turk (8852) and Peninah Kelly.**

- 9210 Silas D., b. 9 April 1831, m. 12 Dec. 1855 Celia Kennedy, dau. of Allen Kennedy and Jane Haight. She was b. 23 May 1837 and d. 18 Sept. 1877. Silas Turk m. 2d 4 March 1880 Mary Kelly, widow of John B. Mulnix, b. 15 May 1831, dau. of Alanson Kelly and Angeline Avery. Residence, Kelly's Corners, Mich.
- 9211 Julia A., b. 16 June 1835, m. 21 March 1858 Nelson Stage. She d. while her children were very young, but date not known.
- 9212 Thomas N., b. 26 July 1837, m. 20 Dec. 1870 Celia Allen, b. 7 Nov. 1852, dau. of James C. Allen and Harriet Marsh.
- 9213 Sarah Jane, b. 13 May 1839, m. 21 March 1858 Alpha Jackson, b. 3 Dec. 1836, son of Joseph Jackson and Alvina Gallup. Residence, Brooklyn, Mich.
- 9214 Benjamin, b. 26 April 1841, m. 25 April 1880 Lucy Allen, b. 7 Nov. 1852, dau. of James C. Allen and Harriet Marsh.
- 9215 Hannah Catharine, b. 2 Sept. 1845, m. 4 July 1866 Stephen Wiman, b. 11 May 1843, son of Jonas Wiman and Mercy Wilson.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (8853) and Abraham A. Van Steenberg.**

- 9216 Abraham Henry, b. 14 Jan. 1814, m. 27 Oct. 1836 Hester Worry Masten, b. at New Hurley 19 June 1809, dau. of Simon Masten and Mary Elizabeth Ronck. She d. 27 May 1853, and he m. as 2d wife 18 June 1854 Ellen Bellwood, b. 11 Feb. 1827, dau. of Joseph Bellwood and Margaret Sherwood. Abraham H. Van Steenberg d. 10 Jan. 1884 in New-York City.
- 9217 Peter Edmond, b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1815, d. 25 Oct. 1818.
- 9218 Helen Catharine, b. 15 Feb. 1818, d. 8 Nov. 1818.
- 9219 Beletje Margaret, b. 12 Jan. 1820, d. 11 Oct. 1850.
- 9220 Peter Burhans, b. 26 Dec. 1822, d. 17 March 1824.
- 9221 Hiram, b. 29 April 1825, m. 24 Feb. 1853 Catharine Jansen, b. 8 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas H. Jansen and Ann Van Gasbeck. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 9222 Catharine Burhans, b. 17 Dec. 1827, d. 25 Aug. 1856.
- 9223 John Hendrick, b. 27 June 1831, d. 11 June 1832.

**Children of William Burhans (8855) and Jane Depuy.**

- 9224 Cornelius Depuy, b. at Wawarsing, Ulster Co., N. Y., 25 Nov. 1820, m. 10 March 1847 in La Porte Co., Ind., Rebecca Ann Thompson. No children. He resides near Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- 9225 Peter, b. 28 Sept. 1821, m. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., 28 Feb. 1847 Martha Hunt Andrews, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 31 Dec. 1824, dau. of James H. Andrews and Sarah Whitehead. In 1837 Peter Burhans went with his parents to La Porte, Ind. In March 1853 he moved to the southern part of Lake Co., Ind., where he now resides and has a farm of 600 acres near Lowell.



- 9226 Sarah Maria, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Jan. 1824, m. 29 Sept. 1841 at La Porte, Ind., Benjamin B. Dewitt, b. 7 July 1816 in Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Egbert R. Dewitt and Maria Bruyn. They reside in La Porte Co., Ind., near Rolling Prairie. Farmer.
- 9227 Helena Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1825, m. 4 July 1847 at La Porte, Ind., David Stoner, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 25 March 1823, son of David Stoner and Margaret Shelly. In 1869 Mr. Stoner removed from La Porte Co. to Morgan Prairie, Porter Co., Ind., where he has a farm of 500 acres.
- 9228 Moses Depuy, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Sept. 1827, m. in La Porte, Ind., 9 April 1850 Harriet Vangieson, b. in Jersey City 29 Oct. 1834, dau. of George Vangieson and Jane Caroline Jacobus. Now a farmer near Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- 9229 Samuel, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 April 1829, m. in La Porte, Ind., 7 Jan. 1852 Mary Ann McCarty, b. 10 April 1828, dau. of Charles McCarty and Mary Ann Hull. He moved from La Porte, Ind., in 1856, and settled on a farm near Lowell, Lake Co., Ind., where he now resides.
- 9230 Egbert Hoornbeck, b. 25 March 1831, d. 30 Aug. 1833.
- 9231 William W., b. 13 April 1833, m. 11 Nov. 1855 Mary Canady, b. 19 May 1835, dau. of Solomon Canady and Francina Hunt. He resides on his farm five miles west of La Porte, Ind.
- 9232 Catharine Jane, b. 19 Jan. 1835, m. 30 Nov. 1856 at New Buffalo, Mich., Edward Judson, b. at Albany, N. Y., 22 March 1834, son of Hiram Judson and Matilda Lane. He d. in La Porte, Ind., 13 Oct. 1874.
- 9233 Jemima D., b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Feb. 1837, m. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., 10 Feb. 1864 David W. Rynearson, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., 2 Feb. 1837, son of Joseph Rynearson and Elizabeth Webster. They reside on their farm near Rolling Prairie. Have no children.
- 9234 Egbert, b. at La Porte, Ind., 24 Oct. 1839, m. 4 Dec. 1866 Elizabeth Nesbitt, b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 13 Oct. 1845, dau. of Miner Nesbitt and Mary Shupp. Resides on his farm near Rolling Prairie, Ind.
- 9235 Lydia Ann, b. at La Porte, Ind., 19 June 1842, m. 2 Nov. 1864 David J. McMurray, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 22 Feb. 1836, son of Samuel McMurray and Julia Ann H. Junod. They reside at Rolling Prairie, Ind.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (8857) and Hannah Greene.**

- 9236 Jane, b. 17 Oct. 1834, m. 9 Feb. 1854 Cornelius Low, b. 7 Oct. 1827, son of Peter Low and Mary Mack.
- 9237 Helen, b. 28 Sept. 1837, d. same day.
- 9238 Peter Knox, b. 2 Feb. 1840, m. 12 Oct. 1859 Minerva Conine, b. 1 Sept. 1837, dau. of Richard Conine and Samantha T. Benjamin. He resides at Binghams-ton, N. Y.
- 9239 Cornelius J., b. 12 May 1846, m. 2 Sept. 1874 Sarah Brundage, b. 22 June 1850, dau. of Francis T. Brundage and Caty Porter. Residence, Wawarsing, N. Y.

**Children of Samuel Burhans (8857) and Catharine Schwab.**

- 9240 Viola, b. 20 Aug. 1870.  
 9241 Samuel, b. 26 Oct. 1872.  
 9242 Michael, b. 21 Aug. 1878, d. 24 May 1880.  
 9243 Frederick, b. 17 March 1880.

**Children of Cornelius Burhans (8859) and Charlotte Russell.**

- 9244 Helen E., b. 29 Aug. 1843 at Wawarsing, N. Y., d. 3 Nov. 1868. She m. 28 Oct. 1863 John H. Roosa, b. at Kingston 2 Sept. 1839, son of John J. Roosa and Maria Van Gasbeck. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.  
 9245 Ophelia, b. 25 Nov. 1845, m. 24 April 1873 John Egbert Hotaling, b. 15 Jan. 1842, son of William James Hotaling and Blandina Elmendorf. They reside at Yazoo City, Miss.  
 9246 Nancy, b. 4 Nov. 1848, m. 5 Jan. 1870 Andrew J. Kelly, b. 18 Aug. 1845, son of Felix Kelly and Evelina Hornbeck. They reside at Columbia, S. C.  
 9247 George, b. 31 Aug. 1851, m. 6 Sept. 1880 Mary McCombs, dau. of John McCombs and — Furman. Residence, Wawarsing, N. Y.  
 9248 Edward, b. 24 July 1855, m. 13 June 1883 Mary A. Dayton, dau. of Marinus Dayton and Jane Barnes.  
 9249 William, b. 10 Jan. 1857.  
 9250 Carrie, b. 16 Dec. 1859, d. 24 June 1877.

**Child of Cornelius Burhans (8859) and Margaret Tallett.**

- 9251 John, b. 10 Oct. 1873.

**Child of Jane Burhans (8861) and Joseph Chambers.**

- 9252 Helen, b. 4 Feb. 1845, m. 7 Jan. 1869 Albert Knight, b. 7 April 1842, son of Henry Knight and Frana George. They reside at Bethlehem, Pa.

**Children of Nelly Burhans (8862) and Absalom Krewson.**

- 9253 Isaac Burhans, b. 15 March 1826, m. 1 May 1849 Josephine B. Vaughn, b. 15 Oct. 1827, dau. of George Vaughn and Betsey McKey. Isaac B. Krewson d. 7 June 1888. He lived at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 9254 Elizabeth L., b. 2 April 1828, m. 2 Feb. 1851 James Johnston. They reside at Sharon, Noble Co., O.  
 9255 Jacob Henry, b. 20 May 1830, d. 9 Nov. 1832.  
 9256 Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1834, m. 6 Sept. 1853 Joseph Fraser. She m. 2d Joseph Wheatly.  
 9257 Sarah Ellen, b. 14 Oct. 1838, m. Martin V. Kirk.  
 9258 Absalom R., b. 27 May 1846, d. 19 Sept. 1864. He belonged to Company A, 122d Regiment, 2d Brigade, 3d Division, was Corporal Major under General Sheridan, and was killed at Battle of Winchester.

Children of Catharine Bancker Burhans (8863) and Joseph H. Webster.

- 9259 Joseph H., b. 19 Feb. 1838, m. 15 Sept. 1864 Sabina Owen Simmons, b. 7 Feb. 1817 (?), dau. of Elijah Simmons and Ellen Jane Relyea. Have no children of their own, but have adopted a child named Gracie S. They reside in Albany.
- 9260 Hester, d. when one day old.
- 9261 John.

Child of Jacob Van Aernam Burhans (8864) and Lydia Ann Long.

- 9262 Everett Clinton, b. 26 Oct. 1846, m. at Lynn, Mass., 23 June 1872 Mary Howland Ingalls, b. at Stepford, Conn., 19 July 1834, dau. of Lemuel Prentice Ingalls and Esther Benjamin Harvey. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of John Henry Burhans (8865) and Jane Coan.

- 9263 Charles Henry, b. 19 Feb. 1841, d. 20 April 1841.
- 9264 Mary Jane, b. 13 Jan. 1844, m. 6 Nov. 1866 Albert H. Tracy, b. 17 April 1839, son of Kester Tracy and Hannah Fanning. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 9265 John Henry, b. 29 April 1846, d. 13 Nov. 1852.
- 9266 Caroline Rhoda, b. 20 Dec. 1849, m. 25 Feb. 1869 John Bean, b. 3 March 1837, son of Luke Bean and Susan Jane Kemp. They reside at Buffalo.
- 9267 Cyrus Wattles, b. 3 Dec. 1854.

Children of Jacob C. Elmendorf (8866) and Garretje Elmendorf.

- 9268 Cornelius Edmundus, b. 27 Oct. 1804, m. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 13 May 1829 Ann Maria Pitcher, b. 29 Dec. 1799, dau. of Philip Pitcher (Bitger) and Catharine Wilson. He d. 30 March 1876.
- 9269 Augustus, b. 31 Jan. 1807, m. 12 June 1833 Jane Helen Switz, of Schenectady, b. 18 Oct. 1805, dau. of General Jacob Switz and Margarita Van Eps. Augustus Elmendorf d. 10 March 1859 at Palmyra, N. Y., and was buried in Schenectady.
- 9270 Jane, b. 28 Sept. 1809, m. 17 June 1857, at Upper Red Hook, Rev. John H. Pitcher, son of John W. Pitcher (Bitger) and Catharine Kip, b. at Red Hook, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1805 and d. 11 Jan. 1879. Jane d. 5 March 1879.
- 9271 Thomas, b. 28 Aug. 1812.
- 9272 Rachel, b. 14 Aug. 1815.
- 9273 Julia, b. 28 March 1818, d. 20 Nov. 1874.
- 9274 James, b. 4 Jan. 1821, d. 1 Oct. 1850.
- 9275 Amelia, b. 14 Nov. 1823, d. 11 April 1876.

All these children b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

Children of Jacob S. Elmendorf (8867) and Maria Soop.

- 9276 Jane, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1809.
- 9277 Catharine, b. at Bethlehem 4 Feb. 1812, m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1833 Philip Rockefeller.
- 9278 Ann, b. at New Salem, N. Y., 15 May 1814.

**Children of Peter V. B. Elmendorf (8870) and Sarah Ruton.**

- 9279 Catalina, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1821.  
 9280 Anna Maria Van Allen, b. 6 Sept. 1825.  
 9281 Jacob, b. 23 March 1828.

**Child of Rachel Elmendorf (8871) and Frederick Hildebrand.**

- 9282 Garret Van Allen, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1841.

**Children of Jacob Elmendorf (8873) and Christina Van Deusen.**

- 9283 Catharine, b. 15 June 1813, m. 14 Feb. 1854 Nelson Brown, son of Samuel Brown and Rachel Van Valkenburgh. He was b. 24 Dec. 1824, d. 14 March 1867.  
 9284 Eliza E., b. 11 Aug. 1822, m. 21 Nov. 1849 Robert DeLamater, b. 19 Feb. 1819, son of John De Lamater and Christina Van Deusen. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

**Children of Annatjen Elmendorf (8874) and William Van Deusen.**

- 9285 Harriet, b. 24 Oct. 1818, m. 12 Jan. 1837 Philip Peter Groat, b. 25 March 1817, son of William P. Groat and Annatje Shufeldt.  
 9286 John W., b. 8 May 1822, m. 18 May 1848 Jane Bush, b. 12 Oct. 1823, dau. of Abraham Bush and Mary Nichols. Residence, Humphreysville, Col. Co., N. Y.

**Children of Cornelius Elmendorf (8875) and Polly Maria Van Deusen.**

- 9287 Mathew, b. 5 Dec. 1814, m. at Claverack, N. Y., Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Allen.  
 9288 John, b. 6 Sept. 1828, m. 12 Nov. 1851 Elizabeth Fonda, b. 6 June 1831, dau. of John C. Fonda and Gertrude McGuinness.  
 9289 Cornelia Maria, b. 2 Aug. 1831, m. 2 Dec. 1852 Martin Van Deusen, b. 14 March 1830, son of Robert S. Van Deusen and Eliza Wels. They reside at Stottville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

**Children of Alida Elmendorf (8877) and George Tipple.**

- 9290 John.  
 9291 Martin.

**Children of John Elmendorf (8879) and Elizabeth Whaley.**

- 9292 John P., m. Sarah E. —.  
 9293 William Alexander, m. Sarah Allen.  
 9294 Elizabeth, m. — Keeler.

## Children of Samuel Elmendorf (8880) and Rebecca Jackson.

- 9295 Maryett, b. 23 Sept. 1821.  
 9296 William V., b. 7 July 1823, m. 1 Jan. 1845 Clarissa McLafferty, b. 17 Feb. 1825, dau. of Simon McLafferty and Rhoda Smalley. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.  
 9297 Julia A., b. 14 March 1826, d. 4 May 1831.  
 9298 Truman, b. 1 Jan. 1829, m. 2 Aug. 1850 Ann E. Page.  
 9299 Sarah E., b. 28 Aug. 1834, m. 18 Oct. 1876 Dudley Morse, b. 14 July 1818, son of Benjamin Morse and Lucy Cheney.  
 9300 Alida A., b. 16 Sept. 1836, d. 28 Aug. 1842.  
 9301 George, b. 31 Oct. 1838, m. 10 April 1856 Harriet Susan Hitt, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Hitt and Deborah Sterling Miller, b. 25 Jan. 1836, d. 13 Nov. 1876.  
 9302 Charles L., b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. 25 Aug. 1842.

## Children of Garret Hermance (8888) and Mary Elmendorf.

- 9303 Catharine, b. 14 Feb. 1820, d. 3 Aug. 1837.  
 9304 Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1822, m. 19 Dec. 1866 Wilson Haines, son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Morehouse, b. 20 Oct. 1804, d. 30 Nov. 1874. Jane d. 24 Dec. 1873.  
 9305 Angelica, b. 6 June 1825.  
 9306 Julia, b. 5 May 1827.

These children b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

## Children of Jacob Hermance (8889) and Dorethea Lewis.

- 9307 Andrew, b. 26 March 1814.  
 9308 Augustus Nicoll, b. at Red Hook, N. Y., 17 April 1816. }  
 9309 Sarah Ann, b. at Red Hook 17 April 1816, d. 23 Dec. 1869. } Twins.  
 9310 Charlotte, b. at Rhinebeck 7 March 1822, m. 28 Jan. 1846 Andrew D. Fraser, b. 23 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Fraser and Thankful Irish. A. D. Fraser was Postmaster at Hawley, Ontario, in 1881.  
 9311 Angelica Elmendorf, b. at Red Hook 26 July 1825, d. 21 Sept. 1842.  
 9312 Mary Clarissa, b. 11 May 1830, m. 13 Feb. 1848 Jonathan Marcus Parrott, b. 10 May 1832, son of Jonathan Parrott and Rachel Lockwood. She d. 5 Sept. 1867. Residence, Odessa, Ont.

## Children of Annatje Hermance (8890) and Abraham R. Kipp.

- 9313 William Elton, b. 12 Oct. 1818, m. 21 Oct. 1851 Nellie Hommel, b. 4 Nov. 1822, dau. of Elias Hommel and Maria Mower.  
 9314 James Brown, b. 13 Jan. 1821, left home and was never heard from.  
 9315 Elizabeth Van Benschoten, b. 29 April 1823, d. 13 Feb. 1885.  
 9316 Sarah Jane, b. 10 Aug. 1825, d. 22 Aug. 1827.  
 9317 Andrew, b. 14 Oct. 1827.



**Children of Jacob Edmund Elmendorf (8895) and Elizabeth Curtis.**

- 9318 Sidney Rice, b. 17 Nov. 1831, m. 1 Sept. 1855 Susannah L. Wiles, b. 5 Dec. 1839, dau. of David Wiles and Margaret Ann Sines. Sidney R. Elmendorf d. 6 Jan. 1856. His widow m. L. Tousley.
- 9319 William, b. 6 June 1835, m. 14 Feb. 1863 Harriet L. Sanford, b. 29 Aug. 1845, dau. of Harrison Sanford and Sarah Peacock. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.; was formerly sheriff of Stark Co., Ind.
- 9320 Addison, b. 23 Sept. 1838, d. 4 Dec. 1859.
- 9321 Emily, b. 31 March 1843, m. 8 Aug. 1869 Andrew B. Morrow, son of Mathew Morrow and Sarah Bullman, b. 17 March 1832, d. 21 Feb. 1883.
- 9322 Albert, b. 6 Aug. 1845, m. 13 Jan. 1866 Melissa Jane Glenn, b. 6 Jan. 1849, dau. of William Steward Glenn and Matilda Fair. Having no children, they have adopted a child of his half-sister Ida Ann Pierson. Residence, Man celona, Mich.

**Children of Jacob E. Elmendorf (8895) and Matilda Fair.**

- 9323 Ida Ann, b. 24 July 1859, m. 28 March 1873 Samuel Pierson, son of John and Mary Pierson. She d. 5 May 1874.
- 9324 Charles Edwin, b. 7 Nov. 1861.

**Children of Richard Phelps Elmendorf (8896) and Anna Eliza Smith.**

- 9325 Elizabeth Hannah, b. 30 Jan. 1830, m. 1 Oct. 1850 Frederick Diettrich, son of August Ferdinand Diettrich, b. 25 May 1825, and d. 27 April 1858.
- 9326 James Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1831. He went on a whaling voyage and never returned. Supposed dead.
- 9327 Anna Catharine, b. 16 Oct. 1833, m. David Sherwood Eckler, M. D., son of Josiah Eckler and Eliza Palmer. Residence, Cairo, N. Y.
- 9328 George, b. 22 Dec. 1835, m. 23 June 1864 Isadore Eckert, b. 1 April 1837, dau. of William Eckert and Maria Green.
- 9329 Gertrude Emeline, b. 29 Aug. 1837, m. 24 June 1860 Moses M. Mower, b. 19 Jan. 1833, son of John Mower and Nancy Moulks. They reside at West Saugerties. No children.
- 9330 Edgar, b. 1 May 1839, m. 11 July 1866 Alice Gray, b. 12 March 1841, dau. of Walter S. Gray and Ann Eliza Doty.
- 9331 Jacob Smith, b. 24 July 1841, m. 18 June 1871 Anna Fidler, b. 2 Nov. 1851, dau. of Benjamin Fidler and Elizabeth Fosbrook (?).
- 9332 Mary Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1845, m. 5 Dec. 1871 Fordyce James Suderly, b. 29 March 1848, son of Conrad Francis Suderly and Sarah Elizabeth Artman.

**Children of Jacob P. Elmendorf (8898) and Catharine Wolven.**

- 9333 Mary Louisiana, b. 6 June 1831, m. at Saugerties 12 Jan. 1854 Peter Edmund Legg, b. 29 Sept. 1830, son of John Legg and Polly Osterhous. She d. 5 July 1872. Peter E. Legg m. a 2d time, and had three children by last marriage.



- 9334 Ann Eliza, b. 17 Oct. 1833, m. 26 June 1859 Isaac J. Suderly, b. 20 July 1835, son of James Suderly and Esther Hotaling. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y.
- 9335 Sarah Catharine, b. 17 Jan. 1837, d. 3 May 1839.
- 9336 Peter Andrew, b. 7 Jan. 1845, d. 4 March 1865.

**Children of John P. Elmendorf (8899) and Elizabeth Schoonmaker.**

- 9337 Samuel Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1820. He entered U. S. Army in Mexican War, and was never afterward heard from.
- 9338 Jacob Hermann, b. 18 Dec. 1821, m. 21 Oct. 1847 Anna Elizabeth Kimbell, b. 30 Nov. 1828, dau. of Henry Kimbell and Hannah Teats. They reside at Argusville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 9339 Mary Catharine, b. 12 Jan. 1824, m. 15 Feb. 1843 Cornelius C. Van Steenbergh, b. 15 Feb. 1817, son of Cornelius Van Steenbergh and Alida Rightmyer.
- 9340 Cornelius, b. 18 July 1826, m. 10 Jan. 1850 Catharine Dederick, b. 14 Feb. 1829, dau. of Jacob Dederick and Leah Mushier.

These children all b. at Saugerties, N. Y.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

**Children of Magdalen Lefever (8903) and Peter L. Hardenbergh.**

- 9341 Catharine Ann, b. 2 March 1828, m. 8 Nov. 1848 Peter J. Relyea, b. 29 June 1826, son of Jeremiah Relyea and Deborah Lefever. Catharine Ann d. 26 Nov. 1876.
- 9342 Simon P., b. 6 March 1830, d. 23 Aug. 1856. He m. at Bloomingdale, 1 July 1852, Eliza Jane Krom. She was b. at Bloomingdale 15 March 1834, and d. 27 March 1857, dau. of Charles Krom and Mariah Relyea.
- 9343 Charles L., b. 25 Oct. 1832, m. 15 Oct. 1859 Eliza C. Davis, b. 31 Aug. 1833, dau. of Garret N. Davis and Mariah F. Krom. They reside at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9344 Eliza Jane, b. 6 April 1836, m. 30 Dec. 1854 Benjamin De Graff, b. 10 Aug. 1833, son of Jacobus S. De Graff and Margaret Van Wagenen. They reside now at Colorado Springs, Col. Formerly at Woodstock, N. Y.

All this family born at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

**Children of Jane Lefever (8904) and David Auchmoody.**

- 9345 Aaron, b. 22 Feb. 1828, d. 8 Oct. 1829.
- 9346 Catharine Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1829, m. 25 March 1851 David P. DuBois, b. 1 May 1821, and d. 11 Jan. 1892, son of Peter DuBois and Anna Blanshan. The family resides at Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9347 Abel, b. 4 Feb. 1832, d. in March 1892.

- 9348 Samuel Lefever, b. 23 May 1834, m. 15 Oct. 1859 Catharine Jane Schoonmaker, b. 1 March 1838, dau. of Joshua F. Schoonmaker and Celina Fradenbergh.
- 9349 Martha Ann, b. 28 June 1836, m. 31 Jan. 1871 Milton Ostrander, b. 28 Jan. 1838, son of John Ostrander and Ann Eliza Lefever. They reside at St. Remy, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9350 Charles Vassar, b. 6 Jan. 1839, m. 28 Nov. 1867 Sarah Catharine Jones, b. 31 July 1842, dau. of William Jones, of Wales, and Mary A. Terwilliger.
- 9351 Sarah Magdalen, b. 27 Sept. 1849, m. 12 Oct. 1871 Emery Duane Terpenning, b. 14 Sept. 1847, son of Jeremiah S. Terpenning and Lucinda Smith. They live at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8905) and Orsamus Clark.**

- 9352 Ethelinda, b. 31 Oct. 1834. Unmarried.
- 9353 Emily, b. 1 Nov. 1837, m. 4 July 1865 Hasbrouck Sleighter, b. 11 Dec. 1832, son of Conrad Sleighter and Eliza Eckert. She d. 30 Jan. 1884.
- 9354 Benson, b. 16 Nov. 1840, m. 10 Dec. 1873 Elizette Murdock, b. 17 Nov. 1849, dau. of George W. Murdock and Elizette Coutant. They reside at Rosendale.
- 9355 Helen, b. 4 Sept. 1843, m. 5 Dec. 1867 James Pierce, b. 24 June 1844, son of Seth W. Pierce and Mary Chesbrough.
- 9356 Myron, b. 16 Sept. 1846, m. 24 June 1868 Catharine Tilson, b. 28 April 1850, dau. of John H. Tilson and Eliza C. Crose. Residence, Rosendale, N. Y.
- 9357 Lucy A., b. 8 Dec. 1849, d. 28 Aug. 1861.

**Children of Elizabeth Lefever (8907) and John H. Schryver.**

- 9358 Julia A., b. 31 Oct. 1846, m. 8 Sept. 1868, at Kingston, Walter Scott Gillespie, b. at Kingston 17 Aug. 1844, son of Alexander H. Gillespie and Jane Houghtaling. Julia A. Schryver d. 22 March 1872.

**Children of Eva Lefever (8908) and Elting F. Gray.**

- 9359 Sarah E., b. 14 July 1843, m. 30 Nov. 1879 Frederick S. Salisbury, b. 21 July 1842, son of Wessel J. Salisbury and Abigail Stone. Residence, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9360 Edgar S., b. 14 Dec. 1845.
- 9361 Cassius C., b. 15 April 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1883 Mary Vedder, b. 8 Aug. 1848, dau. of Henry Vedder and Delia Myers. He d. 3 Dec. 1888.
- 9362 Kittie C., b. 10 Sept. 1855.
- 9363 Charles H. B., b. 4 Dec. 1859. Resides at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Henry S. Lefever (8909) and Rachel Freer.**

- 9364 Eliza Jane, b. 8 Nov. 1847, m. 1 Jan. 1877 William A. Bowne.
- 9365 Catharine Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1849, m. 21 Aug. 1869 John A. Van Ostrand. Residence, St. Remy, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9366 Susan M., b. 22 Dec. 1853, m. 23 Aug. 1871 James E. Beach.

- 9367 Martha F., b. 1 Feb. 1861, m. 10 May 1876 Charles H. Richmond. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.
- 9368 David H., b. 14 July 1867, m. 15 Feb. 1888 Gertie Freer.

**Children of Maria Lefever (8910) and Hiram Deyo Sammons.**

- 9369 Cornelia, b. 18 Sept. 1841, d. 15 Nov. 1867.
- 9370 Mathew, b. 13 March 1843.
- 9371 Samuel L., b. 17 Dec. 1845, m. 30 Sept. 1870 Louisa Decker.
- 9372 John, b. 16 Nov. 1847, m. 29 Dec. 1875 Christina DuBois.
- 9373 Jonathan, b. 12 May 1849, d. 7 Aug. 1850.
- 9374 Eleanor D., b. 10 Nov. 1851, m. 12 Oct. 1876 Henry Denton.
- 9375 Mary, b. 29 March 1858, d. 20 Jan. 1868.
- 9376 Edmund, b. 25 Dec. 1861.

**Children of Catharine Lefever (8912) and John Bowles.**

- 9377 Samuel L., b. 29 Sept. 1855, d. 17 Jan. 1860.
- 9378 Mary F., b. 10 June 1858, m. 1 Nov. 1883 Robert E. Harper, b. 12 May 1858, son of John Harper and Jane Evans. Residence, Bradford, Ontario, Canada.
- 9379 Candis A., b. 17 July 1861, d. 4 Nov. 1868.
- 9380 Emory J., b. 19 June 1863, d. 29 Sept. 1863.
- 9381 George M., b. 24 April 1866.
- 9382 Eliza C., b. 4 Aug. 1868.
- 9383 Henrietta G., b. 12 May 1871.
- 9384 Myron J., b. 7 Feb. 1874.

**Children of Mathew Lefever (8913) and Elmira Keator.**

- 9385 Mary Inez, b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1856, m. at Kingston 28 Aug. 1874 William Alcock. Residence, Walden, N. Y.
- 9386 Emma, b. 20 Jan. 1861, m. 27 Dec. 1882 Lewis Van Nostrand.
- 9387 Jacob S., b. 12 July 1863, d. 2 Aug. 1888.
- 9388 Magdalena, b. 26 July 1865, d. 11 Nov. 1891.
- 9389 Agnes, b. 5 Feb. 1868, m. 27 Oct. 1891 Clarence E. Jansen. Residence, Rosendale, N. Y.

**Children of Daniel A. DuBois (8914) and Gertrude Jane Wurts.**

- 9390 Catharine Maria, b. at New Paltz 20 April 1831, m. Lewis Hasbrouck DuBois, b. at New Paltz 29 Jan. 1829, son of Methusalem DuBois and Catharine Hasbrouck.
- 9391 Abraham, b. 7 Jan. 1834, unmarried.
- 9392 Jacob Wurts, b. 27 Dec. 1836, m. in Feb. 1867 Emma Smith. He is a physician in Tioga Co., Penn.

- 9393 Simon D., b. 11 April 1838, m. at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., 5 Oct. 1864 Sarah Francis Hasbrouck, b. at New Paltz 15 May 1839, dau. of Matthew Hasbrouck and Hannah Elting. Dr. Simon D. DuBois now resides in Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 9394 Anna Margaret, b. 31 Dec. 1844, m. Peter Andrew Lefever, b. 24 Oct. 1838, son of Josiah P. Lefever and Elizabeth Lefever.
- 9395 Gertrude, b. at New Paltz 19 July 1840, was m. by Rev. Dr. Philip Pelt 3 Sept. 1873 to James Oakley, b. 19 Sept. 1846, son of Henry Oakley and Eliza Jane Keator. Residence, Highlands, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Jane DuBois (8916) and Maurice Hasbrouck.**

- 9396 Anna, b. 13 May 1830, d. young.
- 9397 Catharine Maria, b. 14 May 1832, d. young.
- 9398 Jacob M., b. 17 May 1834, m. 31 Jan. 1866 Sarah E. Pennuman, b. 26 March 1834. Residence, New Paltz, N. Y.
- 9399 Catharine Ann, b. 31 March 1836, d. 18 April 1880.
- 9400 Abraham M., b. 2 July 1839, m. 29 Sept. 1870 Eliza Catharine Lefever, b. at New Paltz 13 May 1837, dau. of Christopher Lefever and Sarah Deyo.
- 9401 Josiah J., b. 13 Jan. 1843, m. 21 Feb. 1866 Frances Adela Deyo, b. 9 Nov. 1844, dau. of Abraham Deyo (son of Joseph) and Phoebe Deyo (dau. of Henry). They reside at New Paltz.
- 9402 Simon D., b. 29 Dec. 1844, d. 30 July 1891. He m. 19 Nov. 1874 Sarah Ann Coe, b. 2 May 1844, dau. of John Coe and — Lake.

All these b. at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Catharine M. DuBois (8917) and Methusalem Wurts.**

- 9403 Anna, b. 16 Dec. 1835, m. 20 Feb. 1861 Lefever Blanshan, b. 28 Oct. 1826, d. 19 Oct. 1891, son of Daniel Blanshan and Effie Lefever.
- 9404 Kate, b. 18 April 1840, m. 25 Feb. 1864 David H. Evans, b. 7 Dec. 1837, son of John G. Evans and Mary Hess. Residence, Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 9405 Jennie, b. 28 Aug. 1842, d. 10 Jan. 1881, unmarried.
- 9406 Jacob, b. 21 Nov. 1844.
- 9407 Abram, b. 26 Aug. 1846.
- 9408 Maggie, b. 11 Sept. 1849.

**Children of Magdalen DuBois (8918) and Alexander Elting.**

- 9409 Ezekiel, b. 4 April 1836, m. 15 Nov. 1867 Helen G. Tompkins.
- 9410 Abraham DuBois, b. 27 May 1838.
- 9411 Sarah Magdalena, b. 26 June 1840, m. 7 Oct. 1863 John J. Rosa, b. 11 April 1833, son of Jacob H. Rosa and Catharine Hasbrouck. Residence, Owaseo, N. Y.
- 9412 Anna, b. 23 Dec. 1841.

- 9413 Jane, b. 26 April 1845.  
 9414 Margaretta, b. 20 May 1847, d. 6 Feb. 1860.  
 9415 Catharine, b. 4 Sept. 1819, m. 8 Dec. 1875 Garret Brokaw, b. 18 May 1838, son of John Brokaw, of Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
 9416 Caroline, b. 3 July 1851.  
 9417 Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1856.

This family resides at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

**Children of Benjamin A. DuBois (8920) and Cornelia A. Davis.**

- 9418 Abraham B., b. 3 Oct. 1854, m. 23 Feb. 1881 Castella Keator, dau. of Calvin Keator and Lavina Elting. She d. 23 April 1883, and Abraham m. 9 May 1889 Kate Rhodes, dau. of George W. Rhodes and Rebecca Armstrong.  
 9419 Anna, b. 26 Nov. 1855, m. 22 May 1878 Clinton Vedder, son of Ten Eyck DeWitt Vedder and Jemima Woolsey. Resides at Rosendale, N. Y.  
 9420 Watson, b. 7 Jan., d. 30 Sept. 1860.  
 9421 Maggie, b. 25 Oct., d. 3 Aug. 1863.  
 9422 A daughter, b. 5 July, d. 7 Aug. 1865.  
 9423 A son, b. 23 Aug., d. 15 Sept. 1867.

**Children of Alexander Hasbrouck (8922) and Rachel Elting.**

- 9424 Solomon, b. 30 May 1833, m. 22 Aug. 1867 Ann Eliza Van Wagenen, b. 4 April 1837, dau. of Benjamin Van Wagenen and Catharine DuBois. The family resides in Boise City, Idaho.  
 9425 Harriet, b. 25 July 1836, m. 26 Sept. 1860 Philip P. Elting, son of Methusalem Elting and Magdalena Lefever, b. 28 Sept. 1836, d. 7 March 1876.

**Children of Alexander Hasbrouck (8922) and Margaret DuBois.**

- 9426 George DuBois, b. 31 May 1845. He m. a German girl and went to Texas, has two children, but present address not known.

**Children of Jane Hasbrouck (8923) and Brodhead DuBois.**

- 9427 Zabriskie, b. 11 Jan. 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1888, unmarried.  
 9428 Magdalena, b. 20 Sept. 1833, m. 17 April 1856 William Wallace Delamater, son of Isaac Delamater and Diodama Barnes. Residence, Columbia, Mich.  
 9429 Hasbrouck, b. 19 Sept. 1835, d. 4 Oct. 1836.  
 9430 Alpheus, b. 17 Dec. 1837, d. 27 Sept. 1839.  
 9431 Margaret Ann, b. 28 April 1839, d. 29 June 1890, unmarried.  
 9432 Sarah Maria, b. 26 Nov. 1840, m. 1 Jan. 1868 Garland Brainard St. John, son of John St. John. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 9433 Alpheus, b. 17 Aug. 1843, d. 13 Sept. 1854.  
 9434 An infant unnamed, b. 20 June 1845, d. 13 March 1845. *Transcribed?*



9435 George, b. 10 May 1846, unmarried.

9436 Rachel, b. 22 Oct. 1848, d. 1 Feb. 1857.

**Children of Mathew Hasbrouck (8924) and Hannah Elting.**

9437 Sarah Frances, b. at New Paltz 15 May 1839, m. 5 Oct. 1864 Dr. Simon D. DuBois, b. at New Paltz 11 April 1838, son of Daniel A. DuBois and Gertrude Jane Wurts. Residence, Washingtonville, N. Y.

9438 Abraham, b. in Columbia, Mich., 10 Oct. 1841, m. 30 Dec. 1886 Jennie Johnston, b. 13 Dec. 1846, dau. of Thomas Johnston and Jane Wilson. Residence, Marshall, Mich.

9439 Jehu Elting, b. in Michigan 29 Aug. 1843, m. at Marshall, Mich., 24 Nov. 1869 Laurentia A. Sackett, b. 21 March 1851, dau. of William Sackett and Lois A. Huygett.

9440 Harriet, b. 23 Feb. 1845, m. 30 Oct. 1865, at Marshall, Mich., Abraham Bennett, b. 30 Oct. 1841, son of Abraham Bennett and Rachel Van Voorhees, of New-York City.

9441 Julia E., b. in Columbia, Mich., 26 May 1848, m. 20 May 1888 Moses Seabolt, b. 15 Jan. 1837, son of Joseph Seabolt, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Magdalena Baumgarden, of Baden, Ger.

9442 Ada C., b. 8 March 1851, in Columbia, Mich. Now resides at Marshall, Mich.

9443 Mattie J., b. in York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 16 April 1858, d. 13 Oct. 1889, at Hay Spring, Neb. She m. 8 Dec. 1881 David James, son of Rev. W. B. James, of Cambridge, Eng., and Martha Whisken.

**Children of Sarah Hasbrouck (8925) and Hasbrouck Lefever.**

9444 Rhinaldo, b. 17 Jan. 1838, d. 2 April 1838.

9445 Magdalena, b. 21 July 1839, m. Ottomer Heinze, b. in 1831, son of Ernest and Henrietta Heinze.

9446 Jonathan, b. 5 June 1841, d. in Nov. 1842.

9447 Mary O., b. 15 Sept. 1843, m. 4 April 1881 Daniel Odell, son of Lent Odell and Maria Sloat. Residence, Montrose, N. Y.

9448 Solomon H., b. 27 Sept. 1845, m. 13 June 1873 Maria Louisa Cushman.

9449 Josephine, b. 17 March 1851, m. 14 Feb. 1878 William Bennett Sofield, b. 28 March 1846, son of Samuel Sofield and Catharine Post.

9450 Brodhead D., b. 3 May 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1877 Sarah Sofield, b. 4 Aug. 1848, dau. of Samuel Sofield and Catharine Post.

**Children of Anna Hasbrouck (8926) and Ebenezer Kilby.**

9451 Rhinaldo, b. 30 Jan. 1842, m. 12 May 1869 Lydia Lane, b. in 1846, dau. of Alfred and Mary Lane.

9452 Orlando, b. 30 Jan. 1842.

9453 Maria Magdalena.

9454 Milton.



- 9455 Charles P., b. 18 June 1850, m. 20 Dec. 1871 Sarah Elizabeth Hait, b. 18 Nov. 1850, dau. of Stephen Hait and Harriet Bailey.
- 9456 Carrie.
- 9457 Julia, b. 12 April 1852, m. 24 April 1877 George Alfred Sofield, b. 4 Aug. 1851, son of Samuel Sofield and Catharine Post.
- 9458 Furber, b. 10 May 1855, m. 27 Feb. 1883 Ida Worth, b. 7 Dec. 1857, dau. of Elliott Worth and Julia Ann Smith. They reside at Dawson, Dakota.
- 9459 Percy.

**Children of Maria Hasbrouck (8927) and Hiram Hasbrouck.**

- 9460 Theron, b. 29 April 1843, d. 2 Nov. 1850.
- 9461 Margaret Ann, b. 25 June 1844, d. 10 Aug. 1845.
- 9462 Lewis, b. 3 Dec. 1845, m. 2 Jan. 1878 Frances Lucas, b. 2 Sept. 1851, dau. of John G. Lucas and Elizabeth Tilkerton. Residence, Highlands, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 9463 Solomon P., b. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 1 April 1851.
- 9464 Maria, b. 7 Aug. 1852, m. 25 Oct. 1871 Albert R. Deyo, son of Ennis Deyo and Aletta Maria DuBois.

**Children of Lorenzo Hasbrouck (8928) and Anna Craig.**

- 9465 Mortimer L., b. 4 July 1856, m. 8 March 1878 Lillie J. Foeest, of Knoxville, Tenn., b. 6 Jan. 1861, dau. of Captain N. and Eliza Foeest. Mortimer L. m. 2d, at Eugene City, Lane Co., Oregon, 14 Feb. 1881 Emma E. Wilkin-son, b. 10 March 1860, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah Wilkinson.
- 9466 Abby O., b. 2 Dec. 1858, d. 18 March 1862.
- 9467 Emma L., b. 6 June 1860, d. 18 Dec. 1863.

**Children of Luther Hasbrouck (8929) and Lucinda M. Ingalls.**

- 9468 Abraham Lincoln, b. 15 Aug. 1861, d. 27 Aug. 1861.
- 9469 Frank D., b. 27 Jan. 1863. Unmarried. He is a lawyer at Oakland, Oregon.
- 9470 Hubert L., b. 23 Feb. 1865. Unmarried.
- 9471 Eva L., b. 18 July 1870, m. 12 Nov. 1889 Vinton E. Covert.
- 9472 Cortlandt R., b. 6 Oct. 1872.
- 9473 Ray E., b. in Michigan 11 Feb. 1881.

All these children but Ray were b. in Lane Co., Oregon. The family now resides in Leslie, Mich.

**Children of Rosilla Hasbrouck (8930) and Hiram Hasbrouck.**

- 9474 Maurice, b. 5 Nov. 1854, d. 5 April 1855.
- 9475 Luther, b. 3 Sept. 1856, m. 10 Nov. 1880 Emily E. Wilklow, dau. of Elijah Wilklow and Harriet Lockwood.

- 9476 Annie D., b. 2 Dec. 1858, m. 2 Dec. 1880 Frank Wilklow, son of Elijah Wilklow and Harriet Lockwood. Residence, Lloyds, N. Y.
- 9477 Ida, b. 4 March 1862, d. 31 Jan. 1867.
- 9478 Hiram, b. 13 Feb. 1864, d. 31 Jan. 1867.
- 9479 Margaret J., b. 27 April 1865.
- 9480 Delancy K., b. 10 Sept. 1867.
- 9481 Walter, b. 24 March 1872.
- 9482 Julia, b. 26 Feb. 1874, d. 26 March 1876.

**Children of Lydia Hasbrouck (8931) and J. Wilbur McBride.**

- 9483 Myra L., b. 28 Sept. 1862 in Jackson Co., Mich., m. 24 Aug. 1884 James N. Swift, son of Mortimer H. Swift, b. in Michigan 9 April 1860, and d. 16 May 1887. No children by this marriage. She m. as 2d husband, 8 Dec. 1889, George W. Elco, b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 29 July 1861, son of William H. Elco. They now reside in North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich.
- 9484 Wilbur Hasbrouck, b. 12 March 1867, m. 12 March 1888 Irene M. Christman, b. in St. Louis, Mich., 19 Jan. 1870, dau. of Heber Christman.

**Children of Mary Jane Lefever (8932) and Peter Eckert.**

- 9485 James Duane, b. 29 July 1853, m. 6 July 1872 Mary E. Brown, b. 27 Jan. 1854, dau. of Joseph and Anna Brown. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 9486 Simon S., b. 27 Nov. 1859, m. 9 Sept. 1888 Katie Maar, b. 15 April 1861, dau. of Henry and Katharina Maar.
- 9487 Elmer E., b. 1 Feb. 1863.
- 9488 Cora A., b. 13 April 1866. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8933) and George Buckhoudt.**

- 9489 Lefever, b. 9 Aug. 1857, d. 20 May 1880.
- 9490 James, d. unmarried.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8933) and Madison Egan.**

- 9491 Theresa, b. 22 Aug. 1860, d. 5 Sept. 1863.
- 9492 Ferris, b. 17 Jan. 1864, d. 16 April 1869.
- 9493 Lurena, b. 2 Nov. 1866.
- 9494 Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1868.
- 9495 Wilbur, b. 27 Feb. 1871.
- 9496 William, b. 27 Feb. 1871, d. 20 July 1871.
- 9497 Ralph, b. 2 May 1875, d. 17 Aug. 1892.
- } Twins.
- Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8936) and John Woodward, Jr.**

- 9498 Jane Margaret, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., 25 March 1821.  
 9499 Bicknell, b. 27 Oct. 1822, m. 1 March 1853 Marrietta Roosa Horton, b. 24 Feb. 1834, dau. of Verdine Ellsworth Horton and Saphronia Warren Townsley. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.  
 9500 Catharine, b. 23 Dec. 1824, m. 13 May 1854 Miles Haskell, b. 25 Nov. 1825, son of John S. Haskell and Margaret Jane Adams.  
 9501 John, b. 14 Dec. 1827, m. 16 Nov. 1858 Elizabeth Atkins, b. 23 Sept. 1834, dau. of Clark Atkins and Sarah Terpenning.

**Children of Anna Lefever (8936) and Moses Yeomans Lefever.**

- 9502 Margaret, b. 20 Nov. 1834, d. 14 Nov. 1876, m. 12 May 1858 Hardenbergh Delamater, son of William Delamater and Jane Hardenbergh. He d. 11 Dec. 1876. No children.  
 9503 Affie Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1835, m. 16 Nov. 1859 Jacob E. Hermanse, widower, b.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Feb. 1829, son of Alexander H. Hermanse and Ann Newkirk. Affie Ann d. 18 Jan. 1865.  
 9504 Simon, d. in childhood.  
 9505 Aaron, b. 20 Sept. 1839, unmarried.  
 9506 Mathew C., b. 30 Nov. 1841, m. 23 Aug. 1879 May Wilson, b. 1 May 1855, dau. of Daniel E. Wilson, M. D., and Esther Sparks. He d. 3 Dec. 1883.  
 9507 Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1843. Is unmarried.

**Children of Affie Lefever (8937) and John B. Davis.**

- 9508 Horatio Gates, b. 30 Oct. 1822, m. 27 Jan. 1848 Catharine North.  
 9509 De Witt Clinton, b. 13 Feb. 1825, m. 25 June 1857 Mary A. Davis, b. 19 Sept. 1832, dau. of David Davis and Sarah Ann DuBois. Mr. Davis resides at Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he is much respected, and active in church and public affairs.  
 9510 Sarah Catharine, b. 1 Oct. 1826, m. 4 Nov. 1847 Curtis Beadle, of Delaware Co., b. 7 April 1821, son of George Beadle and Hannah Herrington.  
 9511 Samuel Lefever, b. 16 July 1828, d. 24 Aug. 1883, m. 11 March 1852 Susan Ann Bodley, b. at Marbletown 29 April 1829, dau. of John M. Bodley and Rachel Terwilliger.  
 9512 Alva Fuller, b. 13 Sept. 1830, m. 1st 24 June 1858 Isabel Vandevoort. He m. as 2d wife Matilda Markle.  
 9513 Ann Eliza, b. 13 Sept. 1832, d. 11 Oct. 1836.  
 9514 Charles, b. 20 Nov. 1834, m. 1st 18 Jan. 1860 Susan Hardenberg, b. 14 Aug. 1839, d. 18 July 1868 (?), dau. of John Hardenberg. He m. 2d 8 April 1875 Susan Winchell, b. 30 Oct. 1852, dau. of Jacob A. Winchell and Maria Christian.  
 9515 Abigail, b. 18 June 1837, m. 15 Sept. 1855 Solomon Markle, b. 2 May 1834, d. 30 Nov. 1882, son of William C. Markle and Anna Eliza Crispel.

9516 Silas Wright, b. 16 June 1841, d. 16 March 1842.

9517 Aner Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1844, m. 24 March 1862 Daniel W. Ennist, son of John G. Ennist. She d. 4 July 1888.

Mrs. Davis also adopted a niece by the name of Elmira Lefever, who was b. 14 June 1850 and d. 28 Oct. 1864.

**Children of Jane Margaret Lefever (18938) and Cornelius J. Van Wagenen.**

9518 Eliza, b. 22 March 1828, m. 6 Dec. 1855 Jacob Blanshan, widower of Eliza Peters. He was son of John Blanshan and Maritje Van Wagenen, b. 26 May 1810 and d. 14 Aug. 1880. Residence, Creek Locks, N. Y.

9519 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1832, d. 27 Nov. 1833.

9520 Catharine Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1834, m. 20 March 1855 James Moul, b. at Hurley 23 Sept. 1830. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

9521 Daniel Davis, b. 4 Nov. 1836, m. 17 Nov. 1860 Paulina Yale, b. 3 Feb. 1839, dau. of Hevlin Yale. He m. a 2d time. Wife's name not known.

9522 Affie Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1841, m. 17 Nov. 1860 George Tilson, son of Timothy J. Tilson.

**Children of George Lefever (8939) and Abigail Ackerman.**

9523 Simon, b. at Bloomingdale 21 March 1830, d. 29 July 1890. He m. 5 Jan. 1854 Rebecca Atkins, b. 7 Feb. 1833, dau. of William Atkins and Maria Frederick. The family lives at Bolckow, Mo.

9524 Daniel Ackerman, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 April 1831. Died unmarried.

9525 Nelson, b. 8 March 1833, m. 21 Feb. 1871 Elizabeth Bush, b. 8 Dec. 1853, dau. of George Alva Bush and Sarah Van Ostrand. Residence, Wallkill, N. Y.

9526 Aletta Jane, d. unmarried.

9527 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1837, m. James Freer. No children.

9528 Catharine, b. 6 April 1839, m. 26 Feb. 1863 Cyrenius Elsworth, b. 18 Sept. 1838, son of James Elsworth. Residence, Port Ewen, N. Y.

9529 Melissa, b. 6 March 1841, d. in 1844.

9529A Cornelius Van Wagenen, b. 5 July 1843. Unmarried.

9530 John F., b. 24 April 1849, m. 28 Nov. 1871 Washington Bush, b. 24 May 1851, son of George Alva Bush and Sarah W. Van Ostrand.

9531 Emma M., b. 6 Jan. 1851, m. 28 Jan. 1874 Charles H. Watts, b. 2 May 1844, son of Solomon Watts and Hattie Hughes.

9532 Carrie, b. 6 July 1853, m. 5 May 1867 Thomas Quiggle, b. 5 Dec. 1844, son of William Quiggle and Anna Henry.

9533 Ellen.

**Children of Samuel S. Lefever (8940) and Sarah E. Ackerman.**

9534 George S., b. 29 Aug. 1833, m. 24 Nov. 1858 Mary Ann Terpenning

9535 DeWitt Clinton, b. 20 Feb. 1835.

- 9536 Oliver Ackerman, b. at Bloomingdale 31 Dec. 1836, m. 18 June 1862 Eliza Coutant.
- 9537 Phebe Jane, b. 4 June 1839, m. 18 Sept. 1861 Abraham A. Lefever, son of Josiah Lefever and Catharine Maria Lefever.
- 9538 Aaron, b. 28 Sept. 1841, m. 2 Nov. 1862 Mary Jane Van Aken.
- 9539 Charlotte, b. 12 March 1844.
- 9540 Catharine Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1846, m. 8 July 1874 James Swansee.
- 9541 Benson D., b. 12 March 1849, m. 2 July 1871 Jennie Bedford. He m. as 2d wife Martha Carney.
- 9542 Selina E., b. 30 May 1851, m. 21 Dec. 1868 Morgan Freer.
- 9543 Martha, b. 7 Sept. 1853, m. 30 Sept. 1874 Charles A. Schermerhorn.
- 9544 Aletta, b. 27 Nov. 1856, m. 29 Oct. 1874 Charles A. Hobson. She m. 6 April 1891 as 2d husband Moses Hobson.
- 9545 Abbie, b. 12 May 1862, m. 11 Oct. 1882 Benjamin Peters.

**Children of Jacob Lefever (8941) and Catharine M. Woolsey.**

- 9546 Silas, b. 31 March 1835, m. 18 Oct. 1860 Cornelia Watts, dau. of Joseph and Ann Watts. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.
- 9547 Johnson.
- 9548 Hasbrouck.
- 9549 Catharine, b. 13 June 1846, m. in 1876 Robert H. Weeks, b. 31 May 1847, son of Absalom Weeks.
- 9550 Ella.

**Children of Joseph S. Lefever (8944) and Eliza Slater.**

- 9551 Harriet, m. twice. 1st — Fales, and 2d — Lent.
- 9552 Josephine, unmarried.

**Children of Maria Lefever (8945) and Jacob Krom.**

- 9553 Israel.
- 9554 A girl.

**Child of Mary Lefever (8948) and Herman Rosa.**

- 9555 Nathaniel Lefever, b. 23 Dec. 1848, m. 3 Feb. 1870 Mary A. Van Duyne, b. 23 Aug. 1850, dau. of Peter Van Duyne and Mary Ann Davidson.

**Children of Adam Lefever (8949) and Sally Ann Clearwater.**

- 9556 Lojesta, b. 21 Oct. 1836, m. 31 Dec. 1855 Barton J. Conklin, son of John R. Conklin and Elizabeth Vanderbilt, b. 18 Sept. 1834, d. 23 Aug. 1879.
- 9557 Nathaniel, b. 3 Dec. 1837, d. 27 June 1851.
- 9558 Melvin, b. 3 April 1840, m. 11 Sept. 1866 Martha DeWitt, b. 20 Oct. 1847, dau. of James DeWitt and Mary Reed. Residence, Owasco, N. Y.
- 9559 Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1843, d. 22 Feb. 1844.



- 9560 Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1845, m. 23 Oct. 1868 Jesse Frye, son of Moses Frye.
- 9561 Wilson, b. 13 Nov. 1849, d. 27 Aug. 1863.
- 9562 Nathaniel, b. 17 Sept. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1874 Emma Reeve, b. 12 Aug. 1857, dau. of Augustus Reeve and Helen M. Sanford. Nathaniel Lefever d. 19 Sept. 1878.

**Children of Henry Lefever (8950) and Catharine Blanshan.**

- 9563 Anna Maria, b. 9 June 1838, d. 10 April 1840.
- 9564 Martha Jane, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. 26 Sept. 1855 James Stanley. She d. 9 Jan. 1868.
- 9565 Tunis Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. 25 May 1867 Sarah Haviland. She d. 7 Dec. 1885, and he m. as 2d wife Matilda Laux. Residence, Scott, Wis.
- 9566 Catharine Amelia, b. 16 Sept. 1845, m. 16 Sept. 1863 John Rowe, b. 13 Aug. 1836, son of George Rowe and Salome Dehm.
- 9567 Mathew Day, b. 20 June 1850, d. 8 June 1885. He m. 4 Nov. 1871 Catharine (Kate) Straub, b. 10 April 1853.
- 9568 Anna Delphine, b. 21 June 1852, m. 14 March 1870 James McClain.
- 9569 Charles Albert, b. 13 April 1856, d. 25 Aug. 1861.
- 9570 Nellie R., b. 15 July 1862, m. 7 Sept. 1882 Edmond Kessell. She d. 31 July 1883.

**Children of Catharine Lefever (8951) and D. Clinton Cuddeback.**

- 9571 Lefever, b. 21 Oct. 1838, m. 16 May 1881 Eliza Bates, widow.
- 9572 Monroe, b. 2 March 1841, d. 9 Nov. 1862.
- 9573 Day, b. 22 Nov. 1843, d. 18 Nov. 1865.
- 9574 Wells, b. 11 Dec. 1845, d. 29 July 1878.
- 9575 Perry, b. 3 June 1848, d. 5 Aug. 1870.
- 9576 Orson, b. 7 Sept. 1850, m. 8 Aug. 1877 Mary Jessen, b. 23 Aug. 1858, dau. of Maas Peter Jessen and Anna Maria Bertelson. Residence, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah.
- 9577 Melvin, b. 19 May 1853, d. 26 Nov. 1875.
- 9578 George, b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 8 Feb. 1858.

**Children of Eliza Jane Lefever (8952) and Jacob E. H. Freer.**

- 9579 Melvin, b. 10 Aug. 1844, m. 22 Nov. 1871 Olive Trumble, b. 3 Dec. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Trumble and Alzina M. Pierce.
- 9580 Austin D., b. 4 July 1847, m. 19 Oct. 1885 Frances E. Downey, b. 19 Oct. 1859, dau. of Daniel Downey and Cornelia Smedes. Residence, Akron, N. Y.
- 9581 Martha J., b. 25 Feb. 1850, m. 17 Oct. 1867 Alexander C. Salisbury, b. 24 Aug. 1844, son of George S. Salisbury and Amanda Annis. Residence, Clarendon, N. Y.



**Children of John Lefever (8954) and Eliza Banker.**

- 9582 Franklin B., b. 18 Nov. 1851, m. 7 April 1875 Janie L. Hoornbeck, b. 21 July 1855, dau. of Isaac Hoornbeck and Elizabeth Broadhead.
- 9583 Elmer, b. 8 Feb. 1862, m. 27 Oct. 1880 Cora L. Cuykendall, b. 30 Jan. 1861, dau. of Franklin B. Cuykendall and Sarah Van Etten.

**Children of John L. Tallman (8955) and Catharine O. Conklin.**

- 9584 Harriet Magdalene, b. 23 Jan. 1835, m. — Wood.
- 9585 Jacob DeWitt, b. 6 June 1836, m. Cornelia Cook.
- 9586 Erastus Mortimore, b. 14 Dec. 1839, m. Jennie —.
- 9587 Frances Augusta, b. 4 Oct. 1841. She resides at Tecumseh, Mich.
- 9588 Elizabeth Fedora, b. 10 Aug. 1845.
- 9589 John Conklin, b. 24 Sept. 1848, d. 13 Nov. 1852.
- 9590 William Henry Blim, b. 12 Oct. 1857.

**Children of Jacob Tallman (8957) and Mary Blood.**

- 9591 Flora Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1856, m. D. J. Rowe.
- 9592 Charles, b. 14 Oct. 1858.

**Children of Effie Jane Tallman (8958) and Simon Scott.**

- 9593 Lizzie, d. in infancy.
- 9594 Wilbur, b. in 1855, m. Mrs. Wolfe, in Port Gamble, Washington.

**Children of Elizabeth Ann Tallman (8959) and John L. Deyo. (59)**

- 9595 Edgar Lefever, b. 21 June 1849, d. 7 March 1851.
- 9596 Daniel Myron, b. 10 Feb. 1852, d. 23 Aug. 1855.
- 9597 Jane Lefever, b. 7 March 1856, m. 12 Oct. 1881 Ogden F. Winne, b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 6 July 1856, son of Benjamin P. Winne and Sarah Simpson. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Jane Kelsey (8961) and John Harvey.**

- 9598 William H., m. 9 Feb. 1870 Laura Adams.
- 9599 Mary Frances, m. 8 May 1878 Alexander Graham.
- 9600 John Milton, m. 8 June 1882 Hattie Adams.
- 9601 Frederick W., m. 24 July 1882 Ida Marks.
- 9602 Nathaniel Lefever, m. 1 April 1855 Mary Van Orman.
- 9603 Charles, unmarried.

**Children of John L. Deyo (8963) and Elizabeth Ann Tallman.**

- 9604 Edgar Lefever, b. 21 June 1849, d. 7 March 1851. *See 9595*
- 9605 Daniel Myron, b. 10 Feb. 1852, d. 23 Aug. 1855. *See 9596*
- 9606 Jane Lefever, b. 7 March 1856, m. 12 Oct. 1881 Ogden F. Winne, son of Benjamin P. Winne and Sarah Simpson. (See 9597.)

**Child of Charlotte Tuthill (8965) and Nathaniel Laberteaux.**

9607 Blanche Mildred, b. 9 Aug. 1867.

**Children of Cornelia Ann Tuthill (8966) and Joseph D. Stevens.**

9608 Anna Louisa, b. 1 Oct. 1847, m. 26 Feb. 1868 Edward Read Slawson, son of Luman Read Slawson and Isabella Dodd. He was b. 3 Aug. 1841, and d. 16 Nov. 1881. The family resides at Bay City, Mich.

9609 Emma Jane, b. 30 Jan. 1853, m. 25 March 1878 Mathew Lucian Maxon, b. 22 March 1849, son of Daniel R. Maxon and Sarah Rosbeck. They reside at Au Gres, Bay Co., Mich.

9610 Joseph Douglas, b. 11 Jan. 1863.

**Children of Peter Tallman Tuthill (8967) and Mary L. Hewell.**

9611 William, b. 15 Nov. 1863.

9612 Susan Ann, b. 8 June 1860, m. 18 Aug. 1883 Burleigh F. Keyes, b. 15 Sept. 1860, son of John Willis Keyes and Sophia Metcalf. They reside at Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich.

9613 Peter Tallman, b. 25 Oct. 1869, d. 16 Feb. 1873.

9614 Mary, b. 24 April 1873, d. 7 Aug. 1873.

**Children of Martha Ann Tuthill (8968) and Robert Leonard.**

9615 Malcolm T., b. 12 Nov. 1855.

9616 Anna Maud, b. 9 Nov. 1866.

**Children of Tunis Lefever Tuthill (8969) and Harriet Bostwick.**

9617 Blanche Estelle, b. 28 Nov. 1867.

9618 Anna Louisa, b. 12 Aug. 1870.

9619 Cornelia Ann, b. 30 May 1872, d. 21 March 1883.

9620 Lewis Oscar, b. 28 Feb. 1875.

9621 William Lefever, b. 18 Aug. 1878.

They reside at Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

**Children of Oscar Thomas Tuthill (8970) and Rose Rowley.**

9622 William C., b. 23 Dec. 1866.

9623 Inez M., b. 11 May 1869.

9624 Ernest R., b. 13 March 1874.

9625 Madge L., b. 4 Dec. 1876.

Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

**Child of Jonathan Lefever (8971) and Laura Jones.**

9626 Eugene, b. 24 Nov. 1862, unmarried.

## Children of Josiah Lefever (8975) and Eliza Bodley.

- 9627 Alice, b. 21 Dec. 1858.  
 9628 Frank J., b. 5 Oct. 1869, d. 20 July 1870.  
 9629 Arthur J., b. 23 Oct. 1872.

## Children of Catharine Ann Lefever (8978) and Samuel Ostrander.

- 9630 Anna, b. 10 Feb. 1867, d. 15 Aug. 1869.  
 9631 Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1869.  
 9632 John, b. 24 June 1874.  
 9633 Maggie, b. 5 Sept. 1876.

## Children of Lorenzo Lefever (8981) and Charlotte Auchmoody.

- 9634 Celina, b. 27 Sept. 1854, d. 2 March 1872.  
 9635 Willie, b. 8 Feb. 1857, d. 19 Sept. 1857.  
 9636 John J., b. 29 Nov. 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1883, unmarried.  
 9637 Hattie, b. 17 March 1864, d. 1 Sept. 1877.  
 9638 Edwin D., b. 5 June 1866.  
 9639 Minnie, b. 21 June 1871.

## Children of Jonathan Lefever (8982) and Eliza Maria Schoonmaker.

- 9640 Harriet, b. 10 March 1856, d. 10 April 1863.  
 9641 Albert, b. 1 Feb. 1858, d. 2 July 1863.  
 9642 Alonzo, b. 30 Aug. 1859.  
 9643 Ira, b. 20 March 1861, d. 20 April 1862.

## Children of Jonathan Lefever (8982) and Melissa Schoonmaker.

- 9644 Emma, b. 16 Oct. 1864.  
 9645 Catharine, b. 10 Feb. 1867.  
 9646 William, b. 17 April 1869, d. 29 Sept. 1870.

## Child of Newkirk Lefever (8983) and Margaret Bodley.

- 9647 Willie, b. 25 Oct. 1863, d. 29 Nov. 1863.

## Children of Affie Ann Lefever (8986) and Jacob E. Hermanse.

- 9648 Stella, b. 20 Nov. 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1862.  
 9648A Minnie, b. in 1863.

## Child of Mathew C. Lefever (8989) and May Wilson.

- 9649 Jesse M., b. 12 Sept. 1882.

## Children of Mathew Blanshan (8993) and Sally Decker.

- 9650 Daniel.  
 9651 James S.

- 9652 William S.  
 9653 Anthony, b. in 1852, d. in infancy.  
 9654 A girl, who d. in infancy.

**Children of Lefever Blanshan (8994) and Anna Wurtz.**

- 9655 Effie M., b. 18 March 1865.  
 9656 Edgar, b. 1 April 1867, d. 7 Nov. 1870.  
 9657 Eddie, b. 1 April 1867, d. same day.  
 9658 Howard, b. 20 March 1872.  
 9659 Kate, b. 20 March 1872, d. 20 Aug. 1872.  
 9660 Willis M., b. 20 Sept. 1879.

**Children of Julia A. Blanshan 8996 and Isaac D. Cuykandall.**

- 9661 Daniel J., b. 11 Oct. 1858, m. Mary Toole.  
 9662 Margaret Jane, b. 24 July 1865.  
 9663 Nellie E., b. 5 July 1867, m. Dell. Dennis.

**Children of Catharine Hornbeck (9000) and Garret Krum.**

- 9664 Mathew, m. Catharine Rider, dau. of Simon Rider and Helen Schoonmaker.  
 9665 Benjamin, m.  
 9666 Peter, m.

**Children of Henry B. Hornbeck (9001) and Maria Frost.**

- 9667 Peter, b. 17 March 1834, m. Sarah Barnes.  
 9668 John H., b. 11 May 1836, m. Frances Snow, dau. of William Snow and Mary Root.  
 9669 Riley J., b. 4 Jan. 1838, d. in infancy.  
 9670 DuBois L., b. 6 April 1840, m. Sarah Depuy, b. 1 Feb. 1839, dau. of William Depuy and Jemima Clearwater. Residence, High Falls, N. Y.  
 9671 Anzi, b. 30 Jan. 1843, m. Helen Schoonmaker, dau. of J. Depuy Schoonmaker and Martha Markle.  
 9672 Alexander, b. 12 April 1845, m. Dehlah Buckley, dau. of Edward Buckley. He resides in Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 9673 Sylvanus, b. 16 Aug. 1847, m. Melinda McDowell.  
 9674 Catharine Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1850, m. 2 July 1873 Jerome E. Garrison, b. 19 Jan. 1851, son of William Garrison and Lydia Bouce. Residence, Creek Lake, N. Y.

**Children of Helena Hornbeck 9005 and Benjamin Townsend.**

- 9675 Margaret, m. name unknown.  
 9676 Edgar, unmarried.  
 9677 Absalom, unmarried.  
 9678 Mary Alice, m. Isaac Stillwell. She is now dead.

## Children of Adam Hornbeck (9006) and Maria Green.

- 9679 Mary Ida, m. Levi Quick.
- 9680 Rowena, m. Edgar Gonsalis.
- 9681 Eleonora, m. Joachim Schoonmaker.
- 9682 Augusta.
- 9683 Henry G.
- 9684 Alida.
- 9685 William.

## Children of Hugh Hornbeck (9008) and Elizabeth Devine.

- 9686 Serepta Ann.
- 9687 Nancy.
- 9688 Lillie.
- 9689 Katie.
- 9690 Geranzy.
- 9691 Lot.
- 9692 Mamie.

## Children of Anna Eliza Hornbeck (9009) and William Kelder.

- 9693 Frank, b. 15 July 1854, m. in 1879 Mary Plant, dau. of Roel Plant.
- 9694 Phoebe Ann, b. 9 Aug. 1856, m. in 1876 Levi Mosher, son of Silas Mosher and Lina Ellsworth.
- 9695 Sabina, b. 12 June 1858, d. 21 Nov. 1858.
- 9696 Cordelia, b. 16 April 1860, d. 30 May 1881.
- 9697 Catharine, b. 17 Aug. 1864, m. in 1887 Daniel Jerrolds, son of DuBois Jerrolds and Cornelia Carney.

## Children of Adam Lefever (9010) and Sallie A. Clearwater.

- 9698 Lojesta, b. 21 Oct. 1836, m. 31 Dec. 1855 James Barton Conklin, b. 18 Sept. 1834, d. 23 Aug. 1879, son of John R. Conklin and Elizabeth Vanderbilt.
- 9699 Nathaniel, b. 3 Dec. 1837, d. 27 June 1851.
- 9700 Melvin, b. 3 April 1840, m. 11 Sept. 1866 Martha DeWitt, b. 20 Oct. 1847, dau. of James DeWitt and Mary Reed.
- 9701 Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1843, d. 22 Feb. 1844.
- 9702 Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1845, m. 23 Oct. 1868 Jesse Frye, son of Moses Frye.
- 9703 Wilson, b. 13 Nov. 1849, d. 27 Aug. 1863.
- 9704 Nathaniel, b. 17 Sept. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1874 Emma Reeve, b. 12 Aug. 1857, dau. of Augustus Reeve and Helen M. Sanford. He d. 19 Sept. 1878.

## Children of Henry Lefever (9011) and Catharine Blanshan.

- 9705 Anna Maria, b. 9 June 1838, d. 10 April 1840.
- 9706 Martha Jane, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. 26 Sept. 1855 James Stanley. She d. 9 Jan. 1868.

- 9707 Feunis Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. 25 May 1867 Sarah Havland. She d. 7 Dec. 1885, and he m. as 2d wife Matilda Laux.
- 9708 Catharine Amelia, b. 16 Sept. 1845, m. 16 Sept. 1863 John Rowe, b. 13 Aug. 1836, son of George Rowe and Salome Dehm.
- 9709 Mathew Day, b. 20 June 1851, m. 4 Nov. 1871 Catharine Struble, b. 10 April 1853. He d. 8 June 1885.
- 9710 Anna Delphine, b. 21 June 1852, m. 14 March 1873 James McClain.
- 9711 Charles Albert, b. 13 April 1856, d. 25 Aug. 1861.
- 9712 Nellie R., b. 15 July 1862, m. 7 Sept. 1882 Edmund Kessell. She d. 31 July 1883.

**Children of Catharine Lefever (9012) and Clinton Cuddeback.**

- 9713 Lefever, b. 21 Oct. 1838, m. 16 May 1881 Eliza Bates, widow.
- 9714 Monroe, b. 2 March 1841, d. 9 Nov. 1862.
- 9715 Day, b. 22 Nov. 1843, d. 18 Nov. 1865.
- 9716 Wells, b. 11 Dec. 1845, d. 29 July 1878.
- 9717 Perry, b. 3 June 1848, d. 5 Aug. 1870.
- 9718 Orson, b. 7 Sept. 1850, m. 8 Aug. 1877 Mary Jessen, b. 23 Aug. 1858, dau. of Maas Peter Jessen and Anna Maria Bertelson.
- 9719 Melvin, b. 10 May 1853, d. 26 Nov. 1875.
- 9720 George, b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 8 Feb. 1858.

**Children of Eliza Jane Lefever (9013) and Jacob E. H. Freer.**

- 9721 Melvin, b. 17 Aug. 1844, m. 22 Nov. 1871 Olive Trumble, b. 3 Dec. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Trumble and Alzina M. Pierce.
- 9722 Austin D., b. 4 July 1847, m. 19 Oct. 1881 Frances Downey, b. 19 Oct. 1859, dau. of Daniel Downey and Cornelia Smedes.
- 9723 Martha J., b. 25 Feb. 1850, m. 17 Oct. 1867 Alexander C. Salisbury, b. 24 Aug. 1844, son of George S. Salisbury and Amanda Annis.

**Children of John Lefever (9015) and Eliza Banker.**

- 9724 Franklin B., b. 15 Nov. 1851, m. 7 April 1873 Jane L. Hoornbeck, b. 21 July 1855, dau. of Isaac Hoornbeck and Elizabeth Broadhead.
- 9725 Elmer, b. 8 Feb. 1862, m. 27 Oct. 1883 Cora L. Cuykendall, b. 30 Jan. 1861, dau. of Franklin B. Cuykendall and Sarah Van Etten.

**Children of Hannah Van Etten (9017) and Joseph Hendrickson.**

- 9726 George, b. 15 April 1851, m. 14 Nov. 1876 Elizabeth Potter, b. 6 Dec. 1857, dau. of Richard Potter and Jane Conrad. Residence, Lanesboro, Pa.
- 9727 Gordon, b. 19 Nov. 1853, m. 5 March 1880 Susan Scott, dau. of Isaac Scott and Rachel Eggleston, b. 18 July 1857, d. 24 Jan. 1886.
- 9728 Ella, b. 20 March 1857, m. 26 Aug. 1877 Albert Taylor, b. 7 March 1853, son of Zalman A. Taylor and Caroline Couse. Residence, West Davenport, N. Y.



- 9729 Ida, b. 3 Aug. 1862, m. 19 Oct. 1879 George Hall, b. 1 April 1859, son of George S. Hall and Caroline Collins. Residence, New Milford, Pa.
- 9730 Etta, b. 16 July 1864.
- 9731 Gertrude, b. 3 Feb. 1868.
- 9732 Charles, b. 16 Oct. 1875.

**Children of Cornelia Freer Van Etten (9018) and Eli Crocker.**

- 9733 Helen M., b. 29 Jan. 1854, m. 18 March 1875 Taber M. Reed, b. 5 July 1852, son of Albert Reed and Marrietta Shove. They reside at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.
- 9734 Martin R., b. 14 March 1857, m. and lives in Nebraska.
- 9735 Ulysses Grant, b. 17 July 1866.
- 9736 Walter, b. 13 Nov. 1868.
- 9737 Grace, b. 9 Sept. 1872.
- 9738 Edith May, b. 26 Nov. 1874.

**Children of Sarah DeWitt Van Etten (9019) and Silas West.**

- 9739 Julia D., b. 30 Sept. 1855, m. 25 Dec. 1881 Lewis Peck, b. 8 Oct. 1854, son of Daniel H. Peck and Melissa B. Tower. Residence, Harford, Pa.
- 9740 Armida, b. 2 Dec. 1857, m. 14 March 1878 Lewis A. Inglett, b. 10 June 1854, son of Peter Inglett and Mary Shafer.
- 9741 Alice, b. 15 May 1860.
- 9742 Viola, b. 2 April 1863, d. 30 Aug. 1868.

**Children of Sarah DeWitt Van Etten (9019) and David Jennings.**

- 9743 Arthur S., b. 18 July 1871.
- 9744 Nettie, b. 7 Nov. 1873, d. 1 April 1875.
- 9745 Frank L., b. 29 Dec. 1876.
- 9746 Herbert, b. 31 July 1881.

**Children of Catharine Maria Van Etten (9021) and Leonard Rose.**

- 9747 Charles Wallace, d. in infancy.
- 9748 Margaret Allen, b. 20 Aug. 1854, m. 13 Nov. 1879 William S. Manning, b. 10 July 1850, son of John Manning and Malinda McDowell.

**Children of Eliza C. Freer (9022) and Daniel Hasbrouck Smedes.**

- 9749 Catharine, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 July 1835, m. 27 Nov. 1855 Isaac S. Bennett, b. 8 Sept. 1825, son of Reuben Bennett and Hepsia Parmenter. Mr. Bennett was sheriff over twenty years in Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 9750 Cornelia, b. in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1837, m. 26 March 1855 Daniel Downey, b. 20 March 1829, son of Thomas Downey and Mary Lovina Edwards. They reside at Newsted, Erie Co., N. Y.

- 9751 Eleanor, b. 2 Nov. 1842, m. 18 March 1861, Micah Segar Draper, b. 21 May 1838, son of Ahimaz Eason Draper and Lorenda Saphroma Hodges.
- 9752 Clarissa, b. in Erie Co. 12 July 1844.
- 9753 Martha Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1849, m. 15 Jan. 1873 Luther Foster, b. 1 March 1840, son of Leonard Shephard Foster and Mahala Luther. They reside at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 9754 Charles, b. in Erie Co. 28 March 1855.
- 9755 Daniel, b. 9 Sept. 1857.

**Children of Jacob E. H. Freer (9023) and Eliza Jane Lefever.**

- 9756 Melvin, b. 10 Aug. 1844, m. 22 Nov. 1871 Olive Trumble, b. 3 Dec. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Trumble and Alzina M. Pierce.
- 9757 Austin D., b. 4 July 1847, m. 19 Oct. 1880 Frances Downey, b. 19 Oct. 1859, dau. of Daniel Downey and Cornelia Smedes.
- 9758 Martha J., b. 25 Feb. 1850, m. 17 Oct. 1867 Alexander C. Salisbury, b. 24 Aug. 1844, son of George S. Salisbury and Amanda Annis.

**Children of Maria Sleight Freer (9024) and Major Smith.**

- 9759 Alonzo A., b. 19 June 1846, m. 4 Jan. 1872 Rose E. Wyman, b. 7 Feb. 1852, dau. of Stephen Wyman and Electa Coy. Residence, Clarendon, N. Y.
- 9760 Lenora C., b. 9 Dec. 1850, m. 22 Feb. 1873 Hiram A. Butcher, b. 6 Nov. 1848, son of Thomas Butcher and Sylvia Main.
- 9761 Perry S., b. 18 Nov. 1854, m. 23 July 1882 Tillie McClew, b. 7 Jan. 1864, dau. of David McClew and Jane McKeand. Residence, Holly, N. Y.
- 9762 Clark M., b. 6 Sept. 1856, m. 4 Jan. 1877 Sarah Luddington, b. 31 March 1854, dau. of Howard Luddington and Sally Ann Corbin.

**Children of Effie Ann Freer (9026) and Hollis Smith.**

- 9763 Minerva A., b. 26 March 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1866 Mason Paige, b. 24 Feb. 1847, son of Barney Paige and Lovina Austin. They reside at Vandalia, Mo.
- 9764 Mathew A., b. 18 Oct. 1852, m. 31 March 1873 Clara A. Turner, b. 2 Aug. 1856, dau. of George H. Turner and Julia F. Ogden.
- 9765 Ina B., b. 1 Dec. 1863, m. 5 Oct. 1881 Frank A. Stone, b. 27 Oct. 1857, son of Theodore B. Stone and Fanny M. Howard. Residence, Colony, Anderson Co., Kansas.

**Children of Amanda Jane Freer (9027) and Alva S. Blanchard.**

- 9766 Kirk Smith, b. 6 Oct. 1852, m. 28 Oct. 1874 Bina Darrow, b. 29 Sept. 1854, dau. of Nicholas Eggleston Darrow and Sarah Angeline Sweet.
- 9767 Carrie Jane, b. 18 June 1859, m. 27 April 1880 Dey E. Wilcox, b. 31 Dec. 1856, son of David Priest Wilcox and Melissa Hughes. Residence, Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y.

9768 Judd A., b. 7 Jan. 1865.

9769 Alva Ward, b. 13 Jan. 1872.

Children of Caroline Freer (9028) and Aurin Glidden.

9770 Jay B., b. 13 Oct. 1854.

9771 Caroline Anna, b. 25 July 1879.

Children of Mathew J. Freer, Jr. (9030), and Janie M. Burns.

9772 Anna E., b. 16 April 1867.

9773 Ray, b. 31 July 1872.

9774 Nora, b. 19 April 1874.

Children of Benjamin Sleight (9031) and Angeline Selkirk.

9775 James, b. 4 May 1860, d. 14 Dec. 1864.

9776 A son, b. 10 June 1867, d. 3 July 1867.

9777 Della, b. 16 April 1868.

Children of Jane Sleight (9033) and George W. Bacon.

9778 Georgie Augusta, b. 15 Aug. 1853, m. 7 June 1876 Frederick R. White.

9779 Katie Louisa, b. 7 March 1856, d. 13 Aug. 1859.

9780 Clara Emily, b. 31 Aug. 1861, m. 2 July 1880 Roland C. Phelps.

Children of Hannah Elsie Sleight (9036) and John H. Robinson.

9781 Mary Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1855, d. 30 Sept. 1855.

9782 William Adam, b. 7 Dec. 1856, d. 10 March 1857.

9783 Elsie Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1858, m. 14 Feb. 1876 Jacob Enfield, b. 10 Oct. 1848, son of Henry Enfield and Lucy Ann Tower. Residence, Washington, Kansas.

9784 Maria Margaret, b. 4 May 1859, d. 4 Sept. 1859.

9785 John Henry, b. 18 Feb. 1860, d. 19 Aug. 1860.

9786 Ida Ellen, b. 9 June 1862.

9787 Edgar, b. 30 May 1864.

9788 Emma Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1865, m. 30 Sept. 1882 Otto Blakesly, b. 18 March 1862, son of James Blackburn Blakesly and Lucy West.

9789 Charles Wesley, b. 16 March 1867, d. 17 Sept. 1867.

9790 George Washington, b. 5 May 1871, d. 30 Aug. 1871.

9791 Leonette May, b. 1 April 1874, d. in Aug. 1874.

Children of Henry Benjamin Sleight (9037) and Lydia Ann Hoard.

9792 Elvia Laura, b. 22 Oct. 1867.

9793 Etta Alice, b. 9 Jan. 1869, d. 23 Aug. 1872.

9794 Effie Geneva, b. 20 Oct. 1871.

9795 Nellie Myrtle, b. 25 Dec. 1874.

9796 Clemie Lyn, b. 31 Oct. 1876.

9797 Jennie May, b. 10 March 1879, d. 17 Jan. 1880.

Children of Martha Ann Sleight (9039) and James Eaton.

9798 Mabel Agnes, b. 3 Dec. 1870.

9799 Gilbert Clifford, b. 7 March 1872.

9800 Orland Linzey, b. 11 Nov. 1873.

9801 Grace Estella, b. 23 Aug. 1876.

9802 Lulie Aadna, b. 9 March 1878.

Children of Samuel Sleight (9040) and Winnie Belle Sanders.

9803 Charles Ross, b. 20 April 1882.

9804 Margaret Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1883.

Children of Sarah Lucy Sleight (9041) and Orson Hall.

9805 Caleb Earl, b. 19 Sept. 1881.

9806 Ruby Margaret, b. 9 Dec. 1883.

Children of Mary Jane Sleight (9043) and John Bunton.

9807 Cora Alice, b. 24 June 1879.

9808 Lewis Vernon, b. 17 Dec. 1880.

9809 John Melvin, b. 18 March 1883.

Children of Ann Newkirk (9052) and Alexander H. Hermanse.

9810 Ann Eliza, b. 18 Aug. 1812, m. Jonathan S. Donnelly, 16 at Haver, N. Y., 17 May 1809, son of Johannes Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Van Wagenen.

9811 Sally Maria, b. 19 Jan. 1815, m. James Hill. She d. in 1882.

9812 Garret Newkirk, b. 6 Aug. 1817, m. at Esopus 31 Jan. 1837 Mary Schoonmaker, dau. of Jonathan Schoonmaker and James Jackson Van Wagenen. She was b. 10 March 1819, d. 25 June 1877. Garret N. Hermanse m. 2d 27 Nov. 1879 Amanda Campbell, b. 28 June 1837, dau. of John Addison Campbell, m. Milner T. Bolles. Residence, N. Y.

9813 Peter Terpenning, b. 23 Dec. 1819, m. Mary C. Sammons, 16 at Haver, N. Y., 19 May 1821, dau. of Jacob C. Sammons and Mary (or Maria) Krum.

9814 Patrick Lynch, b. 11 July 1822, d. unmarried.

9815 Tryntje Bridget, b. 15 July 1824, m. 18 Nov. 1848 John S. Hill, 6 at Haver Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Hezekiah D. Hill and Phebe Depuy. Tryntje B. d. 19 Dec. 1862. John Hill m. a 2d time.

9816 Rebecca Bogardus, b. 28 March 1827, m. 13 March 1840 Joseph Sinclair, son of John Sinclair and Elizabeth Williams. He was b. 25 April 1817, d. 27 Jan. 1878.

9817 Jacob Edward, b. 13 Feb. 1829, m. Elizabeth Mericle, dau. of Elias A. Mericle and Hannah Bailey, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 9 July 1826, d. 22 Jan. 1859. He m. 2d 16 Nov. 1859 Effie A. Lefever, dau. of Moses Y. Lefever and Anna Lefever, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 30 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Jan. 1865. Jacob E. Hermanse m. 3d 9 March 1866 Sarah DeWitt, dau. of Alexander DeWitt and Maria Newkirk, b. 18 Feb. 1838, d. 29 Jan. 1878. He d. in New-York City in 1887.

9818 Jemima Catharine, b. 3 July 1831, m. 1st Rev. Henry Eckle. She m. 2d John T. Decker, son of Charles Decker and Martha Niver.

9819 Alexander Hamilton, b. 10 Feb. 1834.

9820 Caroline, b. 19 April 1836.

9821 Harriet, b. in 1838.

All these children b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Garret G. Newkirk (9053) and Maretje Bevier.

9822 Lefever.

9823 Bevier, bap. at Bloomingdale 15 June 1817.

Children of Maria Newkirk (9054) and Levi Lefever.

9824 Jonathan J., b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1822, m. 1 Dec. 1850 Laura Jones, b. 8 Feb. 1818, son of George W. Jones and Mary Leach.

9825 Garret, b. 5 Sept. 1824.

9826 Hiram, b. 19 Dec. 1826, d. 6 Sept. 1846.

9827 Morgan, b. 15 Jan. 1829, d. 19 May 1864, unmarried.

9828 Josiah J., b. 10 April 1831, m. at Bloomingdale 31 Dec. 1857 Eliza Bodley, b. 3 April 1838, dau. of John M. Bodley and Rachel Terwilliger. Residence, Fly Mountain, Ulster Co., N. Y.

9829 Alexander, b. 3 July 1833, m. 16 May 1880 Jennie Hepp, widow of — McIlroy, b. 25 Dec. 1839, dau. of Charles Hepp and Amy Gilmore.

9830 Oliver, b. 28 Aug. 1835, d. 30 April 1837.

9831 Catharine Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1838, m. 5 Jan. 1865 Samuel Ostrander, b. at Bloomingdale 9 Jan. 1835, son of John Ostrander and Ann Eliza Lefever.

Children of Catharine Newkirk (9055) and Adam S. Lefever. (1715)

9832 Jacob, b. 24 May 1824, d. 30 Aug. 1829.

9833 A child, b. 4 July 1829, d. 18 July 1829.

9834 Lorenzo, b. 23 June 1830, m. 17 Dec. 1853 Charlotte Auchmoody, b. at Bloomingdale 15 Feb. 1833, dau. of Jacob Auchmoody and Catharine Schoonmaker.

9835 Jonathan, b. 16 Oct. 1832, m. 29 Sept. 1854 Eliza Maria Schoonmaker, dau. of William Frederick Schoonmaker and Rebecca Relyea. She was b. 30 Aug. 1835, and d. 30 March 1861. He m. 2d 1 Jan. 1864 Melissa Schoonmaker, dau. of William Frederick Schoonmaker and Rebecca Relyea, b. 9 June 1842, d. 11 Oct. 1871. Jonathan Lefever m. 3d 16 June 1874 Lucy R. Wilkins, widow of Orvis Wilkins and dau. of Amasa Murray and Adosha Thatcher. She was b. 12 Nov. 1827. Residence, Ossian, Iowa.



- 9836 Newkirk, b. 2 May 1837, m. Margaret Bodley. He d. 16 Dec. 1898.  
 9837 Benjamin, b. 3 May 1842, d. 4 July 1843.

Children of Catryntje Bridget Newkirk (9058) and Benjamin J. Blanshan.

- 9838 Caroline Julia, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Feb. 1828.  
 9839 John Norman, b. at Bloomingdale 29 Oct. 1846, m. 3 Dec. 1879, Mary S. Thompson, b. 28 Dec. 1857, dau. of Andrew J. Thompson and Hannah McHatten. Residence, Avoca Station, Iowa.

Children of Edward J. Burhans (9060) and Polly More.

- 9840 Maria Dubois, b. 5 June 1840, m. 17 Jan. 1866 George W. Lauren, b. 27 Aug. 1836, son of William Lauren and Margery Rose. Residence, Roxbury, N. Y.  
 9841 Jonas More, b. 31 May 1842, d. 19 Jan. 1849.  
 9842 Edward Clay, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. 15 Sept. 1875 Esther Leming, b. 1 June 1856, dau. of Isaac G. Leming and Eunice Barlow.

Child of Edward J. Burhans (9060) and Charity Barnet.

- 9843 Don Dubois, b. 2 March 1862, m. 4 July 1882 Elsie Peck, b. 29 (?) June 1862, dau. of Samuel Peck and Nancy M. Dodge.

Children of Dubois Burhans (9061) and Maria Ballard.

- 9844 Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1832, m. 20 Oct. 1857 Susan O'Connor, b. 11 July 1835, dau. of William O'Connor and Jane Anna Faulkener. Residence, Roxbury, N. Y.  
 9845 William, b. at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1834, d. 6 Jan. 1838.  
 9846 Hannah Maria, b. 28 July 1838, d. 23 May 1839.

Children of Dubois Burhans (9061) and Jane S. Hathaway.

- 9847 Maria Augusta, b. 4 May 1840, m. 20 Feb. 1867 William H. Steele, b. 1 Nov. 1838, son of Stephen Steele and Lucy Buell.  
 9848 Anna, b. 17 Oct. 1841, d. 6 Dec. 1843.

Children of Sarah Tenant Burhans (9063) and Reuben Frisbee.

- 9849 Dubois Burhans, b. 24 Sept. 1832, m. 5 April 1855 Harriette Lydia Finch, b. 7 Sept. 1839, dau. of Myron Finch and Catharine Van Ness.  
 9850 Sarah Burhans, b. 29 Jan. 1836, m. 14 Sept. 1852 George W. Childs, b. 3 Jan. 1829, son of James Childs and Elizabeth Goodspeed. Residence, Starton, Montcalm Co., Mich.

Children of Deborah More Burhans (9064) and Jacob Newkirk.

- 9851 John E., b. 15 Jan. 1838, m. 4 Aug. 1858 Sarah C. Harter, dau. of Matthew Harter and Harriet Miner, b. 21 May 1840, d. 6 Nov. 1874. Jacob E. Newkirk m. 20 15 Sept. 1880 Josephine MacGregor, b. 29 July 1846, dau. of John MacGregor and Emeline Powell.



- 9852 William S., b. 22 July 1844, m. 31 May 1864 Jane Keator, b. 28 Jan. 1843, dau. of Thomas Keator and Betsey More. He d. in 1884.

**Children of John P. Burhans (9065) and Emeline Stratton.**

- 9853 Clinton H., b. 21 July 1839, m. 20 Sept. 1866 Margaret L. Heberton, b. 11 June 1843, dau. of George Heberton and Mary Sutton. He d. in Savannah, Ga., 25 Dec. 1878.
- 9854 Richard Peck, b. 21 July 1841, m. at Denison, Texas, 24 Aug. 1886 Catharine Melissa Davis, b. 6 April 1851, dau. of Col. John Davis and Melissa Covington. He is a journalist, residing at Denison, Texas.

**Children of Alexander H. Burhans (9066) and Jane E. Keator.**

- 9855 Mary, b. 17 Nov. 1846, m. 1 May 1865 Cornelius Cole Smith, b. 3 Dec. 1840, son of Gardenier Smith and Jane Cole.
- 9856 Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1858.

**Child of Richard Peck Burhans (9067) and Elmira Harley.**

- 9857 John E., b. 3 Oct. 1843, d. 3 Sept. 1863.

**Children of Eliza Bridget Lefever (9071) and Benjamin Peters.**

- 9858 William, b. 18 Dec. 1821, m. Sarah A. Martin.
- 9859 Isaac L., b. 3 Nov. 1823, m. Lavina Gillespie.
- 9860 Nelson Peters, b. 13 Sept. 1825, m. 23 Dec. 1852 Hannah Cornelia Bodley, b. 13 Dec. 1836, dau. of John A. Bodley and Elizabeth Frear.
- 9861 Catharine M., b. 5 Sept. 1827, d. 24 Sept. 1834.
- 9862 Ezekiel B., b. 20 Aug. 1831, m. Fannie Flowers.
- 9863 A girl, b. 25 March 1834, d. the same day.
- 9864 Elmira, b. 9 May 1835, d. 20 Aug. 1838.
- 9865 Harvey D., b. 9 Jan. 1847.

**Children of Peter E. Lefever (9072) and Helen Van Wagenen.**

- 9866 Isaac H. Van Wagenen, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 May 1830, m. 16 Jan. 1854 Margaret Robinson, b. 5 Nov. 1833, dau. of Cornelius Robinson and Cornelia Deits.
- 9867 William Henry, b. at Esopus 15 May 1832, m. 2 Dec. 1854 Melissa Ann Van Leuven, b. 31 July 1833, dau. of Abram Van Leuven and Jane Simkins.

**Children of Peter E. Lefever (9072) and Sarah Burger.**

- 9868 Edward, b. 17 Dec. 1837, m. 7 Nov. 1860 Loretta Davis, b. 24 May 1843, dau. of Reuben Davis and Sarah J. Trowbridge.
- 9869 Sarah Helen, b. 15 April 1841, m. 23 April 1861 John J. Newkirk, b. 11 Aug. 1839, son of Cornelius Newkirk and Eleanor Wynkoop. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.
- 9870 Nelson P., b. 23 Oct. 1842, m. 28 Oct. 1869 Virginia V. Fowler, b. 16 June 1847, dau. of Peter V. Fowler and Jane Hunt.

**Child of Ann Maria Lefever (9075) and David Smith.**

- 9871 William Henry, b. 10 Dec. 1833, m. 9 Dec. 1854 *Arch. Quaker*, 13 March 1836, dau. of Peter Quick and Elizabeth Devoe. He d. 31 July 1856.

**Children of Jane Catharine Lefever (9076) and Peter B. Perrine.**

- 9872 Catharine Ann.  
 9873 James, m. Jane Newkirk.  
 9874 Isaac, m. Margaret Freer.  
 9875 Eliza Maria, b. 2 Nov. 1837, m. 20 Feb. 1856 George Ingraham, son of Frank Ingraham and Permelia Newton. He was b. 28 Jan. 1836, and d. 3 Nov. 1864. Eliza M. Perrine m. for 2d husband — Holsapple.  
 9876 Sarah Jane, m. Henry Kelder.  
 9877 Amanda, m. James Otis.  
 9878 Silas, m. Alice Paugh.  
 9879 Nelson, m. — Sanford.  
 9880 A girl, name unknown.

**Children of Henry Lefever (9077) and Sarah Catharine Davis.**

- 9881 Alonzo, b. 14 Dec. 1839, m. 15 Sept. 1858 Sarah L. Feas, b. at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1838, dau. of John Teas, Jr., and Anna M. Lounsbery.  
 9882 Catharine Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1842, m. 14 Jan. 1861 Charles H. Perrine, b. 11 Nov. 1840, son of Hiram Perrine and Jane A. Brodhead.  
 9883 John James, b. 4 March 1845, m. 14 Jan. 1865 Anna M. Lyons, b. 29 Nov. 1845, dau. of John Lyons and Jane Krom.  
 9884 Isaac Henry Davis, b. 18 June 1848, m. 31 March 1870, Anna M. Hornbeck, b. 16 June 1849, dau. of Benjamin R. Hornbeck and Gitty R. Linderly. Residence, Accord, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Alfred Lefever (9078) and Susan Freer.**

- 9885 Hoffman, b. 24 Feb. 1848, m. 5 Jan. 1868 Jane Worden, dau. of Joshua Worden and Merilda Rich. She d. 4 Dec. 1872. Hoffman Lefever d. 3 Aug. 1871.  
 9886 William, b. 29 Jan. 1850.  
 9887 Charles, b. 8 April 1852, m. 4 Sept. 1871 Rachel Cutler, dau. of William Cutler and Maria Slater.  
 9888 Lawrence, b. 15 Sept. 1854, d. 4 Dec. 1854.  
 9889 Ella B., b. 14 March 1856, d. 31 July 1857.  
 9890 Bessley, b. 25 June 1858.  
 9891 Mary Margaret, b. 1 Oct. 1863, m. 11 Feb. 1883 William F. Burdick, b. 3 Sept. 1855, son of William Burdick and Selma Fowkes. Residence, Earlham, 16 Kansas.

**Children of Sally Margaret Lefever (9079) and Zachariah Decker.**

- 9893 David Smith, b. 13 Nov. 1841, d. 14 July 1853.  
 9894 Jane Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1843, m. 8 Dec. 1879 Edwin J. Bailey, b. 24 Aug. 1828, son of George Bailey, of Nottingham, Eng., and Ann Booth.  
 9895 Catharine Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1845, m. 14 Dec. 1886 Peter J. Lefever, b. 22 March 1848, son of Isaac P. Lefever and Maria Townsend.  
 9896 Matilda, b. 22 Jan. 1848, m. 8 Oct. 1867 Corydon N. Johnson, b. 7 April 1844, son of Henry Johnson and Esther Maria Decker.  
 9897 Elletheere, b. 25 April 1850, d. 8 Nov. 1867.  
 9898 Elias Lefever, b. 3 March 1852.  
 9899 William Henry, b. 9 April 1854.  
 9900 Ira, b. 29 March 1856.  
 9901 Selah Evans, b. 5 July 1858.  
 9902 Oscar, b. 10 Sept. 1861, d. 10 March 1863.  
 9903 Harvey, b. 13 Oct. 1864, d. 14 Feb. 1864.

**Children of Elias Lefever (9080) and Catharine J. Deyo.**

- 9904 Ralph Isaac, b. 1 May 1855.  
 9905 Alice Jane, b. 9 Nov. 1856, d. 15 Nov. 1863.  
 9906 Sarah Maria, b. 14 Feb. 1859.  
 9907 Eliza Anna, b. 27 Dec. 1860.  
 9908 William Henry, b. 30 Sept. 1862, d. 10 March 1866.  
 9909 Nathan Freer, b. 14 Oct. 1865.  
 9910 Edgar E., b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 4 Aug. 1867.  
 9911 Edward M., b. 15 Jan. 1867, d. 2 Aug. 1867. } Twins.  
 9912 Gertrude M., b. 26 May 1868.  
 9913 Lewis D., b. 9 Nov. 1871.

**Children of David Van Dyke (9082) and Clementina Scudder.**

- 9914 Anna, b. in Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., 21 June 1832, m. 25 Feb. 1850 L. D. Granteer, b. in Canton, Penn., 15 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Granteer, of Schoharie Co., N. Y., and Betsy Landon. Residence, Canton, Pa.  
 9915 Abigail, b. 30 Aug. 1833, d. 11 Jan. 1854. She m. 28 Feb. 1853 Thomas Bennett.  
 9916 Louisa, b. at Roxbury 16 Nov. 1835, d. at Delhi, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1881. She m. at Delhi 1 Jan. 1862 Milo Marcellus Fish, b. at Delhi 16 Aug. 1836, son of Daniel Fish and Margaret Groat.  
 9917 Caroline, b. 17 Oct. 1836, m. 22 Feb. 1853 Almon Cure, son of William Cure and Mary Ann Maddock. He was b. 24 July 1834, and d. 6 Jan. 1874, from the effect of wounds received while in the army during the War of Rebellion. He served four years, and was in prison in Libby and Alexandria. Caroline Van Dyke m. 2d 12 Dec. 1883 Horace Hunter, son of George Hunter and Deborah Clark. Their present residence is White Rabbit, Neb.

- 9918 Pericles, b. 11 Aug. 1837, m. 22 Feb. 1874 Vesta V. Sellard, dau. of Oliver and Maria Sellard. Residence, Canton, Pa.
- 9919 Julia Maria, b. 16 Aug. 1840, m. at Canton, Pa., 29 Feb. 1864, Alvan Ayres, b. at Troy, Bedford Co., Pa., 14 Feb. 1841, son of Andrew Ayres, of N. Y. State, and Sallie M. Dunbarton, of Pa. There were no children of this marriage, but Mrs. Ayres adopted a boy whose name is Frederick David Barte Ayres, b. 30 July 1877. Mr. Ayres served in the War, but is now a farmer at Canton, Pa.
- 9920 Rachel, b. in Union, Pa., 17 May 1842, d. 19 Dec. 1865.
- 9921 David Bruce, b. 14 Dec. 1845, m. 20 Oct. 1870 Alice A. Harding, b. 2 July 1847, dau. of Theodore Harding and Rosalinda Soper. Residence at Mahaffey, Clearfield Co., Pa.

**Child of John Van Dyke (9083) and Maria Baker.**

- 9922 Richard W., b. 28 Feb. 1836, m. Eliza M. Preston, dau. of Ezekiel Preston and Cornelia Smith. He d. 28 March 1864.

**Children of Bridget Van Dyke (9084) and Abram De La Montanye.**

- 9923 Gertrude, b. 16 Dec. 1835, m. 10 Oct. 1866 William A. Connelly, b. 14 July 1820, son of Amos Connelly and Catharine Mott. No children.
- 9924 Maria, b. 3 May 1839, unmarried.
- 9925 Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1842, d. 19 Jan. 1859.
- 9926 Mary Jane, b. 9 Dec. 1848, m. 9 Sept. 1869 Henry Howard Hill, M. D., b. 6 Dec. 1844, son of Lemuel Hill and Rachel Brewer. He is a physician in Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.

**Children of Abraham Van Dyke (9085) and Hannah Judson.**

- 9927 Joseph B., b. 27 Nov. 1835, m. 13 Oct. 1869 Adelaide Burchan, b. 8 Sept. 1844, dau. of Robert Burchan and Lovina Williams. He d. 8 May 1881.
- 9928 John C., b. 6 Jan. 1839, m. 28 Jan. 1862 Nancy Jane Older, b. 20 August 1842, dau. of Seymour W. Older and Esther Jane Van Tassell. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.
- 9929 Edward E., b. 17 April 1841, m. 19 July 1864 Martha J. Brownell, b. 7 April 1844, dau. of Robert J. Brownell and Abby Angeline Wetmore. Residence, Roxbury, N. Y.

**Children of Maria Van Dyke (9086) and Reuben Powell.**

- 9930 Edgar, b. 5 March 1839, m. 18 June 1862 Adeline Morrison, b. 19 Sept. 1837, at Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y. She was dau. of William Morrison and Mary O'Neil, and great-granddaughter of Judge Conklin of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., a distinguished captain in the Revolutionary War. Edgar Powell d. 19 Sept. 1877, in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. His family resides at Athens, N. Y.

- 9931 Catharine, b. 7 Sept. 1840, unmarried.
- 9932 Richard Van Dyke, b. 3 Sept. 1842, m. 24 May 1865 Violet A. Wyckoff, b. 19 Dec. 1847, dau. of John Wyckoff and Jane Baker. Residence, Hobart, N. Y.
- 9933 George Wilson, b. 28 May 1844, m. 29 Nov. 1866 Emily Vernet Tupper, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 18 Aug. 1846, dau. of Hector Gibbs Tupper and Roxey Mann. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.
- 9934 Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1849, m. Henry Fletcher Loughran, b. 12 March 1847, son of James Loughran and Angeline Montgomery.

**Children of Patrick Lynch Van Dyke (9087) and Rebecca Robinson.**

- 9935 Ruth Ann, b. 28 March 1842, m. 27 Jan. 1864 Liberty Preston More, b. 8 Feb. 1841, son of Henry McKinsey More and Christina Persen. Residence, Gilboa, N. Y.
- 9936 Abraham J., b. 5 Aug. 1843, m. 14 Nov. 1865 Mary Crosby, b. 23 April 1844, dau. of Charles Crosby and Lucinda Coon. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.
- 9937 George, b. 25 Feb. 1846, m. 20 Dec. 1866 Eunice Tilden, b. 6 March 1846, dau. of John P. Tilden and Mary W. Rogers. Residence, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- 9938 Rachel, b. 29 June 1847, m. 5 Dec. 1867 Dubois Cronk, b. 18 Feb. 1844, son of Nathaniel Cronk and Abby Oakley.
- 9939 David, b. 17 Sept. 1848, m. 14 Nov. 1866 Jennett Colby, b. 15 Sept. 1844, dau. of Eli Colby and Betsey Mackey.
- 9940 Frances, b. 10 Jan. 1850, m. 5 Oct. 1869 George Raeder, b. 5 Jan. 1850, son of Nicholas Raeder and Margaret Hildenstein.

**Children of Patrick Lynch Van Dyck (9087) and Rosetta A. Cole.**

- 9941 Avery Cole, b. 21 Sept. 1852, m. 3 June 1873 Elizabeth Cronk, b. 30 April 1856, dau. of Edward Cronk and Betsey Haner.
- 9942 Eliza Rosetta, b. 23 Dec. 1856.
- 9943 Mary Jane, b. 29 June 1858, m. 14 May 1877 Friend David Haner, b. 23 March 1853, son of Isaac Haner and Phebe Bidwell. Residence, Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

**Children of Richard Van Dyke (9088) and Harriet Jane Maynard.**

- 9944 Stephen Coley, b. 25 April 1847, m. 31 Aug. 1869 Lucy M. Merriam, b. 28 Oct. 1849, dau. of William Merriam and Sophia Wells. Residence, Stamford, N. Y.
- 9945 Frances Ann, b. 14 July 1853, m. 17 Dec. 1879 Albert Metcalf, b. 24 Nov. 1851, son of Edwin Metcalf and Fanny Smith.

**Children of Edward Van Dyke (9089) and Mary Lee.**

- 9946 Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1847, d. 12 Dec. 1852.
- 9947 George, b. 18 Jan. 1854, m. 18 Jan. 1877 Alice Teller, East Unadilla, N. Y.,  
24 Oct. 1852, dau. of Jacob Teller and Maria Seaman. Residence, Delhi,  
N. Y.

**Children of Samuel Burhans Van Dyke (9090) and Harriet Montgomery.**

- 9948 Hamilton Burhans, b. 17 May 1853, m. 26 Nov. 1890 Elizabeth C. Hess, b.  
29 Dec. 1867, dau. of John Hess and Mary Burns. Residence, Roxbury,  
N. Y.
- 9949 John, b. 17 Jan. 1863, m. 8 Sept. 1884 Caroline Cox, b. 11 April 1857, dau. of  
Richard Cox and Sophia McCrea.

**Children of Blandina Van Dyke (9091) and Eden Burroughs.**

- 9950 Daniel, b. 12 April 1842, m. 2 Jan. 1866 Elizabeth Millett, b. 30 Dec. 1848,  
dau. of Abraham Millett and Elizabeth Thorne. Residence, Hobart, N. Y.
- 9951 Helen, b. 28 April 1847, m. 29 Aug. 1865 William Jobson, b. 6 April 1840, son  
of William Jobson and Rhoda Roe.
- 9952 Richard, b. 12 April 1855, m. 5 Jan. 1876 Ida A. Vanderbeck, b. 4 Sept. 1859,  
dau. of Solomon Vanderbeck and Caroline Phillips. Residence, Hobart,  
N. Y.

**Children of Eliza Van Dyke (9092) and Reuben Palmer.**

- 9953 George Albert, b. 11 Aug. 1853.
- 9954 Edward, b. 20 Feb. 1859.

**Children of Eliza Shaw Burhans (9093) and Daniel L. Walker.**

- 9955 Mary Delia, b. 13 March 1831, m. 23 March 1853 Henry S. Hewitt, son of  
Daniel Hewitt and Rebecca Dumond, b. 28 Oct. 1825, d. 3 Dec. 1882.
- 9956 Charles Thompson, b. 16 Nov. 1832.
- 9957 George Washington, b. 18 Sept. 1835, m. in 1860 Elizabeth Viney.
- 9958 Edward Burhans, b. 30 May 1837, m. 21 Sept. 1859 Jane Mosier Fraiser, b. 5  
March 1840, dau. of William Fraiser and Elizabeth Mosier.
- 9959 Frances Burnett, b. 26 Feb. 1839, m. 15 April 1861 George Harvey Keator,  
b. 11 March 1837, son of George Keator and Betsey Benjamin. Residence,  
Roxbury, N. Y.
- 9960 Margaret Erskine, b. 1 March 1842, m. 8 Aug. 1867 George Westinghouse, Jr.,  
son of George Westinghouse.

**Children of Mary N. Burhans (9094) and Orvis Mann.**

- 9961 Frances B., b. 6 June 1839, m. 3 Dec. 1857 Newell A. Bligh, b. 15 March 1832,  
son of Julius Bligh and Lois Eaton.
- 9962 Helen B., b. 15 July 1841.



- 9963 Electa, b. 23 July 1846, m. 31 Dec. 1871 William A. Cook, b. 18 Jan. 1847, son of Horace V. Cook and Sophia Bligh. Residence, Minburn, Iowa.
- 9964 Mary L., b. 7 Oct. 1849, m. 12 Dec. 1878 Jerome H. Hill, b. 20 Sept. 1849, son of Andrew Hill and Nancy E. Hawthorne.
- 9965 Josephine, b. 7 Jan. 1857.

**Children of Charles E. Burhans (9095) and Lydia J. Simmons.**

- 9966 Paulina, b. April 1842, m. in 1864 Oliver J. C. Hammond. He d. 1 May 1883. She m. for 2d husband — Byrne.
- 9967 Orvis Mann, b. 23 Aug. 1846, m. 29 Sept. 1870 Emma Frances Daniels, b. 24 Feb. 1851, dau. of Norman Curtis Daniels and Mary C. Josselyn. He is a physician in Essex, Iowa.
- 9968 Ira Wardell, b. 21 March 1850, m. 1 May 1883 Helen Louise Hatch, b. in 1855, dau. of Henry Hatch and Helen Chandler.

**Children of Edward Blanjan Burhans (9096) and Loretta A. Reynolds.**

- 9969 Julia L., b. 17 Feb. 1846, m. 10 Dec. 1872 Martin L. Sears, b. 18 Oct. 1843, son of William Sears and Annie Ames. Residence, Racine, Wis.
- 9970 Emma P., b. 17 June 1848, m. 25 Sept. 1866 John W. Bullis, b. 8 Oct. 1839, son of Elijah B. Bullis and Julia Ann Johnson. Residence, Edgerton, Minn.
- 9971 Frank O., b. 15 Feb. 1851, m. 10 Dec. 1881 Phila Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1863, dau. of Frederick C. Lewis and Julia O. Needham. Residence, Delton, Sauk Co., Wis.

**Child of Francis Burrett Burhans (9097) and Lovisa F. Preston.**

- 9972 Jessie Estella, b. 30 June 1847, m. 13 March 1869 Thomas Hill, Jr., b. 19 April 1846, son of Thomas Hill and Maria Russell.

**Children of Margarette B. Burhans (9098) and Barnard Rikard.**

- 9973 Elizaette, b. 25 Jan. 1849, m. 4 July 1865 John Wesley Harley, b. at Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., 5 April 1845, son of Joseph Harley and Margaret Carr. Elizaette d. 26 Sept. 1866. No children.
- 9974 Gertrude, b. 28 Nov. 1852, m. 23 Dec. 1873 Herbert Cook Johnson, b. 26 Oct. 1850, son of Griswold Johnson, of Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., and Mary Cook, of Leicestershire, Eng. Residence, Storm Lake, Iowa.
- 9975 Newton B., b. 3 June 1856.

**Children of Samuel A. Burhans (9101) and Julia E. Hosford.**

- 9976 Mary Ida, b. 27 June 1854, d. 4 Dec. 1859.
- 9977 Ella, b. 25 Dec. 1862.
- 9978 Emma, b. 25 Dec. 1862, m. 14 March 1878 Martin Castle, b. 12 April 1849, son of Luman Castle and Margaret Mury (?).

**Children of Gertrude Burhans (9106) and Charles Harley.**

- 9979 John B., b. 3 June 1843, d. 14 July 1843.  
 9980 Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1844, m. 20 March 1875 Agnes Kennedy, b. 19 Aug. 1843,  
 dau. of Alexander Kennedy and Agnes Finney.  
 9981 Elmina, b. 28 Oct. 1848, d. 27 March 1881, unmarried.  
 9982 Charles, b. 11 June 1857, d. 11 April 1861.

**Children of Ann Eliza Burhans (9107) and William Sherwood.**

- 9983 Samuel, b. 24 July 1858, d. 29 July 1858.  
 9984 Maggie, b. 16 Nov. 1861.

**Children of Frederick Burhans (9108) and Margaret Ellison.**

- 9985 Amelia, b. 25 Feb. 1857, m. 5 June 1878 Charles McArdeU, b. 28 Oct. 1838,  
 son of James McArdeU and Rona Bradley. Residence, Gilboa, N. Y.  
 9986 Charles E., b. 26 July 1858, m. 10 Nov. 1886 Sarah McCulley, b. 12 Sept.  
 1862, dau. of William McCulley and Sybil Landon. They live at Kelly's  
 Corners, Del. Co., N. Y.  
 9987 Alice A., b. 4 Aug. 1860, m. 9 Oct. 1880 William Betts, b. 18 March 1856, son  
 of Theron P. Betts and Gertrude Ritchmyer.  
 9988 Mary R., b. 5 March 1863, m. 24 Dec. 1878 George H. Betts, b. 26 Aug. 1858,  
 son of Theron P. Betts and Gertrude Ritchmyer. Residence, Gilboa, N. Y.  
 9989 Frank, b. 13 May 1866, m. 1 Jan. 1887 Bessie Lemily, b. 10 July 1869, dau. of  
 Winslow Lemily and Permelia Craw.  
 9990 Rosalia, b. 13 May 1869.

**Children of Hannah Burhans (9109) and Nelson Stewart.**

- 9991 Jennie, b. 14 Jan. 1870.  
 9992 George, b. 14 Feb. 1872.  
 9993 Lynn, b. 19 Nov. 1878.

**Children of Catharine Snyder (9111) and Seymour M. Winslow.**

- 9994 Emily B., b. 24 March 1846, m. 5 Nov. 1868 Newton G. Hubbard, b. 2 May  
 1848, son of James Hubbard and Lucyette Lanes. Residence, Jefferson, N. Y.  
 9995 John H., b. 19 Aug. 1849, d. 7 March 1860.

**Children of Mathew B. Snyder (9112) and Mary Jane Adams.**

- 9996 Henry B., b. 17 March 1854.  
 9997 Charles M., b. 1 Nov. 1855.  
 9998 Effie Grace, b. 24 Nov. 1857, m. 19 June 1878 Walter Smith Fredenburgh, b. 10  
 22 March 1856, son of William H. Fredenburgh, of Brooklyn, and Martha  
 Gillespy Walter.  
 9999 Linnie M., b. 21 Nov. 1863. }  
 10000 Lelia M., b. 21 Nov. 1863. } Twins.

## Children of John B. Snyder (9113) and Eliza Coonly.

- 10001 Eugene L.
- 10002 Ella.
- 10003 Ida.

## Child of Louisa B. Snyder (9114) and Hezekiah Avery.

- 10004 Carrie L., b. 27 Oct. 1860.

## Children of John Hopper Burhans (9115) and Augusta Westerfield.

- 10005 William, b. 16 Oct. 1845, m. 26 Oct. 1875 Annie B. Gall, b. 11 June 1845, dau. of James Gall and Jane McNab. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
- 10006 Charles, b. 14 July 1850.
- 10007 Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1852, d. 31 July 1853.
- 10008 John, b. 15 May 1856.

## Children of Samuel Burhans (9117) and Ellen Marcellus.

- 10009 Eliza Jane, b. 27 April 1841, d. unmarried 20 July 1881.
- 10010 Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1845 at Oldham, N. J., m. at Totawa, N. J., 9 Dec. 1863 Albert C. Hopper, b. at Oldham, N. J., 26 May 1840, son of Cornelius Hopper and Leah Ryerson.
- 10011 Sarah, b. 21 Jan. 1845, d. the next day.
- 10012 Annie, b. 8 Oct. 1848, m. at Totawa, N. J., 30 Nov. 1870 Henry Hathaway, son of Hiram Hathaway and Mary Lockwood. He was b. at Paterson, N. J., 8 July 1844, and d. 25 (?) Nov. 1885. They resided at Paterson, N. J.
- 10013 Sarah Hopper, b. 8 Aug. 1856 at Paterson, N. J., m. 14 April 1880 Alonzo B. Mandeville, b. in Jersey City 5 March 1858, son of Henry Vanness Mandeville and Hannah Sherman. Sarah H. d. 8 Aug. 1888, at Harlem, N.Y.

## Children of Margaret Westervelt (9120) and Isaac Van Houten.

- 10014 Peter W., b. 31 Oct. 1826, m. 4 May 1847 Adrianna Brinkerhoff, b. 30 Nov. 1824, dau. of Peter Schuyler Brinkerhoff and Maria De Wolf. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.
- 10015 George, b. 16 Oct. 1828, d. 5 Sept. 1830.
- 10016 Isaac, b. 22 April 1831, was m. in New-York City, by Rev. Dr. Lawyer, to Josephine Nellis, b. 5 Oct. 1835, dau. of Joseph W. A. Nellis and Caroline Perry.

## Children of Margaret Westervelt (9120) and Albert Z. Van Saun.

- 10017 Catharine Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1833, m. 16 Nov. 1854 George A. Brinkerhoff, son of James Brinkerhoff and Anne Ackerman. She d. 26 April 1869.
- 10018 Margaret Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1835, d. 25 Jan. 1866.

- 10019** Mary Letitia, b. 8 March 1839, m. 25 Jan. 1864 John Henry Powers, son of Harvey Powers and Phebe Randall, b. 18 June 1828, and d. in Oct. 1867. Mary L. Van Saun m. 2d 19 May 1881 John N. Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1838, son of Arlond Carroll and Catharine Quackenbush.
- 10020** Albert Henry, b. 21 Nov. 1840, d. 25 July 1879, unmarried.
- 10021** Helen Almira, b. 11 Feb. 1845, m. 15 Oct. 1868 James H. Westervelt, b. 29 Aug. 1846, son of James P. Westervelt and Margaret Hopper. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

**Child of Abraham Westervelt (9121) and Sarah Yelverton.**

- 10022** Charles Howard, b. 16 Sept. 1839, m. 29 May 1862 Sarah E. Kniffin, b. 26 Oct. 1841, dau. of Samuel M. Kniffin and Margaret McNeal.

**Children of Abraham Westervelt (9121) and Hannah M. Grey.**

- 10023** Helen Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1843, m. 16 Nov. 1865 Charles L. Ressequeu, b. 14 March 1848, son of Jacob Ressequeu and Elizabeth Cole.
- 10024** Catharine Matilda, b. 12 Nov. 1845, m. 28 March 1867 Hopkins C. Hovey, b. 10 Aug. 1842, son of Charles M. Hovey and Eliza P. Lawrence.
- 10025** Burhans M., b. 16 Sept. 1848.

**Children of Samuel P. Westervelt (9122) and Leah Campbell.**

- 10026** Isaac Newton, b. 7 Feb. 1838, m. 25 Sept. 1860 Georgie Eastman, b. 3 May 1839. Isaac N. Westervelt d. 14 Feb. 1867. His widow m. a lawyer living in Buffalo. Name not known.
- 10027** George Augustus, b. 28 Dec. 1840, d. in 1869.
- 10028** Lillia Catharine, b. 28 Aug. 1850, m. 20 Dec. 1877 John D. Wortman, b. 16 Dec. 1848, son of John Wortman and Celia Stout. Although baptized as Lillia Catharine, Mrs. Wortman's name is entered in family Bible as "Leah Campbell."

**Children of Ralph P. Westervelt (9123) and Cornelia Campbell.**

- 10029** Mary Alida, b. 31 Oct. 1838, d. 2 Dec. 1863.
- 10030** Peter, b. 14 Sept. 1844, d. in 1887.
- 10031** Alice C., b. 19 Sept. 1847, m. 24 Dec. 1868 James Charlton Goldsmith, son of William Belknap Goldsmith and Helen Hammond. He was b. 19 Aug. 1844, and d. 10 Aug. 1887. He was a journalist, connected with the *New York Herald*. He was interred at Paterson, N. J. Alice C. Westervelt m. again 12 June 1888 — Chittenden.
- 10032** Catharine B., b. 29 July 1850, d. 18 March 1852.
- 10033** John William, b. 4 Oct. 1853, d. April 1882.
- 10034** Eliza Catharine, b. 20 March 1856.

**Children of John P. Westervelt (9124) and Catharine Rice.**

- 10035 Eliza Lansing, b. 30 March 1861. She is a missionary in Siam, India.  
 10036 Mary Rice, b. 12 June 1857, d. 27 Aug. 1857.  
 10037 Cornelia, b. 20 March 1859, d. 15 July 1859.

**Children of James P. Westervelt (9125) and Margaret Hopper.**

- 10038 Catharine Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1844, m. 24 Sept. 1868 William Henry H. Van Houten, b. 17 March 1841, son of Martin Van Houten and Hester Bertram.  
 10039 James Hopper, b. 29 Aug. 1846, m. 15 Oct. 1868 Helen Almira Van Saun, b. 11 Feb. 1845, dau. of Margaret Westervelt and Albert Van Saun. Residence, Paterson, N. J.  
 10040 Peter Demerest, b. 21 Dec. 1849, m. 5 Oct. 1871 Fanny Fern Pratt, b. 8 June 1851, dau. of Asa D. Pratt and Belinda Babcock. Residence, Paterson, N. J.  
 10041 Maria E., b. 23 April 1852, d. 27 Sept. 1852.  
 10042 Margaret Ellen, b. 4 Dec. 1853, m. 4 Dec. 1873 Harvey G. Cooper, b. 4 Dec. 1852, son of Gilbert Cooper and Catharine Van Orden.  
 10043 Sarah J., b. 31 May 1856, m. in 1887 Edward Brown.  
 10044 John J., b. 6 Nov. 1858.  
 10045 Abram A. McKelvy, b. 17 Feb. 1862, d. 28 April 1882.

**Child of Peter Burhans Westervelt (9127) and Catharine A. Bogart.**

- 10046 Andrew Bogart, b. 12 Dec. 1855, d. 26 July 1856.

**Children of Peter Burhans Westervelt (9127) and Sarah Van Ness.**

- 10047 Catharine M., b. 25 June 1861, d. 18 April 1863.  
 10048 Marietta, b. 17 Feb. 1864, d. 18 June 1879.  
 10049 James William, b. 20 June 1866.  
 10050 Charles Burhans, b. 12 Feb. 1869.

**Children of Rev. William Ellison Westervelt (9129) and Martha A. D. Saunders.**

- 10051 Charles Augustus Broadhead, b. 24 Jan. 1859.  
 10052 Helen Maria, b. 5 Feb. 1861, m. at West Philadelphia 30 July 1888 Rev. Lewin F. Buell, b. 21 Sept. 1863, son of Jeremiah S. Buell and Frances Jedidah Hull. Rev. L. F. Buell is Pastor of Congregational Church at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

**Child of Rev. William Ellison Westervelt (9129) and Emmeline L. Jeraleston.**

- 10053 Emmeline Marcia, b. 18 March 1871, d. 1 Sept. 1892.

**Children of Aletheia Burhans (9130) and John Charles Hall.**

- 10054 William Corning, b. 21 July 1842, m. at Millstone, N. J., 18 Dec. 1867 Mary Voorhees, b. 9 July 1842, dau. of James Vanderveer Voorhees and Ellen Brokaw, of Ricefield, N. J. William C. Hall d. 27 Jan. 1879.



- 10055 Samuel Burhans, b. 10 April 1844, m. 16 Feb. 1870 Ella Spencer, b. 11 Feb. 1848, dau. of John B. Spafford and Hannah Forbell. He d. 12 July 1883. His wid. m. 5 Aug. 1885 William Newton, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- 10056 Mary Methela, b. 12 March 1847, m. 23 Dec. 1870 John DeWitt Nelson, b. 10 July 1848, son of Dr. James B. Nelson and Susan Ann Bailey. She d. 3 March 1887. No children.
- 10057 John Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1852.
- 10058 Gertrude Elisa, b. 16 Jan. 1856, was m. at the Asbury M. E. Church, N. Y. City, 28 Oct. 1891 to George Alfred Fawcett, b. 15 Dec. 1856, son of Henry P. Fawcett and Margaret Trotter.
- 10059 Charles Elliot, b. 8 July 1858 in New York City, m. 16 Sept. 1883 Catharine Florence O'Neill, b. in Brooklyn 18 Jan. 1866, dau. of James O'Neill and Mary McLean. Charles E. Hall d. 14 Nov. 1891 in New-York City.
- 10060 Warren Talman, b. 19 Feb. 1861.

**Children of Amos Burhans (9131) and Ann Lynch.**

- 10061 Louisa, b. 24 Aug. 1845, m. 31 Oct. 1872 Jacob Westerfield, b. 23 Sept. 1836, son of Peter Westerfield and Hannah Odell. She d. 23 Dec. 1886.
- 10062 Amos, b. 21 April 1849, d. 14 March 1852.
- 10063 John, b. 3 May 1851.
- 10064 Amos, b. 29 Nov. 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1881 Louisa M. Martin, b. 31 Sept. 1852, dau. of Adam Martin and Christina Schott. Residence, Jersey City Heights.
- 10065 Samuel, b. 16 Nov. 1855.
- 10066 Mary Ann, b. 29 May 1858, m. 7 Dec. 1892 George Washington Daumont, b. 6 Aug. 1848, son of Augustus Daumont and Catharine Drury. Residence, Greenville, N. J.
- 10067 Harriet, b. 12 April 1860, m. 30 Nov. 1881, at Jersey City Heights, Benjamin D. Daumont, b. 19 April 1855, son of Augustus Daumont and Catharine Drury. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.
- 10068 Sarah, b. 7 March 1864, d. 11 March 1864.
- 10069 Marcus, b. 25 Feb. 1865, d. 8 Aug. 1865.

**Children of Samuel Burhans, Jr. (9132), and Sarah Elizabeth Daggitt.**

- 10070 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug. 1851, m. in New York City 29 April 1874 Thomas H. Heyes, b. 14 Sept. 1848, son of Thomas John Heyes and Alice Latham, of Liverpool, Eng. Residence, N. Y. City.
- 10071 Hannah, b. 6 May 1856 in New York City, m. at Westerly, Rhode Island, 11 April 1874 William C. Pendleton, b. at Preston, Conn., 9 May 1850, son of Courtland Pendleton and Eliza Hammond, of Preston, Conn. Residence, Loomis, Placer Co., Cal.
- 10072 Sarah Loveridge, b. 31 July 1858, d. 20 Sept. 1858.



**Child of Samuel Burhans, Jr. (9132), and Isabel Holden.**

10073 Isabel Holden, b. 18 Nov. 1878.

**Children of John Burhans (9133) and Jane Hall.**

10074 Joseph Wood, b. 6 Nov. 1856, d. 29 Feb. 1880 in Nashville, Tenn

10075 Jane, b. 27 Feb. 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1861.

10076 Samuel, b. 7 Aug. 1865.

10077 John S., b. 21 April 1869.

10078 Florence Leonice, b. 11 Nov. 1873, d. 2 Feb. 1878.

**Children of Margaret Burhans (9134) and Stephen Sandford Mapes.**

10079 Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1858.

10080 Stephen Sandford, b. 21 Jan. 1862, m. in New-York City 19 July 1892 Mary Conklin Lewis, b. 4 July 1866, dau. of George F. Lewis and Emma Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

10081 Margaret Aletheia, b. 17 Jan. 1868, was m. at Westfield, N. J., 27 Aug. 1890, by Rev. Angelo Ostrander, to Frank Bush Ham, b. 12 Jan. 1866, son of Benjamin F. Ham and Zilpha Bush.

10082 Frederick Nelson, b. 24 Dec. 1872, d. 20 April 1873.

**Children of Mary Magdalen Auchmoody (9135) and William J. Terpenning.**

10083 Nelson, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1828, m. Margaret A. Van Aken.

10084 Sarah Jane, b. at Esopus 14 May 1830, m. 15 March 1851 James C. Minard, b. 13 Nov. 1825, son of Joel Minard, Jr., and Susannah Letts. Residence, Leland, Ill.

10085 Rachel Catharine, b. at Esopus 8 Nov. 1832, m. 25 Nov. 1855 John Cole. She m. 2d Charles B. Relyea.

10086 Amanda, b. at Esopus 13 March 1838, m. 25 Oct. 1856 Solomon Schoonmaker, b. at New Paltz 9 Oct. 1834, son of David Schoonmaker and Judith Auchmoody. Residence, New Paltz, N. Y.

10087 Martha, b. at Esopus 16 May 1842, m. 25 July 1860 John Thompson, b. 25 Sept. 1838, son of William Thompson and Maria York. Martha d. 9 July 1885.

**Children of Jane Ann Auchmoody (9136) and Henry Plain.**

10088 Morris.

10089 Mary.

10090 Cynthia.

10091 Hiram.

10092 William.

**Children of Sarah Auchmoody (9137) and Elvah Freer.**

- 10093 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1845, m. 3 Jan. 1866 Simon R. Lefever, b. 4 Sept. 1844, son of William C. Lefever and Sarah A. Rose.
- 10094 Frances, m. Hiram W. Minard.
- 10095 Enos, b. 16 Dec. 1852, d. 23 Jan. 1860.

**Children of Benjamin Auchmoody (9138) and Phebe Fowler.**

- 10096 George, b. 24 Oct. 1842, m. Lucinda Dederick.
- 10097 Sarah, b. 11 July 1844.
- 10098 Julia, b. 13 Oct. 1846, d. 8 Jan. 1863.
- 10099 Caroline, b. 4 Sept. 1849, m. in 1860 James Robinson, b. in 1846, son of James Robinson and — Orr, of Canada.
- 10100 Anna, b. 17 June 1851, m. Henry Trowbridge.
- 10101 William, b. 29 May 1853, m. Gertrude Devine.
- 10102 Walter, b. 12 Nov. 1854, m. — Duncan.
- 10103 Enoch, b. 16 Aug. 1856.
- 10104 Innis R., b. 9 March 1858, m. Ellen Greene.
- 10105 Eliza, b. 22 June 1860.
- 10106 Edward, b. 9 Sept. 1862, m. in 1885 — Duncan.

**Children of Catharine Auchmoody (9139) and Charles Rice.**

- 10107 Mary.
- 10108 Louisa.
- 10109 George, m.
- 10110 Lewis, m. Hattie Van Dusen.
- 10111 Phebe.

**Children of Phebe Auchmoody (9140) and George Travis.**

- 10112 Ira.
- 10113 Kate, m. Edward Tucker.
- 10114 Mary F.
- 10115 Cordelia.
- 10116 Eddie.
- 10117 George.
- 10118 Jacob.

**Children of William Auchmoody (9141) and Catharine Travis**

- 10119 Emma Frances, b. 20 July 1858, d. Sept. 1858.
- 10120 Ada, b. 6 Sept. 1860, m. 3 Sept. 1876 Henry Gennrich, b. 16 June 1854, son of Augustus Gennrich. She m. 2d 2 Jan. 1886 Ira W. Dickerson, b. 19 June 1850, son of Nathaniel and Delilah Dickerson.

**Children of David Auchmoody (9142) and Sarah Horton.**

- 10121** Sarah Jane, b. 3 July 1845, m. Edward Field. She d. 28 March 1880.  
**10122** Isaac Furman, b. 17 Dec. 1846, m. Eliza Leffler.  
**10123** Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1847, m. 20 Feb. 1865 George Washington Seaman.  
 She d. 15 July 1882.  
**10124** Leah Ann (Lillie), b. 18 May 1849, m. 20 Feb. 1865 Charles Gutsel, b. 1 Jan.  
 1836, son of Francis Joseph Gutsell and Christian Cramer.  
**10125** George Washington, b. 19 June 1851, d. 19 May 1853.

**Children of Leah Auchmoody (9144) and Douglass Powell.**

- 10126** Lillie.  
**10127** George.

**Child of Marenus Auchmoody (9145) and Delia Van Syle.**

- 10128** Marenus.

**Children of Elmyra Blanshan (9146) and Thomas V. G. Folant.**

- 10129** John E., b. 24 Dec. 1848, m. 18 Nov. 1870 Ida Hotaling, b. 25 Dec. 1849,  
 dau. of Nathaniel Hotaling and Elizabeth Chambers. John E. Folant d.  
 1 April 1872, and his widow m. James Brown, of Kingston, N. Y.  
**10130** Frank, b. 13 May 1854, m. 17 Nov. 1881 Ella Kain, b. 5 Sept. 1854, dau. of  
 John Kain and Anna Depuy. Residence, Tullahoma, Tenn.

**Children of Matthew Blanshan (9147) and Julia DuBois.**

- 10131** George, b. 26 March 1853.  
**10132** Charles, b. 15 Nov. 1855.  
**10133** Ira, b. 9 Aug. 1862.  
**10134** Bruyn, b. 4 June 1865.

**Child of Elizabeth R. Blanshan (9148) and Benjamin Bruyn.**

- 10135** Charlotte, b. at Napanock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 April 1848.

**Children of Martha A. Blanshan (9150) and Ira Snyder.**

- 10136** Ida M., b. 3 Oct. 1854, m. 27 April 1881 Henry P. Mygatt, b. 6 March 1849,  
 son of Horace Mygatt and Harriet Crandall. Residence, Deposit, N. Y.  
**10137** Amelia D., b. 4 April 1856.  
**10138** Frederick R., b. 28 Dec. 1859, m. 12 Aug. 1877 Martha H. Stiles, b. 23 Dec.  
 1850, dau. of Daniel W. Stiles and Mary B. Boon.  
**10139** Kittie B., b. 28 April 1861.  
**10140** Lizzie V., b. 4 April 1863.  
**10141** George B., b. 3 Jan. 1866.

## Children of Russell Blanshan (9151) and Martha Rice.

- 10142 Olive E., b. 24 Oct. 1857, m. 7 May 1879 Edward J. Churchill.  
 10143 Ella L., b. 3 Oct. 1860.  
 10144 Hiram C., b. 1 June 1863.  
 10145 Russell R., b. 14 Aug. 1867.  
 10146 Oren V., b. 6 April 1872.

## Children of Sarah M. Blanshan (9152) and Franklin M. Carver.

- 10147 Emma Shaw, b. 10 Jan. 1857.  
 10148 Harry Russell, b. 27 June 1859.  
 10149 Jenny Burgy, b. 6 Jan. 1863, d. 27 Aug. 1873.  
 10150 Frederick DeWitt, b. 16 Aug. 1867.  
 10151 John Blanshan, b. 10 Nov. 1869.

## Children of Henry S. Blanshan (9153) and Maggie Appleyard.

- 10152 Sarah Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1860.  
 10153 Edward Bailey, b. 31 Dec. 1862.  
 10154 Thomas Appleyard, b. 30 March 1864, d. 9 Dec. 1867.  
 10155 Harry, b. 25 June 1867, d. 22 April 1868.

## Children of Everett Blanshan (9156) and Alice D. Peters.

- 10156 Almira E., b. 23 Nov. 1867.  
 10157 Fannie B., b. 6 Jan. 1871.  
 10158 Ella M., b. 16 Jan. 1880.

## Children of Anna Maria Van Steenberg (9157) and Jacob P. Osterhout.

- 10159 George, b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 23 Nov. 1834.  
 10160 Burhans, b. 26 June 1838, d. 11 Sept. 1843.  
 10161 Howard, b. 9 Dec. 1842, m. 27 Sept. 1871 Mary Hamlin, b. in 1846, dau. of William J. Hamlin and Catharine E. Roberts.  
 10162 Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1847, d. 7 Aug. 1849.  
 10163 Harris Pardee, b. 8 Oct. 1849, m. at Utica, N. Y., 30 April 1879 Ella Hamlin, b. in 1857, dau. of William J. Hamlin and Catharine E. Roberts.  
 10164 Julius, b. 17 March 1853, m. 30 June 1875 Ella Baldwin, b. 15 Jan. 1854, dau. of Rodney Baldwin and Ellen E. Starr.

These children all b. at Kingston, N. Y.

## Child of Elizabeth Van Steenberg (9159) and Harris Pardee.

- 10165 Harriett, b. at Kingston 11 June 1842, m. 8 Oct. 1868 Stephen Brewer Musgrave, Jr., son of Stephen B. Musgrave.

Children of James Edward Van Steenberg (9160) and Abigail Halstead.

- 10166 Burhans, b. 22 Aug. 1848, m. 28 Sept. 1871 Ione Augusta Paulsen, dau. of George O. Paulsen and Pamela Hallis Dudley. She was b. 14 Feb. 1853, and d. 15 July 1882, at Goshen, N. Y. Burhans Van Steenbergh m. 2d 9 Oct. 1883 Ida Decker, b. 10 Feb. 1860, dau. of John Decker and Elsie Fullerton.
- 10167 Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1850, m. 7 Oct. 1868 Samuel Laurens Van Voorhis, b. 8 Aug. 1848, son of William Cooper Van Voorhis and Sarah Earl. Residence, Fishkill, N. Y.
- 10168 Henrietta, b. 7 March 1855, m. 30 April 1873 Mortimer Granville Tooper, son of William Tooper and Ann Eliza Cleveland, b. 20 April 1849 and d. 3 Dec. 1878.
- 10169 Izraetta, b. 7 March 1855, d. 14 March 1855.
- 10170 James Halstead, b. 7 Nov. 1857, m. 20 Jan. 1891 Georgiana Hulse, b. 16 June 1862, dau. of George Oscar Hulse and Caroline Sutton. Residence, Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children of Cornelius Burhans (9161) and Margaret Shaw.

- 10171 Jacob, b. 2 May 1845, m. 6 Dec. 1871 Caroline Crane Smith, b. 3 Feb. 1845, dau. of John Smith and Catharine S. Stevens. Jacob Burhans d. at his residence at Kingston, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1890. No children.
- 10172 Charles, b. 12 Aug. 1846, m. 3 Dec. 1889, at Kingston, Mary Swart Hoes, b. at Kingston 27 May 1847, dau. of Rev. John Contine Farrell Hoes and Lucy Maria Randall.
- 10173 William S., b. 16 Aug. 1848, d. 20 Nov. 1858.
- 10174 Mary Jane, b. 20 Sept. 1855, m. 16 July 1884 William Henry Finch, Jr. (widower of Sarah C. Hoffman), son of William B. Finch and Margaret S. Wackerhagen. He was b. at Claverack, N. Y., 16 March 1845, and d. 17 March 1890 at Kingston.
- 10175 Augustus, b. 20 April 1850, d. 28 Nov. 1858.

All these children b. in Kingston, N. Y.

Children of Elsie Anna Burhans (9165) and Frederick L. Westbrook.

- 10176 Jacob B., b. 18 Jan. 1858, d. 26 Nov. 1858.
- 10177 A child, b. 5 Oct. 1859, d. same day.
- 10177A Frederick Arthur, b. 2d Oct. 1860.
- 10178 Jane Amelia, b. 6 March 1863.
- 10179 John Salisbury, b. 6 March 1863, d. 5 May 1889. He m. 31 March 1888 Lillian Finger, b. 23 Oct. 1867, dau. of Jacob Elias Finger and Emma Sagendorf.
- 10180 Anna Maria, b. 24 March 1866, m. 25 April 1889, Frederick Homer Sanford, b. 13 July 1859, son of Homer Benjamin Sanford and Jane Elizabeth French. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.

10181 Alfred Burhans, b. 1 Aug. 1868.

10182 Bertha Elizabeth Burhans, b. 19 Jan. 1871, d. 15 April 1871.

All b. in Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Maria Burhans (9169) and Richard W. Tappen.**

10183 Richard, b. at Kingston 27 April 1859.

10184 A son, b. 26 Oct. 1860, d. 26 Nov. 1860.

10185 Florence N., b. at Kingston 22 Feb. 1862, d. 14 April 1868.

10186 Charles, b. at Kingston 2 Nov. 1864.

**Children of Catharine Ann Burhans (9170) and Ephraim Burhans.**

10187 Howard, b. 2 Oct. 1860, m. 21 May 1878 Catharine Burhans, b. 22 July 1856, dau. of Charles Burhans and Emeline Lewis.

10188 Jennie Kiefer, b. 12 Feb. 1865, m. 24 Feb. 1886 Nathan Kellogg Griffin, b. 15 Jan. 1864, son of Daniel Griffin and Mary Lawrence.

**Child of Sarah Jane Burhans (9171) and John Kieffer.**

10189 Edward Burhans, b. at Kingston 8 Oct. 1857, d. 31 Nov. 1868.

**Children of Elizabeth Burhans (9172) and George Sagendorf.**

10190 Gertrude B., b. 7 Feb. 1865, d. 10 May 1868.

10191 Grace, b. 11 Dec. 1869.

10192 Lillian, b. 8 Jan. 1872, m. 3 July 1889 Philip Van Etten, b. 31 Aug. 1867, son of William Gehi Van Etten and Angeline Van Etten.

10193 Edward Burhans, b. 19 March 1875.

10194 Charles, b. 5 May 1877.

**Children of Hezekiah S. Burhans (9175) and Sarah Merritt.**

10195 Florence Tappen, b. 13 July 1868.

10196 Jane Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1869.

10197 Henrietta M., b. 6 Dec. 1871.

10198 Gertrude, b. 19 Sept. 1874, d. 22 Oct. 1876.

10199 Kittie Ann, b. 13 Nov. 1876.

10200 Edward, b. 8 April 1879.

**Children of Eliza France (9177) and Peter Terry.**

10201 Thomas H., b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 19 Jan. 1838.

10202 Willard Francis, b. 5 Sept. 1841, m. 7 Jan. 1868 Layette Walker.

10203 Martha C., b. 11 Dec. 1842, m. 10 Beutler, N. Y., 3 May 1871. Friend Holt Berry, b. at New Sharon, Maine, 2 Feb. 1841, son of Wm. Berry and Gratie A. Holt. Residence, Wymore, Neb.

10204 Maria, b. 24 Feb. 1845, d. 22 April 1878. She m. 3 April 1866 W. H. Walker.



**Children of Ida Christina Kipp (9179) and Thomas D. Utter.**

- 10205 Sarah E., b. 28 March 1844, m. 1 Jan. 1861 Willis R. Fay, b. 28 March 1841, son of George B. W. Fay and Nancy Otis. She d. 4 March 1877. Family is at Bolivar, N. Y.
- 10206 Adell, b. 28 June 1851, m. 1 Jan. 1870 John A. McNamire, b. 22 June 1847, son of David McNamire and Sarah J. Stanly.
- 10207 Annie, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. 22 Feb. 1872 Levi W. Maynard, b. 11 Dec. 1847, son of Samuel B. Maynard and Maria Steenrod. Residence, Aberdeen, Brown Co., Dakota.
- 10208 Duane, b. 22 Aug. 1862, d. in Sept. 1865.

**Children of Abraham Henry Kipp (9180) and Huldah Every.**

- 10209 Flora Ella, b. 10 Aug. 1860, d. 24 March 1864.
- 10210 Frank O., b. 12 Feb. 1865.
- 10211 Charles M., b. 28 June 1871.

**Children of Elizabeth Turk (9182) and Thomas Swartout.**

- 10212 Sarah D., b. 12 Sept. 1848, d. 21 Nov. 1861.
- 10213 Loren, b. 29 April 1851, d. 1 Aug. 1851.
- 10214 Edward, b. 6 Jan. 1853, d. 9 Jan. 1860.
- 10215 Dennis, b. 11 Nov. 1857, d. 9 Feb. 1858.

**Children of Sarah Jane Turk (9183) and Horace M. Gallup.**

- 10216 Orra Euphrasia, b. in Columbia, Mich., 29 Aug. 1851, d. 1 Feb. 1853.
- 10217 Eva A., b. in Columbia, Mich., 20 Jan. 1855, was m. 20 Sept. 1875, at Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich., by the Rev. H. B. Fuller, to Willis A. Weeks, b. 5 Feb. 1852, son of William H. Weeks and Jane Dunning. Residence, Harrisonville, Mich.
- 10218 Delta A., b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 17 Sept. 1860, d. 31 May 1866.
- 10219 Fred S., b. at Jonesville, Mich., 29 June 1871.
- 10220 Frank Alton, b. at Leslie, Mich., 27 April 1873, d. 4 Dec. 1878.

**Children of Ahasuerus Turk (9184) and Margaret P. DuBois.**

- 10221 Eugene, b. 3 Feb. 1856.
- 10222 Benjamin B., b. 5 Aug. 1860, d. 25 June 1861.
- 10223 Kittie E., b. 17 June 1862, m. 14 Sept. 1883 La Fayette Minor, b. 6 Nov. 1859, son of Jerry Minor and Lavina Myers.
- 10224 Adelbert, b. 20 Dec. 1868.

**Children of Ann Eliza Turk (9185) and Stephen P. Cary.**

- 10225 Nellie, b. 26 Aug. 1858, m. 9 Nov. 1879 Homer H. Crego, b. 19 Aug. 1858, son of Hiram Crego and Ann Russell.

- 10226 Jennie, b. 3 Sept. 1860, m. 28 Dec. 1882 Charles R. Kelly, b. 3 Sept. 1856, son of James Kelly and Mary Malloy.
- 10227 Dora, b. 1 May 1863.
- 10228 Myra, b. 12 Dec. 1866.

**Children of John E. Turk (9186) and Magdalana Harris.**

- 10229 Dora Bell, b. 13 Feb. 1866, m. 18 April 1882 Adrian Van Camp, b. 23 Nov. 1864, son of Frank Van Camp and Frances Vauger.
- 10230 Gertie, b. 8 Feb. 1870.

**Children of Catharine Turk (9187) and Augustus Brooks.**

- 10231 Hermon, b. 16 July 1863, d. 12 Sept. 1865.
- 10232 Ione, b. 14 July 1868.
- 10233 Benjamin, b. 19 Dec. 1870.
- 10234 Harry, b. 28 Sept. 1873.

**Children of Adelbert Turk (9188) and Melissa Hartwell.**

- 10235 George, b. 17 Aug. 1866.
- 10236 Maude, b. 5 Sept. 1875.

**Children of Jane Ann Mulnix (9189) and John D. Frazier.**

- 10237 Frances, b. 27 Feb. 1851, m. 20 Feb. 1871 Andrew J. Sollars, b. 4 June 1842, son of Benjamin Sollars and Margaret Smith. Residence, Flint, Mich.
- 10238 Ann Zelia, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. 25 July 1875.
- 10239 Daniel B., b. 27 Dec. 1855.
- 10240 Laetta, b. 14 July 1858, m. 18 Feb. 1874 William Graham, b. 15 Aug. 1856, son of John Graham and Mary Fleming.
- 10241 John E., b. 16 Jan. 1867.

**Children of John B. Mullnix (9190) and Mary Kelly.**

- 10242 Wellington, b. 2 July 1860, m. 1 Dec. 1881 Adelle Smith, b. 12 June 1859, dau. of Oscar M. Smith and Ann Fox. Residence, Kelly's Corners, Mich.
- 10243 Levant, b. 23 Jan. 1863, m. 6 Sept. 1882 Mary E. DuBois, b. 12 April 1864, dau. of Jeremiah DuBois and Mary Jane Hart.
- 10244 Alanson, b. 8 Nov. 1866.
- 10245 Charles, b. 30 Jan. 1869.

**Children of Catharine Mullnix (9191) and John R. Cary.**

- 10246 Valorus Urensen, b. 18 Oct. 1853. He resides in Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo.
- 10247 Alice M., b. 1 May 1855, m. 12 April 1874 Lafayette Washington Brasher, b. 6 March 1849, son of Robert E. Brasher and Linaida Highland.

- 10248 *George F. Wise*, b. 18 May 1859, m. 29 March 1881, Rebecca Jane Wise, b. 7 Feb. 1857, dau. of George F. and Lovia Wise.
- 10249 *William R. Curtis*, b. 8 Oct. 1882 William R. Curtis, b. 8 Dec. 1858, son of David Irving Curtis and Martha Beller.
- 10250 Ida J., b. 6 April 1862.
- 10251 John R., b. 2 May 1865.
- 10252 Kittie L., b. 20 July 1867.

Children of Mary Mullnix (9192) and Daniel Swartout.

- 10253 Nora, b. 7 June 1868.
- 10254 Edna, b. 27 Sept. 1869.
- 10255 Ernest, b. 20 Dec. 1872.

Children of Joseph Mullnix (9193) and Melissa DuBois.

- 10256 Izora, b. 23 Oct. 1866.
- 10257 Cora J., b. 26 April 1873, d. 9 Dec. 1881.
- 10258 Burt J., b. 16 Nov. 1877.

Children of Fanny Mullnix (9194) and Horace Wright.

- 10259 Judson M., b. 10 Nov. 1863.
- 10260 Orison, b. 20 June 1871. } Twins.
- 10261 Ora, b. 20 June 1871. }
- 10262 Frank, b. 10 April 1878.
- 10263 Fred, b. 13 July 1882.

Children of Annzela Decker (9196) and Emery Jason Sanford.

- 10264 Maryette, b. 23 Oct. 1852.
- 10265 *Elizabeth Klum*, b. 5 Sept. 1850, dau. of Jacob Klum and Betsey Ann Tompkins. Residence, Margaretville, Del. Co., N. Y.
- 10266 George Franklin, b. 16 Aug. 1857.
- 10267 Ida Relief, b. 23 Aug. 1861, d. 14 Oct. 1882.
- 10268 Chauncey Keator, b. 25 May 1869.

Children of Cornelia Decker (9198) and Hoton Bellows.

- 10269 Charles, b. 26 Jan. 1859.
- 10270 Emery, b. 4 July 1862.
- 10271 Adelbert, b. 26 Oct. 1864.
- 10272 Jotham, b. 7 Oct. 1867.

Children of Peter W. Decker (9199) and Deborah Woolhiser.

- 10273 *George Ellsworth*, b. at Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 April 1862.
- 10274 John R., b. at Middleton, Del. Co., 20 Feb. 1867, d. 30 Oct. 1879.

**Children of George L. Decker (9200) and Bell R. Grant.**

- 10275 Winnie G., b. 20 May 1875.  
 10276 Eva J., b. 1 June 1877.  
 10276A Anna, b. 3 Dec. 1879.  
 10277 Allen S., b. 1 Oct. 1882.

**Children of Nancy Mulnix (9201) and Corydon B. Dunham.**

- 10278 John Dewitt, b. 9 Sept. 1851, m. 26 Aug. 1875 Elizabeth Sprague, b. 2 July 1856, dau. of William Sprague and Sally Furlow.  
 10279 Huldah, b. 18 Oct. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1872 Theodore Parker, b. 22 Feb. 1851, son of George Parker and Emeline Finch. Residence, Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.  
 10280 Rosa Bell, b. 1 Jan. 1855, m. 1 Jan. 1872 George Tuttle, b. 12 Jan. 1854, son of Sylvester Tuttle and Demaris Parker.  
 10281 Charles, b. 26 July 1856, m. 25 Dec. 1877 Samantha Van Valkenburgh, b. 1 Aug. 1859, dau. of James Van Valkenburgh and Julia Ann Milks.  
 10282 Willard M., b. 10 Feb. 1860, m. 9 Dec. 1878 Emma S. Parker, b. 1 June 1859, dau. of George Parker and Emeline Finch. Residence, Sprucon, Greene Co., N. Y.  
 10283 Nancy A., b. 9 Feb. 1862, m. 10 May 1883 Rensselaer Reynolds, b. 9 Sept. 1851, son of George Reynolds and Eliza Lane.

**Children of Horace D. Mulnix (9202) and Mary Travis.**

- 10284 Laura, b. 10 May 1857, m. 6 April 1876 Edwin Ford, b. 3 April 1854, son of John C. Ford and Sarah A. Combs. Residence, Stirling, Whitesides Co., Ill.  
 10285 Hetta, b. 5 March 1861, m. 13 March 1881 Nelson Ferguson, b. 26 March 1856, son of Ashley Ferguson and Mary Mickle.  
 10286 Lilla, b. 4 Feb. 1863, m. 22 Feb. 1881 Eugene Bell, b. 22 Sept. 1855, son of George Bell and Hannah Hanon.  
 10287 Charles W., b. 19 Oct. 1867.  
 10288 Mary Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1869.  
 10289 John T., b. 2 Nov. 1873.  
 10290 Horace D., b. 24 May 1876.  
 10291 Lewis A., b. 26 Nov. 1882.

**Children of Eliza C. Mulnix (9203) and William O. Coonley.**

- 10292 Abner C., b. 7 March 1856, m. 18 July 1878 Della Barton, b. 17 Dec. 1857, dau. of William Barton and Caroline Rounds. Residence, Morrison, Ill.  
 10293 Mary J., b. 22 Sept. 1857, d. 17 Oct. 1865.  
 10294 Dora A., b. 21 Aug. 1859, m. 23 Dec. 1873 David Palmer, b. 23 Feb. 1855, son of David Palmer and Clarissa Smith.

- 10295 Lydia A., b. 22 May 1862, m. 13 Jan. 1878 Hilding Frederic Voigt, b. 8 May 1852, son of Carl Frederic Voigt and Bertha Paulina Feistel.
- 10296 Frank L., b. 29 Jan. 1865.
- 10297 Willis M., b. 24 March 1867.
- 10298 George E., b. 29 May 1869.
- 10299 Ellis E., b. 7 July 1871.
- 10300 Alice M., b. 7 March 1875.
- 10301 Cora M., b. 6 April 1877.

**Children of Sophia Mulnix (9204) and Hiram Brooks.**

- 10302 Orlando, b. 14 Feb. 1856, m. 24 Nov. 1879 Anna B. Hallenbeck, b. 18 May 1856, dau. of Joachim P. Hallenbeck and Agnes Egbertson. Residence, Catskill, N. Y.
- 10303 Mary Catharine, b. 15 March 1861, m. 18 Dec. 1883 Clifford Ostrander, son of Silas Ostrander and Christina Margaret Teetsel. He was b. 1 Oct. 1861 and d. 15 May 1884.

**Children of Demaris Mulnix (9205) and John Morse.**

- 10304 Abner, b. 22 Nov. 1858, d. 22 Oct. 1859.
- 10305 James J., b. 27 Dec. 1859.
- 10306 Nelson, b. 12 March 1861.
- 10307 Annie J., b. 27 Oct. 1862.
- 10308 John W., b. 2 Jan. 1865, d. 14 Feb. 1866.
- 10309 John M., b. 20 July 1867.
- 10310 Charles A., b. 8 May 1870.
- 10311 Ida L., b. 3 Jan. 1873.
- 10312 Daniel R., b. 21 April 1874.
- 10313 Daisy May, b. 27 Nov. 1876.
- 10314 Scott H., b. 16 May 1881.

**Children of John T. Mulnix (9207) and Louisa Schryver.**

- 10315 Lydia J., b. 9 March 1868.
- 10316 Irene, b. 27 April 1871.
- 10317 Belle, b. 21 Dec. 1874. Residence, Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.

**Children of Martha Jane Mulnix (9208) and Lorenzo Sweet.**

- 10318 John T., b. 12 Nov. 1863.
- 10319 Almira, b. 22 Feb. 1867.
- 10320 Lydia, b. 7 Dec. 1871.
- 10321 Walter L., b. 26 July 1875.
- 10322 Demaris M., b. 2 May 1878.

## Children of Henry A. Mulford (1809) and Henry Livingston.

- 10323 Ida Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1871.  
 10324 Caroline Gay, b. 20 Nov. 1875.  
 10325 Maggie, b. 2 March 1879, d. 23 April 1879.  
 10326 Mabel Henri, b. 3 May 1877.  
 10327 Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1879, d. 20 July 1880.  
 10328 Grace Lee, b. 20 April 1882.  
 10329 Freddie Ray, b. 20 Sept. 1882, d. 2 Aug. 1883.

## Children of Silas D. Turk (1800) and Celia Kennedy.

- 10330 Stanley D., b. 27 March 1874. His tombstone in Jackson Elm. Mass.  
 10331 Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1882.

## Children of Julia A. Turk (1800) and Nelson Stage.

- 10332 Charles B., b. 24 Jan. 1860.  
 10333 Helen B., b. 8 July 1863.  
 10334 George W., b. 24 Nov. 1868.

## Children of Thomas N. Turk (1800) and Celia Allen.

- 10335 Ida, b. 26 Aug. 1872.  
 10336 Ernest, b. 21 Dec. 1873.  
 10337 Herbert, b. 13 April 1877.  
 10338 Emily, b. 7 Feb. 1881.

## Children of Sarah Jane Turk (1803) and Alpha Jackson.

- 10339 Linda, b. 20 June 1860, d. 24 Sept. 1860.  
 10340 Henry, b. 27 March 1862.  
 10341 Nora, b. 1 Feb. 1878.

## Children of Hannah Catharine Turk (1805) and Stephen Wilman.

- 10342 Minnie, b. 27 March 1867, d. 27 April 1867.  
 10343 Freddie, b. 17 Oct. 1869.  
 10344 Emma, b. 2 June 1873.  
 10345 Mimi, b. 17 Dec. 1874.  
 10346 Clement, b. 27 June 1878.

## Beverly's Little Mass.

## Children of Abraham H. Van Steenberg (1806) and Hester W. Munter.

- 10347 Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March 1821, N. Y.; d. 1871, A. v. d. pool 1871. (1871-1872, 2 April 1872, William 78, Hester, and 28 George Van der Water and Phoebe Wilman. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029,



## Children of Abraham H. Van Steenberg (9216) and Ellen Bellwood.

- 10349 [redacted] b. 28 Mar. 1857.  
 10350 John J. Ronck, b. 8 Jan. 1857, d. 10 Oct. 1858.  
 10351 [redacted] b. 2 Sept. 1859, d. 16 May 1863.  
 10352 George Augustus, b. 29 Jan. 1861.  
 10353 Bertha, b. 27 Sept. 1863.  
 10354 Adolphus, b. 14 Aug. 1867.  
 10355 Rodney, b. 5 May 1870.

## Children of Hiram Van Steenberg (9221) and Catharine Jansen.

- 10356 George Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1853, m. 6 June 1878 Mary Lathrop.  
 10357 Anson Fowler, b. 17 April 1863.

## Children of Peter Burhans (9225) and Martha Hunt Andrews.

- 10358 Charles Andrew, b. 25 Dec. 1847. He spent his early life in school teaching, and is now engaged in stock-raising in Lowell, Ind.  
 10359 Alexander Blackburn, b. 20 May 1852 in La Porte, Ind., m. 3 Oct. 1874 Della M. Gregg, b. at Livonia, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1855, dau. of Worling Gregg and Sarah Ann Fellows. He is a farmer near Lowell, Ind.  
 10360 James A. [redacted] b. 28 Oct. 1852 in La Porte, Ind., m. at Valparaiso, Ind., 7 Oct. 1879 Jessie Fremont Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1857, dau. of Sylvester W. Smith and Louisa Augusta Pinck. Alternating farming with school teaching to secure means for his expenses, he spent two years at the V. M. & F. College, Valparaiso, Ind., and four years at Asbury University, Green Castle, Ind., from which institution he graduated in June 1875, with degree of A. B. In June 1877 he graduated from the Union College of Law of the University of Chicago, receiving the degree of LL. B., and in Sept. of same year was admitted to practise by the Supreme Court of Illinois. Received the degree of A. M. from Asbury University in 1878. He is now practicing law in Chicago, Ill.  
 10361 Millard Fillmore, b. 30 Nov. 1854, d. 2 Jan. 1856.  
 10362 Edith Jane, b. 13 May 1857, m. at West Creek, Ind., 21 Oct. 1880 Charles Fremont Griffin, b. at Crown Point, Ind., 10 June 1857, son of Major Elihu Griffin and Melissa A. Scott. Mr. C. F. Griffin is a lawyer, and resides at Crown Point.  
 10363 Sarah Ida, b. 19 Nov. 1860.

## Children of Sarah Maria Burhans (9226) and Benjamin B. Dewitt.

- 10364 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1843 in La Porte Co., Ind., m. 30 June 1867 Col. Orlando G. Foster, b. at Galena, Ind., 7 Feb. 1849, son of Thomas Foster and Lucette Southard. Colonel Foster is now engaged in farming near Rolling Prairie, Ind.

- 10365 Egbert, b. 30 Sept. 1844, m. 17 Nov. 1869 Mary E. Stevens, b. 24 Sept. 1851 in western N. Y., dau. of William B. Stevens and Emeline Wilcox. She d. in La Porte, Ind., 2 Oct. 1878.
- 10366 Maria Jane, b. 26 Aug. 1847, m. 29 Nov. 1870 George A. Bell, b. in La Porte Co., Ind., 4 Jan. 1847, son of Charles Ludlow Bell and Rosina Caswell.
- 10367 Melissa, b. 25 Aug. 1849, m. 19 Dec. 1872 Ide H. Unruh, b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Aug. 1850, son of Abraham Unruh and Elizabeth D. Dedier.
- 10368 Will Edgar, b. 29 Nov. 1851, m. 8 June 1876 Ella M. McCarty, b. at Rolling Prairie, Ind., 1 Sept. 1854, dau. of G. McCarty and Mary Ann McCallis.
- 10369 Fannie, b. 1 Sept. 1862.

Children of Helena Elizabeth Burhans (9227) and David Stoner.

- 10370 Margaret Jane, b. 19 July 1848.
- 10371 Sarah Catharine, b. 5 Jan. 1850, m. 6 June 1872 Andrew Bickle, b. 19 March 1850, son of Michael Bickle and Elizabeth Lenz. They have a farm in Porter Co., east of Valparaiso, Ind.
- 10372 William Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1851, m. 6 Dec. 1876 Amy A. Barnes, b. 22 March 1857, dau. of William J. Barnes and Margaret Babcock. He is a farmer in Porter Co., Ind.
- 10373 Jennie, b. 20 Aug. 1853, d. 17 Dec. 1871.
- 10374 Laura, b. 8 May 1855, d. 11 Oct. 1873.
- 10375 John Edgar, b. 30 June 1857.
- 10376 Ada, b. 25 April 1859.
- 10377 Abram, b. 13 March 1862, d. 28 Dec. 1873.
- 10378 Lily Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1864.
- 10379 Lulu May, b. 18 Jan. 1868, d. 6 July 1868.

Children of Moses D. Burhans (9228) and Harriet Vangieson.

- 10380 George, b. 28 April 1852 at Rolling Prairie, Ind., m. 14 March 1875 Rosilla Dawson, b. in La Porte Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1855, dau. of Obadiah Dawson and Polly Warren. He has a farm near La Porte, Ind.
- 10381 Willie, b. 7 Nov. 1853, d. 22 Sept. 1855.
- 10382 Melvin, b. 6 July 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1878 Sylvia A. Highly, b. in Grant Co., Ind., 14 Oct. 1858, dau. of John Highly and Mary Pence (?).
- 10383 William, b. 10 May 1862.
- 10384 Carrie, b. 1 March 1865.

Children of Samuel Burhans (9229) and Mary Ann McCarty.

- 10385 Edgar Charles, b. 11 Nov. 1854.
- 10386 Minnie, b. 9 Sept. 1859, m. at Jackson, Mich., 10 Dec. 1875 Hamlet Ashton, b. 26 Sept. 1856, son of Edward B. Ashton and Eunice Palmer. They reside at Lowell, Ind.

## Child of William W. Burhans (9231) and Mary Canady.

- 10387 Albert C., b. 18 Dec. 1856, m. 2 March 1881 Georgia Ann Coplin, b. 10 Feb. 1861, dau. of David Evans Coplin and Martha Ann Ocker. They reside at La Porte, Ind.

## Children of Catharine Jane Burhans (9232) and Edward Judson.

- 10388 Walter Scott, b. 17 July 1859.  
 10389 Willie E., b. 23 Dec. 1861, d. 13 March 1863.  
 10390 Eddie, b. 12 July 1865, d. 14 June 1867.  
 10391 Luella B., b. 13 Oct. 1868.  
 10392 Annie May, b. 16 June 1871.  
 10393 Charlie B., b. 13 Oct. 1873.

## Children of Egbert Burhans (9234) and Elizabeth Nesbitt

- 10394 Jemima Louise, b. 30 Aug. 1867.  
 10395 Pluma Leona b. 11 Oct. 1871.

## Child of Lydia Ann Burhans (9235) and David J. McMurray.

- 10396 Eddie Dewitt, b. 20 July 1865.

## Children of Jane Burhans (9236) and Cornelius Low.

- 10397 Samuel, b. 7 March 1856, m. 5 Dec. 1878 Alice Gray, b. 1 June 1858, dau. of John G. Gray and Elizabeth Hutchins.  
 10398 Helen, b. 24 Aug. 1867.  
 10399 George, b. 13 Sept. 1870.

## Child of Peter Knox Burhans (9238) and Minerva Conine.

- 10400 Freddie M., b. 13 July 1860, d. at Wawarsing, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1862.

## Children of Cornelius J. Burhans (9239) and Sarah Brundage.

- 10401 Francis Samuel, b. 18 May 1875.  
 10402 Harry P., b. 15 Sept. 1876, d. 13 Dec. 1882.  
 10403 Nellie, b. 3 Aug. 1878.

## Child of Helen E. Burhans (9244) and John H. Roosa.

- 10404 Lillie B., b. 2 July 1866.

## Children of Nancy Burhans (9246) and Andrew J. Kelly.

- 10405 George N., b. 21 Feb. 1871.  
 10406 Philip D. B., b. 31 Jan. 1873.  
 10407 James A., b. 11 June 1875.  
 10408 Eva C., b. 11 Aug. 1878.

## Child of Helen Chambers (9252) and Albert Knight.

10409 John Myron, b. 29 Oct. 1869, d. 18 July 1870.

## Children of Isaac Burhans Krewson (9253) and Josephine B. Vaughn.

10410 Helen C., b. 10 Sept. 1850, d. 15 Sept. 1852.

10411 Frances A., b. 13 March 1852, m. 3 Sept. 1873 Jacob Foster. She m. 24 8 April 1878 August Valentine.

10412 Edwin A., b. 31 Oct. 1853, d. 21 Feb. 1861.

10413 Charlotte A., b. 12 Jan. 1858, d. 1 April 1859.

10414 Henry A., b. 3 Sept. 1860, d. 8 Jan. 1862.

10415 Walter J., b. 15 Feb. 1862, m. 10 Sept. 1885 Mary Ellen O'Donnell, b. 29 July 1860, dau. of John O'Donnell and Catharine Donnelly. He resides in Cleveland, O.

10416 Albert F. C., b. 11 March 1865.

## Children of Mary Ann Krewson (9256) and Joseph Fraser.

10417 Ellen.

10418 Catharine.

10419 Thomas.

10420 Edith.

## Children of Sarah Ellen Krewson (9257) and Martin V. Kirk.

10421 Willie.

10422 Charles.

10423 James.

## Child of Everett C. Burhans (9262) and Mary H. Ingalls.

10424 Archie Everett, b. 23 March 1873.

## Children of Mary Jane Burhans (9264) and Albert H. Tracy.

10425 Albert H., b. 2 Sept. 1867.

10426 M. Jennie, b. 31 Jan. 1869, d. 4 Nov. 1874.

10427 Nina F., b. 2 Feb. 1872.

10428 Carrie Edna, b. 7 July 1873.

10429 Effie May, b. 18 Nov. 1877.

10430 Florence Ethel, b. 1 April 1880.

## Child of Caroline Rhoda Burhans (9266) and John Bean.

10431 Hattie L., b. 27 Jan. 1870.

## Children of Cornelius Edmundus Elmendorf (9268) and Ann M. Pitcher

10432 Catharine Garritie, b. at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 17 May 1833.

10433 Mary Jane, b. 21 Oct. 1842, m. 24 Oct. 1866 Peter L. Potts, b. 19 April 1836, son of Jacob L. Potts and Lavina A. Rockefeller.

**Child of Augustus Elmendorf (9269) and Jane Helen Switz.**

- 10434 Eugene, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1836, d. at Schenectady, N. Y.,  
7 Oct. 1871.

**Children of Eliza E. Elmendorf (9284) and Robert Delamater.**

- 10435 Claudius E., b. 23 Aug. 1850.  
10436 John J., b. 7 Feb. 1853.  
10437 Helen C., b. 4 Feb. 1855.  
10438 Catharine E., b. 14 April 1860, d. 31 Oct. 1867.

**Children of Harriet Van Deusen (9285) and Philip Peter Groat.**

- 10439 Amelia, b. 6 Dec. 1837.  
10440 Anna L., b. 17 Jan. 1839, m. 3 Jan. 1866 Arthur Magee, b. 10 May 1834, son  
of William G. Magee and Gertrude Moore.  
10441 Ellen Jane, b. 19 Feb. 1841, d. 9 Feb. 1842.  
10442 Kate, b. 5 Jan. 1843.  
10443 Emma J., b. 12 Nov. 1844, m. 10 Nov. 1869 Mathias H. Milham, b. 15 Sept.  
1845, son of Henry S. Milham and Cornelia Van Deusen.  
10444 William R., b. 22 April 1847, m. 8 May 1872 Elizabeth Morgan Avery, b. 26  
Oct. 1847, dau. of Ralph H. Avery and Martha C. Randell.  
10445 Hattie E., b. 6 April 1856.

**Children of John W. Van Deusen (9286) and Jane Bush.**

- 10446 Anna M., b. 3 April 1852, d. 23 March 1860.  
10447 Elnora, b. 28 Nov. 1854, d. 1 July 1864.  
10448 Adelaide A., b. 27 Dec. 1860, d. 5 May 1866.

**Children of Mathew Elmendorf (9287) and Elizabeth V. R. Allen.**

- 10449 Frank W., b. 22 Sept. 1854.  
10450 Homer M., b. 4 Nov. 1857.

**Children of John Elmendorf (9288) and Elizabeth Fonda.**

- 10451 John C., b. 7 June 1864, d. 2 Aug. 1864.  
10452 Harry, b. 2 Feb. 1866, d. 26 June 1866.

**Children of Cornelia Maria Elmendorf (9289) and Martin Van Deusen.**

- 10453 Eliza M., b. 24 June 1855, m. 13 Oct. 1874 Andrew Shiller, b. 13 March  
1854, son of John Shiller and Louisa Hyoson (?). Eliza M. d. 24 March  
1878.  
10454 Selah S., b. 20 May 1859, m. 20 May 1877 Etta Kiliner, b. 5 Dec. 1858, dau.  
of Jacob Kiliner and Mary Harris. Residence, Stottville, N. Y.  
10455 Herbert E., b. 23 Nov. 1861.

## Child of John P. Elmendorf (9292) and Sarah E. —.

10456 Ella E., m. 18 Aug. 1881 James E. Ellis, Jr.

## Children of William V. Elmendorf 9296 and Clarissa McLafferty.

10457 Mary E., b. 22 Dec. 1848, m. 29 Dec. 1874 John Lee, b. 10 Oct. 1854, son of William Lee. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

10458 Florence O., b. 10 Feb. 1850, m. 20 Oct. 1873 George C. Peters, b. 28 Aug. 1850, son of Henry W. Peters and Mary Corwin.

10459 William F., b. 9 Sept. 1854, m. 19 Nov. 1879 Ella Holmes, b. 17 Aug. 1855, dau. of Horace N. Holmes and Harriet E. Mallory. Residence, Sayre, Pa.

10460 Frank E., b. 10 Dec. 1858, d. 11 April 1861.

10461 Walter M., b. 17 July 1860, d. 26 May 1862.

10462 Freddie L., b. 3 April 1863, d. 2 Aug. 1864.

10463 Edgar M., b. 6 Sept. 1865.

10464 Berte, b. 17 Sept. 1872, d. 10 Nov. 1878.

## Children of Truman Elmendorf (9298) and Ann E. Page.

10465 Charles L.

10466 Helen R.

10467 Edward.

10468 George.

## Children of George Elmendorf (9301) and Harriet Susan Hitt.

10469 Gertrude Estelle, b. 13 Feb. 1857.

10470 Vitruvius, b. 29 March 1859, m. 2 June 1880 Jeanette B. Thomas, b. 3 Dec. 1860, dau. of Frederick Thomas and Barbara Aladist.

10471 Milton Monsuer, b. 9 March 1861.

10472 Jesse, b. 31 Jan. 1864, d. 8 July 1878.

## Children of Charlotte Hermance (9310) and Andrew D. Fraser.

10473 Eva, b. 27 March 1848, m. 29 June 1870 John Wesley Kerr.

10474 George Nicoll, b. 7 April 1851, m. 18 Sept. 1873 Rebecca Ann Hoffman, b. 12 May 1852, dau. of William Henry Hoffman and Mary Ann Clark.

10475 Theodore Cramer, b. 21 Sept. 1855, m. 15 March 1881 Julia Armstrong, b. 22 June 1853, dau. of Thomas Armstrong and Maria Harriet Fry.

10476 Andrew Arthur, b. 3 March 1858, d. 15 Jan. 1859.

## Children of Mary Clarissa Hermance (9312) and Jonathan M. Parrott.

10477 George Arthur, b. 6 July 1852, m. 1st 20 Sept. 1871 Cynthia Alma Foster, dau. of Jacob Foster and Cynthia Clapp, b. 10 May 1855, d. 16 Aug. 1872. He m. 2d 7 Aug. 1875 Mary Aureha Thompson, b. 22 April 1855, dau. of William Thompson and Nancy Badgley. They reside at Odesa, Addison Co., Ont.



10478 Alberta Jane, b. 22 Nov. 1856, d. 23 Sept. 1858.

10479 Alexander Marshall, b. 4 Dec. 1858.

Children of William E. Kipp (9313) and Nellie Hommel.

10480 Jennie, b. 24 March 1853.

10481 Albert, b. 18 Aug. 1856, d. 18 April 1857.

10482 Mary Etta, b. 11 Aug. 1858, d. 4 Nov. 1858.

10483 Annie, b. 2 Dec. 1859.

Children of William Elmendorf (9319) and Harriet L. Sanford.

10484 Willie H., b. 12 Aug. 1865.

10485 Lulu May, b. 1 May 1868, d. 26 July 1868.

10486 Nellie Izelia, b. 11 Aug. 1873.

Children of Emily Elmendorf (9321) and Andrew B. Morrow.

10487 Marion E., b. 4 May 1870.

10488 Reno D., b. 1 Sept. 1872.

10489 Erie Ross, b. 25 July 1875, d. 23 June 1877.

10490 Mathew Ray, b. 1 Dec. 1877.

10491 Roy D., b. 28 Jan. 1880.

10492 Gertrude, b. 28 Feb. 1883.

Child of Ida Ann Elmendorf (9323) and Samuel Pierson.

10493 Alfred Elmer, b. 4 May 1874. As the mother d. soon after birth of this child, he was adopted by his uncle, Albert Elmendorf.

Children of Elizabeth Hannah Elmendorf (9325) and Frederick Diettrich.

10494 Frank, b. 13 Aug. 1853, d. 6 April 1855.

10495 Carrie, b. 10 July 1856.

10496 Eugene, b. 5 June 1858.

Child of Anna Catharine Elmendorf (9327) and David S. Eckler.

10497 Maggie.

Children of George Elmendorf (9328) and Isadore Eckert.

10498 Sherwood, b. 16 Aug. 1865.

10499 Mari, b. 10 Oct. 1868.

Children of Edgar Elmendorf (9330) and Alice Gray.

10500 Walter Phelps, b. 25 Feb. 1869.

10501 Ernest, b. 15 March 1871.

10502 Arthur, b. 27 Sept. 1873.

10503 Ann Eliza, b. 5 July 1876.

10504 Edgar, b. 4 April 1878.

Children of Mary Jane Elmendorf 9332 and Fordyce James Suderly.

10505 Fordyce Eckler, b. 2 Aug. 1872.

10506 Perry, b. 17 March 1879.

Children of Mary Louisiana Elmendorf (9333) and Peter E. Legg.

10507 Jacob Elmendorf, b. 3 Nov. 1854, d. 27 Jan. 1858.

10508 William Edmund, b. 22 July 1856, d. 19 Jan. 1858.

10509 Eugenia, b. 16 Jan. 1858.

10510 Allie Catharine, b. 5 Oct. 1860.

10511 Anna Elmendorf, b. 28 Jan. 1862.

10512 May, b. 25 Dec. 1863.

10513 Frederick, b. 17 March 1866, d. 22 Aug. 1867.

10514 Jesse, b. 21 June 1868.

Children of Ann Eliza Elmendorf (9334) and Isaac J. Suderly.

10515 Jacob Elmendorf, b. 12 Sept. 1861, d. 27 Aug. 1862.

10516 Esther H., b. 20 Jan. 1865, d. 30 July 1865.

10517 Herbert E., b. 12 July 1868.

Children of Jacob Hermance Elmendorf 9338 and Anna E. Kimbell.

10518 Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1848, m. 11 March 1870 John William Lasher, b. 22 Nov. 1841, son of Jacob William Lasher and Margaret Mary Moon.

10519 Henry L., b. 17 Feb. 1850, m. 11 Oct. 1870 Caroline Post, b. 11 Oct. 1849, dau. of Lucas Post and Maria Hummel. Residence, Saugerties, N. Y.

10520 Margaret M., b. 9 Jan. 1851.

10521 Sarah A., b. 21 Sept. 1852.

10522 Hannah E., b. 6 Aug. 1854.

10523 Cordelia, b. 21 Dec. 1856, m. 19 Nov. 1878 John Henry Van Steenberg, b. 23 June 1854, son of Abraham Van Steenberg and Anna Smith.

10524 John E., b. 10 Feb. 1859.

10525 William, b. 3 Nov. 1860, d. 12 June 1867.

10526 Caroline, b. 20 May 1863.

10527 Wallace, b. 6 Oct. 1865.

10528 Clarence F., b. 4 April 1868.

10529 Jemima, b. 6 Oct. 1869, d. 13 May 1874.

Children of Mary Catharine Elmendorf 9339 and Cornelius C. Van Steenberg.

10530 Charles, m. in June 1881 —.

10531 Alida, m. Rufus Smedes.

- 10532 Elizabeth, m. C. P. Finch.
- 10533 Emma, m. Richard Smedes.
- 10534 Lucy.
- 10535 Shurdon.

Children of Cornelius Elmendorf (9340) and Catharine Dederick.

- 10536 George Edgar, b. 21 Feb. 1851, m. 30 Dec. 1879 Luccina Briggs, b. 14 Dec. 1852, dau. of William Sherman Briggs and Harriet Myers. He is a physician, residing at Coeymans Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 10537 Alice, b. 17 Jan. 1855, m. 17 Jan. 1876 Ethan Allen Van Tassel, b. 2 Dec. 1852, son of Lyman and Eliza Ann Van Tassel.



## NINTH GENERATION

Children of Catharine Ann Hardenbergh (9341) and Peter J. Relyea.

- 10538 David, b. 22 Oct. 1851, d. 9 Nov. 1851.
- 10539 John H., b. 29 May 1855, m. 24 Dec. 1884 Alice Freer, b. 3 Feb. 1858, dau. of Garret J. Freer and Elizabeth DuBois.
- 10540 Daniel B., b. 11 March 1858.
- 10541 Lemuel, b. 12 Aug. 1860, m. 20 Dec. 1881 Carrie Bell Norton, b. 24 March 1863, dau. of William Henry Norton and Jane M. Thompson. Residence, New Paltz, N. Y.
- 10542 Magdalene, b. 13 Nov. 1862, d. 6 April 1864.
- 10543 Sheldon S., b. 22 Aug. 1866.

Child of Simon P. Hardenbergh (9342) and Eliza Jane Krom.

- 10544 Magdalen, b. 18 Oct. 1853, m. 28 March 1878 David H. Degraff, b. 11 Oct. 1855, son of Benjamin Degraff and Eliza Jane Hardenbergh.

Children of Charles L. Hardenbergh (9343) and Eliza C. Davis.

- 10545 Emma, b. 7 Sept. 1860, d. 7 Feb. 1861.
- 10546 Ella, b. 26 Dec. 1861, d. 21 Sept. 1863.
- 10547 Mary V., b. 19 Oct. 1863, d. 21 March 1883.
- 10548 Minnie C., b. 22 Sept. 1865, d. 1 June 1868.
- 10549 Fannie, b. 2 June 1869.

Children of Eliza Jane Hardenbergh (9344) and Benjamin Degraff.

- 10550 David H., b. 11 Oct. 1855, m. 28 March 1878 Magdalen Hardenbergh, b. 18 Oct. 1853, dau. of Simon P. Hardenbergh and Eliza Jane Krom. Residence, Colorado Springs, Col.
- 10551 Charles H., b. 13 Aug. 1860, m. 26 March 1886 Catharine L. D. Elting, b. 31 Oct. 1859, dau. of Abraham V. V. Elting and Mary Susan Elting. Residence, Colorado Springs, Col.
- 10552 Oscar F., b. 6 May 1865, m. 25 Dec. 1884 Sarah E. Stoutenbergh, b. 15 April 1864, dau. of Peter W. Stoutenbergh and Catharine Bonestell. Residence, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 10553 Ella, b. 13 Feb. 1868.

Children of Catharine M. Auchmoody (9346) and David P. DuBois.

- 10554 Eliza Jane, b. 23 Oct. 1851, m. 27 Feb. 1874 Augustus Auchmoody, b. 29 Jan. 1850, son of David A. Auchmoody and Amanda M. Dobbs.
- 10555 Anna, b. 25 June 1853, m. 3 Feb. 1875 Omer Warren, b. 7 Aug. 1848, son of Floyd B. Warren and Mary Seymour. Omer Warren d. in March 1891.
- 10556 David A., b. 2 March 1855, d. 16 Aug. 1861.
- 10557 Martha, b. 2 Jan. 1858, m. 30 Dec. 1881 Simon Frere, b. 27 March 1857, son of Lyman H. Frere and Julia Rose.
- 10558 Peter D., b. 28 Nov. 1860, m. Elthea Johnson. Lives at Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 10559 Archibald P., b. 27 Feb. 1863, d. 31 Dec. 1864.
- 10560 Theora, b. 27 March 1865, m. Elmer A. Post.
- 10561 Olive, b. 26 Feb. 1867, m. Wallace D. Freer.
- 10562 Jeremiah, b. 7 Nov. 1869.
- 10563 Abel A., b. 6 Aug. 1871.

Children of Samuel L. Auchmoody (9348) and Catharine J. Schoonmaker.

- 10564 Sylvan, b. 2 March 1860, d. unmarried.
- 10565 George, b. 11 Oct. 1862, m. 24 Feb. 1881, Gertrude Lefever, b. 15 July 1862, dau. of Abram A. Lefever and Phebe Jane Lefever. Residence, Highlands, N. Y.
- 10566 John Palmer, b. 17 Jan. 1865.
- 10567 Olive, b. 15 Nov. 1867, m. — Wood.
- 10568 Milton O., b. 8 Dec. 1872. Unmarried.

Child of Martha Ann Auchmoody (9349) and Milton Ostrander

- 10569 Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1876.

Children of Charles V. Auchmoody (9350) and Sarah C. Jones.

- 10570 Mary J., b. 31 Aug. 1868.
- 10571 Lorin D., b. 8 July 1871.

10572 William J., b. 11 Feb. 1874.

10573 Leonard, b. 26 May 1878.

Children of Emily Clark (9353) and Hasbrouck Sleighter.

10574 Weston, b. 8 March 1863, d. 22 May 1864.

10575 Watson, b. 26 Sept. 1864.

10576 Alvin, b. 27 Feb. 1867, d. 21 June 1871.

10577 Wade, b. 19 Jan. 1869.

10578 Ida, b. 8 April 1872.

10579 Laura, b. 5 April 1874, d. 27 Aug. 1874.

Children of Benson Clark (9354) and Elizette Murdock.

10580 Hattie F., b. 14 May 1874, d. 7 Feb. 1875.

10581 Weston, b. 26 Nov. 1875.

10582 Leon, b. 16 Oct. 1877.

10583 Anna, b. 16 Nov. 1879, d. 3 Aug. 1880.

Children of Helen Clark (9355) and James Pierce.

10584 Scott S., b. 18 Jan. 1869.

10585 Chace B., b. 12 Nov. 1870.

10586 Lillian, b. 19 July 1872, d. 13 Aug. 1873.

10587 Elva, b. 20 March 1874.

10588 Osborn, b. 30 May 1878.

Children of Myron Clark (9356) and Catharine Tilson.

10589 Leonard, b. 12 Aug. 1869.

10590 Jesse, b. 11 Aug. 1871.

10591 Edith, b. 8 April 1874.

10592 Cornelius, b. 9 Nov. 1881, d. 3 April 1882.

Child of Julia A. Schryver (9358) and Walter S. Gillespie.

10593 Grace Elizabeth, b. at Kingston 12 May 1870.

Child of Sarah E. Gray (9359) and Frederick S. Salisbury.

10594 A child, b. 12 May 1882, d. next day.

Children of Mary Inez Lefever (9385) and William Alcock.

10595 Edward, b. 9 May 1875.

10596 Daisy, b. 4 Jan. 1877.

10597 Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1879, d. 16 Oct. 1886.

- 10598 Thomas, b. 28 Oct. 1881.
- 10599 William, b. 29 Sept. 1883, d. 31 Dec. 1890.
- 10600 Lewis, b. 27 Feb. 1886, d. 12 June 1889.
- 10601 Aubrey, b. 2 June 1889.

Children of Catharine Maria DuBois (9390) and Lewis H. DuBois.

- 10602 Gertrude.
- 10603 Methusalah, d. young.
- 10604 Catharine, d. when 7 years old.
- 10605 Jennie.

Child of Jacob W. DuBois (9392) and Emma Smith.

- 10606 Jennie.

Children of Dr. Simon D. DuBois (9393) and Sarah F. Hasbrouck.

- 10607 Harriet Elting, b. in Kingston, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1866.
- 10608 Mathew Hasbrouck, b. in Michigan 25 Dec. 1871.

Children of Anna M. DuBois (9394) and Peter A. Lefever.

- 10609 Josiah.
- 10610 Daniel.
- 10611 Jane.

Children of Gertrude DuBois (9395) and James Oakley.

- 10612 Marguerite, b. 16 Oct. 1874.
- 10613 Anna May, b. 26 July 1876.

Children of Jacob M. Hasbrouck (9398) and Sarah E. Penniman.

- 10614 Maurice, b. 4 April 1867.
- 10615 A daughter, d. in infancy.
- 10616 Howard, b. 5 Aug. 1870.

Children of Abraham M. Hasbrouck (9400) and Eliza C. Lefever.

- 10617 A child, d. in infancy.
- 10618 Laura, b. 24 Oct. 1872.

Children of Josiah J. Hasbrouck (9401) and Frances Adelia Deyo.

- 10619 Jane DuBois, b. 12 Oct. 1867.
- 10620 Bruyn, b. 7 Jan. 1870, m. 29 Jan. 1891 Katharine Eltinge.
- 10621 Martin, b. 11 July 1875.
- 10622 A child, d. in infancy.
- 10623 Clifford, b. 8 Aug. 1884.



Child of Simon D. Hasbrouck (9402) and Sarah Coe.

10624 Jean, b. 14 Oct. 1877.

Children of Anna Wurtz (9403) and Lefever Blanshan. (8994)

10625 Effie, b. 18 March 1865.

10626 Edgar, b. 1 April 1867, d. 7 Nov. 1870. } Twins.

10627 Eddie, b. 1 April 1867, d. same day. }

10628 Howard, b. 20 March 1872. }

10629 Katie, b. 20 March 1872, d. 20 Aug. 1872. } Twins.

10630 Willis M., b. 20 Sept. 1879.

Children of Kate Wurtz (9404) and David H. Evans.

10631 Clara B., b. 11 Dec. 1864.

10632 Mary W., b. 15 Sept. 1867.

10633 Edwin G., b. 13 April 1871.

10634 Bertha B., b. 1 Oct. 1875.

10635 Maud, b. 8 Jan. 1878, d. 4 Aug. 1884.

Child of Ezekiel A. Elting (9409) and Helen G. Tompkins.

10636 Willie T., b. 5 Sept. 1868.

Children of Sarah Magdalena Elting (9411) and John J. Rosa.

10637 Jane Elting, b. 2 Aug. 1864, d. 6 Aug. 1870.

10638 Kate Magdalene, b. 5 Nov. 1866, d. 23 Jan. 1870.

10639 John Hasbrouck, b. 14 July 1868, d. 24 Jan. 1870.

10640 Alexander Elting, b. 21 Nov. 1871.

10641 Ida Elting, b. 21 Sept. 1873.

10642 Jacob H., b. 10 Aug. 1876.

10643 Sarah M., b. 4 July 1879, d. 3 Oct. 1879.

10644 Magdalena, b. 15 May 1882, d. 15 July 1882.

Children of Catharine Elting (9415) and Garret Brokaw.

10645 Frank E., b. 25 March 1877.

10646 Magdalene, b. 27 Nov. 1878.

Child of Abraham B. DuBois (9418) and Castella Keator.

10647 A son, b. 11 April 1883, d. the 19th of same month.

Child of Abraham B. DuBois (9418) and Kate Rhoades.

10648 Isabelle, b. 10 Nov. 1890.

## Children of Anna Dubois (9419) and Clinton Vedder.

- 10649 Cornelia, b. 7 March 1879.  
 10650 Roy DeWitt, b. 23 Dec. 1883.  
 10651 Margaret DuBois, b. 22 March 1890.

## Children of Solomon Hasbrouck (9424) and Ann Eliza Van Wagenen.

- 10652 Edward Hallock, b. 18 Oct. 1869.  
 10653 Raymond, b. 20 July 1871.  
 10654 Elizabeth Miller, b. 28 March 1873.  
 10655 Van Wagenen, b. 21 Sept. 1875.

## Children of Harriet Hasbrouck (9425) and Philip P. Elting.

- 10656 Evelyn R. b. 20 Feb. 1866, d. 12 July 1869.  
 10657 Howard, b. 15 Feb. 1869.  
 10658 Magdalena, b. 31 Jan. 1872.  
 10659 Philip Sherman, b. 26 Nov. 1875.

## Children of Magdalena DuBois (9428) and William Wallace Delamater.

- 10660 Henry, b. 9 June 1861.  
 10661 Homer, b. 3 March 1868.  
 10662 William, b. 27 April 1872.  
 10663 Fred, b. 4 Sept. 1875.

## Children of Sarah Maria DuBois (9432) and Garland St. John.

- 10664 Anna Jane, b. 6 Oct. 1868, d. 28 Feb. 1869.  
 10665 Margaret Antha, b. 7 June 1873.  
 10666 James Percy, b. 4 Sept. 1878, d. 16 July 1879.  
 10667 Cora Lena, b. 23 March 1880.

## Children of Sarah Frances Hasbrouck (9437) and Simon D. DuBois.

- 10668 Harriet N., b. at Kingston, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1866.  
 10669 Mathew Hasbrouck, b. at Marshall, Mich., 25 Dec. 1871.

## Children of Jehu Elting Hasbrouck (9439) and Laurentia A. Sackett.

- 10670 John Ans. b. at Marshall, Mich., 17 April 1870, m. at Marshall 8 Dec. 1891.  
 John Pearl Lockwood, b. 2 Aug. 1869, son of Augustus Lockwood and Julia Pearl.  
 10671 Minnie Cecilia, b. 15 Oct. 1872.  
 10672 Mary Hannah, b. 22 Aug. 1875.  
 10673 Katie L., b. 2 June 1879.  
 10674 Villard, b. 29 Oct. 1883.

## Children of Harriet Hasbrouck (9440) and Abraham Bennett.

10675 Ada M., b. in Marshall, Mich., 15 July 1867.

10676 Charles Elting, b. 5 March 1869.

10677 Carrie A., b. 27 Sept. 1873.

## Children of Mattie Hasbrouck (9443) and David James.

10678 Gladys Opal, b. in Marshall, Mich., 29 Oct. 1885.

10679 Muriel V. H., b. at Hay Spring, Neb., 29 March 1888.

## Children of Magdalena Lefever (9445) and Ottomer Heinze.

10680 Fredalena, b. 6 Dec. 1873, d. 13 July 1875.

10681 Ernest, b. 28 Dec. 1875, d. 28 June 1876.

10682 Ottomer H., b. March 1879, d. March 1881.

## Children of Solomon H. Lefever (9448) and Maria Louisa Cushman.

10683 Maud Viola, b. 18 March 1874, d. 18 Jan. 1875.

10684 Florence.

## Child of Josephine Lefever (9449) and William B. Sofield.

10685 Walter Bennett, b. 19 Aug. 1878.

## Children of Brodhead D. Lefever (9450) and Sarah Sofield.

10686 Ira, b. 13 Dec. 1877.

10687 Brodhead, b. in April 1880.

## Children of Rhinaldo Kilby (9451) and Lydia Lane.

10688 Jessie, b. 15 Nov. 1871.

10689 Lulu, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

## Children of Charles P. Kilby (9455) and Sarah E. Hait.

10690 Clarence, b. 29 Sept. 1872.

10691 May, b. 13 June 1877.

10692 Charles Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1883.

## Children of Julia Kilby (9457) and George Alfred Sofield.

10693 Laura, b. 12 Feb. 1880.

10694 Catharine Annie, b. 31 Aug. 1881.

10695 George Alfred, b. 1 July 1883.

## Child of Furber Kilby (9458) and Ida Worth.

10696 William Furber, b. 27 April 1885.

## Child of Lewis Hasbrouck (9462) and Frances Lucas.

10697 Edna, b. 17 April 1886.

Child of Mortimer L. Hasbrouck (9465) and Lillie J. Foest.

10698 Walter, b. 7 Feb. 1879.

Child of Mortimer L. Hasbrouck (9465) and Emma E. Wilkinson.

10699 Eva Adeleta, b. 8 Jan. 1882.

Child of Luther Hasbrouck (9475) and Emily E. Wilklow.

10700 Hiram, b. 10 April 1882.

Children of Annie D. Hasbrouck (9476) and Frank Wilklow.

10701 Walter.

10702 Harriet.

10703 Grace.

10704 Frederick.

Child of Myra L. McBride (9483) and George W. Elco.

10705 Hallie H., b. in Michigan 6 Dec. 1891.

Child of Wilbur Hasbrouck McBride (9484) and Irene M. Christman.

10706 Nellie B., b. in Michigan 25 March 1890.

Children of James Duane Eckert (9485) and Mary E. Brown.

10707 Lula B., b. 4 July 1873.

10708 Lilly, b. 7 March 1875, d. 21 March 1875.

10709 Charles S., b. 28 March 1876.

10710 Jennie H., b. 12 May 1878.

10711 Freddie, b. 2 June 1882, d. 28 March 1884.

10712 Harry E., b. 1 Jan. 1884.

10713 Viola, b. 7 Dec. 1886.

10714 Jessie D., b. 14 Oct. 1888, d. 9 Aug. 1889.

Child of Simon S. Eckert (9486) and Kate Maar.

10715 Ada C., b. 20 April 1889.

Children of Bicknell Woodward (9499) and Marietta R. Horton.

10716 Anna S., b. 27 Feb. 1854, m. 19 Nov. 1883 Wesley J. St. John.

10717 Verdine Ellsworth Horton b. 14 Dec. 1855, m. 6 June 1880 Emma Ryder, b. 6 March 1864, dau. of Henry D. Ryder and Mary Galloway.

10718 Harrison H., b. 17 Jan. 1858, d. 16 April 1860.

10719 Mary K., b. 12 Feb. 1860, d. 20 Feb. 1860.

10720 Catharine J., b. 27 Jan. 1862, m. 5 Oct. 1880 Alonzo Stearns.

10721 Mary Eva, b. 11 March 1865, m. 2 Aug. 1885 William D. Bradenburgh.

10722 Charles B., b. 6 Aug. 1867.

10723 George L., b. 9 Feb. 1872.

**Children of Catharine Woodward (9500) and Miles Haskell.**

10724 Perry Jay, b. 15 April 1857, d. 1 Feb. 1860.

10725 Frederick Woodward, b. 2 Jan. 1864.

**Children of John Woodward (9501) and Elizabeth Atkins.**

10726 Margaret D., b. 9 Nov. 1859, m. 5 Sept. 1883 Oscar A. Freer, son of Maurice W. Freer and Sarah Acker. Residence, Esopus, N. Y.

10727 Sarah Frances, b. 24 Aug. 1861, m. 18 Jan. 1881 Eugene Hall Covert, b. 5 March 1847, son of Cornelius Wood Covert and Rhoda Hall.

10728 Edith, b. 11 May 1864, d. 1 March 1867.

10729 Benjamin C., b. 26 March 1868.

10730 Lizzie May, b. 5 May 1869.

**Children of Affie Ann Lefever (9503) and Jacob E. Hermanse.**

10731 Stella, b. 20 Nov. 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1862.

10732 Minnie, b. in 1863.

**Child of Mathew C. Lefever (9506) and May Wilson.**

10733 Jesse M., b. 12 Sept. 1882.

**Children of Horatio Gates Davis (9508) and Catharine North.**

10734 Delia, m. — Shaw.

10735 Addie, m. Andrew Eckert.

10736 Curtis.

10737 Effie, m. Henry N. Lane.

10738 Charles.

10739 Homer, m. Enora Adams.

**Children of DeWitt C. Davis (9509) and Mary A. Davis.**

10740 Ovenda, b. 2 March 1858, d. in July 1874.

10741 Lunt, b. 18 March 1860, m. 3 Oct. 1883 Theodore E. Wands, son of Stephen V. R. Wands. Residence, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.

10742 Leah, b. 21 Jan. 1865, m. — Van Benschoten.

**Children of Sarah C. Davis (9510) and Curtis Beadle.**

10743 Affie, b. 21 Oct. 1851, m. 30 March 1872 Martin Douglass, son of Abraham Douglass.

10744 Mary, b. 21 July 1855, m. 14 Nov. 1874 William Ferguson, b. in 1853.

10745 Harvey, b. 24 March 1857, m. 21 Sept. 1877. He d. 25 Sept. 1891.

10746 Elmer E., b. 28 Jan. 1861, m. May —.

10747 Edward, b. 29 May 1864, m. 3 Jan. 1892 Lizzie —, b. 14 Oct. 1871.

10748 Minnie, b. 26 Nov. 1869, m. 9 May 1887 Martin Every, b. 1862, son of John Every and Hester Hyatt.

**Children of Samuel L. Davis (9511) and Susan Ann Bodley.**

10749 Alfred, b. 4 May 1855, m. 25 Feb. 1885 Inez Estella T. Ellis, b. 1862, daughter of Fly Mountain, Ulster Co., N. Y.

10750 Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1858.

**Children of Alvah F. Davis (9512) and Isabel Vandervoort.**

10751 Charles W., b. 26 July 1859, m. Mary Crispell.

10752 John B., b. 19 April 1863.

10753 Julia, b. 6 Nov. 1865, m. Elwyn Winchell, b. in 1862.

10754 Genevieve, b. 20 Jan. 1867.

10755 Isabella, b. 22 Jan. 1870, m. Edward James.

**Child of Charles Davis (9514) and Susan Hardenberg.**

10756 Lyman, b. 11 July 1860, d. 28 Aug. 1861.

**Child of Charles Davis (9514) and Susan Winchell.**

10757 Keokee, b. 12 Feb. 1876.

**Children of Abigail Davis (9515) and Solomon Markle.**

10758 Clarence, b. 23 Feb. 1856, m. 16 Jan. 1878 Julia Barton.

10759 Aner, b. 15 Aug. 1861, m. 4 July 1885 Rensselaer W. Lenzear.

10760 Carrie, b. 28 Sept. 1863, m. 19 July 1885 Frank Bush, b. 5 May 1863, son of Mary S. and Henry C. Bush.

10761 Inez, b. 29 May 1868.

**Children of Aner Elizabeth Davis (9517) and Daniel W. Ennist.**

10762 Estella, b. 24 Jan. 1863, m. Ennist Bishop.

10763 Arthur, b. 21 Nov. 1867.

10764 Harry, b. 4 Oct. 1872.

**Children of Eliza Van Wagenen (9518) and Jacob Blanshan.**

10765 Mary Jane, b. 2 Nov. 1850, was m. by Rev. Bupp, Suffolk, 26 June 1877 to Alonzo Wheeler, son of Hiram Wheeler and Julia Ann Freer. He d. in Jan. 1892.

10766 Joseph, b. 19 June 1860, d. 5 April 1864.

10767 Cornelius D., b. 21 July 1861, d. 9 Dec. 1861.

10768 Joseph, b. 17 Sept. 1867.



Child of Catharine Maria Van Wagenen (9520) and James Moule.

10769 Ida M., b. 7 June 1861, m. Augustus Smith.

Children of Daniel Davis Van Wagenen (9521) and Pauline Yale.

10770 Loisa L., b. 31 Jan. 1862, m. in 1881 Ira Clearwater.

10771 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 10 Oct. 1863, d. 16 Sept. 1868.

10772 Belinda J., b. 30 Nov. 1865, d. 24 March 1868.

10773 Ruth Ann, b. 29 July 1868, m. 8 April 1891 James Powers.

10774 Lewis C., b. 21 May 1872.

10775 Bertha E., b. 5 Dec. 1875.

10776 Iona B., b. 22 Aug. 1877.

10777 Hevlin Yale, b. 23 Feb. 1880.

Child of Daniel D. Van Wagenen (9521) and second wife.

10778 Martin D., b. 7 July 1892.

Children of Simon Lefever (9523) and Rebecca Atkins.

10779 Frances A., b. 10 Oct. 1854, m. 15 March 1877 Edwin D. Van Horn.

10780 Mary A., b. 22 March 1862, m. 1 Feb. 1877 Chris. Waltz. ? ?

Children of Nelson Lefever (9525) and Elizabeth Bush.

10781 George F., b. 19 Jan. 1874.

10782 Etta M., b. 22 Feb. 1877.

10783 Arthur, b. 18 Oct. 1881, d. 12 Oct. 1882.

10784 Dora, b. 4 Dec. 1887.

Children of Catharine Lefever (9528) and Cyrenius Elsworth.

10785 Melissa, b. 9 March 1864.

10786 Lauretta, b. 10 Nov. 1866.

10787 Charles, b. 21 Feb. 1869, d. 10 Aug. 1887.

Children of Julia F. Lefever (9530) and Washington Bush.

10788 Edwin, b. 15 March 1873.

10789 Carrie, b. 12 Aug. 1874.

10790 David, b. 11 Aug. 1876.

10791 Sarah, b. 30 June 1878.

10792 Lulu, b. 17 Oct. 1880.

10793 Walter, b. 20 Feb. 1886.

10794 Phebe, b. 5 March 1890.

## Children of Emma Lefever (9531) and Charles H. Watts.

10795 Howard S., b. 8 Aug. 1879.

10796 George, b. 26 Oct. 1880.

10797 Charles, b. 25 May 1883.

## Child of Carrie Lefever (9532) and Thomas Quiggle.

10798 Anna, b. 23 March 1872.

## Child of George S. Lefever (9534) and Mary Ann Terpenning.

10799 Abraham.

## Children of Oliver A. Lefever (9536) and Eliza Coutant.

10800 Rosina.

10801 Ira.

10802 Carrie.

## Children of Phebe Jane Lefever (9537) and Abraham A. Lefever.

10803 Gertrude, b. 15 July 1862, m. 24 Feb. 1881 George Auchmoody, b. 11 Oct. 1862, son of Samuel L. Auchmoody and Catharine J. Schoonmaker.

10804 Martin Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1864.

10805 Andros A., b. 14 June 1871.

10806 DeWitt, b. 12 Sept. 1874.

## Children of Aaron Lefever (9538) and Mary J. Van Aken.

10807 Chester.

10808 Marinus.

10809 Vinal.

## Children of Benson D. Lefever (9541) and Jennie Bedford.

10810 Sylvan.

10811 Cora.

## Children of Martha Lefever (9543) and Charles A. Schermerhorn.

10812 Flora.

10813 William.

10814 Lefever.

10815 Annie.

10816 Minnie.

## Child of Aletta Lefever (9544) and Charles A. Hobson.

10817 Charles.

## Child of Silas Lefever (9546) and Cornelia Watts.

10818 George W., b. 4 July 1867.

Children of Catharine Lefever (9549) and Robert H. Weeks.

10819 Richard Deyo, b. 16 May 1882.

10820 Margaret M., b. 29 Oct. 1885.

Child of Nathaniel Lefever Rosa (9555) and Mary A. Van Duyne.

10821 Clarence L., b. 27 Dec. 1870.

Child of Lojesta Lefever (9556) and Barton J. Conklin.

10822 Ella, b. 15 March 1860, d. 26 July 1863.

Child of Melvin Lefever (9558) and Martha De Witt.

10823 Fanny, b. 23 Nov. 1881.

Child of Elizabeth Ann Lefever (9560) and Jesse Frye.

10824 Ella C., b. 10 Feb. 1870.

Children of Nathaniel Lefever (9562) and Emma Reeve.

10825 Roscoe, b. 28 Jan. 1876.

10826 Millard J., b. 3 Jan. 1878, d. 23 Nov. 1880.

Children of Martha J. Lefever (9564) and James Stanley.

10827 Emmarilla, b. 7 May 1858.

10828 Alice Edna, b. 13 May 1861.

10829 Perry Larkin, b. 14 Aug. 1863.

Children of Tunis H. Lefever (9565) and Sarah Haviland.

10830 Edgar, b. 20 Aug. 1869, m. 18 March 1891 Ida Stoots.

10831 Charles, b. 14 April 1873.

10832 Cora, b. 7 Oct. 1878.

Children of Tunis H. Lefever (9565) and Matilda Laux.

10833 Lottie Rosalia, b. 4 May 1888.

10834 John Jacob, b. 11 Dec. 1889.

Children of Catharine A. Lefever (9566) and John Rowe.

10835 Lillie May, b. 31 Jan. 1866, m. 31 Dec. 1885 Charles Varney.

10836 Charles Lewis, b. 21 Dec. 1870.

Children of Mathew D. Lefever (9567) and Catharine Straub.

10837 Nathaniel, b. 23 Aug. 1875.

10838 Nellie, b. 24 Jan. 1879.

10839 William, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

## Children of Anna Delphine Lefever (9568) and James McClain.

- 10840 Harvey, b. 4 Dec. 1870.  
 10841 James, b. 6 April 1876.  
 10842 Lovis, b. 17 March 1879.  
 10843 Marvin, b. 21 July 1882.

## Children of Orson Cuddeback (9576) and Mary Jessen.

- 10844 Katie Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1878.  
 10845 Almira, b. 14 April 1881.  
 10846 Alvira, b. 14 April 1881, d. 25 Sept. 1881. <sup>1</sup> TWINS.  
 10847 Amanda Maria, b. 12 June 1883.

## Children of Melvin Freer (9579) and Olive Trumble.

- 10848 Mary, b. 17 March 1873, d. 24 Aug. 1874.  
 10849 May, b. 27 Oct. 1876.

## Children of Martha J. Freer (9581) and Alexander C. Salisbury.

- 10850 Journal E., b. 16 April 1869.  
 10851 Barton C., b. 4 April 1871.  
 10852 George F., b. 12 Sept. 1874.

## Child of Franklin B. Lefever (9582) and Janie L. Hoornbeck.

- 10853 Lizzie, b. 5 Dec. 1880.

## Child of Elmer Lefever (9583) and Cora L. Cuykendall.

- 10854 Florence C., b. 29 April 1884.

## Child of Jane L. Deyo (9597) and Ogden F. Winne.

- 10855 Elizabeth Tallman, b. 9 March 1887.

## Children of Anna L. Stevens (9608) and Edward R. Slawson.

- 10856 Edward Douglass, b. 22 Dec. 1868.  
 10857 Luman Read, b. 27 June 1873.  
 10858 Isabella Dodd, b. 22 May 1876.  
 10859 Roy Elmore, b. 18 July 1879, d. 18 May 1880.

## Children of Emma J. Stevens (9609) and Mathew L. Maxon.

- 10860 Sarah Cornelia, b. 14 June 1880.  
 10861 Mary Lyle, b. 26 March 1882.  
 10862 Malcolm Jay, b. 25 Oct. 1883, d. 5 Aug. 1884.

## Child of Susan Ann Tuthill (9612) and Burleigh F. Keyes.

- 10863 John William, b. 20 March 1885.

**Children of Peter Hornbeck (9667) and Sarah Barnes.**

10864 Henrietta.

10865 Abram.

**Children of John H. Hornbeck (9668) and Frances Snow.**

10866 Mary, m. Lefever Jones.

10867 Sarah, m. Frank Youngs.

10868 Josephine.

**Children of DuBois L. Hornbeck (9670) and Sarah Depuy.**

10869 William Henry.

10870 Sarah Catharine.

**Children of Amzi Hornbeck (9671) and Helen Schoonmaker.**

10871 Martha J., b. 24 March 1865, m. Arthur Rude.

10872 Sarah Maria, b. 26 July 1867.

10873 Annette D., b. in Sept. 1870.

10874 Frederick M., b. 14 Dec. 1872.

10875 Henry, b. in Nov. 1875.

**Children of Alexander Hornbeck (9672) and Delilah Buckley.**

10876 Harvey F.

10877 Jane E.

10878 William H.

10879 Lizzie M.

10880 Henry M.

**Children of Sylvanus Hornbeck (9673) and Melinda McDowell.**

10881 Alva A.

10882 Floyd.

**Children of Catharine J. Hornbeck (9674) and Jerome E. Garrison.**

10883 Lizzie, b. 31 March 1874, d. 15 Dec. 1874.

10884 Ella, b. 1 Jan. 1876.

10885 Peter D. B., b. 27 Nov. 1882.

10886 James Luther, b. 24 Oct. 1884.

10887 Lela M., b. 6 Dec. 1889.

**Children of Frank Kelder (9693) and Mary Plant.**

10883A Anna.

10884A Roel.

10885A Earl.

10886A Delia.

Child of Phœbe Ann Kelder 9694 and Levi Mosher.

10887<sup>A</sup> Cora.

Child of Lojesta Lefever (9698) and James Barton Conklin.

10888 Ella, b. 15 March 1860, d. 26 July 1863.

Child of Melvin Lefever (9700) and Martha DeWitt.

10889 Fanny, b. 23 Nov. 1881.

Child of Elizabeth Ann Lefever (9702) and Jesse Frye.

10890 Ella C., b. 10 Feb. 1870.

Children of Nathaniel Lefever (9704) and Emma Reeve.

10891 Roscoe, b. 28 Jan. 1876.

10892 Millard Jay, b. 3 Jan. 1878, d. 23 Nov. 1880.

Children of Martha Jane Lefever (9706) and James Stanley.

10893 Emmarilla, b. 7 May 1858.

10894 Alice Edna, b. 13 May 1861.

10895 Perry Larkin, b. 14 Aug. 1863.

Children of Tunis H. Lefever (9707) and Sarah Haviland.

10896 Edgar, b. 20 Aug. 1869, m. 18 March 1891 Ida Stoots.

10897 Charles, b. 14 April 1873.

10898 Cora, b. 7 Oct. 1878.

Children of Catharine A. Lefever (9708) and John Rowe.

10899 Lillie May, b. 31 Jan. 1866, m. 31 Dec. 1885 Charles Varney.

10900 Charles Lewis, b. 21 Dec. 1870.

Children of Mathew Day Lefever (9709) and Catharine Straub.

10901 Nathaniel, b. 23 Aug. 1875.

10902 Nellie, b. 24 Jan. 1879.

10903 William, b. 7 Aug. 1880.

Children of Anna Delphine Lefever (9710) and Jane McClain.

10904 Harvey, b. 4 Dec. 1870.

10905 James, b. 6 April 1876.

10906 Lillian, b. 17 March 1877.

10907 Marvin, b. 21 July 1882.



## Children of Orson Cuddeback (9718) and Mary Jessen.

- 10908 Katie Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1878.  
 10909 Almira, b. 14 April 1881.  
 10910 Alvira, b. 14 April 1881, d. 25 Sept. 1881. } Twins.  
 10911 Amanda Maria, b. 12 June 1883.

## Children of Melvin Freer (9719) and Olive Trumble.

- 10912 Mary, b. 17 March 1873, d. 24 Aug. 1874.  
 10913 May, b. 27 Oct. 1876.

## Children of Martha J. Freer (9723) and Alexander C. Salisbury.

- 10914 Journal E., b. 16 April 1869.  
 10915 Barton C., b. 4 April 1871.  
 10916 George F., b. 12 Sept. 1874.

## Child of Franklin B. Lefever (9724) and Janie L. Hoornbeck.

- 10917 Lizzie, b. 5 Dec. 1880.

## Child of Elmer Lefever (9725) and Cora L. Cuykendall.

- 10918 Florence C., b. 29 April 1884.

## Children of George Hendrickson (9726) and Elizabeth Potter.

- 10919 Cora May, b. 8 Sept. 1878, d. 11 Sept. 1879.  
 10920 Maudie, b. 1 Oct. 1880, d. 10 Aug. 1881.  
 10921 Earle, b. 7 May 1882.

## Children of Gordon Hendrickson (9727) and Susan Scott.

- 10922 Iran H., b. 31 Aug. 1882.  
 10923 A child, b. 14 Jan. 1886.

## Child of Ella Hendrickson (9728) and Albert Taylor.

- 10924 Carrie, b. 9 March 1881.

## Child of Ida Hendrickson (9729) and George Hall.

- 10925 Agnes, b. 13 May 1882.

## Children of Helen M. Crocker (9733) and Taber M. Reed.

- 10926 Effie, b. 25 Nov. 1877, d. 25 Dec. 1877.  
 10927 Philander, b. 19 Sept. 1879.  
 10928 Marietta, b. 17 Nov. 1881.

## Child of Julia D. West (9739) and Lewis Peck.

- 10929 Bertha T., b. 5 Nov. 1882.

10930 Lena May, b. 15 Jan. 1879, d. 18 Feb. 1882.

10931 Charles Frank, b. 18 Jan. 1859, m. 18 Sept. 1884 Bessie C. Armstrong. In Aug. 1861, dau. of Edwin R. Armstrong and Martha Gifford. Residence, Holly, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1847, son of Jacob Ebenezer H. Freer and Eliza Jane Lefever. Residence, Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.

10933 Charles C., b. 13 Jan. 1871.

10934 Gideon Wells, b. 13 April 1863.

10935 Egbert Manning, b. 11 July 1866.

10936 Carrie Louisa, b. 8 July 1869.

10937 Curry, b. 24 May 1871, d. 26 Dec. 1872.

10938 Kate Bell, b. 26 May 1876.

10939 Cora, b. 25 Dec. 1881.

10940 Mary E., b. 17 March 1873, d. 24 Aug. 1874.

10941 May, b. 27 Oct. 1876.

10942 Journal E., b. 16 April 1869.

10943 Barton C., b. 4 April 1871.

10944 George F., b. 12 Sept. 1874.

10945 Earl A., b. 27 Oct. 1875.

10946 Perry A., b. 24 Jan. 1880.

10947 Earl D., b. 8 Dec. 1884.

10948 Howard M., b. 5 Aug. 1877.

10949 Gay L., b. 17 Oct. 1879.

10950 Rose L., b. 29 Aug. 1882.

10951 Claude V., b. 7 April 1885.

Children of Minerva A. Smith (9763) and Mason Paige.

10952 Lena L., b. 10 Dec. 1867, d. 17 July 1868.

10953 Gracie L., b. 27 Oct. 1869, d. 3 June 1870.

10954 Marcus M., b. 15 April 1872.

10955 Anna G., b. 16 April 1876, d. 16 March 1877.

10956 Franklin O., b. 23 Feb. 1881.

Child of Mathew A. Smith (9764) and Clara A. Turner.

10957 Isaac M., b. 7 Feb. 1882, d. 10 Feb. 1882.

Child of Ina B. Smith (9765) and Frank A. Stone.

10958 Mabel O., b. 21 Oct. 1883, d. 24 July 1884.

Children of Carrie Jane Blanchard (9767) and Dey E. Wilcox.

10959 Lela Blanchard, b. 18 Aug. 1881, d. 9 Sept. 1884.

10960 Neil Alva, b. 22 Aug. 1883.

Child of Elsie Ann Robinson (9783) and Jacob Enfield.

10961 Leroy, b. 1 Jan. 1881.

Child of Emma Elizabeth Robinson (9788) and Otto Blackesly.

10962 James Henry, b. 24 Sept. 1883.

Children of Ann Eliza Hermanse (9810) and Jonathan Schoonmaker.

10963 Charlotte, b. 19 June 1832, m. Richard —.

10964 Elmira, b. 4 Oct. 1834.

10965 Jewel, b. 30 May 1837, m. — Hardenbergh.

10966 Elizabeth Deyo, b. 8 Sept. 1839, m. — Schoonmaker.

10967 Maria Jane, b. 13 Dec. 1841.

10968 Emma, b. 10 March 1846.

All born at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Sally Maria Hermanse (9811) and James Hill.

10969 Alexander Hamilton, m. 1st Clara Demming, and for 2d wife Libbie Demming.

10970 Caroline, b. 7 Oct. 1842, d. in infancy.

10971 Eugene, b. 12 Sept. 1846, m. 24 Dec. 1868 Lettie Rhinehart, b. 2 Aug. 1849, dau. of Jesse M. Rhinehart and Sophia Cameron. He is a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church.

10972 Sarah, d. in infancy.

Children of Garret Newkirk Hermanse (9812) and Maria Schoonmaker.

- 10973 Melissa, b. 20 Jan. 1841, d. 17 Feb. 1841.  
 10974 Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1842.  
 10975 Amanda, b. 2 April 1844, d. 14 Feb. 1846.  
 10976 Alexander, b. 20 Jan. 1846, d. 1 Sept. 1846. } Twins.  
 10977 Jonathan, b. 20 Jan. 1846, d. 10 Sept. 1846. }  
 10978 James Henry Bogardus, b. 10 July 1847, d. 24 March 1848.  
 10979 Anna Maria, b. 20 April 1849.  
 10980 Henrietta, b. 17 July 1851, m. 8 April 1871 David J. Keator, b. 5 Dec. 1851,  
     son of John Keator and Mary Sutton. Residence, Red Hook, Dutchess  
     Co., N. Y.  
 10981 Rufus, b. 4 Dec. 1853, m. 18 Dec. 1877 Amelia Sammons, b. 9 Sept. 1855,  
     dau. of Abraham Sammons and Mary Catharine Schoonmaker.  
 10982 Silas, b. 18 Dec. 1856, is married.  
 10983 Jacob, b. 18 May 1860, d. 20 June 1863.

Child of Peter Terpenning Hermanse (9813) and Margery Sammons.

- 10984 Ozias, m. Jennie Mosier, b. in Esopus 18 Feb. 1841, dau. of Lewis Mosier  
     and Mary Dimond (?).

Children of Rebecca Bogardus Hermanse (9816) and Joseph Sinclair.

- 10985 Caroline, b. 27 Dec. 1849, m. 1 Jan. 1866 Hewitt Boice, b. in 1844, son of  
     William Boice and Jane Davis. Residence, Kingston, N. Y.  
 10986 Jennie, b. 19 Aug. 1853, m. 22 Nov. 1876 Pratt Shurter, b. 3 Sept. 1855, son  
     of Isaac Shurter and Jane Phillips.  
 10987 Eva, b. 9 Sept. 1860.

Child of Jacob E. Hermanse (9817) and Elizabeth Mericle.

- 10988 Melissa, b. 12 Aug. 1855, m. 23 Sept. 1879 Frederick Samuel Spengler, b. 8  
     Nov. 1856, son of Joseph Spengler and Margaret Jost.

Children of Jacob E. Hermanse (9817) and Effie A. Lefever. (9936)

- 10989 Stella, b. 20 Nov. 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1862.  
 10990 Minnie, b. in 1863.

Children of Jacob E. Hermanse (9817) and Sarah De Witt.

- 10991 Grace, b. 28 Aug. 1867, d. 31 March 1874.  
 10992 Maria, b. 21 Dec. 1875.

Child of Jemima C. Hermanse (9818) and Rev. Henry Eckle.

- 10993 Harvey, m. Mattie Myers.

Child of Jemima C. Hermanse (9818) and John T. Decker.

- 10994 Belle.

Child of Jonathan J. Lefever (9824) and Laura Jones.

10995 Eugene, b. 24 Nov. 1862. Residence, Creek Locks, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Josiah J. Lefever (9828) and Eliza Bodley.

10996 Alice, b. 21 Dec. 1858.

10997 Frank J., b. 5 Oct. 1869, d. 20 July 1870.

10998 Arthur, b. 23 Oct. 1872.

Children of Catharine Ann Lefever (9831) and Samuel Ostrander.

10999 Anna, b. 10 Feb. 1867, d. 15 Aug. 1869.

11000 Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1869.

11001 John, b. 24 June 1874.

11002 Maggie, b. 5 Sept. 1876.

Children of Lorenzo Lefever (9834) and Charlotte Auchmoody.

11003 Celina, b. 27 Sept. 1854, d. 2 March 1872.

11004 Willie, b. 8 Feb. 1857, d. 19 Sept. 1857.

11005 John J., b. 29 Nov. 1858, d. 26 Oct. 1883.

11006 Hattie, b. 17 March 1864, d. 1 Sept. 1877.

11007 Edwin D., b. 5 June 1866.

11008 Minnie, b. 21 June 1871.

Children of Jonathan Lefever (9835) and Eliza M. Schoonmaker.

11009 Harriet, b. 10 March 1856, d. 10 April 1863.

11010 Albert, b. 1 Feb. 1858, d. 2 July 1863.

11011 Alonzo, b. 30 Aug. 1859.

11012 Ira, b. 20 March 1861, d. 20 April 1862.

Children of Jonathan Lefever (9835) and Melissa Schoonmaker.

11013 Emma, b. 16 Oct. 1864.

11014 Catharine, b. 10 Feb. 1867.

11015 William, b. 17 April 1869, d. 29 Sept. 1870.

Child of Newkirk Lefever (9836) and Margaret Bodley.

11016 Willie, b. 25 Oct. 1863, d. 29 Nov. 1863.

Children of Maria Dubois Burhans (9840) and George W. Lauren.

11017 Edward Burhans, b. 27 June 1867, d. 28 April 1870.

11018 William Burhans, b. 3 Sept. 1874, d. 8 May 1880.

Child of Don DuBois Burhans (9843) and Elsie Peck.

11019 Edna, b. 14 April 1883.

## Children of Edward Burhans (9844) and Susan O'Connor.

- 11020 Anna Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1858, m. 18 March 1881, at Maganville, N. Y., William Augustus Boyes, b. 10 Dec. 1850, son of James Boyes and Rebecca Rainey Gordon.
- 11021 Mary Emeline, b. 7 Nov. 1860, m. 5 Dec. 1885 James Henry Hillman, Maganville, b. 9 Aug. 1856, son of Albert Hitt and Delilah Jenkins.

## Children of Maria Augusta Burhans (9847) and William H. Steele.

- 11022 Emmerette Phelps, b. 16 Jan. 1869.
- 11023 Isabella Hunt, b. 29 April 1874, d. 27 Oct. 1874.
- 11024 William Bacon, b. 9 May 1876, d. 17 April 1877.

## Children of Dubois Burhans Frisbee (9849) and Harriette L. Finch.

- 11025 Jessie, b. 28 July 1856, d. 9 Jan. 1857.
- 11026 Catharine, b. 3 Dec. 1857, m. 18 May 1881 William F. Kuntz, b. 6 Jan. 1853, son of Michael Kuntz and Magdalena Schreiner.
- 11027 Edward Burhans, b. 9 Sept. 1859, d. 10 Jan. 1860.
- 11028 Harry Dubois, b. 5 June 1872.

## Children of Sarah Burhans Frisbee (9850) and George W. Childs.

- 11029 Anna Burhans, b. 7 July 1854, m. 27 Dec. 1871 Franklin H. French, b. 14 Nov. 1849, son of Albert S. French and Amanda Bryan.
- 11030 William Dubois, b. 26 Feb. 1856.
- 11031 Harriette Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1858, m. 23 Dec. 1870 Charles S. Fuller, b. 20 Feb. 1859, son of Joseph M. Fuller and Lucinda Barr.
- 11032 Sarah Ellen, b. 16 June 1860.
- 11033 George Washington, b. 29 Sept. 1866.

## Children of John E. Newkirk (9851) and Sarah C. Harter.

- 11034 Frank H., b. 26 Feb. 1860.
- 11035 Minnie Burhans, b. 22 Sept. 1862.
- 11036 William S., b. 3 Dec. 1864.
- 11037 Jane, b. 13 Nov. 1866.
- 11038 Margretta, b. 31 Aug. 1868.

## Children of William S. Newkirk (9852) and Jane Keator.

- 11039 Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1865.
- 11040 Kate, b. 13 June 1868.
- 11041 Mary Deborah, b. 9 Feb. 1873, d. 17 Nov. 1873.
- 11042 Jane Keator, b. 3 Dec. 1881.
- 11043 Wilhelmina, b. in autumn of 1884.

They resided at Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.



**Children of Nelson Peters (9860) and Hannah Cornelia Bodley.**

- 11044 Adaline, b. 10 Oct. 1853, d. 18 March 1855.  
 11045 Marian, b. 29 April 1855, m. 24 Feb. 1876 Alonzo Camfield, b. 15 Dec. 1852, son of David B. Camfield and Margaret J. Williams.  
 11046 Melvin James, b. 23 March 1857, m. 18 Dec. 1878 Julia M. Terwilliger, b. 8 Oct. 1859, dau. of Hiram Terwilliger and Ann M. Freer.  
 11047 Benjamin, b. 26 Nov. 1860.  
 11048 Annie, b. 5 May 1863, d. 21 July 1863.  
 11049 Elmira, b. 22 July 1865.

**Child of William H. Lefever (9867) and Melissa A. Van Leuven.**

- 11050 Chester, b. 1 July 1858.

**Children of Edward Lefever (9868) and Loretta Davis.**

- 11051 Estella, b. 24 April 1863.  
 11052 Newkirk P., b. 30 May 1867, d. 8 March 1868.  
 11053 Ada, b. 31 May 1870.  
 11054 Milton E., b. 29 Aug. 1876, d. 14 Oct. 1877.  
 11055 Bertha E., b. 12 Feb. 1879.  
 11056 Jessie Omer, b. 12 Feb. 1881.

**Children of Nelson P. Lefever (9870) and Virginia V. Fowler.**

- 11057 Grace, b. 12 Feb. 1872.  
 11058 Sarah Jane, b. 13 May 1878.  
 11059 Josephine A., b. 6 Oct. 1880.

**Child of William Henry Smith (9871) and Adelia Quick.**

- 11060 Alice Ann, b. 9 Aug. 1856, m. 27 March 1880 Luman Freer, b. 26 May 1856, son of Joshua J. Frere and Catharine Ann Ackerman.

**Children of Isaac Perrine (9874) and Margaret Freer.**

- 11061 Martha.  
 11062 George.

**Children of Eliza Maria Perrine (9875) and George Ingraham.**

- 11063 Augustus D., b. 2 Nov. 1856.  
 11064 Helen, b. 17 Oct. 1858.  
 11065 William A., b. 23 Aug. 1860.  
 11066 Arabella D., b. 26 Dec. 1862, m. 26 Jan. 1881 Thomas Govern.

## Children of Sarah J. Perrine (9876) and Henry Kelder.

- 11067 Amelia.
- 11068 Washington.
- 11069 Sarah.

## Children of Silas Perrine (9878) and Alice Paugh.

- 11070 Charles.
- 11071 Lyman.
- 11072 Emma.
- 11073 A girl.
- 11074 Joel.

## Children of Alonzo Le Fever (9881) and Sarah L. Teas.

- 11075 Carrie, b. 9 Nov. 1859.
- 11076 Russell M., b. 24 Oct. 1861, d. 19 Aug. 1870.
- 11077 Henry, b. 12 March 1864, d. 11 May 1870.
- 11078 John T., b. 28 July 1866.
- 11079 Warren Ridgeway, b. 13 Sept. 1869.
- 11080 Claude, b. 24 June 1872.
- 11081 Harry R., b. 9 March 1876.

Residence (in 1884), Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Catharine Elizabeth Lefever (9882) and Charles H. Perrine.

- 11082 Lizzie C., b. 21 Feb. 1865, d. 1 Nov. 1865.
- 11083 Rolla C., b. 17 Sept. 1868, d. 1 Aug. 1869.
- 11084 Charles H., b. 30 March 1870, d. 20 July 1870.
- 11085 Ralph L., b. 5 March 1871, d. 21 Jan. 1877.
- 11086 Sarah B., b. 10 Feb. 1873, d. 22 Jan. 1877.
- 11087 Catharine J., b. 20 Oct. 1874, d. 14 Jan. 1877.
- 11088 Emma M., b. 22 March 1876, d. 22 Jan. 1877.
- 11089 Charles B., b. 24 Sept. 1878, d. 3 Jan. 1880.
- 11090 Harry D., b. 24 Sept. 1878.

## Children of John James Lefever (9883) and Anna M. Lyons.

- 11091 Lizzie C.
- 11092 Catharine E.
- 11093 Charles H.
- 11094 Sarah J.
- 11095 Melvina.
- 11096 Mary E.

## Children of Isaac H. D. Lefever (9884) and Anna M. Hornbeck.

- 11097 Grace, b. 23 Jan. 1871.  
 11098 Lillie May, b. 5 July 1873, d. 12 June 1875.  
 11099 Sylvia, b. 19 March 1876.  
 11100 Ralph, b. 19 Jan. 1879.

## Child of Hoffman Lefever (9885) and Jane Worden.

- 11101 Helen, b. 7 Oct. 1869.

## Children of Charles Lefever (9887) and Rachel Cutler.

- 11102 Arthur.  
 11103 Howard.

## Children of Matilda Decker (9896) and Corydon N. Johnson.

- 11104 Etta Mariah, b. 16 March 1869.  
 11105 Minnie May, b. 16 Jan. 1872.  
 11106 Blanche, b. 1 Dec. 1873.  
 11107 Floyd, b. 14 Aug. 1875.  
 11108 Dwight, b. 29 Aug. 1877, d. 24 April 1879.

## Children of Anna Van Dyke (9914) and L. D. Granteer.

- 11109 Frances, b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. in 1870 Andrew J. Smith.  
 11110 Mary Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1855, m. 3 Feb. 1884 Edward H. Davis, b. at Armada, Mich., 10 Oct. 1853, son of Andrew J. Davis and De Esta Fillows(?).  
 11111 Martha Jane, b. 29 Sept. 1857, m. in 1875 Gordon T. Manley.  
 11112 Clementina V., b. 20 Nov. 1861, m. 25 April 1889 Martin Newcomer, b. in Maryland 12 Feb. 1847, son of Isaac Newcomer and Elizabeth Emmett. They reside in Glendive, Dawson Co., Montana. Mr. Newcomer was representative for his county in 1889. He went to Ogle Co., Ill., with his parents in 1855, and to Montana in 1882.

## Children of Louisa M. Van Dyke (9916) and Milo M. Fish.

- 11113 William Alvin, b. at Delhi, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1865, m. at Croton, Delaware Co., N. Y., in Oct. 1887 Romia Ett Bailey, b. at Lumberville, Pa., 12 April 1869, dau. of Egbert E. and Phoebe E. Bailey.  
 11114 Mary Elizabeth, b. at Delhi 15 Aug. 1868, m. 27 Aug. 1890 Frederick Justus Betts, b. 4 Aug. 1862, son of Justus Betts and Sarah Murdock. Residence, Walton, N. Y.  
 11115 Arthur Bruce, b. 31 Oct. 1871.

## Children of Caroline Van Dyke (9917) and Almon Cure.

- 11116 Edith Clementine, b. 20 Nov. 1853, m. 21 Feb. 1874 Benjamin Tandy.  
 11117 Julia A., b. 22 May 1856, m. 18 March 1874 Daniel Martin.

**Children of Pericles Van Dyke (9918) and Vesta V. Sellard.**

- 11118 Mertie, b. 13 Nov. 1874.  
11119 Harry M., b. 5 Jan. 1879.  
11120 Myron D., b. 1 Dec. 1881.  
11121 Murray F., b. 24 June 1889.

**Child of David B. Van Dyke (9921) and Alice A. Harding.**

- 11122 Carrie J., b. 19 Aug. 1872, m. 9 Sept. 1891 Maurice H. Straus, son of Charles  
and Monroe Straus.

**Child of Mary Jane Montanye (9926) and Dr. Henry H. Hill.**

- 11123 Walter De La Montanye, b. 26 Jan. 1877.

**Children of Joseph B. Van Dyke (9927) and Adelaide Burchan.**

- 11124 Bertha, b. 17 Aug. 1871.  
11125 Alice, b. 20 Oct. 1873.  
11126 Freddie, b. 17 June 1876, d. 20 Dec. 1876.

**Children of John C. Van Dyke (9928) and Nancy J. Older.**

- 11127 Grace, b. 16 Aug. 1863.  
11128 Clarence, b. 6 July 1869, d. 21 May 1876.  
11129 Clara, b. 14 April 1872.

**Children of Edward E. Van Dyke (9929) and Martha J. Brownell.**

- 11130 Nellie, b. 4 July 1868, d. 14 Dec. 1877.  
11131 Raymond, b. 12 March 1870.  
11132 Robert, b. 3 Dec. 1875.

**Children of Edgar A. Powell (9930) and Adaline Morrison.**

- 11133 Forest E., b. 12 April 1863.  
11134 Willis Morrison, b. 10 March 1870, d. 2 July 1875.

**Children of Richard V. D. Powell (9932) and Violette A. Wyckoff.**

- 11135 John W., b. 14 Feb. 1867.  
11136 Reuben W., b. 6 Dec. 1876.

**Children of George W. Powell (9933) and Emily V. Tupper.**

- 11137 Franklin, b. 24 Aug. 1867, d. 27 March 1869.  
11138 Ella Vernetta, b. 16 March 1869.  
11139 Reuben Hector, b. 10 May 1871.

**Child of Elizabeth Powell (9934) and Henry F. Loughran.**

- 11140 Harry, b. in April 1882.

Children of Ruth Ann Van Dyke (9935) and Liberty P. More.

- III41 Frank, b. 15 April 1865, d. 31 July 1869.
- III42 Willie Preston, b. 22 Aug. 1866.
- III43 Patrick, b. 4 Jan. 1868, d. 16 July 1869.
- III44 George, b. 14 March 1870.
- III45 Clyde, b. 22 Jan. 1872.
- III46 Rose, b. 22 May 1873.

Children of Abraham J. Van Dyke (9936) and Mary Crosby.

- III47 Charles Patrick, b. 31 Aug. 1867.
- III48 Mary, b. 9 May 1870.
- III49 Frederick, b. 14 April 1872.
- III50 Sarah, b. 29 June 1874.

Children of George Van Dyke (9937) and Eunice Tilden.

- III51 Fanny, b. 25 Sept. 1867.
- III52 Annie, b. 20 Aug. 1869.
- III53 Rebecca Jane, b. 17 July 1873.
- III54 Corrie, b. 9 March 1876.
- III55 Maudie May, b. 12 Nov. 1879.

Children of Rachel Van Dyke (9938) and Dubois Cronk.

- III56 Sarah, b. 4 March 1875, d. 16 March 1875.
- III57 Laura, b. 28 May 1878.

Children of David Van Dyke (9939) and Jennett Colby.

- III58 Carrie Laura, b. 12 Dec. 1868.
- III59 Orson, b. 25 Aug. 1871.

Children of Frances Van Dyke (9940) and George Raeder.

- III60 Bruce, b. 13 Feb. 1872.
- III61 Margaret, b. 26 Sept. 1873.
- III62 Mary Jane, b. 14 Nov. 1874.
- III63 Rose, b. 4 Feb. 1876.
- III64 Walter, b. 24 Feb. 1877.
- III65 Edward, b. 26 April 1879.

Child of Avery Cole Van Dyke (9941) and Elizabeth Cronk.

- III66 A son, b. 24 May 1875, d. 29 May 1875.

Child of Stephen C. Van Dyke (9944) and Lucy A. Merriam.

- III67 Lulu E., b. 1 Nov. 1873.

Child of Francelia Ann Van Dyke (9945) and Albert Metcalf.

11168 Arthur, b. 8 Dec. 1880.

Children of George Van Dyke (9947) and Alice Teller.

11169 Georgia, b. 15 Nov. 1877.

11170 Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1879.

11171 Vesta, b. 24 June 1883.

11172 Olive, b. 19 Dec. 1886.

Child of Daniel Burroughs (9950) and Elizabeth Millett.

11173 Charles E., b. 6 March 1867.

Children of Helen Burroughs (9951) and William Jobson.

11174 Jane, b. 1 April 1870.

11175 Eden B., b. 12 Nov. 1875.

Children of Richard Burroughs (9952) and Ida A. Vanderbeck.

11176 John A., b. 3 Dec. 1876.

11177 Gracie, b. 26 March 1881.

11178 George, b. 26 May 1883.

Children of Mary Delia Walker (9955) and Henry S. Hewitt.

11179 Everett S., b. 2 Dec. 1853, m. 7 Nov. 1878 Mary Alice Williams, b. 7 Aug. 1853, dau. of James Williams and Elizabeth Heaton.

11180 Clarence B., b. 1 Dec. 1855, m. 12 March 1884 Alida C. Kent.

11181 Florence B., b. 1 Dec. 1855, m. 28 Feb. 1872 Silas J. Mason.

11182 Ida F., b. 31 July 1859, d. 16 May 1861.

11183 Chauncey K., b. 1 Oct. 1861.

11184 Ella M., b. 3 Oct. 1866. ) Twins.

11185 Ida M., b. 3 Oct. 1866. )

11186 Henry S., b. 13 May 1872, d. 9 June 1876.

Children of Edward Burhans Walker 9958 and Jane M. Frasier.

11187 Edward Burhans, b. 31 Oct. 1860.

11188 Artemas Sahler, b. 28 Jan. 1870.

Children of Frances Burnett Walker 9959 and George H. Keator.

11189 Betty Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1862.

11190 Mary Alice, b. 3 Sept. 1866.

Children of Frances B. Mann (9961) and Newell A. Bligh.

11191 Orvis Mann, b. 30 Nov. 1858.

11192 Walter, b. 8 Oct. 1862.



11193 Clara, b. 5 Sept. 1864.

11194 Nora, b. 4 April 1866.

Children of Electa Mann (9963) and William A. Cook.

11195 Addison B., b. 17 Oct. 1873.

11196 Jessie Leona, b. 29 Aug. 1880.

Child of Mary L. Mann (9964) and Jerome H. Hill.

11197 Walter M., b. 16 Aug. 1880.

Children of Dr. Orvis M. Burhans (9967) and Emma F. Daniels.

11198 Bertie Orman, b. 28 Aug. 1872.

11199 Eugene Curtis, b. 6 April 1875.

Child of Ira Wardell Burhans (9968) and Helen L. Hatch.

11200 Harry Hatch, b. 13 June 1884.

Children of Julia L. Burhans (9969) and Martin L. Sears.

11201 Stella M., b. 17 Sept. 1874.

11202 Lorenzo M., b. 18 Jan. 1878.

Children of Emma P. Burhans (9970) and John W. Bullis.

11203 Edward Henry, b. 27 Jan. 1868.

11204 Frank Wesley, b. 1 Dec. 1876.

Child of Frank O. Burhans (9971) and Phila Lewis.

11205 Kirk W., b. 20 Sept. 1882.

Children of Jessie Estella Burhans (9972) and Thomas Hill, Jr.

11206 Frances Maud, b. 3 Feb. 1870.

11207 Thomas Burhans, b. 15 Feb. 1874.

11208 Jessie May, b. 20 Sept. 1875.

Children of Gertrude Rikard (9974) and Herbert C. Johnson.

11209 Stanley Newton, b. 10 May 1877.

11210 Louisa Loena, b. 10 Feb. 1879.

Child of Samuel Harly (9980) and Agnes Kennedy.

11211 Charles, b. 18 Feb. 1876.

Children of Amelia Burhans (9985) and Charles Ardell.

11212 Flora, b. 21 Sept. 1880.

11213 Charles, b. 24 April 1882.

11214 Nettie, b. 23 Dec. 1885.

11215 Frederick J., b. 20 April 1887.

Children of Charles E. Burhans (9986) and Sarah McCulley.

11216 Edith S., b. 28 Sept. 1887.

11217 William F., b. 19 June 1891.

Children of Alice A. Burhans (9987) and William Betts.

11218 Lula, b. 22 July 1881.

11219 Maud, b. 10 April 1888.

Children of Mary R. Burhans (9988) and George H. Betts.

11220 Luie E., b. 26 Dec. 1879.

11221 Freddie G., b. 28 Sept. 1881.

11222 Sarah A., b. 18 April 1892.

Child of Effie G. Snyder (9998) and Walter S. Fredenburgh.

11223 Georgie Whiting, b. 19 Aug. 1879.

Children of Mary Burhans (10010) and Albert C. Hopper.

11224 Bernard B., b. 8 May 1864, m. at Paterson, N. J., 27 Jan. 1891, Mabel Quackenbush, b. 8 June 1873, dau. of James Quackenbush and Sarah C. Garrison.

11225 George W., b. 10 Aug. 1865, d. 3 Jan. 1881.

11226 Ella M., b. 27 July 1867, d. 28 July 1867.

11227 Thomas Mandeville, b. 20 Dec. 1868.

11228 Maude S., b. 10 April 1870, d. 20 July 1870.

11229 Jennie B., b. 15 July 1871.

11230 Mary E., b. 19 Aug. 1872.

11231 Sarah, b. 28 Oct. 1876, d. 25 July 1877.

Children of Annie Burhans (10012) and Henry Hathaway.

11232 Nellie, b. 4 Feb. 1872, d. 4 Dec. 1873.

11233 Henry, b. 2 Dec. 1875.

11234 Grace, b. 18 Nov. 1879.

Child of Peter W. Van Houten (10014) and Adrianna Brinkerhoff.

11235 Mabel, b. 23 March 1851, m. 3 Oct. 1871 John H. Bogert, b. 17 Feb. 1841, son of Albert D. Bogert and Ellen Flearabom.

Children of Catharine A. Van Saun (10017) and George A. Brinkerhoff.

11236 Frances Lewis, b. 17 Oct. 1855, m. 12 June 1878 Peter Ryle, b. 23 Sept. 1851, son of John Ryle and Sarah Morfit.

11237 Margaret, b. 23 Oct. 1857.

11237A Catharine, b. 16 Nov. 1868, d. in July 1869.

Children of Helen Almira Van Saun (10021) and James H. Westervelt.

11238 Raymond Z., b. 21 Sept. 1869, d. 2 April 1873.

11239 James Hopper, b. 12 July 1871.

11240 Francis J., b. 28 May 1877.

11241 Edward C., b. 15 March 1880.

Children of Charles H. Westervelt (10022) and Sarah E. Kniffin.

11242 Charles A., b. 15 Jan. 1864.

11243 Samuel K., b. 13 Nov. 1878, d. 9 April 1879.

Children of Helen Ann Westervelt (10023) and Charles L. Ressequeu.

11244 Belle M., b. 10 July 1867.

11245 John J., b. 1 June 1869, d. 11 Dec. 1874.

Child of Catharine M. Westervelt (10024) and Hopkins C. Hovey.

11246 Rena B., b. 25 June 1876.

Children of Lillia C. Westervelt (10028) and John D. Wortman.

11247 Grace, b. 29 Jan. 1884.

11248 Clementine, b. in Feb. 1885, d. in Sept. 1885.

11249 A child, who d. in 1887, name not known.

Children of Alice C. Westervelt (10031) and James C. Goldsmith.

11250 Paul, b. 29 Aug. 1869.

11251 Goldwin, b. 11 June 1871.

Children of Catharine A. Westervelt (10038) and William H. Van Houten.

11252 James Westervelt, b. 20 July 1869.

11253 Nellie May, b. 30 March 1878.

Children of James H. Westervelt (10039) and Helen A. Van Saun.

11254 Raymond Z., b. 21 Sept. 1869, d. 2 April 1873.

11255 James Hopper, b. 12 July 1871.

11256 Francis J., b. 28 May 1877.

11257 Edward C., b. 15 March 1880.

Children of Margaret E. Westervelt (10042) and Harvey G. Cooper.

11258 James Trescot, b. 24 Jan. 1875.

11259 George Gilbert, b. 19 Oct. 1876.

11260 Harvey Bertram, b. 15 March 1878.

11261 Lena, b. 9 Dec. 1879.

Child of Helen M. Westervelt (10052) and Rev. Lewin F. Buell.

11261A Ralph Lewin, b. 30 March 1891.

Children of William Corning Hall (10054) and Mary Voorhees.

11262 Grace Nelson, b. 1 Nov. 1868, m. at Westfield, N. J., 28 Sept. 1892 Charles Daniel Reese.

11263 John Charles, b. 19 Nov. 1870.

11264 William C., b. 19 June 1872, d. 10 July 1872.

11265 Edwin Scranton, b. 9 April 1874.

11266 Ella May, b. 7 March 1877.

11267 James V., b. 17 July 1878, d. 25 July 1878.

Children of Samuel Burhans Hall (10055) and Ella Spafford.

11268 Warren Spafford, b. 19 Jan. 1871, d. 6 April 1871.

11269 Lillian, b. 17 Sept. 1872.

Children of Charles Elliot Hall (10059) and Catharine F. O'Neill.

11270 Charles Elliot, b. in Brooklyn 27 June 1887.

11271 John Belmar, b. at Belmar, N. J., 1 Aug. 1889.

11272 Catharine Florence, b. at New York 24 Sept. 1891, d. 13 March 1911, buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of Louisa Burhans (10061) and Jacob Westerfield.

11273 Annie Theresa, b. 23 Nov. 1873.

11274 Amos Burhans, b. 18 April 1880, d. 15 Feb. 1882.

Child of Amos Burhans, Jr. (10064), and Louisa M. Martin.

11275 Ethel, Louise, b. 15 June 1884.

Children of Harriet Burhans (10067) and Benjamin D. Daumont.

11276 Elsie Burhans, b. 23 April 1885.

11277 Louis Burhans, b. 19 Oct. 1887.

Children of Mary E. Burhans (10070) and Thomas H. Heyes.

11278 Edwin Burhans, b. 26 July 1875.

11279 Clayton, b. 1 July 1877.

11280 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1879.

11281 Alice Latham, b. 18 Feb. 1884.

11282 Madaline, b. 30 July 1890.

Children of Hannah Burhans (10071) and William C. Pendleton.

- 11283 Norman Daggett, b. at Preston, Conn., 3 Dec. 1875, d. 14 Dec. 1876.  
 11284 Alton Booth, b. at Preston 24 Aug. 1878.  
 11285 George Hammond, b. at Nebraska 26 Aug. 1881.  
 11286 William Burhans, b. at Nebraska 4 Aug. 1883.  
 11287 Guy, b. at Nebraska 16 Sept. 1885.  
 11288 Gladys Elizabeth, b. at Nebraska 5 Jan. 1888.  
 11289 Carl, b. in California 7 Nov. 1890.

Child of Margaret Aletheia Mapes (10081) and Frank Bush Ham.

- 11290 Frank Mapes, b. 20 Aug. 1891, at Niobrara, Nebraska.

Children of Sarah Jane Terpenning (10084) and James C. Minard.

- 11291 William J., b. 12 Jan. 1852, m. 17 March 1875 Eva B. Hecox, b. 6 May 1854,  
 dau. of Levi Hecox and Martha Murdock. Residence, Alta, Iowa.  
 11292 Joel, b. 18 Nov. 1855, d. 5 Nov. 1869.  
 11293 Lenora, b. 12 Nov. 1858, m. 10 Nov. 1886 John H. Husk, b. 17 Jan. 1862,  
 son of William Husk and Hannah Palen.  
 11294 Susanna Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1860, m. 23 May 1883 Theodore R. Davis, b. 27  
 July 1857, son of Levi Davis and Jane Lycen. Residence, Hinckley, Ill.  
 11295 Orran L., b. 25 Aug. 1863, d. 28 March 1868.  
 11296 Eva, b. 8 Jan. 1868, d. 2 Sept. 1868.  
 11297 James Edward, b. 14 Nov. 1870.

Children of Amanda Terpenning (10086) and Solomon Schoonmaker.

- 11298 Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1858, d. 6 Aug. 1865.  
 11299 Edmund, b. 22 July 1864, m. 17 Sept. 1885 Kittie J. S. Deyo, b. 3 April  
 1864, dau. of Hiram Deyo and Dinah Roosa.

Children of Mary E. Freer (10093) and Simon R. Lefever.

- 11300 Elva Freer, b. 28 Feb. 1868, d. 14 July 1879.  
 11301 Sarah A., b. 29 June 1871.  
 11302 William C., b. 25 June 1875.  
 11303 Silas S., b. 29 Nov. 1878.  
 11304 Frances May, b. 7 Dec. 1884, d. 27 Feb. 1885.

Children of Carrie Auchmoody (10099) and James Robinson.

- 11305 Charles Emery, b. 10 July 1870.  
 11306 Lillie B., b. 6 Nov. 1872, d. 18 March 1873.  
 11307 Grace Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1874.

Child of Ada Auchmoody (10120) and Henry Gennrich.

11308 Augustus, b. 8 June 1878.

Children of Sarah Jane Auchmoody (10121) and Edward Field.

11309 Lillie.

11310 Edward.

11311 Otis.

11312 Mary Ann.

11313 Frederick.

Children of Isaac Furman Auchmoody (10122) and Eliza Leffler.

11314 Hattie.

11315 Charles Henry.

11316 Spencer.

11317 Gerald.

Children of Mary E. Auchmoody (10123) and George W. Seaman.

11318 Laura Rebecca.

11319 George Washington.

11320 Charles Henry.

Children of Lillie Auchmoody (10124) and Charles Gutsell.

11321 Emily Virginia, b. 12 Nov. 1865, d. 27 Jan. 1867.

11322 Mary Gertrude, b. 23 May 1867, m. 16 Nov. 1886 John F. Sattler, b. 15 May 1861, son of August Sattler and Catharine Gergenheimer.

11323 Francis Joseph, b. 23 Aug. 1870.

Children of Frederick R. Snyder (10138) and Martha H. Stiles.

11324 Archie F., b. 8 Jan. 1878.

11325 Mamie M., b. 13 March 1879.

Children of Howard Osterhout (10161) and Mary Hamlin.

11326 Catharine M., b. 10 April 1873.

11327 Henry F., b. 26 Dec. 1875.

Children of Julius Osterhout (10164) and Ella Baldwin.

11328 Julia, b. 31 March 1876, d. 10 Oct. 1877.

11329 Rodney B., b. 8 Jan. 1879.

Child of Harriett Pardee (10165) and Stephen B. Musgrave.

11330 Elizabeth Van Steenberg, b. July 1872, m. 22 April 1890, in New York City, Albert Fellows Hyde.



Children of Burhans Van Steenbergh (10166) and Ione Augusta Paulsen.

11331 Edward Seymour, b. 28 Aug. 1872.

11332 Marguerite, b. 15 March 1875.

11333 Harry Paulsen, b. 14 Sept. 1876.

Children of Mary F. Van Steenbergh (10167) and Samuel L. Van Voorhis.

11334 William Cooper, b. 7 Dec. 1869.

11335 Frances Ione, b. 9 Feb. 1872.

11336 Samuel Lewis, b. 20 March 1874.

11337 Sarah Earl, b. 16 Feb. 1876.

11337A Ella, b. 5 Feb. 1879.

Children of Henrietta Van Steenbergh (10168) and Mortimer G. Tooper.

11338 Mortimer Shipman, b. 21 Sept. 1875, d. 28 March 1886.

11339 Frances Genevieve, b. 3 Jan. 1877, d. 12 April 1878.

Child of Mary Jane Burhans (10174) and William H. Finch.

11340 Charles B., b. 30 May 1885.

Child of John Salisbury Westbrook (10179) and Lillian Finger.

11341 John Winford, b. 31 March 1888, d. 20 Sept. 1890.

Child of Anna Maria Westbrook (10180) and Frederick H. Sanford.

11341A Jeannette Westbrook, b. 7 Oct. 1890.

Child of Howard Burhans (10187) and Catharine Burhans.

11342 Arthur St. Clair, b. 13 May 1879.

Children of Jennie K. Burhans (10188) and Nathan K. Griffin.

11343 John Lawrence, b. 15 July 1887.

11344 Ralph Griffin, b. 7 Oct. 1888.

Children of Lillian Sagendorf (10192) and Philip Van Etten.

11342A Clifford, b. Oct. 1889.

11343A Eva, b. in 1890.

11344A Grace, b. in 1892.

Children of Martha C. Terry (10203) and Fifield Holt Berry.

11345 Bertie, b. 26 June 1871, d. 23 Sept. 1873.

11346 Willie Clarence, b. 28 Sept. 1873, d. 24 April 1877.

11347 Frank H., b. 23 April 1876.

Children of Sarah E. Utter (10205) and Willis R. Fay.

- 11348 Eugene W., b. 9 June 1864.  
 11349 Charley, b. 22 Nov. 1872.  
 11350 Frank D., b. 12 Jan. 1876, d. 7 Sept. 1876.

Child of Adell Utter (10206) and John A. McMamire.

- 11351 Leslie, b. 27 Dec. 1883.

Child of Annie Utter (10207) and Levi W. Maynard.

- 11352 Lee, b. 20 July 1875.

Child of Eva A. Gallup (10217) and Willis A. Weeks.

- 11353 Luna P., b. 12 Oct. 1884.

Children of Nellie Cary (10225) and Homer H. Crego.

- 11354 Florence, b. 29 April 1881.  
 11355 Clide, b. 10 Feb. 1883.

Children of Frances Frazier (10237) and Andrew J. Sollars.

- 11356 Burtie J., b. 28 March 1872.  
 11357 Claude S., b. 18 March 1876.  
 11358 Ernest L., b. 28 Oct. 1877.  
 11359 Blanche A., b. 18 Nov. 1879.  
 11360 Eva May, b. 21 Sept. 1881.

Child of Alice M. Cary (10247) and Lafayette W. Brashear.

- 11361 Ermer Elenor, b. 13 Dec. 1877.

Child of Gordon Granville Cary (10248) and Rebecca J. Wise.

- 11362 Ettie May, b. 2 Dec. 1881.

Child of Minnie E. Cary (10249) and William R. Curtis.

- 11363 Edith, b. 15 March 1883.

Children of John Dewitt Dunham (10278) and Elizabeth Sprague.

- 11364 Julian, b. 15 Aug. 1876.  
 11365 Gracie, b. 8 Dec. 1878.

Children of Huldah Dunham (10279) and Theodore Parker

- 11366 Corydon D., b. 4 Nov. 1874.  
 11367 Morgan, b. 25 May 1884.

Child of Rosa Bell Dunham (10280) and George Tuttle.

11368 Robert, b. 2 March 1874.

Child of Charles Dunham (10281) and Samantha Van Valkenbergh.

11369 Mardie, b. 10 March 1879.

Child of Willard M. Dunham (10282) and Emma S. Parker.

11370 Mira M., b. 14 July 1883, d. 22 July 1883.

Child of Nancy A. Dunham (10283) and Rensselaer Reynolds.

11371 Eliza, b. 6 May 1884.

Child of Laura Mulnix (10284) and Edwin Ford.

11372 Leonard, b. 23 July 1877.

Child of Hetta Mulnix (10285) and Nelson Ferguson.

11373 Maud, b. 15 Jan. 1882.

Child of Lilla Mulnix (10286) and Eugene Bell.

11374 Bessie, b. 13 June 1882.

Children of Alonzo C. Coonley (10292) and Della Barton.

11375 Dora, b. 13 June 1879.

11376 Lottie, b. 23 Aug. 1880.

11377 Orval Melvin, b. 2 May 1882.

11378 Augusta E., b. 22 April 1884.

Children of Dora A. Coonley (10294) and David Palmer.

11379 Lida Grace, b. 10 Feb. 1876.

11380 Frank Orval, b. 26 March 1879, d. 13 April 1879.

11381 Charles Earl, b. 22 July 1880.

11382 Clara Myrtle, b. 20 Aug. 1882.

11383 Ray, b. 2 Sept. 1884.

Children of Lydia A. Coonley (10295) and Hilding F. Voigt.

11384 Bertha, b. 30 May 1879, d. 17 May 1882.

11385 Mabel, b. 23 May 1881.

11386 Carl, b. 14 June 1883.

Child of Orlando Brooks (10302) and Anna B. Hallenbeck.

11387 Roy W., b. 25 May 1881.

Children of Josephine M. Van Steenberg (10348) and Rodney A. Patterson.

- 11388 Eleanor, b. 24 Sept. 1870.  
11389 Mabel Frances, b. 23 July 1879.

Children of Alexander B. Burhans (10359) and Delia M. Gregg.

- 11390 Bernard M., b. 23 July 1875.  
11391 Corodon Laverne, b. 17 March 1878.  
11392 Percy Alexander, b. 23 Dec. 1879.

Children of Sarah E. Dewitt (10364) and Col. Orlando G. Foster.

- 11393 Annie Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1869.  
11394 Thomas Dewitt, b. 9 June 1871.  
11395 Fannie Maria, b. 8 July 1872.

Children of Egbert Dewitt (10365) and Mary E. Stevens.

- 11396 Orrin Laverne, b. 23 April 1871.  
11397 Bert, b. 7 Nov. 1876.  
11398 Benjamin Guy, b. 20 Jan. 1878.

Children of Maria Jane Dewitt (10366) and George A. Bell.

- 11399 Melissa, b. 9 Oct. 1871, d. 19 Feb. 1873.  
11400 Musa, b. 11 Oct. 1873, d. 22 Aug. 1878.

Child of Will E. Dewitt (10368) and Ella M. McCarty.

- 11401 Odell, b. 25 Jan. 1878.

Children of Sarah Catharine Stoner (10371) and Andrew Bickle.

- 11402 Jennie E., b. 31 Oct. 1873, d. 6 March 1879.  
11403 Elsie Jane, b. 2 June 1878.

Children of William H. Stoner (10372) and Amy A. Barnes.

- 11404 Laura Melissa, b. 20 Sept. 1877.  
11405 Robert Judd, b. 15 Dec. 1878.

Children of George Burhans (10380) and Rosilla Dawson.

- 11406 Effie Myrtle, b. 28 March 1876.  
11407 Ella Janette, b. 11 Feb. 1878.

Child of Albert C. Burhans (10387) and Georgia Ann Coplin.

- 11408 William Evans, b. 19 March 1883.

Child of Frances A. Krewson (10411) and Jacob Foster.

- 11409 Alice M., b. 4 Aug. 1874.

Children of Walter J. Krewson (10415) and Mary Ellen O'Donnell.

11410 Alberta, b. 8 Nov. 1886, d. 6 Aug. 1889.

11411 Ethel May, b. 26 June 1889.

Children of Mary Jane Elmendorf (10433) and Peter F. Potts.

11412 Maria Elmendorf, b. 3 Feb. 1874.

11413 Thomas Elmendorf, b. 20 June 1880.

Child of Anna L. Groat (10440) and Arthur Magee.

11414 William Groat, b. 3 June 1869.

Child of Emma J. Groat (10443) and Mathias H. Milham.

11415 Harry Groat, b. 16 Jan. 1872.

Children of William R. Groat (10444) and Elizabeth M. Avery.

11416 Jessie Avery, b. 31 July 1874.

11417 William Avery, b. 9 Nov. 1876.

Child of Eliza M. Van Deusen (10453) and Andrew Shiller.

11418 Wilbur, b. 28 Feb. 1876.

Children of Selah S. Van Deusen (10454) and Etta Kiliner.

11419 Jessie, b. 14 May 1878.

11420 Herbert, b. 11 April 1879.

11421 Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1881.

Child of Mary E. Elmendorf (10457) and John Lee.

11422 Clara Belle, b. 3 May 1875.

Child of Florence O. Elmendorf (10458) and George C. Peters.

11423 Maud, b. 11 Feb. 1881.

Children of George Nicoll Frasier (10474) and Rebecca A. Hoffman.

11424 Frederick, b. 11 Dec. 1875, d. 14 Dec. 1875.

11425 Evelyn Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1877.

Child of George Arthur Parrott (10477) and Cynthia Alma Foster.

11426 Mary Alma, b. 8 July 1872, d. in Dec. 1872.

Children of George A. Parrott (10477) and Mary A. Thompson.

11427 Charlie Hermance, b. 2 July 1877.

11428 Roderick Ernest D'Israeli, b. 29 Nov. 1879.

Children of Mary E. Elmendorf (10518) and John W. Lasher.

- 11429 William Hermans, b. 17 Aug. 1871.  
 11430 Henry Herbert, b. 5 May 1874.  
 11431 Jacob Nelson, b. 14 May 1877, d. 14 Nov. 1879.

Children of Henry L. Elmendorf (10519) and Caroline Post.

- 11432 Anna E., b. 27 Nov. 1873.  
 11433 Adaline S., b. 3 July 1880.

Child of Cordelia Elmendorf (10523) and John H. Van Steenbergh.

- 11434 Charles Henry, b. 14 April 1880.

Children of Dr. Geo. E. Elmendorf (10536) and Luceina Briggs.

- 11433A George Myers, b. 8 Jan. 1880.  
 11434A Cornelius Ernest, b. in Jan. 1885.



## TENTH GENERATION

Children of John H. Relyea (10539) and Alice Freer.

- 11435 Elizabeth Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1886.  
 11436 Spencer Hardenbergh, b. 11 May 1889.  
 11437 Ethel May, b. 29 Dec. 1890.

Children of Lemuel Relyea (10541) and Carrie Bell Norton.

- 11438 Ivan Lemuel, b. 20 Dec. 1882.  
 11439 Howard, b. 4 Aug. 1884, d. 15 May 1885.  
 11440 George Norton, b. 4 Jan. 1890.  
 11441 Hattie Esterly, b. 24 March 1892.

Children of Magdalen Hardenbergh (10544) and David H. Degraff.

- 11442 Tracy, b. 28 July 1878.  
 11443 Beulah, b. 19 Aug. 1881.

Child of Charles H. Degraff (10551) and Catharine L. D. Elting.

- 11444 Clide, b. 27 Dec. 1888.



## Children of Oscar F. Degraff (10552) and Sarah E. Stoutenbergh.

11445 Maud, b. 3 Aug. 1885.

11446 Lulu, b. 6 Feb. 1887.

11447 Harry, b. 5 Nov. 1888.

11448 Lottie, b. 15 Feb. 1890.

## Children of Eliza Jane DuBois (10554) and Augustus Auchmoody.

11449 Millie, b. 6 Dec. 1874, d. 16 Dec. 1874.

11450 Stella, b. 6 Feb. 1876.

11451 Lula, b. 16 Sept. 1880.

11452 A boy, b. 10 Feb. 1884.

## Child of Anna DuBois (10555) and Omer Warren.

11453 Minnie, b. 18 Oct. 1876.

## Children of George Auchmoody (10565) and Gertrude Lefever.

11454 Katie, b. 19 Dec. 1881.

11455 George Lefever, b. 20 Sept. 1891.

## Children of Verdine E. H. Woodward (10717) and Emma Ryder.

11456 Frank Chressman, b. 29 March 1881.

11457 Harvey Horton, b. 12 July 1882, d. 22 Aug. 1883.

11458 Roscoe Bicknell, b. 26 Feb. 1885.

## Child of Catharine J. Woodward (10720) and Alonzo Stearns.

11459 Bertha.

## Child of Margaret D. Woodward (10726) and Oscar A. Freer.

11460 Grant E., b. 16 July 1885.

## Children of Sarah F. Woodward (10727) and Eugene H. Covert.

11461 John Cornelius, b. 6 Aug. 1882.

11462 Beulah May, b. 5 June 1884.

## Children of Luna Davis (10741) and Theodore E. Wands.

11463 Evelyn, b. 10 Oct. 1884.

11464 T. DeWitt, b. 26 Sept. 1887.

11465 Bessie, b. 28 Aug. 1890.

11466 Amy, b. 15 Dec. 1891.

## Children of Affie Beadle (10743) and Martin Douglass.

11467 Eddie, b. 20 Sept. 1873.

11468 Henrietta, b. in 1876.

11469 Emmet, b. in 1887.

Child of Mary Beadle (10744) and William Ferguson.

11470 Florence, b. 5 Aug. 1875.

Child of Harvey Beadle (10745) (wife's name unknown).

11471 Sadie, b. 12 Dec. 1876.

Child of Elmer E. Beadle (10746) and May —.

11472 Dora, b. 28 Jan. 1889.

Children of Minnie Beadle (10748) and Martin Every.

11473 Eddie, b. 10 May 1888.

11474 Lenna, b. 21 Oct. 1889.

Child of Alfred Davis (10749) and Inez Estella TerBush.

11475 Edwin B., b. 1 June 1888.

Children of Aner Markle (10759) and Rennselaer W. Longyear.

11476 Lillian J., b. 21 Aug. 1887.

11477 Floyd W., b. 16 March 1890.

Children of Mary Jane Blanshan (10765) and Alonzo Wheeler.

11478 Orlando, b. 12 Sept. 1877.

11479 Eliza Ann, b. 30 July 1882.

Children of Ida M. Moule (10769) and Augustus Smith.

11480 Inez.

11481 Gertrude.

Child of Loisa L. Van Wagenen (10770) and Ira Clearwater.

11482 Ruth May, b. in May 1884.

Child of Ruth Ann Van Wagenen (10773) and James Powers.

11483 Willie E., b. 19 Feb. 1892.

Child of Frances A. Lefever (10779) and Edwin D. Van Horn.

11484 Nora Ellen, b. 1 Dec. 1881.

'Child of Mary A. Lefever (10780) and Chris. Waltz.

11485 Frank Earl, b. 6 May 1880.

Children of Gertrude Lefever (10803) and George Auchmoody.

11486 Katie, b. 19 Dec. 1881.

11487 George Lefever, b. 20 Sept. 1891.

Children of Lillie May Rowe (10835) and Charles Varney.

11488 George Olin, b. 22 Feb. 1887.

11489 Merton Asa, b. 11 Sept. 1889.

Child of Alexander H. Hill (10969) and Clara Demming.

11490 Astora.

Child of Rev. Eugene Hill (10971) and Lettie Rhinehart.

11491 Warren A., b. 27 Sept. 1870.

Children of Henrietta Hermanse (10980) and David J. Keator.

11492 Ella, b. 28 March 1872.

11493 Minnie, b. 15 Aug. 1874.

11494 Grace, b. 28 Feb. 1877.

11495 May, b. 26 Dec. 1879.

11496 Millie, b. 29 Oct. 1883.

Children of Caroline Sinclair (10985) and Hewitt Boice.

11497 Jennie, b. 22 Oct. 1869.

11498 Willie, b. 20 Nov. 1871, d. in infancy.

Children of Jennie Sinclair (10986) and Pratt Shurter.

11499 Sinclair, b. 13 Aug. 1878.

11500 Guy Livingston, b. 18 Nov. 1880.

11501 Carrie Sinclair, b. 16 April 1884.

Children of Catharine Frisbee (11026) and William F. Kuntz.

11502 William Frederick, b. 8 Aug. 1882.

11503 Katharine Frances, b. 10 Nov. 1884.

Child of Anna Burhans Childs (11029) and Franklin H. French.

11504 Jessie, b. 12 Aug. 1873.

Children of Marian Peters (11045) and Alonzo Camfield.

11505 Nellie, b. 17 Aug. 1877.

11506 Hudson G., b. 8 April 1879.

Child of Melvin J. Peters (11046) and Julia M. Terwilliger.

11507 Eva, b. 5 Feb. 1880.

Children of Frances Granteer (11109) and Andrew J. Smith.

11508 Anna, b. 4 March 1872.

11509 L. D., b. in 1874. (This is the whole name.)

11510 Augustus, b. in 1882.

11511 George, b. in 1887.

Child of Mary L. Granteer (1810) and Edward H. Davis.

11512 Hope E., b. 22 Oct. 1885.

Children of Martha J. Granteer (1111) and Gordon T. Manley.

11513 Renshaw G., b. 13 Oct. 1876.

11514 Edith A., b. in 1879.

11515 Caroline V., b. in 1887.

Child of Clementina V. Granteer (11112) and Martin Newcomer.

11516 Ruth P., b. 7 May 1891.

Children of William A. Fish (11113) and Romia Ett Bailey.

11517 Pearlle Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1888.

11518 Egbert William, b. 11 Aug. 1889.

Children of Everett S. Hewitt (III79) and Mary Alice Williams.

11519 Nina Walker, b. 27 Oct. 1879.

11520 Clarence Berton, b. 10 Dec. 1881.

11521 Lou Ethel, b. 2 April 1884.

Children of Florence B. Hewitt (11181) and Silas J. Mason.

11522 Mamie E., b. in July 1874.

11523 Silas H., b. in Dec. 1875.

11524 Hosea C., b. in June 1877.

11525 Winfield Scott Hancock, b. 14 Feb. 1881.

They reside at Union Grove, Del. Co., N. Y.

Child of Maria Van Houten (11235) and John H. Bogert.

11526 Alberta, b. 29 Sept. 1872.

Children of Frances L. Brinkerhoff (11236) and Peter Ryle.

11527 John, b. 28 Dec. 1882.

11528 Margaret R., b. 12 April 1886.

Children of William J. Minard (11291) and Eva B. Hecox.

11529 Nettie E., b. 4 Dec. 1875.

11530 Mabel E., b. 14 June 1878.

11531 O'Grady, W. E. 18 M. 1958, 1: 3. D. 1958.

## DAVID BURHANS

### FOURTH GENERATION

Children of David Burhans (14) and Debora Van Bommel.

- 11532** Petrus, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1732, m. at Kingston 29 April 1758 Debora Ostrander, widow of Frederick Fort. She was bap. 25 Sept. 1726, dau. of Hendrick Ostrander and Elizabeth Van Bommel. It has proved impossible to trace this family down. Petrus and his wife Debora joined the Shawangunk church, now at Bruynswick, Ulster Co., N. Y., 12 April 1789, but do not seem to have remained in that locality.
- 11533** Samuel, bap. 26 May 1734.
- 11534** Helena, b. 13 March 1739, d. 19 Nov. 1813. She m. at Kingston 4 Feb. 1758 Gideon Ostrander, b. at Kingston 13 Dec. 1730, son of Hendrick Ostrander and Elizabeth Van Bommel. Gideon Ostrander d. 17 Nov. 1811. His will was proved 18 Feb. 1812, and is on file in Kingston, N. Y. In it he mentions his wife Helena, his children, Hendricus (deceased), Samuel, Peter G., Debora, Elizabeth, Helena, Rebecca, and Kezia. He and his wife are both buried at Wagendal, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.



### FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Petrus Burhans (11532) and Debora Ostrander.

- 11535** David, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 3 June 1759.
- 11536** Henricus, bap. at Kingston 10 May 1761.
- 11537** Debora, bap. at Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 Oct. 1763.
- 11538** Annatje, bap. at New Paltz, N. Y., 13 April 1767.
- 11539** Lena, m. George Dill. This Lena probably belongs to this family, but not proved.

Children of Helena Burhans (11534) and Gideon Ostrander.

- 11540** Henricus, b. at Kingston, 16 April 1759, and m. there 6 March 1784 Maria Van Vliet, b. at Rhinebeck 14 June 1767, dau. of Abraham Van Vliet and Catharine Van Aken. Maria d. 7 March 1838. Henricus d. at Esopus, N. Y., when quite young.

- 11541** Samuel, b. 8 March 1761, m. Marva Polly Ostrander, b. 2 Aug. 1768, dau. of Marcus Jacobus Ostrander and Elizabeth DeGraff; Samuel and his wife both d. in New Paltz, N. Y. He, about 1837-40.
- 11542** Deborah, b. 18 June 1763, m. 1 July 1784 Leonard Krows, son of John Krows, of Germany, and Maretje Beem, widow of Jacob Tenning; Leonard Krows was b. in Kingston 24 March 1759, and d. 20 March 1835, and was buried at Esopus, N. Y. Deborah d. 8 Aug. 1823, and was buried at Hurley, N. Y.
- 11543** Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1765, m. Edmund Turner.
- 11544** Peter G., b. 11 April 1769 at New Hurley, m. at Kingston 21 Jan. 1796 Maria Delamater, dau. of Benjamin Delamater and Anna Hooghting, b. 1 Feb. 1774. Peter d. 19 Feb. 1843. Maria d. 14 May 1849.
- 11545** Helena, b. 17 July 1773, m. at New Paltz 5 Sept. 1801 Cornelius Delamater, son of Benjamin Delamater and Anna Hooghting, bap. at Kingston 1 Oct. 1770. Helena appears to have had no children. She lived at Marbletown—adopted a daughter of her sister Deborah, named Elizabeth Krows, and moved West, where she d.; the place unknown.
- 11546** Rebecca, b. at New Hurley 23 April 1775, d. unmarried.
- 11547** Kezia, b. 10 Feb. 1778, d. unmarried. Kezia and Rebecca are buried at Marbletown, N. Y.

The dates of births of above children are taken from an old Bible in possession of Rev. Angelo Ostrander.



## SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Lena Burhans (11539) and George Dill.

- 11548** Peter, b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1798.
- 11549** George Clinton, b. at New Paltz 8 Oct. 1800.

Children of Henricus Ostrander (11540) and Maria Van Vliet.

- 11550** Gideon, bap. at Kingston, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1784, unmarried.
- 11551** Catrina, b. at New Hurley 17 Feb. 1787, m. Jonathan Relyer, b. at New Hurley, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1791, son of William Relyer and Helena Ostrander.
- 11552** Nehemiah, bap. at Kingston 7 Feb. 1799, m. 14 Sept. 1815, at Kingston, Maria Rysdorf, of Woodstock, N. Y., b. in 1786, d. 1 Nov. 1867, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days. Nehemiah d. 19 April 1841.
- 11553** Abraham, b. at Esopus 28 Feb. 1793, m. 20 Nov. 1817 Christina Viele, b. at Kingston 10 Jan. 1798, dau. of Cornelius Viele and Sarah Van Vliet.

Children of Samuel Ostrander 11541 and Marva Polly Ostrander.

- 11554** Sylvester, no record of birth, m. 13 Jan. 1814, at New Paltz, Rebecca Ostrander, dau. of Levi Ostrander and — Hanson; she d. about 1855.



- 11555 Samuel, no record of birth, m. Sally Wood.  
 11556 Solomon, m. Hetty Baxter, and moved to Auburn, N. Y.

**Children of Deborah Ostrander (11542) and Leonard Krows.**

- 11557 Mariah, b. 25 Dec. 1784, m. Tjerck Vilie Terpenning, son of Henry Terpenning and Margaret Van Aken. He was b. in May 1781, bap. 12 June 1785, at Kingston, N. Y., and d. 15 May 1858. Maria d. 30 Nov. 1870.  
 11558 Helena, bap. at Kingston 1 July 1787, m. — Scott.  
 11559 Johannes, b. at Esopus 5 Sept. 1791, m. 21 Sept. 1811 Elizabeth Clearwater, dau. of Joseph Clearwater and Lydia Wood. She was b. 16 Sept. 1793, and d. 12 March 1882. John Krows d. 23 Nov. 1867.  
 11560 Hendricus, b. at Esopus, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1795, m. Ann (Hannah) Clearwater.  
 11561 Hannah, b. at Esopus 3 Nov. 1798, m. 20 Feb. 1814, at New Paltz, John D. Clearwater, son of Daniel Clearwater and Maria Fiele (Viele).  
 11562 Elizabeth, b. at Esopus 15 March 1802, m. Isaac Personius, son of Jaecus Personius and Rachel Keyser, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 9 March 1798 (?).  
 11563 Sarah, b. at Esopus 9 June 1805, m. 18 Feb. 1826, at New Paltz, Henry Smith, son of William Smith and Magdalen Auchmoody, b. 30 April 1802, d. 15 Aug. 1866. Sarah d. 17 Sept. 1865.

**Children of Elizabeth Ostrander (11543) and Edmund Turner.**

- 11564 John.  
 11565 Gideon.

This family moved early to Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

**Children of Peter G. Ostrander (11544) and Maria Delamater.**

- 11566 Henry P., b. at Kingston 3 Nov. 1796, m. Cornelia Post, wid. of John H. Post, b. 15 Dec. 1797, d. 16 Sept. 1878. Henry P. d. 26 July 1871.  
 11567 Cornelius, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1798, d. 15 Oct. 1807.  
 11568 Anna, b. at Esopus, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1800, m. 17 June 1826 Joseph Beckwith, from North Carolina. He was b. 24 Dec. 1801, and d. 28 Feb. 1865.  
 11569 Gideon P., b. 24 Dec. 1806, m. 6 June 1835 Julia Ana De Graff, b. 15 Sept. 1813, dau. of Joshua De Graff and Polly (Mary) Hotaling. Residence, Quarryville, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
 11570 Mary Margaret, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 31 March 1809, m. 23 Aug. 1827 Peter Parsell, b. at Esopus 12 Jan. 1808, son of David Parsell and Mary (Polly) Louw. Mary Margaret d. 3 Sept. 1868.  
 11571 Helena, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 17 Nov. 1811, m. 11 May 1833 John E. Lowe, b. 4 Dec. 1808, son of Ephraim Louw, Jr., and Deborah Van Vliet.  
 11572 Cornelia, b. 3 April 1816, m. 29 May 1842 Hamilton Kerr, son of John Kerr and Mary Hamilton, b. 7 Dec. 1819. They resided at Rifton Glen, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

## Children of Catrina Ostrander (11551) and Jonathan Relyea.

- 11573 William Henry, b. at Bloomingdale, Ulster Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1811.  
 11574 Maria, b. 3 Jan. 1813.  
 11575 Christopher Snyder, b. 9 July 1815, m. Katy Kram.  
 11576 Gideon, b. 20 April 1818.  
 11577 Debora, b. 20 March 1820.  
 11578 Jeremiah Lefever, b. at Bloomingdale 11 Aug. 1822.

## Children of Nehemiah Ostrander (11552) and Maria Rysdorf.

- 11579 Henry, b. at Kingston 4 May 1816, m. at Esopus, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1840 Margaret Magdalena Swedes, dau. of John Swedes and Rachel Bloodham, b. at Bloomingdale 15 Jan. 1816, and d. 10 Feb. 1868.  
 11580 Anna Maria, b. at Kingston 1 April 1819, m. Isaac Kram, She d. 8 June 1852.  
 11581 Rachel, b. 29 Aug. 1822, m. 26 Sept. 1844 Peter Barneis Schepmoes, son of John Turk Schepmoes and Elizabeth Barneis. He was b. 21 June 1821, and d. 8 Feb. 1847. She m. 2d — Hardenbergh (?).  
 11582 Lea Catharine, b. 1823, m. 1st — Van Steenberg, and 2d — Abraham Scott.  
 11583 William, b. 30 Nov. 1825.

## Children of Abraham Ostrander (11553) and Christina Viele.

- 11584 A son, b. 25 Jan. 1818, d. 1 Feb. 1819.  
 11585 Sarah, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 25 July 1819.  
 11586 Eliza Catharine, b. at Esopus 5 Jan. 1823, m. 31 Aug. 1851 Garret Leppening, b. 4 June 1828.  
 11587 Margaret, b. at Esopus 2 May 1828, d. 25 Oct. 1829.  
 11588 William Henry, b. at Esopus, 23 April 1831, d. 18 July 1855.  
 11589 Cathalina, b. at Esopus 25 April 1836.

## Children of Sylvester Ostrander (11554) and Rebecca Ostrander.

- 11590 Sylvester, b. 23 Feb. 1817, was m. at New York by Rev. Henry C. Jones, 28 May 1841, to Charlotte Lyon, b. 1822. He d. 4 July 1860.  
 11591 Jonathan Fort, b. 14 Oct. 1817, m. 13 Aug. 1841 Pauline Brown, dau. of 1821, dau. of John Brown and Sarah Morris. He d. 4 March 1854.  
 11592 Levi, b. 1820-21, d. 1838.  
 11593 Elzira, d. when six years of age.  
 11594 Albert, b. 13 March 1822, m. 10 Oct. 1847 Sarah Miller. He d. 16 April 1892.

## Child of Solomon Ostrander (11556) and Hetty Baxter.

11595 Charles (and probably others). He moved to Auburn, N. Y.

## Children of Maria Krows (11557) and Tjerck Vilie Terpenning.

- 11596 Henricus (Henry) T., b. 20 April 1806 at Esopus, m. 24 Jan. 1839 Pamela Ozmun, dau. of William Ozmun and Catharine Neuman (Newman), b. 8 May 1822, d. 24 July 1874. Henry Terpenning d. 4 May 1866.
- 11597 Eliza, b. 24 Nov. 1807, m. Marinus Van Aken Van Nostrandt, b. at New Paltz 26 Sept. 1808, son of Frederick F. Van Nostrandt and Maria Terpenning.
- 11598 Margaret Ann, b. 12 March 1810, m. 11 July 1829 William Connelly, b. 8 Jan. 1807, son of William Connelly and Lydia Merihew. She d. 20 June 1882. She resided at Port Ewen, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 11599 George DeWitt C., b. 2 March 1812, d. 1 March 1813.
- 11600 Peter Eckert, b. 3 Dec. 1813, d. 27 Oct. 1843, unmarried.
- 11601 Abraham, b. 11 Feb. 1816, m. at Esopus 22 April 1847 Elka Caroline Manning, dau. of Levi Manning and Margaret Bennet, b. 6 March 1826, d. 15 Dec. 1874. Abraham d. 7 June 1852.
- 11602 Maria, b. 8 April 1818, m. 24 March 1842 Alanson Field, b. 4 July 1819, son of Elisha Field and Sarah Butler.
- 11603 David D., b. 14 Sept. 1820, m. Hester Bevier.
- 11604 Sarah Helen, b. 4 Sept. 1823, m. Miles Brown. He was b. 15 Oct. 1821, d. 31 Aug. 1877, son of Walter Brown and Sarah Manning. The family resides at North Barton, N. Y.
- 11605 Catharina Lois, b. 28 Nov. 1825, m. 6 Jan. 1846 Joseph E. Field, b. 2 Jan. 1826, d. 12 Aug. 1883, son of David Lyman Field and Mary Knettles.
- 11606 Cornelia Catharine, b. 25 Jan. 1829, d. 1 April 1854, unmarried.
- All born in Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of John Krows<sup>1</sup> (11559) and Elizabeth Clearwater.

- 11607 Lydia, b. 20 April 1812.
- 11608 A boy, b. 5 Dec. 1813, d. 26 April 1814.
- 11609 Deborah, b. at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Feb. 1815, m. 2 March 1834 Elijah Elmore Marsh, son of Stephen Marsh and Sarah Elmore, b. 25 Nov. 1809, d. 29 May 1858. Residence, Port Ewen, N. Y.
- 11610 Maria, b. 27 Jan. 1817.
- 11611 Henry Hammond, b. 9 Jan. 1820, m. 27 July 1841 Rachel Catharine Hotaling, b. at Esopus 9 Aug. 1816, dau. of John J. Houghtaling and Gertrude Louw. Residence, Port Ewen, N. Y.

<sup>1</sup>My source for the children of Leonard Krows is indirectly, I have given "Krows" where there was uncertainty. As much of the information concerning the family has been gained

- 11612 Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1822, m. 20 Dec. 1846 George Thomas, b. 29 June 1823, son of Cornelius Relyea and Mary Beaver. Residence, West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 11613 William James, b. at High Falls 12 May 1832, m. 14 May 1856 Elizabeth, dau. of John Ferguson, b. 4 May 1832, almost settled Englishman, near New York.
- 11614 John, b. at Esopus 20 July 1832, m. 10 Dec. 1856 Jane Ann Smith, d. 1832, dau. of William Benjamin Smith and Anna White. Residence, Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill.
- 11615 Abraham, b. 11 Oct. 1832, m. 27 Dec. 1856 Elizabeth Ferguson, d. 11 March 1841, dau. of James S. Ferguson and Harriet Smith, 20 Dec. 1832.
- 11616 Sally Ann, b. 20 March 1831.
- 11617 Peter, b. 21 May 1833, m. 28 Feb. 1859 Amelia Deyo, b. 25 Nov. 1832, dau. of John Deyo and Sarah Van Rensselaer.

Children of Henry Krows (11560) and Hannah Clearwater.

- 11618 Eliza, b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 April 1815.
- 11619 Maria Catharine, b. at Rochester 18 Dec. 1818.
- 11620 Hannah, b. at Rochester 19 Jan. 1822.
- 11621 Sarah, b. at the Clove, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Aug. 1829.

Children of Hannah Krows (11561) and John D. Clearwater.

- 11622 Deborah Maria, b. at High Falls, 12 Oct. 1814.
- 11623 Daniel, b. at the Clove (now High Falls) 17 Feb. 1816.
- 11624 Anna Eliza, b. at the Clove 7 Nov. 1818.
- 11625 Luke Rosa, b. at New Paltz 10 April 1830.

Children of Elizabeth Krows (11562) and Isaac Personius.

- 11626 Sarah Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1821.
- 11627 John James, b. 2 Dec. 1822.
- 11628 Henry, b. 16 July 1825.

All b. at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Sarah Krows (11563) and Henry Smith.

- 11629 William, b. at Esopus 17 June 1832, m. 12 Feb. 1856 Jane Catherine, dau. of Isaac D. Terwilliger and Maria Auchmoody, b. 8 Sept. 1831, d. 11 Sept. 1880. He m. 2d 1 Sept. 1885 Henrietta Ingraham, b. 10 May 1844, dau. of Tjerck Ingraham and Permelia Newton. Residence, Ritton Glen, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 11630 Helen, b. 18 Sept. 1837, m. 12 Feb. 1857 James H. Personius, b. 3 Dec. 1835, son of James Perrine and Catharine Freere.
- 11631 Mary Elizabeth, b. at Esopus 12 Nov. 1838, m. 8 Feb. 1856 John Van Wagenen, son of Jonas Van Wagenen and Sarah Ann Wells, b. 22 March 1837. Residence, Lloyds, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Anna Ostrander (11568) and Joseph Beckwith.**

- 11632 Maria, b. at Esopus 14 Jan. 1827, m. 16 July 1851 John Fowler, b. 21 July 1821, son of Alexander Fowler and Elizabeth Scott, from Scotland. Residence, Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 11633 John, b. at Esopus 23 Dec. 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1857 Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 10 May 1827, dau. of Andrew Nicoll and Margaret George.
- 11634 Margaret, b. 3 Aug. 1833, d. unmarried 30 June 1860.
- 11635 Cornelius, b. 5 Sept. 1837, m. 29 Dec. 1866 Mary A. Louw (his cousin), dau. of John E. Louw and Helen Ostrander, b. 11 June 1844. Residence, Port Ewen, N. Y.

All b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Gideon P. Ostrander (11569) and Julia Ann DeGraff.**

- 11636 Silas, b. at Esopus 22 June 1836, m. 27 Sept. 1856 Christina Margaret Teetsel, b. 15 Feb. 1840, dau. of John P. Teetsel and Mahala Snyder.
- 11637 Mary Elizabeth, b. at Esopus 1 Nov. 1837, m. 15 Jan. 1860 Charles W. Taylor, b. 10 Aug. 1835, son of Oran Taylor and Elizabeth Spore.
- 11638 Margaret Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1841.
- 11639 A son, no name, b. 17 Dec. 1844, d. 24 Dec. 1844.
- 11640 Sarah Helen, b. 3 Sept. 1847, d. 14 Feb. 1849.
- 11641 Ursula Helen, b. 29 Sept. 1849, m. 21 Aug. 1878 Ephraim Low, b. 11 Feb. 1834, son of John Low and Helen Ostrander.
- 11642 Peter Henry, b. 16 Nov. 1851, m. 10 March 1877 Ella C. Dederick, b. 17 April 1860, dau. of Jacob Dederick and Comfort Taylor.
- 11643 Fannie Agnes, b. 9 Feb. 1855 in Ulster Co., N. Y., m. 10 Sept. 1873 Winslow Van Etten, b. 16 March 1854, son of John Abraham Van Etten and Rachel Catharine Myer.
- 11644 Julia, b. 25 Jan. 1857, d. 1 Nov. 1857.
- 11645 A son, b. 18 March 1859, d. 26 March 1859.

**Children of Mary Margaret Ostrander (11570) and Peter Parsell.**

- 11646 Catharine Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1828, m. 1st George Murdock, 2d Jerry Perkins.
- 11647 Maria, b. 21 Dec. 1830, m. 15 March 1849 Elisha Monroe, son of Lewis Monroe, b. 18 April 1822, d. 3 Dec. 1865.
- 11648 Eliza Helen, b. 5 Aug. 1833, m. 7 Jan. 1863 Henry Colvill Rodman, b. 20 Dec. 1839, son of Joseph Norton Rodman and Phebe Ann Colvill.
- 11649 Abram W., b. 12 April 1836, m. 7 March 1861 Alida Deyo, dau. of John Deyo and Sarah Van Keuren, b. 11 Oct. 1836, d. 2 Oct. 1868. He m. 2d 10 Jan. 1872 Gertrude Krows, b. 12 April 1844, dau. of Henry Krows and Rachel Hotaling. Residence, Keyport, N. J.
- 11650 Cornelia, b. 25 April 1839, d. 19 Nov. 1881.
- 11651 An infant, b. 3 Sept. 1842, d. same month.

- 11652 David, b. 4 Dec. 1811, d. 7 Jan. 1899, Haver, Mass. He m. Mary Ann Morris, b. 1812, d. 1899. William Davis Morris and Elizabeth Bailey. He is a journalist and resides at Port Ewen, N. Y.
- 11653 William Henry, b. 9 April 1846, d. 1899, Haver, Mass. He m. Mary Ann Morris, b. 1812, d. 1899. 1846, dau. of Abram Hyde and Louisa Ellsworth.
- 11654 John, b. in Dec. 1852, d. in Esopus in the fall of 1855.  
All b. in Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children of Helen Ostrander (11571) and John B. Lane.

- 11655 Ephraim, b. in Esopus 11 Feb. 1834, d. 20 May 1899, Esopus, N. Y. He m. Keuren, dau. of Jonathan Van Rensselaer and Anna Van Rensselaer, b. 16 June 1835, and d. 11 Feb. 1877. He m. 2d 21 Aug. 1878 Ursula Helen Ostrander, b. 29 Sept. 1849, dau. of Gideon P. Ostrander and Julia Ann DeGraff. Ephraim d. 17 April 1882.
- 11656 Israel, b. at Esopus 8 Nov. 1837, d. 21 May 1845.
- 11657 Mary Ann, b. at Esopus 14 Jan. 1838, d. 17 Dec. 1899, Esopus, N. Y. He m. Keuren, b. 5 Sept. 1837, son of Anna Ostrander and Joseph Beckwith.
- 11658 Abram, b. 4 Feb. 1855, d. 27 May 1858.

Children of Cornelia Ostrander (11572) and Hamilton Kerr.

- 11659 Marian, b. 9 Oct. 1843, d. same day.
- 11660 Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1846, d. 13 Sept. 1897, Esopus, N. Y. He m. Keuren, b. 1846, son of Gilbert Merritt and Sarah Sluyter. Residence, Rifton, N. Y.
- 11661 Cornelia Frances, b. 12 Jan. 1848, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
- 11662 Ezra Fitch, b. 7 Dec. 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1851.
- 11663 John Newton, b. 17 Dec. 1852, d. 1 Nov. 1856.
- 11664 Emma Jane, b. 5 Feb. 1856, d. 28 Jan. 1864.
- 11665 Newton H., b. 7 Nov. 1858.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Henry Ostrander (11579) and Margaret M. Smedes.

- 11667 Elmira, b. 14 Oct. 1842.
- 11668 Rachel Maria, b. 27 Feb. 1844.
- 11669 William Henry, b. 5 June 1846.
- 11670 Sylvester, b. 3 May 1849.
- 11671 Mary Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1851.



11672 Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Jan. 1855.

11673 George Leslie, b. 3 Feb. 1858.

These dates from family Bible of Henry Ostrander, of Fly Mountain,  
Ulster Co., N. Y.

Child of Rachel Ostrander (11581) and Peter Burhans Schepmoes.

11674 Orlando, b. 6 Sept. 1845, m. in Aug. 1863 Mary Lature.

Children of Eliza Catharine Ostrander (11586) and Garret Terpenning.

11675 Margaret Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1850, m. William Courtlandt.

11676 Mary Ellen b. 26 Sept. 1852, m. Samuel Bridge.

11677 Abraham, m. — DuBois.

11678 Henry C., b. 28 Oct. 1858.

Children of Sylvanus Ostrander (11590) and Charlotte Lyon.

11679 Eliza.

11680 Lucinda.

11681 Adeline.

11682 Durling.

Children of Jonathan Forte Ostrander (11591) and Phebe Brown.

11683 Angela, b. 12 Aug. 1841, m. 22 April 1869 Mary Elizabeth Curry, b. 20 July 1848, dau. of Peter Curry and Harriet Westerfield. He is a clergyman of the Reformed Church.

11684 Levi B., b. 16 March 1843, d. 27 Jan. 1846.

11685 Mary F., b. 7 Aug. 1844, m. 22 April 1863 Edwin Arthur, b. 25 Dec. 1836, son of Edward Arthur and Phebe Griffin.

11686 Louis F., b. 17 May 1846, d. 17 March 1883, unmarried.

11687 Sophronia, b. 22 Jan. 1848.

11688 Sylvester J., b. 16 March 1853, d. 23 Aug. 1862.

Children of Albert Ostrander (11594) and Sarah Mallon.

11689 Sarah Zitella, b. 23 Jan. 1849, m. — Smith.

11690 Adelle Zuleima, b. in Nov. 1850, m. — Carsey.

11691 Cecilia Teresa, d. in infancy.

11692 William Albert, b. in 1859.

Children of Henry T. Terpenning (11596) and Pamela Ozmun.

11693 Julia A., b. 6 July 1842, m. 15 Feb. 1860 John Wesley Collins, b. 2 Jan. 1839, son of John T. Collins and Cynthia Gibbs. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

11694 Mary C., b. 21 March 1856, m. 6 Oct. 1870 Hanford T. Morgan, b. 27 Aug. 1848, son of Edwin G. Morgan and Cordelia Tallmage.

11695 Charles H., b. 24 Nov. 1860. Residence, South Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

11696 Carrie B., b. 18 March 1862, d. 14 Aug. 1876.

Children of Eliza Terpenning (1167) and Marcus V. A. Van Nostrand.

- 11697 Frederick.
- 11698 Elias.
- 11699 Jothan.
- 11700 Lavinia.
- 11701 Catharine.
- 11702 Margaret Eliza.

Children of Margaret Ann Terpenning (11598) and William Connelly.

- 11703 Mary C., b. 22 Nov. 1831, m. 18 Nov. 1850, Rev. D. C. Hughes, b. 24 June 1832, son of Nathan Hughes and Jane Evans. Rev. D. C. Hughes is now (1882) pastor of Union Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 11704 Henry C., b. 23 Sept. 1832, m. 13 Sept. 1864, Jennie O. Connelly, b. 1832, dau. of William Connelly and Jennie O. Connelly. He m. 2d 28 Oct. 1858 Lucinda Manning, b. 14 Nov. 1837, dau. of Levi Manning and Margaret Ann Bennett.
- 11705 George L., b. 10 Sept. 1835, d. 28 Aug. 1836.
- 11706 Peter T., b. 4 Sept. 1838, d. 16 Dec. 1842.
- 11707 Carey S., b. 24 May 1840, m. 3 July 1860 Harriet A. Secor, b. 22 Nov. 1839, dau. of Alexander Secor and Ann Brewster. Residence, Port Ewen, N. Y.
- 11708 Cathalina, b. 7 Oct. 1844, m. 7 Oct. 1863 Alfred Van Nostrand, b. 19 Feb. 1841, son of Elias Terpenning Van Nostrand and Sarah Ann DuBois.

Child of Abraham Terpenning (11601) and Elca Caroline Manning.

- 11709 Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1850.

Children of Maria Terpenning (11602) and Alanson Field.

- 11710 Fannie, b. 1 April 1842, m. 12 May 1861 Alanson J. Field, b. 10 Dec. 1841, dau. of Aaron Woodbury and Caroline Fitts. Residence, Groton, N. Y.
- 11711 Peter E., b. 15 Dec. 1844, m. 14 June 1871 Louisa Gibbs, dau. of Jesse B. Gibbs and Esther Williams. She was b. 15 March 1845 and d. 8 Jan. 1872. No children. He m. 2d Lizzie E. Dudley, b. 19 Dec. 1856, dau. of Leonard Dudley and Cecilia E. Martin.
- 11712 Mary J., b. 10 April 1847, m. 31 Dec. 1868 LeRoy Jencks, b. 12 June 1837, son of Emory Jencks and Betsy R. Heald. Residence, Groton, N. Y.
- 11713 Henry M. D., b. 18 May 1848, m. 19 June 1869 Fannie Gibbs, b. 17 Oct. 1847, dau. of Henry Thomas Giles and Margaret Helen Haight. They reside at Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 11714 John L., b. 11 March 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1871 Fannie Gibbs, b. 17 Oct. 1847, son of Oliver Avery and Hannah Webb.
- 11715 Florence L., b. 14 Feb. 1856, d. 26 Jan. 1858.
- 11716 Ellen J., b. 4 Feb. 1861.

**Children of Sarah H. Terpenning (11604) and Miles Brown.**

- 11717 Amanda, b. 3 March 1845, m. 24 Jan. 1871 Jonathan Crane, son of Jonathan Crane and Mary Morse.
- 11718 Mary Alice, b. 16 July 1848, d. 23 June 1891. She m. 16 July 1872 Erastus Denman Wilbur, b. 6 June 1847, son of Abel Wilbur and Mary Jane Du Bois.
- 11719 Cornelia, b. 16 Nov. 1851, d. 16 Feb. 1858.
- 11720 Sarah Joanna, b. 17 Nov. 1854, m. 27 Nov. 1878 Chauncey Elbert Luce, b. 25 March 1850, son of Israel Luce and Catharine Comfort.

**Children of Cathalina L. Terpenning (11605) and Joseph E. Field.**

- 11721 David L., b. 7 Feb. 1847, m. 15 Dec. 1869 Sarah M. Wheeler, b. 30 Jan. 1849, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Hannah Van Houten. They reside at Sayre, Bradford Co., Pa.
- 11722 William Edward, b. 29 March 1850, m. 31 Dec. 1873 Sarah Rebecca Kronkright, b. 11 April 1853, dau. of John Kronkright and Mary Writen. They reside at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.
- 11723 Ida, b. 2 Aug. 1852, m. 10 Sept. 1873 Elmer S. Hubbell, b. 10 Nov. 1847, son of Volney Hubbell and Amanda Crippen. Residence, Sayre, Pa.
- 11724 Emma C., b. 21 April 1854, m. 28 Feb. 1872 Charles Henry Coleman, b. 3 Oct. 1848, son of Joseph Coleman and Lettie Ditmus.
- 11725 Charles E., b. 6 April 1856, m. 16 June 1880 Julia Viola McKean, b. 7 Nov. 1858, dau. of John McKean and Dolly Irene Beeman. Residence, Athens, Pa.
- 11726 Frank, b. 13 March 1858, m. 7 Sept. 1890 Sarah Ophelia Piatt, b. 22 Sept. 1865, dau. of James Piatt and Armenia Augusta Muncey. Residence, Athens, Pa.
- 11727 Helen, b. 19 April 1860, d. 16 March 1863.
- 11728 Harlow, b. 19 Jan. 1863, m. 26 Feb. 1890 Lillie May Bennett, b. 7 Dec. 1868, dau. of Thomas Bennett and Susan Ann Woolever. Residence, Waverly, N. Y.
- 11729 Carrie, b. 6 June 1865.
- 11730 Anna Belle, b. 26 June 1868.

**Children of Deborah Krows (11609) and Elijah Elmore Marsh.**

- 11731 Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Esopus 9 Nov. 1835, m. 7 July 1856 William Elmendorf, b. 8 Sept. 1836, son of Joseph Elmendorf and Eliza Miller Kimbork. Sarah E. d. 4 April 1881. Residence, Rondout, N. Y.
- 11732 John Henry, b. 4 Oct. 1837, m. 26 Dec. 1864 Josephine Sleight, b. 29 Nov. 1841, dau. of Abraham Sleight and Hester B. Elting. Residence, N. Y. City.
- 11733 James Trowbridge Elmore, b. 8 Sept. 1839, m. 22 Jan. 1863 Sarah Elizabeth Snowdon, b. 10 May 1843, dau. of John Snowdon and Elizabeth Potts.
- 11734 Julia, b. 7 June 1841, m. 12 Dec. 1877 Robert Thomas Allison, b. 13 March 1858, son of Robert Henry Allison and Cornelia Lewis.

- 11735** Charles Lyman, b. 31 Jan. 1817, m. 21 Nov. 1841, Anne, dau. of Joseph Gregory and Mary Jane Borley. Residence, 5 Mon's Island, Calvert Co., Md.
- 11736** Elmer, b. 23 Dec. 1840, m. 18 Jan. 1865, Edwina, dau. of Longinus Silven Bates and Mary Jane Van Ote.
- All of these children b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Henry Hammond Krows (11611) and Rachel C. Hotaling.**

- 11737** Gamaliel A., b. 1836, m. 1848, Mary Margaret Ostrander. Residence, Keyport, N. J.
- 11738** Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1846.
- 11739** Cora, b. 25 March 1847, m. 1860, A. C. Ostrander.
- 11740** Emily, b. 18 Sept. 1849.
- 11741** Margaret, b. 8 Oct. 1852, m. 19 Nov. 1873 Charles Bishop, b. 22 Dec. 1851, son of Samuel Bishop and Jane Post.
- 11742** Isabell, b. 11 May 1856, d. 11 Aug. 1856.
- All b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**Children of Elizabeth Krows (11612) and George C. Relyea.**

- 11743** Melissa D'Ette, b. at Esopus 21 Nov. 1847, m. 24 Oct. 1871 Richard T. Atkins, b. 25 March 1848, son of William Atkins and Maria Frederick.
- 11744** George William, b. 8 March 1849.
- 11745** John, b. 4 Dec. 1850, d. 6 March 1855.
- 11746** Eliza J., b. 15 March 1852.
- 11747** James H., b. 10 July 1854, m. 24 Sept. 1889 Isabella Emerick, b. 9 Dec. 1856, dau. of Peter Emerick and Elizabeth Bouck.
- 11748** Israel, b. 25 March 1856, m. 31 Dec. 1891 Lucy Conkling, dau. of Jesse and Mary Conkling.

**Children of William T. Krows (11613) and Eliza Jane Ferguson.**

- 11749** Melvin, b. 9 Jan. 1851, m. 17 June 1874 Laura A. Miller, b. 5 Feb. 1856, dau. of Jacob Walter Miller and Martha Ann Hover. Residence, Momence, Ill.
- 11750** Wallace, b. 27 Oct. 1852, d. 17 Sept. 1854.
- 11751** Anna, b. 5 Oct. 1855, d. 4 June 1864.
- 11752** Clarence, b. 5 June 1858, m. 15 Jan. 1878 Huldah Olmstead, b. 9 July 1860, dau. of William Smith Olmstead and Catharine Salpaugh.
- 11753** Edwin, b. at Staatsburg, N. Y., 27 March 1860, m. 30 April 1884 Verna Myers, dau. of Frank Myers and Mary L. Anthony.
- 11754** Kate, b. 15 July 1862, m. 21 March 1888 Clarence H. Smith, son of Elijah T. Smith and Susan Van Gelder.

- 11755 Mary W., b. 17 Aug. 1864, m. 1 Jan. 1890 Jeremiah E. Crawford, son of Elijah Crawford and Lana Smith.
- 11756 Jennie, b. 23 Nov. 1866.
- 11757 William, b. 22 Jan. 1870.

**Children of John (Krows) Crouse (11614) and Jane Ann Swart.**

- 11758 Emma Frances, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. Melvin Skinner.
- 11759 William Swart, b. 11 March 1853, m. Sarah Steer Fallis.
- 11760 Anna Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1854, m. Joseph William Worley.
- 11761 Sarah Elmore, b. 30 May 1856, m. Alfred Bull.
- 11762 Helen Virginia, b. 10 Sept. 1858, m. 15 May 1883 Allen Johnson, b. 26 March 1858, son of Darius Hooker Johnson and Emma Adelia Salisbury.
- 11763 Fred. Coburn, b. 16 April 1860, m. Jennie B. Fallis.
- 11764 Della May, b. 9 April 1862, m. William L. Humphrey.
- 11765 Jessie Allen, b. 4 Jan. 1868.
- 11766 Leonette Bedford, b. 26 Oct. 1869.
- 11767 Jennie Wines, b. 3 April 1875, d. 30 Aug. 1875. The family resides at Downer's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill.

**Children of Peter Krows (11617) and Amelia Deyo.**

- 11768 Ida, b. 5 Dec. 1859.
- 11769 Jansen, b. 15 Aug. 1865.
- 11770 Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1869.

**Children of William Smith (11629) and Sarah Jane Terwilliger.**

- 11771 Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1852.
- 11772 Almira, b. 26 Oct. 1858.
- 11773 Henry, b. 18 Sept. 1860.

**Children of Helen Smith (11630) and James H. Perrine.**

- 11774 Sarah C., b. 22 Nov. 1848.
- 11775 Jane E., b. 3 Sept. 1850.
- 11776 Mary E., b. 29 Aug. 1852.
- 11777 Eliza D., b. 19 Aug. 1854.
- 11778 Minerva, b. 3 Oct. 1856.
- 11779 Henry S., b. 22 March 1858, d. 8 Aug. 1874.
- 11780 Lauretta, b. 27 June 1860.
- 11781 Josephine, b. 19 Oct. 1862.
- 11782 Gertrude, b. 26 July 1864, d. 27 April 1866.
- 11783 John, b. 26 May 1866, d. 21 May 1869.
- 11784 Grace, b. 23 Nov. 1868, d. 23 July 1871.

This family resides at Rifton Glen, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## Children of Mary Elizabeth Smith (11631) and Nathan Van Wagenen.

- 11785 Ella, b. 17 Dec. 1858, d. 11 Mar. 1881.  
 11786 Carrie, b. 15 July 1865.  
 11787 Charles, b. 18 Feb. 1867, d. 15 Sept. 1867.  
 11788 Eugene, b. 17 Nov. 1868.  
 11789 Elizabeth, b. 27 March 1871.  
 11790 William H., b. 22 Jan. 1874.  
 11791 Albert M., b. 8 May 1876.

## Children of Maria Beckwith (11632) and John Fowler.

- 11792 Maria, b. 2 May 1862, d. 10 Dec. 1881.  
 11793 Alexander, b. 10 Jan. 1856.  
 11794 James Willis, b. 15 Jan. 1860.  
 11795 John C., b. 12 Feb. 1863.

## Children of John Beckwith (11633) and Elizabeth Nicoll.

- 11796 Anna M., b. 13 Oct. 1858.  
 11797 Hattie Maria, b. 8 May 1860.  
 11798 Joseph, b. 3 July 1861.  
 11799 David Andrew, b. 20 Sept. 1862.  
 11800 Cornelius, b. 22 April 1864.  
 11801 Jennie Bell, b. 12 March 1866.  
 11802 William J., b. 1 June 1868.

## Children of Cornelius Beckwith (11635) and Mary A. Louw.

- 11803 Maggie Ada, b. 18 Dec. 1872, d. 4 April 1874.  
 11804 Chauncey E., b. 22 Sept. 1876, d. 17 Dec. 1877.

## Children of Silas Ostrander (11636) and Christina M. Teetsel.

- 11805 Charles, b. 13 March 1859, d. 4 Oct. 1869.  
 11806 Cornelia, b. 1 Oct. 1861, m. 18 Dec. 1881 Mary Catherine Greville, C. F. March 1881, d. 101 H. m. Brown and Sophie M. (W. L. 1881)  
 11807 Harlan Snyder, b. 4 June 1863, d. 2 May 1882.  
 11808 John Gideon, b. 5 June 1871, d. 17 Jan. 1879.  
 11809 Willie Chapman, b. 17 Dec. 1873.  
 11810 Julia Edna, b. 27 July 1877, d. 7 March 1879.

## Children of Mary Elizabeth Ostrander (11637) and Charles W. Taylor.

- 11811 Walter, b. 29 Oct. 1860, d. 24 Jan. 1861.  
 11812 Frank, b. 2 Nov. 1861, d. 13 Dec. 1861.  
 11813 Julia Ana, b. 26 July 1863.



- 11814 Henry Ostrander, b. 5 Aug. 1867.  
 11815 Helena Jane, b. 14 June 1874.  
 11816 Fannie Luella, b. 14 June 1881.

Children of Ursula Helen Ostrander (11641) and Ephraim Low.

- 11817 Charles T., b. 23 Dec. 1879, d. 4 Jan. 1880.  
 11818 Mary, b. 2 March 1881, d. 13 Dec. 1881.

Children of Frances Agnes Ostrander (11643) and Winslow Van Etten.

- 11819 Mary Catharine, b. 3 May 1874, d. 6 Jan. 1876.  
 11820 Carrie Ella, b. 10 Aug. 1876.  
 11821 Sarah Alice, b. 4 Sept. 1879, d. 31 Oct. 1881.

Children of Catharine Ann Parsell (11646) and George Murdock.

- 11822 George.  
 11823 Emma, m. Joseph Rightmyer.  
 11824 James.

Children of Catharine Ann Parsell (11646) and Jerry Perkins.

- 11825 Mary, m. George Murdock.  
 11826 William.

Children of Maria Parsell (11647) and Elisha Monroe.

- 11827 Charles, b. 2 July 1851, m. 29 April 1874 Barbara (Fitch) Turck, b. 8 Nov. 1852, dau. of John J. Turck and Hannah Baxter. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 11828 Susan, b. 23 Jan. 1854, d. 14 Feb. 1872.  
 11829 Peter, b. 5 Feb. 1856.  
 11830 William, b. 3 Oct. 1858, m. 26 Jan. 1881 Delia Taylor, b. 15 Nov. 1862, dau. of Abram Taylor and Jane Chase.  
 11831 Abram, b. 16 June 1861, d. 4 Oct. 1881.

Children of Eliza Helen Parsell (11648) and Henry C. Rodman.

- 11832 James R., b. 2 Aug. 1863.  
 11833 Andrew J., b. 9 July 1865.  
 11834 Alfred, b. 3 Aug. 1867.  
 11835 Edith, b. 17 Sept. 1870.

Children of Abram W. Parsell (11649) and Gertrude Krows.

- 11836 Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1872.  
 11837 Elmer, b. 14 Dec. 1875.  
 11838 Frank, b. 17 May 1879.

## Children of William Henry Parsell (11653) and Eleanor Hyde.

11839 May, b. 24 Jan. 1874, d. 22 July 1876.

11840 Abraham H., b. 31 May 1879.

11841 Lottie A., b. 11 Dec. 1881.

## Children of Ephraim Low (11655) and Catharine Ann Van Keuren

11842 John Wesley, b. 10 July 1861.

11843 Martha, b. 9 Nov. 1864.

11844 Sarah Maria, b. 20 April 1866.

11845 Cynthia, b. 11 July 1868.

11846 Ezra, b. 10 Feb. 1877.

## Children of Ephraim Low (11655) and Ursula Helen Ostrander.

11847 Charles T., b. 23 Dec. 1879, d. 4 Jan. 1880.

11848 Mary, b. 2 March 1881, d. 13 Dec. 1881.

## Children of Mary Ann Low (11657) and Cornelius Beckwith.

11849 Maggie Ada, b. 18 Dec. 1872, d. 4 April 1874.

11850 Chauncey E., b. 22 Sept. 1876, d. 17 Dec. 1877.

## Children of Mary Eliza Kerr (11660) and Theodore Merritt.

11851 Albertha, b. 11 Nov. 1871.

11852 Edwin, b. 18 March 1878.



## NINTH GENERATION

## Children of Rev. Angelo Ostrander (11683) and Mary E. Curry.

11853 Mary Louisa, b. 26 March 1870.

11854 Frederick Curry, b. 25 June 1871.

11855 Gilbert Gregory, b. 3 July 1873.

11856 Edith, b. 18 Aug. 1877, d. 26 Sept. 1880.

11857 Harriet, b. 20 Sept. 1879.

## Children of Mary F. Ostrander (11685) and Edwin Arthur.

11858 Mary Emma, b. 29 May 1864.

11859 Grace A., b. 23 July 1866.

11860 Edwin O., b. 24 Nov. 1868.

11861 Ella, b. 31 March 1872.

- 11862 Sophronia, b. 3 Dec. 1876.  
 11863 Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1878.  
 11864 George S., b. 7 Sept. 1882, d. 20 Dec. 1883.

Children of Julia A. Terpenning (11693) and John W. Collins.

- 11865 Glenn H., b. 5 Feb. 1863.  
 11866 Mary L., b. 3 April 1867.  
 11867 Hattie E., b. 27 Oct. 1872.

Children of Mary C. Terpenning (11694) and Hanford T. Morgan.

- 11868 Charles H., 6 Dec. 1871.  
 11869 Zina, b. 27 July 1873.  
 11870 Julia C., b. 11 Nov. 1874.  
 11871 John E., b. 16 Oct. 1876, d. 6 Sept. 1881.  
 11872 Flora M., b. 9 Nov. 1878.

Child of Mary C. Connelly (11703) and Rev. David C. Hughes.

- 11873 Charles Evans, b. 11 April 1862.

Children of Henry C. Connelly (11704) and Lucinda Manning.

- 11874 Cornelia Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1859, m. 22 Sept. 1881 Charles E. Johnston, b. 19 June 1857, son of William B. Van Gasbeck and Julia Fredenburgh. He has his name changed to "Johnston."  
 11875 Carrie, b. 1 March 1861, d. 8 Nov. 1878.  
 11876 William Henry, b. 28 Jan. 1863.  
 11877 Minnie, b. 9 April 1866, d. 15 Aug. 1868.  
 11878 Arthur C., b. 5 April 1868.  
 11879 Dora Jane Manning, b. 12 July 1872.  
 11880 Alfred, b. 14 Jan. 1874.  
 11881 Roscoe Conklin, b. 7 Feb. 1877, d. 23 July 1877.

Children of Carey S. Connelly (11707) and Harriet A. Secor.

- 11882 William Henry, b. 27 May 1861, d. 23 Aug. 1862.  
 11883 Grace, b. 4 Oct. 1862, d. 11 Oct. 1863.  
 11884 Mary C., b. 21 July 1864, d. 30 Oct. 1879.  
 11885 Margaret T., b. 25 Aug. 1866.  
 11886 Henry C., b. 2 May 1870.  
 11887 Charles H., b. 20 Jan. 1874.

Children of Cathalina Connelly (11708) and Alfred Van Nostrand.

- 11888 William C., b. 6 Sept. 1864.  
 11889 Elias Terpenning, b. 14 May 1869, d. 19 July 1869.  
 11890 Edith Nina, b. 21 Feb. 1871.

Children of Elisha Field (11710) and Martha A. Woodbury.

11891 Carrie M., b. 3 Sept. 1869.

11892 George R., b. 1 Oct. 1871.

Child of Mary J. Field (11712) and LeRoy Jencks.

11893 Minnie L., b. 6 March 1870.

Child of Henry M. Field (11713) and Ella M. Giles.

11894 Florence May, b. 9 March 1882.

Children of Lina L. Field (11714) and Edward M. Avery.

11895 Henry Gardner, b. 27 Oct. 1878.

11896 Harold Field, b. 2 Aug. 1879.

Children of Amanda Brown (11717) and Jonathan Crane.

11897 Benjamin, b. 20 June 1872, d. 28 July 1891.

11898 Miles Albert, b. 17 April 1874, d. 3 Aug. 1891.

Children of Mary Alice Brown (11718) and Erastus D. Wilbur.

11899 Endilla, b. 28 Jan. 1874.

11900 Mertie Diana, b. 20 June 1876.

11901 Lydia Adora, b. 1 June 1878.

11902 Frank Abel, b. 11 June 1881, d. 13 Oct. 1881.

Children of Sarah J. Brown (11720) and Chauncey E. Luce.

11903 Miles, b. 12 Jan. 1881.

11904 Elbert, b. 2 June 1882.

11905 Grace Edna, b. 6 Dec. 1884.

Children of David L. Field (11721) and Sarah M. Wheeler.

11906 Minnie, b. 24 June 1873.

11907 Alice, b. 4 Sept. 1877.

11908 Lewis, b. 7 Dec. 1880.

Children of William Edward Field (11722) and Sarah R. K.

11909 Edith A., b. 24 Jan. 1875.

11910 Ernest, b. 11 April 1880.

Children of Ida Field (11723) and Elmer S. Hubbell.

11911 Jessie Allen, b. 29 June 1874.

11912 Lillian May, b. 7 Dec. 1879.

Child of Emma C. Field (11724) and Charles H. Coleman.

11913 Frederick H., b. 22 Dec. 1876.

Child of Charles E. Field (11725) and Julia V. McKean.

11914 Henry Field, b. 6 Jan. 1882.

Children of Harlow Field (11728) and Lillie May Bennett.

11915 Harlow Elmer, b. 10 Dec. 1890.

11916 Thomas Emery, b. 1 March 1892.

Children of Sarah E. Marsh (11731) and William Elmendorf.

11917 Edward, b. 21 April 1857, d. 30 March 1859.

11918 Minetta Lydia, b. 23 Nov. 1858.

11919 Charles Whipple, b. 10 July 1860.

11920 William Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1863.

11921 Eliza Miller, b. 1 March 1866.

11922 Edith Kimbork, b. 17 Sept. 1867.

11923 Alice, b. 20 Jan. 1870.

11924 Lena Deborah, b. 26 Sept. 1874, d. 2 Sept. 1879.

11925 Harry Elmore, b. 20 Sept. 1877, d. 27 Aug. 1879.

Children of John H. Marsh (11732) and Josephine Sleight.

11926 Eva Jansen, b. 2 July 1865.

11927 Abraham Sleight, b. 22 Sept. 1867, d. 25 Nov. 1867.

11928 Hester Elting, b. 8 Nov. 1868.

11929 Charles Wesley Elmore, b. 14 Sept. 1871.

11930 Bessie Lena, b. 20 Oct. 1874.

11931 Mary Hasbrouck, b. 20 Sept. 1876, d. 19 May 1879.

11932 Helen Silkman, b. 23 Aug. 1879.

Children of James T. E. Marsh (11733) and Sarah E. Snowdon.

11933 William Elmore, b. 2 Dec. 1863.

11934 Hattie Emily, b. 5 June 1865, d. 15 Sept. 1866.

11935 Mary Emma, b. 3 Jan. 1867.

11936 James Henry, b. 16 Dec. 1877.

11937 Sarah Silvia, b. 29 March 1880, d. 10 May 1881.

Children of Charles L. Marsh (11735) and Thyrsa Gregory.

11938 Ella May, b. 11 Aug. 1873.

11939 Joseph Elmore, b. 3 June 1875.

11940 Emma Lizzie, b. 11 April 1879.

11941 Charles Robert, b. 28 Sept. 1880, d. 5 Nov. 1880.

11942 Mary Deborah, b. 3 Oct. 1881.

Children of Elmira Marsh (11736) and Edward Bates.

11943 Maud Marsh, b. 17 Oct. 1871.

11944 Mabel Smith, b. 8 Dec. 1878, d. 31 July 1879.

Children of Gertrude A. Krows (11737) and Abraham W. Parsell.

11945 Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1872.

11946 Elmer, b. 14 Dec. 1875.

11947 Frank, b. 17 May 1879.

Children of Melissa D'Ette Relyea (11743) and Richard T. Atkins.

11948 George R., b. 26 Aug. 1873.

11949 Arthur, b. 22 June 1877.

11950 Grace, b. 27 Oct. 1879.

11951 Eliza, b. 20 April 1882.

Children of Melvin Krows (11749) and Laura A. Miller.

11952 Walter M., b. 21 Aug. 1875.

11953 Ralph, b. 11 Feb. 1878.

11954 Melvin A., b. 18 March 1882.

Child of Clarence Krows (11752) and Huldah Olmsted.

11955 Olive, b. 21 May 1880.

Child of Edwin Krows (11753) and Venie Myers.

11956 Earl.

Children of Emma F. Crouse (Krows) (11758) and Melvin Skinner.

11957 Emma Virginia, b. 24 Jan. 1884.

11958 Mary Melvin, b. 28 Jan. 1886.

11959 Helen Crouse, b. 1 May 1888, d. 15 Aug. 1888.

Children of William S. Crouse (11759) and Sarah S. Fallis.

11960 Stella Irene, b. 20 Aug. 1881.

11961 Robert Fallis, b. 15 Oct. 1885.

11962 Howard Russel, b. in Jan. 1890.

Children of Anna Mary Crouse (11760) and J. W. Worley.

11963 Grace Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1871, d. 11 Aug. 1871.

11964 Jennie Sutcliffe, b. 20 Dec. 1875, d. 22 Oct. 1885.

11965 May Floyd, b. 13 Feb. 1879.



- 11966 Flora Humphrey, b. 24 July 1882.  
 11967 Roy Joseph, b. 6 Feb. 1887.  
 11968 Irving Stanley, b. 17 Aug. 1891.

Children of Sarah E. Crouse (11761) and Alfred Bull.

- 11969 Reginald Ashby, b. 14 May 1883.  
 11970 Edith Elmore, b. 7 Dec. 1888.

Children of Helen V. Crouse (11762) and Allen Johnson.

- 11971 Fred. Salisbury, b. 2 Oct. 1885.  
 11972 Pauline Virginia, b. 19 May 1888.

Children of Fred. Coburn Crouse (11763) and Jennie B. Fallis.

- 11968A Roy, b. 26 Sept. 1883, d. same day.  
 11969A Helen Fallis, b. 23 Nov. 1884.  
 11970A Jessie Laurian, b. 1 April 1886.  
 11971A Frances Holden, b. 31 Aug. 1888, d. 4 June 1890.  
 11972A Norman, b. 26 Jan. 1890.

Children of Della May Crouse (11764) and William L. Humphrey.

- 11973 John William, b. in Feb. 1884, d. in April 1884.  
 11974 Warren Allen, b. 15 Jan. 1888.

Children of Charles Monroe (11827) and Barbara Turck.

- 11975 Charles, b. 19 Nov. 1875, 21 Nov. 1875.  
 11976 Susie, b. 1 Oct. 1877.  
 11977 Amy Ella, b. 15 July 1880.

Child of William Monroe (11830) and Delia Taylor.

- 11978 Frederick A., b. 26 Nov. 1881.



## TENTH GENERATION

Children of Cornelia Ann Connelly (11874) and Charles E. Johnston.

- 11979 Edward Malcolm, b. 25 Feb. 1883.  
 11980 Henry Connelly, b. 18 June 1885.  
 11981 Cornelia Alice, b. 11 Aug. 1887.

## ELISHA BURHANS

Elisha Burhans, b. about 1775, d. Jan. 1812. He m. Lucy Darling, b. 7 Oct. 1775, d. 14 Oct. 1875, dau. of Peter Darling and Lydia Benson.

It has been impossible to contact this family with any success in any of the places given in this Genealogy. Elisha lived and died at Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., but his descendants cannot tell who were his parents, and his birth is not found on any church or town record.



## SECOND GENERATION

### Children of Elisha Burhans (—) and Lucy Darling.

- 11982 Elisha, b. 9 Sept. 1799, d. 5 Sept. 1857. He m. 1. 1. 1818 Olive Benson, dau. of Joseph Bramer and Sarah Sweet. She d. at Dover Plains 6 Jan. 1851. Elisha m. 2d about 1852 Arzilla Spencer.
- 11983 Martha Perry, b. 25 Aug. 1801, m. 1. 1. 1820 David Eggleston, son of David Eggleston and Sarah Chase. He was b. 29 Jan. 1793, and d. 8 Dec. 1872. Martha d. 1 Oct. 1872.
- 11984 Mary Jane, b. 20 May 1804, d. 20 May 1878. She m. William Kaitera, b. 1 June 1794, d. 8 April 1874. She m. 2d Milton Bramer, son of Joseph Bramer and Sarah Sweet.
- 11985 Melissa, b. 8 April 1807, d. 15 Oct. 1870. She m. 1825 Nathan N. Benedict, son of Nathan Benedict and Cynthia (Miriam?) Wolcott. He was b. 15 Aug. 1802, and d. 17 Jan. 1856.
- 11986 George, b. 13 Dec. 1808, d. when ten years old.
- 11987 David, b. 21 March 1810, d. when two years old.
- 11988 Henry, b. 7 July 1812, m. Hannah Ellis, dau. of John Ellis and Betty Burhans and widow of Luther Hawley. She was b. 21 June 1803, and d. 27 Jan. 1852. Henry m. 2d Julia Ann Beers, widow of Hiram Clark.
- 11989 Larry, twin of Henry, b. 7 July 1812, d. in childhood.
- 11990 John, b. 15 April 1816, d. 8 March 1894. He m. Jane Cummings, dau. of Elias Cummings and Rhoda Lane, b. 7 April 1815, d. 10 June 1890.

- 11991 Sally, b. 12 Feb. 1818, d. 25 Feb. 1855. She m. George Coon, son of John Coon and Mathany Wilcox. Family in Illinois.
- 11992 Didyma, b. 18 Aug. 1820, m. 14 Sept. 1836 Joseph Cottrell, b. 16 July 1807, son of Thomas Cottrell and Mary, his wife. She m. 2d 8 July 1842 James Pettit, son of Peter Pettit and Mary Donaldson, b. 14 July 1806, d. 14 Nov. 1865. She m. 23 April 1882 Ezra Richmond, b. 6 June 1833, son of Ephraim Richmond and Ann Ovett. Didyma also m. a George Benson, but it is uncertain if he was 3d or 4th husband. She d. 29 Jan. 1892.
- 11993 Alma, b. 29 Jan. 1822, d. in infancy.



### THIRD GENERATION

#### Children of Elisha Burhans (11982) and Olive Bramer.

- 11994 George, b. 13 June 1818, m. 20 June 1852 Demis Ann Mitchell, b. 27 June 1836, dau. of Michael M. Mitchell and Arzilla Spencer. He d. 20 Oct. 1871.
- 11995 David, b. 9 Feb. 1821, m. Mary Ann Goss. It is said that David went to sea and never returned.
- 11996 Peter, b. 6 April 1823, d. unmarried 19 April 1850.
- 11997 Larry, b. 11 July 1825, m. Mary Almira Clark, dau. of Hiram Clark and Julia Ann Beers. She d. 7 June 1882. Larry Burhans d. 6 Aug. 1867.
- 11998 Gilbert, b. 11 June 1827, m. 14 April 1862 Electa Elizabeth Clark, widow of Alanson Wilcox and dau. of Hiram Clark and Julia Ann Beers. She d. 5 Dec. 1890.
- 11999 Lucy Jane, b. 13 May 1829, m. 4 July 1855 Benjamin W. Morey, son of Joseph Morey and Mary Winslow, b. 27 June 1818, and d. 18 July 1878. She m. 2d 12 Jan. 1881 Amariah Tuttle, b. 4 Dec. 1819, son of Mathias Tuttle and Elizabeth Kipp.
- 12000 Hiram, b. in 1831.

#### Children of Martha Burhans (11983) and David Eggleston.

- 12001 John, b. 3 March 1821, d. 30 March 1837.
- 12002 Charles Judson, b. 29 Oct. 1823, m. 6 Sept. 1860 Hannah Russell, dau. of Silas Russell and Hester Disbrow. She was b. in 1843, d. 6 Aug. 1862. He m. 2d 6 June 1864 Frances Maria Wilcox, dau. of Alanson Wilcox and Elizabeth Clark, b. 24 July 1849, d. 29 Feb. 1876.
- 12003 Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1825, m. 6 Sept. 1846 Abraham Travis, b. 12 Jan. 1822, son of Daniel Travis and Betsey Butler. Residence, Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- 12004 Amarantha, b. 29 Aug. 1828, m. 1 Dec. 1854 Elmer C. Burdett, son of Calvin C. Burdett and Keturah Lyman.
- 12005 Esther Adeline, b. 2 Sept. 1830, m. 10 Aug. 1850 Moses S. Wheeler, son of James Wheeler and Cornelia Sargent, b. 7 Aug. 1822, d. 19 Aug. 1897.
- 12006 Abby C., b. 22 Feb. 1832, d. 23 March 1840.
- 12007 Martha Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1832, m. 14 Jan. 1863 Charles S. Burdett, son of James Coats and Asenath Thayer, b. 13 March 1824, d. 30 April 1857. She m. 2d 24 Oct. 1858 William Vincent, b. 19 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan A. Vincent and Martha Duncan. Residence, Dover Plains, N. Y.
- 12008 Theresa E., b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. 28 Sept. 1846.

Children of Mary Jane Burhans (11984) and William Kidney.

- 12009 Sarah Ann, b. 1826, m. May 1847 William Whitford, son of Rufus Whitford, of England, living at Sharon, Conn., and Polly Lymands. He was b. 29 Oct. 1830, d. 17 Nov. 1889. Sarah Ann d. 12 Oct. 1869.
- 12010 John Riley.
- 12011 Mary Jane, m. Daniel Shaw. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.
- 12012 William Henry, m. Anna Bodley. Now gone by the name of Coates, residing at Boonton, N. J.
- 12013 Lucretia, d. in infancy.

Children of Melissa Burhans (11985) and Nathan N. Benedict.

- 12014 John, b. 12 Oct. 1826, d. 26 March 1843.
- 12015 Alma, b. 9 March 1829, m. 14 July 1845 Louis McFarland, b. 3 Feb. 1823, son of Stephen McFarland and Phoebe Lester. Now at Eugene City, Oregon (1882).
- 12016 Harriete Ann, b. 15 Aug. 1831, m. 18 Jan. 1850, son of Edward Farnsworth.
- 12017 Eliza Ann, b. 20 Sept. 1835, m. 24 Nov. 1854 Peter F. Rowe, son of Peter M. Rowe and Phebe Haskins, b. 29 April 1830. Residence, Farmington, Ill.
- 12018 Amelia M., b. 16 May 1839, m. 15 Feb. 1859 Oliver Boxwell, son of John Boxwell and Amelia Sargent. He was b. 16 Feb. 1836, and d. 8 Feb. 1865. She m. 2d 20 Feb. 1870 Henry S. McClure, b. 24 April 1834, son of Samuel McClure and Hannah Sharp. Residence, Fisher, Ill.
- 12019 Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 May 1845, m. 12 June 1862 James L. Irwin, son of Alexander Irwin and Ruth Maple, b. 17 May 1836, and d. in March 1883 (?).

Children of Henry Burhans (11988) and Hannah Elliott.

- 12020 Larry, d. in the army, unmarried.
- 12021 Joseph.

Children of John Burhans (11990) and Jane Cummings.

- 12022 Phebe Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1837, m. 14 March 1866 Orrin Bassett, b. 13 Jan. 1831, son of Cornelius Bassett and Lydia Baker.

- 12023 Elias, b. 17 June 1839, m. 10 May 1868 Mary Almira Clark, wid. of Larry Burhans and dau. of Hiram Clark and Julia Ann Beers. She d. 7 June 1882. Elias m. 2d 15 July 1882 Belle Foster, wid. of Henry Burhans and dau. of Jesse Foster and Thankful Mitchell. She d. 10 March 1887.
- 12024 Charles Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1842, m. Belle Foster, dau. of Jesse Foster and Thankful Mitchell, b. 17 Aug. 1853 and d. 10 March 1887. Charles Henry d. 8 June 1879, and his wid. m. Elias Burhans.
- 12025 James, b. 12 May 1844, m. 14 Jan. 1869 Mary Ann Shear, dau. of David Organ Shear and Mary Wilson.
- 12026 Eliza, b. 1 May 1847, m. 4 Sept. 1865 Egbert Slocum, b. 18 April 1835, son of Abraham Slocum and Jane Griffin.
- 12027 Edward, b. 23 April 1850, m. 3 April 1871 Frances Place, b. 15 March 1852, dau. of Reuben R. Place and Mary McDarby.

Children of Sally Burhans (11991) and George Coon.

- 12028 Mary Jane.
- 12029 George.
- 12030 Lucy.
- 12031 John.
- 12032 Charles.
- 12033 Allen.
- 12034 Lewis.
- 12035 Alma.

There are ten children in this family; all live in Illinois.

Children of Didyma Burhans (11992) and Joseph Cottrell.

- 12036 Mary Jane, b. 24 Aug. 1837, m. 3 July 1853 David Carley, b. 19 May 1821, son of Thaddeus Carley and Rachel Whitford. Residence, Sharon, Conn.
- 12037 John Henry, b. 6 July 1839, m. 5 Oct. 1860 Phebe Harrington, b. 20 July 1844, dau. of Abel Harrington and Selma Cronk. He assumed the name of his stepfather, "Pettit."
- 12038 Sarah Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1847.

Children of Didyma Burhans (11992) and James Pettit.

- 12039 James Hiram, b. 12 April 1842, d. 25 Feb. 1866.
- 12040 Catharine Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1846, m. 19 Sept. 1863 Andrew Jackson Clark, b. 28 Aug. 1836, son of Hiram Clark and Julia Ann Beers. Catharine A. d. 25 Feb. 1877.
- 12041 Lucy Almira, b. 21 March 1849, m. 9 Feb. 1864 Alvah Burras, b. in 1840, son of Daniel Burras and Ann Campbell. He d. in 1864, in the army. She m. 2d 31 Dec. 1865 George H. Clarkson, son of Gilbert W. Clarkson and Lydia Ann Van Alt. He was b. 1 Jan. 1845, and d. 23 March 1876. Lucy A. Pettit m. 3d 8 July 1879 John Alva Whitford, b. 18 July 1850, son of William Whitford and Sarah Ann Kidney.

- 12042 Augusta Adeline, b. 12 April 1851, m. 2 Jan. 1869, son of Levi Odell and Susan White, b. 27 July 1847, d. 10 June 1904, son of 12040 July 1870.
- 12043 Martha, b. 20 April 1854, m. 3 Sept. 1877, Touth M. N. S. b. 17 May 1844, son of Isaac McNeil and Susan Ann Stillwell.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

Child of George Burhans (11994) and Dennis Ann Mitchell

- 12044 Sarah Ann, b. 15 June 1865, m. Theodore Mills. They reside in Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Lucy Jane Burhans (11999) and Benjamin W. Morey.

- 12045 Josephine, b. 29 May 1867, m. 3 Feb. 1884, Walter M. McKim.
- 12046 Dewitt A., b. 27 July 1868, m. 11 Oct. 1890, Catharine S. Smith, d. 11 Philip Sheridan and Bridget Fitzpatrick. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children of Charles Judson Eggleston (12002) and Frances M. Wilcox.

- 12047 Esther Adeline, b. 12 Jan. 1865, d. 3 Oct. 1881.
- 12048 Amanda, b. 27 Sept. 1866, m. James Foster.
- 12049 Mary Ellen, b. 25 March 1869, m. John H. Sudel.

Children of Maria Eggleston (12003) and Abraham Travis.

- 12050 Thomas E., b. 12 Jan. 1864, m. 10 Aug. 1886, Myron Edithson, b. 14 Oct. Odell and Susan White, b. 24 April 1844, d. 18 Jan. 1896, son of 12040 Nov. 1869, Eliott D. Allen, b. 10 Sept. 1841, son of Agnes Allen and Mary Harrington. Residence, Clinton, N. Y.
- 12051 Ellen M., b. 17 April 1867, m. 7 July 1888, Eliott C. Allen, b. 10 May 1855, son of George Morey and Sarah M. Jones. Residence, Millbrook, N. Y.
- 12052 Cicely A., b. 17 Dec. 1854, m. 13 Dec. 1876 William Olivet, b. 18 Feb. 1857, son of Hiram Olivet and Catharine Dix.
- 12053 Mattie J., b. 7 April 1861, m. 17 March 1877 Lewis C. Hadden, b. 18 Nov. 1857, son of Isaac Hadden and Maria Rappelyee. Residence, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.



**Children of Amarantha Eggleston (12004) and Eleazer Cutler.**

- 12054 Hattie J., b. 28 Jan. 1856, m. 25 Jan. 1888 Thurston J. Wing, b. 17 Dec. 1850, son of Thurston Wing and Sarah Ann Kipp. Residence, Wing Station, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 12055 Cornelia M., b. 30 July 1859, d. 12 Aug. 1888.
- 12056 Carrie C., b. 30 July 1859, d. 23 Dec. 1888.

**Children of Esther Adeline Eggleston (12005) and Moses S. Wheeler.**

- 12057 Maryette D., b. 6 March 1852, m. 26 Sept. 1870 Monmouth S. Swick, b. 23 Aug. 1827, son of Jehiel Swick and Rebecca Ann Swick. She d. 31 Oct. 1877.
- 12058 Elizabeth J., b. 7 April 1853, m. 14 Oct. 1877 John H. Flemming, b. 22 July 1842, son of Samuel L. Flemming and Catharine Tanner. Residence, Winterfield, Mich.
- 12059 William W., b. 8 Sept. 1854, m. 2 Oct. 1874 Polly Russell, b. 4 March 1850, dau. of John Russell and Esther Ann Deland. Residence, Rodney, Mich.
- 12060 George A., b. 9 Sept. 1856, m. 7 Dec. 1874 Mary E. Bailuss, b. 10 July 1858, dau. of Cornelius E. Bailuss and Lucretia A. Packard.
- 12061 Charles E., b. 11 Nov. 1859.
- 12062 Moses E., b. 15 July 1862, d. 2 Oct. 1862.
- 12063 Nancy M., b. 12 July 1864.
- 12064 Hattie M., b. 10 Feb. 1866.
- 12065 Ella D., b. 5 Dec. 1867.
- 12066 Altha R., b. 15 Aug. 1871, d. 17 May 1874.

The family resides at Jaspas, Lenawee Co., Mich.

**Children of Martha Ann Eggleston (12007) and Charles S. Coats.**

- 12067 Willie, b. 8 Dec. 1853, d. 1 Sept. 1872.
- 12068 Emma, b. 11 July 1857, m. 8 Nov. 1874 Edward Carey, b. 14 Nov. 1849, son of William Carey and Maria Haight.

**Children of Martha Ann Eggleston (12007) and William Vincent.**

- 12069 George E., b. 3 Oct. 1859, m. 27 Jan. 1879 Addie C. Vincent, b. 22 Aug. 1861, dau. of Allen Vincent and Mary E. Stage.
- 12070 David J., b. 2 Oct. 1863, drowned when a boy.
- 12071 Leon L., b. 25 April 1866.
- 12072 Phebe Jane, b. 29 Aug. 1868, m. John Harley.
- 12073 Hattie J., b. 14 April 1874, m. William Hummerston.
- 12074 Ruth, b. 1 March 1877.

Children of Sarah Ann Kelley: Henry, and William. (1890)

- 12075 William Edgar, b. 5 Aug. 1848, m. Mary Mc Carrie.  
12076 John Allen, b. 1848 or 1850, m. Elizabeth Ann Smith, dau. of  
March 1849, dau. of James Pettit and Didyma Burhans.  
12077 Catherine Mary, b. 29 June 1850, m. 1st James W. Smith, 2d John  
Andros. Calls himself "Smith."  
12078 Albert Henry, b. 9 June 1854, m. Almira Maxon, dau. of George Maxon and  
Almira —.

Children of Mary Jane Kidney (12011) and Daniel Shaw.

- 12079 Daniel.  
12080 Franklin.  
12081 William Henry.  
12082 Burton.  
12083 Sarah Ann.  
12084 Mary Jane.

Child of Alma Benedict (12015), and Louis McFarland.

- 12085 Fannie, b. 27 April 1854, m. 20 Aug. 1874 Frank J. Crouch, b. 7 1  
son of Washington Hamilton Crouch and Melinda Southerland. 1  
Eugene City, Oregon.

Children of Eliza Ann Benedict (12017) and Peter F. Rowe.

- 12086 Eva Jeanette, b. 24 Aug. 1856.  
12087 Willie M., b. 27 June 1859, m. 25 Nov. 1880 Mary Elsie Swygert, b. 20 June 1861, dau. of Henry A. Swygert and Sarah Frances Tipton. Residence, Fairview Township, Ill.  
12088 Allie, b. 30 March 1864, d. 11 April 1864.  
12089 Albert Nelson, b. 22 March 1867.  
12090 Freddie Lee, b. 10 Aug. 1874.

Children of Amelia M. Benedict (12018) and Oliver Boxwell.

- 12091 Harvey, b. 21 April 1860.  
12092 Marvin A. b. 21 Feb. 1859, son of William Grove and Rebecca Merrill.

Children of Amelia M. Benedict (12018) and Henry S. McClure

- 12093 Olive, b. 2 Oct. 1871.  
12094 Cora, b. 1 April 1875.  
12095 Irena, b. 7 Nov. 1877.  
12096 Ameha, b. 25 Sept. 1880.

## Children of Mary Elizabeth Benedict (12019) and James L. Irwin.

- 12097 Alexander, b. 30 Jan. 1863.  
 12098 William, b. 23 Nov. 1865.  
 12099 Emma Bell, b. 22 Sept. 1867.  
 12100 Edward, b. 30 May 1869, d. 6 June 1869.  
 12101 James F., b. 17 June 1870.  
 12102 Allen, b. 17 Jan. 1873.  
 12103 Frank, b. 17 April 1875. } Twins.  
 12104 Fannie, b. 17 April 1875. }  
 12105 Charles, b. 1 July 1882.

The family resides at Corning, Iowa.

## Children of Phebe Ann Burhans (12022) and Orrin Bassett.

- 12106 Mary, b. 17 Sept. 1854, d. 16 April 1883.  
 12107 Laura Jane, b. 30 Jan. 1859, d. 15 Feb. 1859.

## Child of Elias Burhans (12024) and Belle Foster.

- 12108 Abraham C., b. 13 Jan. 1887.

## Children of Charles Henry Burhans (12023) and Belle Foster.

- 12109 Addie, b. 14 Feb. 1876.  
 12110 Nettie, b. 22 April 1878, d. 20 April 1884.

## Children of James Burhans (12025) and Mary Ann Shear.

- 12111 Arthur, b. in Nov. 1873.  
 12112 Alexander.  
 12113 Lilly.  
 12114 Henry.  
 12115 Benjamin, d. in 1889.  
 12116 Annie Eliza.  
 12117 David.  
 12118 Cinderella.  
 12119 Stacia.

## Children of Eliza Burhans (12026) and Egbert Slocum.

- 12120 Frank, b. 15 Jan. 1866, d. 6 Feb. 1866.  
 12121 John, b. 3 July 1868, d. 7 Dec. 1868.  
 12122 Charles A., b. 14 Jan. 1871.  
 12123 Grace, b. 14 April 1874.  
 12124 Florence, b. 14 Jan. 1878.  
 12125 Egbert E., b. 16 June 1882.

- 12126 Leroy.
- 12127 Sarah.
- 12128 Kate.

Children of Edward Burhans (12027) and Frances Place.

- 12129 Phebe, b. 22 April 1874.
- 12130 Mary, b. 9 June 1876.
- 12131 Minnie, b. 1 Jan. 1879.
- 12132 John, b. 8 Sept. 1881.
- 12133 Edward.

Children of Mary Jane Cotrell (12036) and David Carley.

- 12134 Hattie, b. 29 June 1856, m. 3 Oct. 1875 Eliza McNiel, m. 1854, son of Isaac McNiel and Susan Ann Stilwell.
- 12135 Henry, b. 4 May 1858, d. 25 Sept. 1877.
- 12136 Jane, b. 19 June 1860, m. 16 May 1877 Walter M. O'Connell, b. 1860.
- 12137 Lucy, b. 25 June 1865, m. 11 May 1881 Francis Lapman, son of John Lapman and Harriet Cain. Residence, Sharon, Conn.
- 12138 Sarah, b. 16 Sept. 1867, m. David Liner.
- 12139 Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1869, m. Frederick French.
- 12140 Charles, b. 1 May 1872.
- 12141 John, b. 9 June 1874.
- 12142 Annie, b. 18 April 1876.
- 12143 George, b. 13 April 1881.

Children of John H. Cotrell (12037) and Phebe Harrington.

- 12144 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1862.
- 12145 Carrie, b. 22 Feb. 1865, d. in infancy.
- 12146 Phebe Anna, b. 19 Apr. 1867, m. 5 Sept. 1885 Peter Edmund Davison, b. 1854, son of Frederick Cleaveland and Mariah Davison.
- 12147 Laura, b. 23 Jan. 1870, d. in June 1885.

Children of Catharine Ann Pettit (12040) and Andrew J. Clark.

- 12148 Ida Dora, b. 11 July 1874, m. 23 Aug. 1881 William Gilbert, m. 1870, son of Amos J. Titus and Emma Gilbert.
- 12149 James Hiram, b. 6 June 1867.
- 12150 Frederick Andrew, b. 3 April 1869.
- 12151 George Daniel, b. 1 Aug. 1871, m. 8 Dec. 1885.
- 12152 John Carleton, b. 8 April 1873.
- 12153 Ebenezer, b. 9 March 1875.

Children of Lucy Almira Pettit (12041) and George H. Clarkson.

- 12154 Lydia Ann, b. 1 June 1866, m. 3 Oct. 1886 Lewis Vincent, b. 5 June 1856.  
 12155 Gilbert Augustus, b. 9 Feb. 1868, d. 22 Jan. 1874.  
 12156 George Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1870, m. 13 Dec. 1890 Sara Ida Dedrick, b. 12 Oct. 1875, dau. of Murray Dedrick and Maggie Marquardt, of Rhinebeck.  
 12157 Hattie Elizabeth, b. 23 March 1873, m. 12 March 1889 John T. Hammett, b. in 1864, son of William Hammett and Maggie Nuthall.  
 12158 John Q. A., b. 27 Nov. 1875, d. 27 Feb. 1885.

Children of Lucy Almira Pettit (12041) and John Alva Whitford.

- 12159 Alva J., b. 25 April 1880.  
 12160 Lucy Frances, b. 31 May 1882.

Children of Augusta Adeline Pettit (12042) and Eli Odell.

- 12161 Frankie Eli, b. 6 June 1866, d. 10 July 1866.  
 12162 Mary Louisa, b. 14 Aug. 1867, m. Rutsen Wheeler.

Children of Martha Pettit (12043) and Isaiah McNiel.

- 12163 Susan D., b. 25 Oct. 1874.  
 12164 Flora Josephine, b. 1 Jan. 1876.  
 12165 George Frederick, b. 20 Jan. 1878.  
 12166 Lewis Isaiah, b. 30 June 1880.  
 12167 Arthur Richmond, b. 26 Sept. 1882.  
 12168 Harry, b. 25 Jan. 1884.  
 12169 Lowery, b. 16 Sept. 1886.



## FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Sarah Ann Burhans (12044) and Theodore Mills.

- 12170 Bertie, b. 16 July 1887.  
 12171 Fedora, b. 24 Dec. 1888.

Child of Dewitt A. Morey (12046) and Catharine Sheridan.

- 12172 Annie J., b. 21 Oct. 1887.

Child of Theresa E. Travis (12050) and Myron Odell.

- 12173 Florence, b. 31 Oct. 1867.

Children of Theresa E. Travis (12050) and Egbert D. Adams.

- 12174 Minnie J., b. 18 Sept. 1870.
- 12175 Glencora, b. 17 July 1872.
- 12176 Elbert, b. 11 Sept. 1873.
- 12177 Clara A., b. 14 Dec. 1874.
- 12178 Bertha, b. 16 June 1878.
- 12179 May A., b. 18 Dec. 1881.

Children of Ellen M. Travis (12051) and Egbert G. Morey.

- 12180 George E., b. 18 Sept. 1875.
- 12181 Chester A., b. 1 May 1881.

Children of Cicely Travis (12052) and William Olivet.

- 12182 Elma V., b. 22 Oct. 1877.
- 12183 Lilly B., b. 25 Feb. 1882.

Children of Mattie J. Travis (12053) and Lewis C. Hadden.

- 12184 Lilly M., b. 8 Sept. 1879, d. 22 Feb. 1880.
- 12185 Walter A., b. 14 March 1881.

Children of Hattie J. Cutler (12054) and Thurston J. Wing.

- 12186 Florence D., b. 11 July 1889.
- 12187 Olive C., b. 26 Aug. 1890.

Children of Maryette D. Wheeler (12057) and Monmouth S. Swick.

- 12188 Elmer, b. 1 July 1871.
- 12189 Freddie, b. 11 May 1873.
- 12190 Mabel, b. 1 March 1875, d. 14 March 1875.
- 12191 Ray J., b. 1 Dec. 1877.

Children of Elizabeth J. Wheeler (12058) and John H. Flemming.

- 12192 Samuel Lawrence, b. 22 Oct. 1878.
- 12193 Lura E., b. 26 Feb. 1881.

Children of William W. Wheeler (12059) and Polly Russell.

- 12194 Edith Bell, b. 17 Sept. 1875.
- 12195 Altha Esther, b. 24 Feb. 1877.

Children of George A. Wheeler (12060) and Mary E. Bailus.

- 12196 Ruff, b. 25 May 1876, d. 25 May 1876.
- 12197 Ruloff, b. 9 Dec. 1877.



## Children of Emma C. Coats (12068) and Edward Carey.

12198 Charles E., b. 25 Feb. 1876.

12199 Morris D., b. 29 Sept. 1878, d. 5 Oct. 1878.

12200 Eva M., b. 21 Aug. 1879.

## Children of George E. Vincent (12069) and Addie C. Vincent.

12201 Angie, b. 15 Dec. 1879.

12202 Joe Allen, b. 5 Dec. 1881.

## Children of William E. Whitford (12075) and Mary McCarrie.

12201A Henry.

12202A James.

## Children of John Alva Whitford (12076) and Lucy A. Pettit.

12203 Alva J., b. 25 April 1880.

12204 Lucy Frances, b. 31 May 1882.

## Children of Catharine M. Whitford (12077) and James Woodward.

12205 Hattie.

12206 Charles Henry.

## Children of Catharine M. Whitford (12077) and Charles Smith (St. Andros).

12207 George.

12208 Frank.

## Children of Albert Henry Whitford (12078) and Almira Maxon.

12209 Barnum P.

12210 Julia.

12211 Sarah Ann.

## Child of Fannie McFarland (12085) and Frank J. Crouch.

12212 Louis Arnold, b. 4 Dec. 1875.

## Child of Willie M. Rowe (12087) and Mary Elsie Swygert.

12213 Elmer Ashton, b. 6 Sept. 1881.

## Children of Hattie Carley (12134) and Elias McNiel.

12214 Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1873.

12215 Ada, b. 26 Aug. 1876.

12216 Henry, b. 3 April —.

Children of Jane Carley (12136) and Walter Mahoney.

12217 Blanche, b. 30 Dec. 1877.

12218 Walter, b. 25 June 1880.

12219 John, b. 6 Aug. 1882.

Child of Lucy Carley (12137) and Francis Lapman.

12220 David, b. 20 Aug. 1882.

Children of Pelina Annie Pettit (12146) and Peter F. Cleaveland.

12221 Bessie May, b. 10 Feb. 1885.

12222 Laura Augusta, b. 15 July 1887.

12223 Sadie Ada, b. 28 Sept. 1889.

Children of Ida D. Clark (12148) and Willis Titus.

12224 Emma Ginevra, b. 3 Sept. 1881.

12225 Arthur Emerson, b. 26 April 1884.

12226 Amos Givens, b. 29 May 1886.

12227 Frederick Andrew, b. 3 Nov. 1890.

12228 Agnes, b. 16 Dec. 1891.

Child of Lydia Ann Clarkson (12154) and Lewis Vincent.

12229 Lewis, b. 17 Aug. 1887.

Children of Mary Louisa Odell (12162) and Rutsen Wheeler.

12230 Augustus.

12231 Stella.

## GERMAN BRANCH

The following records are from the books of the Catholic Church at Alt Schermbeck, Westphalia, Germany. These church records are, however, supplemented by a few items given by members of this family now living. I give them here chiefly to prove that the name exists in Germany precisely as it has always been spelled in America. The church books of Alt Schermbeck date back to 1681, but the name of Burhans does not appear on them until 1817, that probably being about the time of their settlement in that locality.

### BURHANS FAMILY AT ALT SCHERMBECK

The pastor of the church states that the first he has knowledge of was Anton Burhans, born 1776, died 1854, whose wife was Catharina Hilgenberg, born 1780, died 1852. This Anton is said to be the father of the Henry John Burhans who settled in Burlington, Wisconsin.

The first entry on the church books is, Johann Heinrich Burhans, m. 19 June 1817 Elizabeth Timmerman. No children of these parents are entered on the books.

Johann Everhard Burhans, m. 14 Nov. 1827 Maria Catharine Grütering. She d. 13 Oct. 1848, leaving a husband and children. Johann Everhard d. 24 April 1889.

Catharine Elizabeth Burhans, b. 4 July 1808, m. 31 Jan. 1832 Johann Grosse Fosbeck, b. at Elsebursch, in Wulfers. He d. and left six children, who are m. and living in Holsterhause, Buer, Dorsten, Kirchheller, and Wattenschied. His widow m. 8 Jan. 1850 Bernard Diederich Rentmeister, of Emmelkamp. She d. 8 Sept. 1889, leaving eight children, and is buried in cemetery at Alt Schermbeck.

#### **Children of Johann Everhard Burhans and Maria Cath. Grütering.**

Anna Maria Angela, b. 20 Nov. 1829.

Maria Catharine Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1831, m. 21 Sept. 1858 Johann Heinrich Sporkman. He d. 19 April 1868. She m. 2d 8 Sept. 1868 Wilhelm Schild. She d. 18 Nov. 1868.

Johann Heinrich, b. 8 Aug. 1833, m. 22 July 1876 Gertrud Maria Josephine Dahkans. She d. 19 Jan. 1892. He resides in Ruhrort.

Maria Francisca Angela, b. 3 Oct. 1835, d. 13 April 1839.

Franz Heinrich, b. 14 April 1837. He d. from an accident at Borbeck.

Johanna Susanna Isabella, b. 11 Aug. 1839, m. 19 Oct. 1869 Johann Franz Baumeister.

Bernard Henrich, b. 23 Aug. 1841. He lives in Ruhrort, and has been twice m.



JOHANN EVERHARD BURHARD.



Johann Wilhelm, b. 3 Jan. 1844. New York American, m. 7 Feb. 1869, Catharine.

Hermann Johann, b. 13 Aug. 1846. New York American, m. 8 Oct. 1870, Catharine.

There was a Henrich John Burhans, b. 18 Jan. 1814, who was a German immigrant, settled in Burlington, Rock County, Wis., and had 12 children, 7 sons and 5 daughters, 3 sons, 2 children, a child, a daughter. He m. 30 Aug. 1855 Catharine Maria A. French.

Juliana Philippina Burhans, dau. of Henrich John, was b. in Burlington, Wis., 14 Feb. 1860, m. 18 May 1886 Gustave Z. Bertsch, b. 23 Jan. 1865, son of Henry Bertsch and wife Barbara, from Würtemberg. Juliana P. Burhans now resides at Palmyra, Wis.

Henrich John (b. 1824) had a sister Isabella, who d. in Schermbeck 3 Feb. 1890, wife of Henrich Koster. She leaves a husband and one son, Henrich, b. 1845; and with them lives at Schermbeck, Herman Burhans, her brother, who was b. 21 Nov. 1821.

On death register of church are also "Catharine Elizabeth Schetter, b. widow Burhans, d. 26 Jan. 1833, leaves 4 children";

"Anna Margarethe Burhans, d. Schermbeck, d. 17 May 1834, leaves 10 children."

Some branches of the family live in the towns of Potosi, and Edinburg, Mo. All Schermbeck.





## INDEX



# INDEX

## INDEX TO THOSE BEARING THE SLENAMU BLOOD

Persons in parentheses represent persons who were born before the Slenamu blood was introduced into the family.

Burhans, Abner (1845), 94  
 Aaron Newcomb (1818), 341, 344  
 Aaron Stephen (1817), 48  
 Aaron Weston (1850), 194, 27  
 Abigail, 94  
 Abbie Katharine, 359, 374  
 Abigail (Halbert), 435, 441  
 Abigail (Renwick), 52, 95  
 Abigail, 94  
 Abraham (1692), 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21, 247  
 Abraham (1747), 347, 350, 351, 352  
 Abraham (1759), 347, 348, 349, 350, 351  
 Abraham (1767), 349  
 Abraham (1781), 403  
 Abraham (1788), 353  
 Abraham (1829), 48  
 Abraham (1834), 52  
 Abraham B. (1806), 354, 360, 368, 382  
 Abraham C. (1887), 628  
 Abraham D. (1833-34), 357, 373, 379, 388  
 Abraham Henry (1854), 93  
 Abraham Peter (1830), 363, 380  
 Ada, 123  
 Ada E. (1858)  
 Ada M. (Knapp), 450, 459  
 Adair, 123  
 Adie, 628  
 Adie, Maria (1800), 100, 122  
 Adie, H. (1800), 121, 128  
 Adie, L., 451  
 Adie, A. (1827), 441, 451  
 Adora P., 203  
 Adie, 1833, 37  
 Albert (1808), 195  
 Albert (1841), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Albert (1846), 66, 67  
 Albert (1854), 68, 124  
 Albert C. (1856), 550, 593  
 Albert M. (1846), 442  
 Aletheia (Hall), 487, 534  
 Alexander, 628  
 Alexander Blackburn (1850), 548, 593  
 Alexander C. (1822), 51, 94  
 Alexander H. (1847), 487, 534  
 Alfred (1853), 437  
 Alfred L. (1863), 369, 383  
 Alfred Wood (1811), 433, 437  
 Alice, 396, 413  
 Alice A. (Betts), 531, 585  
 Alice May (Beekwith), 228, 283  
 Alice, 602  
 Almira (Burhans), 376, 386, 387, 407, 417  
 Almira D. (Folant), 55

Amos, 1823, 488, 535  
 Amos (1840), 535  
 Amos, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811  
 Amos, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815  
 Amos, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819  
 Amos, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823  
 Amos, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827  
 Amos, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831  
 Amos, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835  
 Amos, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839  
 Amos, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843  
 Amos, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847  
 Amos, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851  
 Amos, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855  
 Amos, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859  
 Amos, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863  
 Amos, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867  
 Amos, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871  
 Amos, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875  
 Amos, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879  
 Amos, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883  
 Amos, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887  
 Amos, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891  
 Amos, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895  
 Amos, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899  
 Amos, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903  
 Amos, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907  
 Amos, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911  
 Amos, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915  
 Amos, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919  
 Amos, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923  
 Amos, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927  
 Amos, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931  
 Amos, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935  
 Amos, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939  
 Amos, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943  
 Amos, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947  
 Amos, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951  
 Amos, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955  
 Amos, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959  
 Amos, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963  
 Amos, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967  
 Amos, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971  
 Amos, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975  
 Amos, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979  
 Amos, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983  
 Amos, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987  
 Amos, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991  
 Amos, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995  
 Amos, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999  
 Amos, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003  
 Amos, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007  
 Amos, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011  
 Amos, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015  
 Amos, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019  
 Amos, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023  
 Amos, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027  
 Amos, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031  
 Amos, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035  
 Amos, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039  
 Amos, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043  
 Amos, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047  
 Amos, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051  
 Amos, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055  
 Amos, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059  
 Amos, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063  
 Amos, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067  
 Amos, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071  
 Amos, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075  
 Amos, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079  
 Amos, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083  
 Amos, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087  
 Amos, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091  
 Amos, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095  
 Amos, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099  
 Amos, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103  
 Amos, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107  
 Amos, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111  
 Amos, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115  
 Amos, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119  
 Amos, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123  
 Amos, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127  
 Amos, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131  
 Amos, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135  
 Amos, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139  
 Amos, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143  
 Amos, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147  
 Amos, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151  
 Amos, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155  
 Amos, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159  
 Amos, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163  
 Amos, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167  
 Amos, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171  
 Amos, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175  
 Amos, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179  
 Amos, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183  
 Amos, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187  
 Amos, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191  
 Amos, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195  
 Amos, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199  
 Amos, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203  
 Amos, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207  
 Amos, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211  
 Amos, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215  
 Amos, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219  
 Amos, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223  
 Amos, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227  
 Amos, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231  
 Amos, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235  
 Amos, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239  
 Amos, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243  
 Amos, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247  
 Amos, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251  
 Amos, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255  
 Amos, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259  
 Amos, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263  
 Amos, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267  
 Amos, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271  
 Amos, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275  
 Amos, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279  
 Amos, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283  
 Amos, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287  
 Amos, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291  
 Amos, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295  
 Amos, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299  
 Amos, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303  
 Amos, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307  
 Amos, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311  
 Amos, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315  
 Amos, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319  
 Amos, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323  
 Amos, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327  
 Amos, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331  
 Amos, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335  
 Amos, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339  
 Amos, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343  
 Amos, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347  
 Amos, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351  
 Amos, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355  
 Amos, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359  
 Amos, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363  
 Amos, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367  
 Amos, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371  
 Amos, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375  
 Amos, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379  
 Amos, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383  
 Amos, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387  
 Amos, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391  
 Amos, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395  
 Amos, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399  
 Amos, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403  
 Amos, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407  
 Amos, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411  
 Amos, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415  
 Amos, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419  
 Amos, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423  
 Amos, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427  
 Amos, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431  
 Amos, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435  
 Amos, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439  
 Amos, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443  
 Amos, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447  
 Amos, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451  
 Amos, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455  
 Amos, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459  
 Amos, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463  
 Amos, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467  
 Amos, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471  
 Amos, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475  
 Amos, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479  
 Amos, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483  
 Amos, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487  
 Amos, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491  
 Amos, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495  
 Amos, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499  
 Amos, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503  
 Amos, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507  
 Amos, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511  
 Amos, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515  
 Amos, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519  
 Amos, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523  
 Amos, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527  
 Amos, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531  
 Amos, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535  
 Amos, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539  
 Amos, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543  
 Amos, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547  
 Amos, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551  
 Amos, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555  
 Amos, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559  
 Amos, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563  
 Amos, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567  
 Amos, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571  
 Amos, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575  
 Amos, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579  
 Amos, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583  
 Amos, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587  
 Amos, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591  
 Amos, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595  
 Amos, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599  
 Amos, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603  
 Amos, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607  
 Amos, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611  
 Amos, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615  
 Amos, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619  
 Amos, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623  
 Amos, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627  
 Amos, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631  
 Amos, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635  
 Amos, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639  
 Amos, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643  
 Amos, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647  
 Amos, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651  
 Amos, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655  
 Amos, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659  
 Amos, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663  
 Amos, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667  
 Amos, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671  
 Amos, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675  
 Amos, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679  
 Amos, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683  
 Amos, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687  
 Amos, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691  
 Amos, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695  
 Amos, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699  
 Amos, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703  
 Amos, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707  
 Amos, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711  
 Amos, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715  
 Amos, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719  
 Amos, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723  
 Amos, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727  
 Amos, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731  
 Amos, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735  
 Amos, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739  
 Amos, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743  
 Amos, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747  
 Amos, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751  
 Amos, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755  
 Amos, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759  
 Amos, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763  
 Amos, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767  
 Amos, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771  
 Amos, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775  
 Amos, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779  
 Amos, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783  
 Amos, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787  
 Amos, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791  
 Amos, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795  
 Amos, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799  
 Amos, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803  
 Amos, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807  
 Amos, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811  
 Amos, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815  
 Amos, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819  
 Amos, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823  
 Amos, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827  
 Amos, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831  
 Amos, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835  
 Amos, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839  
 Amos, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843  
 Amos, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847  
 Amos, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851  
 Amos, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855  
 Amos, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859  
 Amos, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863  
 Amos, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867  
 Amos, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871  
 Amos, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875  
 Amos, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879  
 Amos, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883  
 Amos, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887  
 Amos, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891  
 Amos, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895  
 Amos, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899  
 Amos, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903  
 Amos, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907  
 Amos, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911  
 Amos, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915  
 Amos, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919  
 Amos, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923  
 Amos, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927  
 Amos, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931  
 Amos, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935  
 Amos, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939  
 Amos, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943  
 Amos, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947  
 Amos, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951  
 Amos, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955  
 Amos, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959  
 Amos, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963  
 Amos, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967  
 Amos, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971  
 Amos, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975  
 Amos, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979  
 Amos, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983  
 Amos, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987  
 Amos, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991  
 Amos, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995  
 Amos, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999  
 Amos, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003  
 Amos, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007  
 Amos, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011  
 Amos, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015  
 Amos, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019  
 Amos, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023  
 Amos, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027  
 Amos, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031  
 Amos, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035  
 Amos, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039  
 Amos, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043  
 Amos, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047  
 Amos, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051  
 Amos, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055  
 Amos, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059  
 Amos, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063  
 Amos, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067  
 Amos, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071  
 Amos, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075  
 Amos, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079  
 Amos, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083  
 Amos, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087  
 Amos, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091  
 Amos, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095  
 Amos, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099  
 Amos, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103  
 Amos, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107  
 Amos, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111  
 Amos, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115  
 Amos, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119  
 Amos, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123  
 Amos, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127  
 Amos, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131  
 Amos, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135  
 Amos, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139  
 Amos, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143  
 Amos, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147  
 Amos, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151  
 Amos, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155  
 Amos, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159  
 Amos, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163  
 Amos, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167  
 Amos, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171  
 Amos, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175  
 Amos, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179  
 Amos, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183  
 Amos, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187  
 Amos, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191  
 Amos, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195  
 Amos, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199  
 Amos, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203  
 Amos, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207  
 Amos, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211  
 Amos, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215  
 Amos, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219  
 Amos, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223  
 Amos, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227  
 Amos, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231  
 Amos, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235  
 Amos, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239  
 Amos, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243  
 Amos, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247  
 Amos, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251  
 Amos, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255  
 Amos, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259  
 Amos, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263  
 Amos, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267  
 Amos, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271  
 Amos, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275  
 Amos, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279  
 Amos, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283  
 Amos, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287  
 Amos, 3288, 3289, 3290, 329

- Burhans, Arthur (1879), 398, 409, 415  
 Arthur Albert (1870), 452  
 Arthur Decker (1873), 397  
 Arthur St. Clair (1879), 590  
 August, M. H. (1879), 18, 30, 38  
 Augusta M., 396, 413  
 Augustus (1850), 387, 540  
 Augustus D. (1861), 227, 283  
 Augustus H. (1829), 194, 228  
 Augustus Rogers (1860), 376, 387  
 Barent, 2, 3  
 Barent (1681), 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 21, 26, 27, 317  
 Barent (1757), 27, 30, 36  
 Barent (1827), 48  
 Beach (1882), 414  
 Belinda, 442  
 Benjamin (1763), 319, 348, 350, 351  
 Benjamin (1782), 349, 351, 354, 357, 360  
 Benjamin (1855), 273  
 Benjamin, 628  
 Benjamin D. (1816), 356, 362, 363, 370, 387  
 Benjamin Osterhout (1839), 362  
 Benjamin P. (1817), 352  
 Benjamin Peck (1798), 190, 218  
 Bernard Heinrich (1841), 634  
 Bernard M. (1875), 593  
 Bertie Orman (1872), 584  
 Betsey, 431  
 Betsey (Samain), 438, 446  
 Blanche, 452  
 Blandina (Snyder), 467, 486  
 Bradley (1820), 354  
 Bridget (Lynch) (Beadle), 467  
 Burton Leon (1869), 121  
 Calvin (1847), 93, 152  
 Calvin H. (1858), 122  
 Carl (1888), 445  
 Carlos Lathrop (1848), 65, 121  
 Caroline, 446  
 Caroline (Burch), 91, 150  
 Caroline (Richardson), 361, 385  
 Caroline Alice, 451  
 Caroline Rhoda (Bean), 496, 551  
 Carolina Maria, 280  
 Carrie, 378, 379, 384, 495, 549  
 Carrie W., 122  
 Catharina (Brink), 463  
 Catharina (Schoub), 183, 202  
 Catharine, 36, 52, 94, 468, 470  
 Catharine (Barnes) (Mackey), 193  
 Catharine (Burhans), 350, 352, 356, 363, 370, 384, 400, 415, 541, 590  
 Catharine (Clark) (Hurning), 203  
 Catharine (Eligh), 176, 183, 204  
 Catharine (Elting), 27, 30, 38  
 Catharine (Kelly), 438  
 Catharine (Lefever), 43, 467, 483  
 Catharine (Osterhout), 347, 348, 351  
 Catharine (Shader), 51, 92  
 Catharine (Smith), 37, 56  
 Catharine (Sprong), 47, 79  
 Catharine (Westervelt), 462, 468, 487  
 Catharine (Wiley), 350, 355, 357  
 Catharine (Winne), 176, 183  
 Catharine Ann, 421  
 Catharine Ann (Burhans), 359, 361, 371, 379, 381, 400, 541  
 Catharine Anna (Hirsh), 94  
 Catharine Augusta (Burhans), 371, 398  
 Catharine B. (Carle), 37, 54  
 Catharine Bancker (Webster) (Clapper), 471, 466  
 Catharine Elizabeth (Fosbeck) (Rentmeister), 634  
 Catharine Jane (Judson), 494, 550  
 Catharine M., 469  
 Catrina (Van Wormer) (Lansingh), 26, 28, 31  
 Catryna (Whitaker), 26, 27, 29  
 Celina Ann (Snyder), 357, 363, 377, 388  
 Cerena Turk, 397  
 Charles (1820), 43  
 Charles (1829), 355, 371, 379, 384, 541  
 Charles (1845), 85  
 Charles (1846), 387, 540  
 Charles (1849), 232, 286  
 Charles (1850), 532  
 Charles (1854), 103, 158  
 Charles (1856), 227, 283  
 Charles (1857), 389  
 Charles (1860), 94  
 Charles (1869), 445  
 Charles (1876), 101  
 Charles (1882), 456  
 Charles A. (1852), 230  
 Charles Albert (1856), 451, 459  
 Charles Andrews (1847), 548  
 Charles B. (1860), 94, 153  
 Charles Case (1866), 121  
 Charles Clare (1885), 282  
 Charles E. (1858), 531, 585  
 Charles Edson (1873), 228  
 Charles Edward (1836), 57  
 Charles Edward (1854), 450, 451  
 Charles Erskine (1814), 485, 530  
 Charles Frederick (1868), 273  
 Charles H. (1850), 370  
 Charles H. (1860), 450  
 Charles H. (1862), 94  
 Charles H. (1879), 249  
 Charles Henry (1841), 496  
 Charles Henry (1842), 624, 628  
 Charles Henry (1845), 227, 282  
 Charles Henry (1868), 448, 457  
 Charles Hiram (1836), 190, 219  
 Charles K. (1870), 397, 408, 414  
 Charles M. (1868), 281  
 Charles Reed (1848), 94  
 Charles Robert (1867), 452  
 Charles T., 67  
 Charles Ward (1857), 438, 445  
 Charley Green (1869), 452  
 Charlotte Augusta, 451  
 Cheney Ames (1836), 362, 376, 386, 387, 407, 417  
 Chester (1842), 358, 378  
 Chester (1854), 94  
 Christina B. (Van Gasbeck), 37, 52  
 Cinderella, 628  
 Clara A., 450  
 Clara Belle (Ryder), 228  
 Clara C., 227  
 Clara C. (Powell), 220  
 Clarence (1877), 445  
 Clarissa Alvina, 227  
 Clarissa Amelia, 219  
 Clifford (1868), 397, 408, 414  
 Clifton H. (1839), 524  
 Clinton (1839), 490  
 Clyde, 445





# BURHANS INDEX

- Burhan, Elizabeth Ann (Gandy), 109, 122  
 Burhan, John De Witt Rogers, 94, 153  
 Elizabeth Lasher (Wilcox), 377, 388  
 Elizabeth Winans, 398  
 Ella, 530  
 Ella (Foote), 120  
 Ella (Miller), 378, 408  
 Ella (Wolf) (Hudson), 248  
 Ella Estella, 122  
 Ella Isabella (Elliot), 390  
 Ella Janette, 593  
 Ella Louise (Luther), 106, 160  
 Ellen Angeline (White), 230, 284  
 Ellen Jane (Close), 232, 286  
 Ellen M. (Germond), 66, 67, 122, 123  
 Emma, 97  
 Elmira (Burhans), 362  
 Elmira (Husted), 42, 67  
 Elsie, 153  
 Elsie Anna (Westbrook), 490, 540  
 Elting 1882, 153  
 Emeline (Middlebrook), 355, 371  
 Emily, 220  
 Emily (Cressy) (Wiseman), 441, 452  
 Emily (Freligh), 94  
 Emily Frances, 228  
 Emily G. (Smith), 369, 383, 397, 414  
 Emily Grace, 158  
 Emma, 228, 286  
 Emma (Boyle), 94  
 Emma (Castle), 530  
 Emma De Ette (Wagoner), 120  
 Emma Frances, 68  
 Emma J., 158  
 Emma P. (Bullis), 530, 584  
 Ephraim, Ephraim (1829), 359, 361,  
 371, 379, 384, 400, 541  
 Ernest Augustus (1882), 228  
 Ervilla Saphronia, 227  
 Estella, 389  
 Estella Gertrude (Schoonmaker), 385,  
 416  
 Ethel, 393, 378, 419  
 Ethel Louise, 587  
 Eugene (1846), 370  
 Eugene (1848), 437, 445  
 Eugene (1851), 102, 158  
 Eugene Curtis (1875), 584  
 Eugenie Vina, 122  
 Everett (1871), 396, 413  
 Everett Clinton (1846), 496, 551  
 Fannie E., 386, 398, 407, 417  
 Fannie F., 228  
 Fanny, 273  
 Ferdinand Eugene (1883), 108  
 Fidelia, 121, 358  
 Fidelia Louisa, 65  
 Flagler (1886), 123  
 Flora Irene, 419  
 Florence, 101, 445, 456  
 Florence Leonice, 536  
 Florence Tappen, 421, 541  
 Florington H. (1851), 226  
 Floyd (1875), 152  
 Fordyce W. (1867), 396, 413  
 Forman (1849), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Fowler H. (1839), 67  
 Frances, 379, 384, 459  
 Frances (Carle), 144, 171, 359, 380  
 Frances Amanda, 390  
 Frances Elmira, 67  
 Burhans, Frances L. (Frye), 229, 284  
 Frances M., 194  
 Francis Burrett (1819), 485, 530  
 Francis F. (1836), 67, 122  
 Francis Henry (1878), 378  
 Francis Marion (1860), 390  
 Francis Samuel (1875), 550  
 Frank (1858), 378  
 Frank (1866), 531  
 Frank (1867), 371  
 Frank (1868), 229, 280  
 Frank (1873), 95  
 Frank (1877), 445  
 Frank D. (1856), 203  
 Frank D. (1866), 227  
 Frank Egbert (1878), 158  
 Frank Ellsworth (1863), 390  
 Frank L. (1868), 396, 413  
 Frank Newton (1848), 447, 456  
 Frank O. (1851), 530, 584  
 Frank Roy (1874), 452  
 Frank W. (1847), 220, 275  
 Franklin (1860), 118, 389  
 Franz Heinrich (1837), 634  
 Frederick (1832), 486, 531  
 Frederick (1860), 451  
 Frederick (1865), 273  
 Frederick (1872), 228  
 Frederick (1879), 286  
 Frederick (1880), 495  
 Frederick B. (1872), 275  
 Frederick Charles (1866), 371, 399  
 Frederick Clinton (1871), 121  
 Frederick Elliott (1846), 65, 121  
 Frederick Nathan (1882), 456  
 Frederick Nicholas (1842), 446, 456  
 Frederick Osborn (1832), 219, 273  
 Frederick Spencer (1857), 451  
 Frederick W. (1858), 229  
 Frederick W. (1867), 445  
 Freddie M. (1860), 550  
 Freddy B. (1872), 122  
 Garret P. (1803), 180, 192  
 Geertje, 430  
 George (1808), 621  
 George (1818), 622, 625  
 George (1828), 53, 99  
 George (1837), 359  
 George (1846), 80  
 George (1850), 81  
 George (1851), 103, 495  
 George (1852), 549, 593  
 George (1853), 220  
 George (1865), 448  
 George (1877), 283, 284  
 George Albert (1849), 227, 283  
 George Albert (1872), 283  
 George Albert (1877), 124  
 George B. (1827), 48, 81, 136  
 George H. (1829), 43, 68  
 George H. (1834), 431  
 George M. (1854), 228, 284  
 George Shear (1852), 99, 157  
 George W. (1843), 68, 123  
 George W. (1875), 229, 280  
 George Washington (1833), 355  
 George William (1831), 363  
 George W. Vernon (1869), 456  
 Georgianna, 228, 459  
 Germond (1839), 437, 445  
 Gertrude, 48, 123, 421, 541



# BURHANS INDEX

Ida E. (Bunnell), 228, 284  
 Inez Sophia, 459  
 Ino Spalding, 378  
 Ira (1805), 180, 194  
 Ira E. (1870), 280  
 Ira L. (1861), 396, 413, 422  
 Ira Lacy (1840), 225, 280  
 Ira Wardell (1850), 530, 584  
 Isaac (1692), 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 430  
 Isaac (1737), 347, 349, 351  
 Isaac (1760), 431, 434  
 Isaac (1776), 403, 471  
 Isaac (1785), 134, 138  
 Isaac (1818), 354, 370  
 Isaac (1825), 438  
 Isaac Arthur (1846), 370, 397  
 Isaac G. (1850), 438, 445  
 Isaac Lefever (1816), 486  
 Isaac W., 358  
 Isabel Holden, 536  
 Isabella, 194  
 Isabella (Koster), 635  
 Jacob (1605?), 1, 2, 3  
 Jacob (1679), 8  
 Jacob (1716), 26  
 Jacob (1725), 10, 27, 30, 317  
 Jacob (1785), 463  
 Jacob (1789), 37  
 Jacob (1792), 362, 469, 489  
 Jacob (1803), 27, 38, 57  
 Jacob (1845), 387, 540  
 Jacob Loomis (1842), 54  
 Jacob Van Aernam (1814), 471, 496  
 Jacob William (1827), 118, 363, 389  
 Jacoba (Blanshan), 462, 468  
 Jacomyntje (Van Wie), 176, 182  
 James (1789), 468  
 James (1791), 462, 468  
 James (1796), 183, 203  
 James (1798), 350, 351, 358, 361, 490  
 James (1810), 41  
 James (1812), 486  
 James (1844), 624, 628  
 James (1855), 376  
 James (1856), 94  
 James A. (1881), 249  
 James Abraham (1817), 357, 361, 371, 376, 383  
 James Audubon (1852), 548  
 James E. (1819), 440, 450  
 James Edwin (1845), 68, 123  
 James H. (1837), 52, 94, 232  
 James Henry (1815), 196  
 James Henry (1854), 66, 122  
 James Madison (1814), 41, 66  
 James Mott (1855), 383, 415  
 James R. (1838), 485  
 James Todd, 415  
 James W. (1823), 203, 248  
 James W. (1838), 203, 249  
 Jan (1645?), 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15  
 Jan (1727), 20, 460, 461, 463  
 Jan (1759), 462, 468  
 Jan Jacobs, 2, 3  
 Jan S. (1800), 183, 203  
 Jane, 123, 438, 440, 536  
 Jane (Chambers) (Decker), 470, 495  
 Jane (Fries), 357, 361, 376, 384  
 Jane (Low), 494, 550  
 Jane (Whitaker), 103, 158

Burhans, Jane A., 369, 382  
 Jane Ann, 362  
 Jane C. (Brown), 193, 225  
 Jane Catharine (Bouton), 181, 194  
 Jane Catharine (Prindle), 352, 364  
 Jane Elizabeth, 421, 490, 541  
 Jane Emeline (Lanfare), 54, 99  
 Jane Frances, 490  
 Janneke Jannetje (Du Bois), 6, 7, 13, 16  
 Janneke (Houghtaling), 178, 186  
 Jannetje, 179  
 Jannetje (Curtis), 354, 360, 368, 381  
 Jannetje (Leg), 183, 202  
 Jannetje (Turk), 463, 469  
 Jannetje (Van Leuven), 175  
 Jarvis L., 94  
 Jason Gould (1824), 483  
 Jemima D. (Rynearson), 494  
 Jemima Louise, 550  
 Jenneken (Osterhout), 21, 347, 350  
 Jennie, 454  
 Jennie Kiefer (Griffin), 379, 384, 409, 415, 541, 590  
 Jerome M. (1843), 437, 445  
 Jesse (1846), 54, 101  
 Jessie Elecia, 120  
 Jessie Estella (Hill), 530, 584  
 Jessie Helen, 273  
 J. N. J. (1875), 448  
 Joel (1821), 358, 361, 379, 384  
 Johann Everhard (1827), 634  
 Johann Heinrich (1833), 634  
 Johann Wilhelm (1844), 635  
 Johanna (Myer) (Snyder), 352, 364  
 Johanna Susanna Isabella (Baumeister), 634  
 Johannah Smith, 67  
 Johannes (1682), 6, 8, 10, 12, 174  
 Johannes (1709), 12, 21  
 Johannes (1711), 10, 26, 27, 28  
 Johannes (1733), 174  
 Johannes (1742), 175, 178  
 Johannes (1745), 176  
 Johannes (1766), 32  
 Johannes (1771), 348, 352  
 Johannes (1794), 174  
 Johannes (1806), 351  
 Johannis (1756), 20, 29  
 Johannis (1776), 179, 190  
 John (1779), 431  
 John (1795), 470  
 John (1813), 196, 232  
 John (1816), 438, 621, 623  
 John (1817), 47, 80, 137  
 John (1821), 438, 446  
 John (1823), 43, 68  
 John (1830), 431  
 John (1842), 219  
 John (1843), 446  
 John (1851), 370, 535  
 John (1856), 532  
 John (1867), 92  
 John (1873), 495  
 John (1881), 629  
 John (1882), 445  
 John (1884), 303  
 John A. (1841), 68  
 John A. (1851), 94, 153  
 John B. (1809), 354, 360, 369, 382  
 John Carle (1799), 37, 53  
 John D. (1859), 249, 303

Burhans, John E. (1781), 467, 483

John E. (1843), 334

John E. (1820), 33, 100

John Egbert (1849), 102

John E. (1854), 334

John Franklin (1850), 450, 459

John H. (1770), 180, 188, 430

John H. (184), 207, 283

John Harvey (1853), 370, 397

John Henry (1816), 471, 496

John Henry (1821), 203

John H. (1853), 334

John Henry (1831), 203, 240

John Henry, Jr. (1846), 496

John Henry (1803), 390

John Hopper (1809), 480, 532

John Jeralemon (1783), 402, 468, 486

John L. (1880), 228

John M. (1836), 358

John N. (1829), 440, 450

John E. (1770), 180, 188, 430

John E. (1817), 333, 344

John Robert (1834), 364, 390

John S. (1832), 488, 536

John S., Jr. (1869), 536

John Sessions (1822), 488

John Sessions (1831), 65, 120

John Tenbroeck (1830), 53, 89, 99, 147

John Turk (1803), 352, 364

John V. (1854), 334

John V. (1854), 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339

John W. (1760), 27, 30

John W. (1845), 33, 34

John William (1850), 230

Jonas (1849), 68

Jonas More (1842), 523

Joseph (1840), 439, 448

Joseph (1852), 379, 384, 409, 415

Joseph (1854), 334

Joseph F. (1856), 370

Joseph Hadger (1872), 378

Joseph Harris (1804), 42, 66

Joseph Martin (1834), 203

Joseph Oliver (1832?), 66

Joseph W. (1842), 203

Joseph Wood (1856), 536

Josephine, 101, 378

Josephine (Hanmer), 359, 379

Josie, 445

Juanita, 399

Judith Maria (Simons), 220, 275

Judson (1849), 80

Julia, 92, 283, 397, 408, 414

Julia (Isham), 219, 273

Julia A. (Bullis), 203

Julia A. (Reese), 203, 249

Julia Ann (Osborn), 191, 219

Julia Clarissa, 220

Julia E. (Maltby), 442, 454

Julia F., 123

Julia L. (Sears), 530, 584

Julia M., 249

Juliana Philippina (Bertsch)

Julia (1843), 334

Kate, 92

Katie, 92, 95

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Kelly (1849), 227

Kelly W. (1854), 334

Kelly (1854), 334

Kelly (1854), 334

Kelly (1854), 334

Kelly (1854), 334

Burhans, Kattie Ann, 541

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

Katie (1811), 180, 188, 430

# BURHANS INDEX

- 177, 178, Margaret (Huswell), 181, 190  
 Margaret (Mason), 488, 539  
 Margaret (Patt), 179, 191  
 Margaret (Russett), 498  
 Margaret (York), 38, 56  
 Margaret (Young), 48, 81  
 Margaret Almeda (Munson) (Patton)  
 (Valley), 65, 121  
 Margaret Ann (Fries), 357, 363, 376,  
 387  
 Margaret Catharine, 363  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Whitney), 359, 379  
 Margaret L. (Styles), 390, 419  
 Margaretha, 176, 463  
 Margaretha (Beekman) (Brink), 27, 30,  
 35  
 Margarette B. (Rikard), 485, 530  
 Margaritta (Grovenor), 50  
 Margriet (Wels), 175, 179  
 Margrietjen (Wolvin), 26, 28, 29, 32  
 Margrietta, 36  
 Margritje, 351  
 Mari (Scott), 370, 398  
 Maria, 41, 51, 347, 460, 463, 467, 468  
 Maria (Ingraham), 37, 52  
 Maria (Leg) (DuBois), 26, 28  
 Maria (Lyman), 195  
 Maria (Myer), 37, 56  
 Maria (Schoonmaker), 469, 490  
 Maria (Tappen), 490, 541  
 Maria (Tompkins), 42  
 Maria (Van Aken), 54, 100  
 Maria (Wicks), 434, 440  
 Maria (Zabriskie), 486  
 Maria Augusta (Steele), 523, 577  
 Maria Catharine (Frear) (Flemming),  
 49, 86  
 Maria Catharine Elizabeth (Sporkman)  
 (Schild), 634  
 Maria Dubois (Lauren), 523, 576  
 Maria Dubois (More), 483  
 Maria Francisca Angela, 634  
 Maria Louise (Sherwood), 57, 106  
 Marian Goldthwait, 153  
 Marietje (Richtmyer), 36, 48  
 Marion Montgomery, 409, 415  
 Maritje, 176, 184  
 Maritje (De Long), 26, 28, 33  
 Maritje (Sparling), 27, 30, 35  
 Mark (1790?), 434, 439  
 Martha (Eggleston), 621, 622  
 Martha J. (Swart), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Martin (1835), 80  
 Martin (1844), 80  
 Matinus (1784), 180, 193  
 Mary, 66, 67, 219, 349, 433, 629  
 Mary (Briggs), 439  
 Mary (Burhans), 349, 351, 354, 357, 360  
 Mary (French), 196  
 Mary (Hopper), 532, 585  
 Mary (Jansen), 490  
 Mary (Keeler), 437, 445  
 Mary (Myer) (Myer), 352, 365  
 Mary (Smith), 524  
 Mary (Tibbitts), 435  
 Mary A., 369, 382  
 Mary A. (Kerr), 389, 418  
 Mary Ann (Daumont), 535  
 Mary Ann (Owen), 354, 370  
 Mary Ann (Wright), 441, 452  
 Mary Augusta (Lee), 68, 124  
 Burhans, Mary C. (Davis), 390, 419  
 Mary C., 446  
 Mary C. (Houghtaling), 93, 152, 392,  
 421  
 Mary Christina (Griffin), 364, 390  
 Mary E., 67, 227, 439, 450  
 Mary E. (Manes), 203, 249  
 Mary Elida, 227  
 Mary Eliza, 66  
 Mary Eliza (Annis), 227, 282  
 Mary Eliza (Armstrong), 358  
 Mary Eliza (De Laney), 368, 382, 395,  
 413  
 Mary Elizabeth, 450  
 Mary Elizabeth (Heyes), 535, 587  
 Mary Elizabeth (Lampman), 54, 99  
 Mary Elizabeth (Phelps), 390, 419  
 Mary Emeline (Hitt), 577  
 Mary Etta, 390  
 Mary Frances, 378  
 Mary Gertrude, 370  
 Mary Ida, 530  
 Mary J., 446  
 Mary Jane, 220, 378, 437  
 Mary Jane (Finch), 387, 417, 540, 590  
 Mary Jane (Kidney) (Bramer), 621, 623  
 Mary Jane (Tracy), 496, 551  
 Mary Louisa, 67, 284, 379, 384  
 Mary M. (Mixer) (Putnam), 220, 276  
 Mary N. (Mann), 485, 529  
 Mary P. (Osborn) (Morrison), 191, 220  
 Mary Pamela (Richards), 218, 273  
 Mary Prudence, 450  
 Mary R. (Betts), 531, 585  
 Mary S., 68  
 Mary W. (Roberts), 193, 226  
 Marya (Balding) (Tompkins), 28, 33, 42  
 Mathew B. (1822), 49, 85  
 Mathew Blanchant (1794), 467  
 Mattie, 438  
 Maul, 390, 398  
 Maude, 457  
 May, 123  
 May F., 281  
 May F., 249  
 M. D' Lafayette (1859), 122  
 Melancthon (1806), 434, 441  
 Melissa, 359, 370  
 Melissa (Benedict), 621, 623  
 Melvin (1854), 80  
 Melvin (1858), 549  
 Mentie Stella, 456  
 Merrill (1869), 228  
 Merty, 457  
 Michael (1878), 495  
 Mildred, 490, 415  
 Millard A. (1858), 396, 413  
 Millard Fillmore (1854), 548  
 Milo (1834), 431  
 Milo (1853), 226  
 Milton (1803), 433  
 Milton Erastus (1886), 168  
 Minerva, 191  
 Minerva (Sloan), 434, 441  
 Minnie, 101, 445, 450, 452, 629  
 Minnie (Ashton), 549  
 Minnie (Brower), 68, 124  
 Minnie (Bunnell), 228, 284  
 Minnie B., 249  
 Minnie B. (Brinnier), 99, 157  
 Morey, 442







# BURHANS INDEX

- Burhans, Sarah, 178  
 Sara (Middagh), 28, 32, 41  
 Sarah (Van Steenlogh), 17, 350  
 Sarah, 349, 376, 378, 388, 437, 532, 535  
 Sarah (Taylor), 38, 57  
 Sarah (Longendyle), 37, 53, 54, 100  
 Sarah (Miller), 41, 65  
 Sarah (Myer), 389  
 Sarah (Simpson), 220, 275  
 Sarah (Snyder), 180, 192  
 Sarah Adelaide, 283  
 Sarah Adeline (Taylor), 65, 120  
 Sarah Amelia (Dubois), 368, 382, 395, 412  
 Sarah Ann (Mills), 625, 630  
 Sarah Ann (Overbaugh), 51, 93  
 Sarah Ann (Whitaker), 364, 380, 389  
 Sarah C., 397, 414  
 Sarah Catharine (Halsey) (Mills), 57, 105, 106  
 Sarah Catharine (Jagger), 354, 360, 369, 383  
 Sarah DeWitt, 370  
 Sarah E., 228  
 Sarah E. (Nicholson), 437  
 Sarah Ellen, 67  
 Sarah Emily (Wiggins), 220, 275  
 Sarah Hine, 219  
 Sarah Hopper (Mandeville), 532  
 Sarah Ida, 548  
 Sarah Jane (Caster), 390, 419  
 Sarah Jane (Heald), 102  
 Sarah Jane (Kieffer), 490, 541  
 Sarah Jane Boyd (Duryea), 486  
 Sarah Loveridge, 535  
 Sarah M. (Guffin), 47, 80  
 Sarah Magdalene (Hasbrouck), 49, 85  
 Sarah Maria, 99, 147, 350  
 Sarah Maria (Dewitt), 494, 548  
 Sarah Tenant (Frisbee) (Woolhisér), 483, 523  
 Scott (1875), 136  
 Selina, 371  
 Selina E., 122  
 Serena (Barnhart), 359, 379  
 Sidney (1828), 65  
 Sidney (1852), 94  
 Simon, 439  
 Simon (1782), 431, 433, 436  
 Simon Flagler (1803), 41  
 Solomon Hasbrouck (1826), 49  
 Solomon Whitaker (1803), 37, 54  
 Sophia Jane (Cheever), 440, 450  
 Spencer (1831), 441, 451  
 Spencer Churchill (1813), 435, 442  
 Stacia, 628  
 Stephen Myer (1819), 51, 94  
 Stephen S. (1849), 203, 249  
 Susan (Burhans), 350, 352, 354, 357, 360, 363, 364, 369, 376, 383  
 Susan (Taylor), 438, 447  
 Susan E. (Brink), 369, 382, 396, 413  
 Susanna, 12, 174  
 Sybil Angeline, 283  
 Sylvanus H. (1852), 390, 419  
 Sylvanus Henry (1883), 419  
 Symon (1729), 14, 430, 431  
 Tallmadge (1843), 67, 123  
 Temperance (Milliken), 178, 187  
 Temperance L. (Dake), 232, 286  
 Temperance Loveridge, 100  
 Burhans, Temperance Loveridge (Hinckley), 195, 229  
 Temperance Loveridge (McCormack), 196, 232  
 Theodore D. (1863), 122  
 Theron (1822), 431  
 Thomas (1830), 431  
 Thornton (1877), 123  
 Tilly A. (E.?), 382  
 Tilly E., 369  
 Tjerck (1757), 27, 30, 36  
 Tjerck (1789), 37, 51  
 Tjerck (1814), 51, 93, 392  
 Tryphena (Ingraham), 435, 442  
 Una, 137  
 Uriah (1785), 434, 438  
 Van Rensselaer (1827), 431  
 Viola, 229, 280, 495  
 Virginia, 431  
 Walter (1854), 369, 383, 397, 414  
 Walter (1875), 95  
 Walter (1877), 459  
 Walter (1879), 445  
 Walter D. (1858), 68  
 Walton (1862), 80  
 Wayne (1883), 121  
 Wealthy, 368, 382  
 Webster H. (1870), 396, 413  
 Wellington (1851), 81, 136  
 Wesley (1861), 370  
 Whitaker (1824), 485  
 Wilda (Wade), 283  
 Wilhelmus (1722), 21, 27, 29  
 Wilhelmus (1765), 176, 184  
 Willard (1823), 438, 446  
 Willard (1863), 379, 384  
 Willem William (1686), 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 320  
 Willem (1781), 181  
 Willem (1791), 183  
 Willett (1869), 123  
 Willett C. (1860), 122  
 Willett O. (1860), 68  
 Willett Stringham (1825), 43, 68  
 William (1717), 12, 174, 176  
 William (1765), 27, 30, 37  
 William (1783), 28, 33, 41, 42  
 William (1798), 470, 493  
 William (1809), 180  
 William (1814), 42, 67  
 William (1834), 523  
 William (1845), 532  
 William (1854), 103  
 William (1856), 81, 137  
 William (1857), 495  
 William (1862), 549  
 William (1868), 99, 147, 389  
 William (1871), 284  
 William A. (1863), 227, 283  
 William Brink (1822), 51, 92  
 William C. (1829), 364, 377, 388, 390  
 William C. (1868), 95  
 William C. (1874), 121  
 William D. (1787), 36, 51  
 William Daniel (1870), 448  
 William David (1864), 280  
 William E. (1850), 439, 448  
 William Edson (1848), 442  
 William Ernest (1859), 451  
 William Evans (1883), 593  
 William F. (1877), 249



# GENERAL INDEX

## INDEX TO THOSE OF ALL SURNAMES OTHER THAN BURHANS

Names in parentheses represent the married names of female descendants of Jacob Burhans

- Varnoueds (Armout), Annetje, 36  
 Aartsen, Gerrit, 27  
     Grietie, 460  
 Abbott, Aaron B., 401  
     Mary (Decker), 401, 425  
 Abeel, Elizabeth, 216  
 Abele, Rosina, 405  
 Ableman, Catharine, 196  
 Acker, Bartholomew, 200  
     Caroline, 53  
     Clara Frances, 423  
     Cornelia (Schoonmaker), 177, 185  
     Fannie (Snyder), 223, 278  
     Florence A., 423  
     John, 223  
     Martha J. (Snyder) (Snyder), 246, 301  
     Sarah, 564  
     Sophia (Van Wie), 200  
     William, 246  
     Zachariah, 399, 423  
 Ackerman, Abigail (Lefever), 476, 509  
     Alfred E., 257  
     Anna, 120  
     Anne, 532  
     Bracket, 65, 120  
     Catharine Ann, 578  
     Daniel, 476  
     Daniel S., 120  
     David Watson, 118  
     Dolla May, 120  
     Elihu, 65  
     Howard, 118  
     James, 40  
     John, 257  
     John K., 40, 64  
     Martha Jane, 63  
     Martha Lany (Burhans), 118, 389  
     Mary Ann (Herrick), 64, 118  
     Newton, 118  
     Sarah Elizabeth (Lefever), 476, 509  
     Uriah A., 64, 118, 389  
     Wilson, 118  
 Ackert, Ann Maria, 355  
     Anna (Burhans), 37, 51  
     Catharine, 372  
     Catharine (Schultz), 356, 373  
     Catharine L., 380  
     Conrad, 51  
     Jacob, 356  
     Lucinda, 54  
     Margaret (Burhans), 51, 92  
     Philip, 399  
 Ackley, Hannah, 65  
 Adams, Anna, 126  
     Beulah Virginia, 126  
 Adams, Caroline (Snyder), 188, 214  
     Ebenezer, 486  
     Emma, 126  
     Enora (Davis), 564  
     Hattie (Harvey), 512  
     Helen J., 126  
     Henry, 391  
     Laura (Harvey), 512  
     Lydia, 193  
     Margaret Jane, 508  
     Mary Jane (Snyder), 486, 531  
     Minnie C., 126  
     Stephen, 188  
     Tannatje, 177  
     William, 70, 126  
     William H., 70, 126, 391  
 Addis, David D., 411  
     Hannah Leah (Martin), 411, 428  
 Adriaens, Annetie, 185  
 Adriance, Blanche (Drake), 267  
     Catharine Ann, 257  
     Deetta, 308  
     Dora D., 307  
     Edna, 308  
     Elizabeth H. (McDonald), 267, 311  
     Emerett, 257  
     Emery, 307  
     Emmerette, 307  
     Emory D., 257  
     Fanny D. (Spencer), 307  
     Frances C., 257  
     George H., 257, 307  
     Harriet, 257  
     Jacob, 208, 213, 267  
     James, 208  
     James Edward, 257, 307  
     Jesse M., 257  
     John W., 208, 257  
     Lillian (Wilmarth), 258  
     Louisa (Hotaling), 208, 257  
     Mary J., 308  
     Richard, 213  
     Stephen H., 208, 258  
 Adrians, Jooste, 3  
 Adsit, Esther, 375  
 Aertsen, Jan, 175, 462  
 Affleck, Emma A., 119  
     George E., 119  
     Harriet, 119  
     Henry, 64  
     Joseph L., 64, 119  
     Mary A., 119  
 Agan, Benj. Pelond, 58  
     Lucretia (Pierce), 58, 107  
 Ainsley, Matilda S. (Becker), 199, 239



# GENERAL INDEX

- Anthony, Simeon, 58  
 Appleby, Anna E. (Dickson), 294, 315  
     Richard B., 294  
 Appleward (Appleyard?), Maggie (Blanshan), 489, 539  
 Appleyard, Thomas, 489  
 Apthorpe, Edwin, 330, 339  
     Georgia May, 346  
     Ira, 330  
     Jamin Ira, 339, 346  
     Jennie, 346  
     Lewis C., 339, 346  
 Archer, Anthony B., 92, 151  
     Jennie, 151  
     Mary O., 92  
     William, 151  
 Ardrey, James G., 65  
 Ariaanse, Eytie, 176  
 Armour, Jane, 322  
 Armstrong, Belle G. (Bennett), 573  
     Edwin R., 573  
     John, 433, 435  
     Joseph, 358  
     Julia (Fraser), 553  
     Nancy, 339  
     Peter, 435  
     Rebecca, 504  
     Thomas, 553  
 Arnold, Chloe, 227  
     Elizabeth, 210  
     Frank H., 288  
     Hannah, 187  
     Harriet M. (Wasson), 288, 314  
     Jacob, 197  
     James, 233, 288  
     John Hallowell, 192  
     John J., 197, 233, 288  
     Margaret, 186  
     Mary J., 288  
     Susa (Post), 192, 222  
     Tunis, 220  
     Viola (Post), 220, 276  
 Arthur, Edward, 608  
     Edwin, 608, 615  
     Edwin O., 615  
     Elizabeth, 616  
     Ella, 615  
     George S., 616  
     Grace A., 615  
     Mary Emma, 615  
     Sophronia, 610  
 Artman, Sarah Elizabeth, 499  
 Ashley, Anna Maria, 250  
 Ashmond, Melissa, 436  
 Ashton, Edward B., 549  
     Elizabeth (Burhans), 390, 419  
     Hamlet, 549  
     Joseph, 390  
 Atherton, Cornelius, 373  
     Mary A. (Schultz), 373, 402  
 Atkins, Arthur, 619  
     Clark, 508  
     Eliza, 619  
     Elizabeth (Woodward), 508, 564  
     George R., 619  
     Grace, 619  
     Margaret, 376, 388  
     Rebecca (Lefever), 509, 566  
     Richard T., 611, 619  
     William, 509, 611  
 Atwater, Esther, 330  
 Atwater, Nancy, 339  
 Aucenpau, Anna, 446  
 Auchmoody, Aaron, 500  
     Abel, 500  
     Abraham, 365  
     Ada (Gennrich) (Dickerson), 537, 589  
     Anna (Trowbridge), 537  
     Augustus, 557, 596  
     Benjamin, 488, 537  
     Caroline (Robinson), 537, 588  
     Catharine (Rice), 488, 537  
     Catharine Maria (Du Bois), 500, 557  
     Charles Henry, 589  
     Charles Vassar, 501, 557  
     Charlotte (Lefever), 478, 514, 522, 576  
     David, 464, 469, 473, 488, 500, 538, 557  
     David, Jr., 473  
     Edward, 537  
     Eliza, 537  
     Emma Frances, 537  
     Enoch, 537  
     George, 537, 557, 567, 596, 597  
     George Lefever, 596, 597  
     George Washington, 538  
     Gerald, 589  
     Hattie, 589  
     Innis R., 537  
     Isaac Furman, 538, 589  
     Jacob, 478, 522  
     James, 464  
     Jane, 46  
     Jane Ann (Plain), 488, 536  
     John, 488  
     John Palmer, 557  
     Judith, 536  
     Julia, 537  
     Katie, 596, 597  
     Leah (Powell), 488, 538  
     Leonard, 558  
     Levi, 469, 488  
     Lillie (Gutgsel), 538, 589  
     Lorin D., 557  
     Lula, 596  
     Magdalen, 464, 484, 602  
     Marenius, 488, 538  
     Margaret, 393  
     Maria, 605  
     Martha Ann (Ostrander), 501, 557  
     Mary Elizabeth (Seaman), 538, 589  
     Mary J., 557  
     Mary Magdalen (Terpenning), 488, 536  
     Millie, 596  
     Milton O., 557  
     Olive (Wood), 557  
     Phoebe (Travis), 488, 537  
     Samuel Lefever, 501, 557, 567  
     Sarah, 537  
     Sarah (Freer), 488, 537  
     Sarah Jane (Field), 538, 589  
     Sarah Magdalen (Terpenning), 501  
     Spencer, 589  
     Stella, 596  
     Sylvan, 557  
     Uriah, 365, 393  
     Walter, 537  
     William, 488, 537  
     William J., 558  
 Austen, —, 278  
 Austin, Jane Liddy, 83  
     Lovina, 519





- Balding, Hannah, 42  
     Hiram, 42  
     Isaac, 42  
     John, 28, 33, 42  
     Julia (Pine), 42  
     Mary Ann, 42  
     Sarah (Dusenberry) (Walker), 42  
 Baldridge, Polly, 358  
 Baldwin, Adea W., 84  
     Alice (Farrington), 254  
     Allen A., 442, 453  
     Bronson, 254  
     David R., 436  
     Dexter, 206, 254  
     Elizabeth, 51  
     Ella (Osterhout), 539, 589  
     James R., 84  
     Julia, 254  
     Julia (Tolley), 275  
     Lillian M. (Fisk), 453, 459  
     Lydia Ann, 444  
     Orlando Field, 436  
     Rena S. (Hallenbeck), 254  
     Rodney, 275, 539  
     William, 254  
 Balen, Anna M. (Hooley), 126  
     James D., 70, 126  
     Julia, 126  
     Peter, 70, 126  
 Ball, Adah, 181  
     Allison Petrie, 423  
     Allison S., 399, 423  
     Charles E., 170  
     Densmore, 399  
     George, 143  
     Phebe, 485  
     Rena Shepard, 423  
     William, 24  
     William Lewis, 143, 170  
 Ballard, Asa, 365  
     Hattie A. (Palmer), 243, 299  
     James, 243  
     Maria (Burhans), 483, 523  
     Mary Jane (Myer), 365, 391  
     Rhoda, 66  
     Stephen, 483  
 Bambury, Leah, 73  
 Bame, Rachel, 89  
 Bancker, Catharine, 463  
 Banker, Eliza (Lefever), 477, 480, 512, 517  
     Nathaniel, 477, 480  
 Banks, Kate (Thompson), 253  
     Minerva (Thompson), 253, 306  
 Bankson, Andrew, 235  
     Benjamin, 198, 235  
     Charles, 235  
     Dwight, 235  
     George, 235  
     Henry, 235  
     Isaac, 235  
     Jemima, 235  
     Mency, 235  
     Sarah (Moon) (Middleton), 235  
     William, 235  
 Bannister, Mary (Schoonmaker), 23, 24  
 Barber, Ann E. (Schoonmaker), 23, 25  
     Clarissa, 243  
     Isaac I., 23  
     Mina, 30  
 Barclay, Charles, 23  
     Evert, 23  
 Barends, Elsien, 461  
 Barham, George, 104  
     Naomi (Smith), 104  
 Barker, Ida (Burhans), 203, 249  
     Julia Ann, 462  
     Timothy P., 203  
 Barkharmer, Euphemia (Felter) (Van Dolsen), 296  
     John, 296  
 Barks, Elizabeth, 53  
 Barlow, Carrie, 281  
     Eunice, 523  
     Libbie (Smith), 281  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 191  
     Walter, 225  
     William, 225, 281  
 Barmore, Ada M., 454  
     Amy (Reed), 443, 454  
     Catharine, 443  
     Fanny, 443  
     Franklin, 436, 443, 454  
     George W., 443, 454  
     Letty A. (Thayer), 443  
     William, 454  
 Barnes, Amy A. (Stoner), 549, 593  
     Annis A. (Mattoon), 334  
     Charles, 334, 344  
     Diodama, 504  
     Emogene Alfretta, 248  
     Ethel M., 344  
     Eudora Almira, 248  
     Eunice M., 344  
     Fatima, 437  
     George C., 344  
     George F., 326, 334  
     Jane, 495  
     J. Fayette, 334, 344  
     Joseph, 433  
     Luther, 202  
     Mary (Burhans), 193, 226  
     Milo S., 193  
     Murray E., 344  
     Sarah, 114  
     Sarah (Hornbeck), 515, 570  
     Thatcher Ferris, 202, 248  
     Warner, 193  
     William J., 549  
 Barnett, Charity (Burhans), 483, 523  
     John, 483  
 Barnhart, Anna Augusta, 140  
     George Winslow, 85  
     Georgianna, 406  
     Guerdan, 379  
     Henry, 379  
     John, 359  
     Leander, 359, 379  
     Sally, 49  
     Sarah Julia, 140  
     Sidney, 85, 140  
     Willis, 379  
 Barns, Sarah, 41  
 Barnum, Beulah (Copeland), 273  
     Rachel C., 84  
     Ruhamah, 485  
 Barr, Lucinda, 577  
 Barrett, Harriet, 230  
     Mary, 43  
     Minerva (Samain), 446  
 Barringer, Elizabeth M., 400  
     Henry, 128  
     Julia A. (Lewis), 128

Barron, Helen Elizabeth (Burhans), 219, 273  
 Jonathan, 219  
 Peter, 219

Barry, Elizabeth Jane, 407

Bartholomew, Abraham, 363  
 Annetje, 363  
 Debra (Henderson), 118, 293, 387  
 Permelia (Pawling), 323, 326

Bartlett, Abraham C., 234  
 Catharine (Sugrue), 234, 387

Barton, Della (Coonley), 545, 592  
 Demerest, 118, 167  
 Jennie, 262  
 Julia (Markle), 565  
 Lewis, 118  
 Philip, 63, 106, 110, 112  
 Sophia, 53  
 William, 545

Bartton, Susan Jane, 399

Bascom, Sarah, 186

Basset, Bassett,  
 Andrew, 292  
 Caroline (Henderson), 292, 314  
 Charles, 292  
 Cornelius, 623  
 Edgar, 262, 315  
 Edna, 141  
 Elias, 236, 292  
 Eliza, 141  
 Eliza J., 141  
 Francis, 86  
 Jennie (Morgan), 292  
 Jesse, 141  
 Jesse M., 315  
 Joshua, 236  
 Laura Jane, 628  
 Lewis, 141  
 Martin, 86, 141  
 Mary, 260, 292, 628  
 Merry, 141  
 Mose, 141  
 Ora (Crawford), 292, 315  
 Orrin, 623, 628  
 Ruth, 141  
 William, 262

Batchelder, Hannah, 468  
 Lydia Wolcott, 387

Bates, Amy Delia, 443  
 Elisha, 641, 644  
 (Rev.) Elisha Dickerson, 403, 425  
 Eliza (Batchelder), 311, 317  
 Elizabeth, 245  
 Elizabeth S., 311, 314  
 Mabel Smith, 311  
 Maud Marsh, 619  
 Nina Mesick, 425  
 William, 403

Baumeister, Johann Franz, 634  
 Peter, 311, 314, 317, 319

Baumis, Eve, 206

Baxter, Catharine Chichester, 424  
 Charlotte M. (Peet), 455, 466  
 Edith Gertrude (Watson), 424  
 Edward W., 424  
 Hannah, 214  
 Hetty (Ostrander), 602, 604  
 John, 424  
 Richard, 387  
 William K., 401, 424

Bayard, Petrus, 349  
 Sara, 349

Beadle, Abram, 407

Beagle, Charles W., 82

Bean, Hattie L., 551

John, 496, 551

Luke, 496

Eliza, 496

Eliza, 496

Maria, 74

Eliza, 74, 118

Philip J., 74

Sarah, 74

William, 74, 118, 119

William, 74, 118, 119

William, 74, 118, 119

Beaver, Mary, 605

Sybil, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

William, 49

- Becker, Delia (Haynes), 83  
 Derrick, 209  
 Edwin D., 239  
 Eldridge, 297  
 Elizabeth (Clark), 240, 297  
 Elizabeth Anna (Bender), 285  
 Ella (Burhans), 80  
 Ellen Mary, 296  
 Emma, 259  
 Emma Leona, 297  
 Ernest A., 297  
 Erskine, 240, 297  
 Estrella Burhans, 296  
 Eva Maud, 297  
 Florence (Reese) (Richardson), 241  
 Francis, 80  
 George, 240, 297  
 Gideon Lee, 239  
 Hannah, 74  
 Hannah (Wolven), 63, 117  
 Hannah Maria, 246  
 Harriet J. (Crooks), 239  
 Helen (Bellchambers), 241  
 Helen (Hipple), 239, 295  
 Helen (Pearl), 199, 239  
 Helen (Van Alstyne), 230, 284  
 Henry, 241, 298  
 Jacob, 240, 297  
 James C., 239  
 James Floyd, 297  
 Jane (Pearl), 199, 241  
 Jannetje, 175  
 Jasper Clair, 297  
 Jemima (Van Dolsen), 199, 240  
 John, 63, 195, 199, 240  
 John A., 196, 209, 231, 259, 285  
 John C., 297  
 John Francis, 240  
 John Haswell, 231, 286  
 John Wesley, 297  
 John William, 239, 296  
 Katharine Randolph, 239  
 Laura, 241  
 Lillian, 297  
 Lillie, 297  
 Lorane E. (Martin), 239, 295  
 Lula A., 313  
 Maggie B., 297  
 Margaret, 231, 285  
 Margaret Helen (Boyd), 239, 295  
 Maria, 234  
 Maria Ardene (Prible), 239, 295  
 Martha (White), 241  
 Martin, 195, 230  
 Martinus Vrooman, 199, 239  
 Mary, 259  
 Mary (Wright), 240, 297  
 Mary Ann (Becker), 231, 286  
 Mary Ettie, 297  
 Mary Louisa, 239  
 May, 297  
 Minerva (Burhans) (Rogers), 193, 226  
 Nellie Violetta, 296  
 Olive M., 313  
 Peter A., 182, 199  
 Peter Van Leuven, 199, 239  
 Sarah E. (Hewson), 259, 308  
 Sarah Louisa (McLean), 239, 296  
 Temperance Mary, 286  
 Walter, 231, 286  
 Walter Wriley, 298
- Becker, William, 240  
 William G., 83  
 Wriley, 240
- Beckwith, Anna M., 613  
 Chauncey L., 613, 615  
 Cornelius, 606, 607, 613, 615  
 David Andrew, 613  
 George E., 228, 283  
 Hattie Maria, 613  
 Jennie Bell, 613  
 John, 606, 613  
 Joseph, 602, 606, 607, 613  
 Maggie Ada, 613, 615  
 Margaret, 606  
 Maria (Fowler), 606, 613  
 Samuel, 228  
 William J., 613
- Bedford, Anna (Elmendorf), 463  
 Anna M., 343  
 Dean S., 343  
 Edna M., 343  
 Henry, 333  
 Henry Clark, 343  
 Jennie (Lefever), 510, 567  
 Rachel, 488  
 (Rev.) Sylvester, 333, 343
- Beebe, Anna Elizabeth, 336  
 Arius Arminius, 236  
 Lorinda (Van Wie), 182, 201  
 Russell, 182  
 Sophia Lovina (Van Wie), 236, 201
- Beebee, Betsy, 186
- Beekhoven, Anna, 181
- Beekman, Catharine, 37, 320  
 Cornelius J., 27, 30, 38  
 David, 38  
 Elizabeth, 348  
 Elizabeth (Burhans), 469  
 Henry, 14  
 Jacob, 38  
 Johannis, 30  
 Lydia, 38  
 Mollie, 463  
 Thomas, 348, 469  
 Tjerck, 38  
 William, 1, 38, 39
- Beeltsnyder (Dr.), Johannes, 30
- Beem, Mareitje, 601
- Beeman, Dolly Irene, 610
- Beers, Clarence, 154  
 Henry, 95, 154  
 Julia Ann (Clark) (Burhans), 621, 622, 624  
 William, 154
- Beggs, Ann, 73
- Behan, Laura Ellen (Smith), 56, 105  
 Peter, 56
- Behr (Bair), Catharine, 181  
 Christina, 22
- Bekker, Anna Demoed, 179  
 Annatje, 35  
 Jannetje, 178  
 Zacharias, 179
- Belinger, Laura (Schoonmaker), 25
- Bell, Bessie, 592  
 Catharine, 54, 144  
 Charles, 68  
 Charles Ludlow, 549  
 George, 545  
 George A., 549, 593  
 Eugene, 545, 592

- Bell, Melissa, 593  
Musa, 593  
Susan Barbara, 198, 124
- Bellchambers, Clara S., 241
- Beller, Martha, 544  
Mary E. (Chrysler), 251
- Bellows, Adelbert, 544  
Charles, 544  
Emery, 544  
Florence, 485  
Hoton, 492, 544  
Jotham, 442, 544  
Relief, 492
- Bellwood, Ellen (Van Steenberg), 493, 548  
Joseph, 193
- Beman, John, 215
- Bemiss, Laura, 60
- Bender, Charles, 285  
George, 285  
Jane, 285
- Benedict, Alma (McFarland), 623, 627  
Amelia M. (Boxwell) (McClure), 623, 627  
Eliza Ann (Rowe), 623, 627  
Harriette Almira (Coon) (Furman), 623  
John, 623  
Marian Elnora, 281  
Mary E. (Black), 225, 281  
Mary Elizabeth (Irwin), 623, 628  
Nathan, 621  
Nathan N., 621, 623  
Prince, 193, 225  
Samuel, 193  
William, 225, 281
- Benjamin, Aaron Augustus Winne, 250  
Augustus, 204  
Betsey, 529  
Catharine, 87  
Emeline (Johnson), 250  
Francis G., 204, 250  
Frank, 250  
George Washington, 250  
John Henry, 250  
Joseph, 250  
Rodna, 250  
Samantha T., 494  
William Etna, 250  
Walter Thomas, 250
- Benn, Charles H., 164, 173  
George A., 164  
Margaret, 173  
Raymond, 173
- Bennett, Abraham, 505, 562  
Ada M., 562  
Allen B., 221  
Carrie A., 562  
Charles Elting, 562  
Charles Frank, 573  
Charlotte, 438  
Elizabeth, 328  
Eugene, 93  
Fannie (Blanshan), 489  
Frances (Overbaugh), 93, 153  
George, 236  
Isaac S., 518, 573  
James A., 93  
Lillie May (Field), 610, 618  
Lillian S., 221  
Margaret Anna, 4, 505  
Mary, 237  
Rebecca, 518
- Benson, Almon, 48, 80  
Bentyn, Pieronne (Du Bois), 7  
Berry, Ann, 331  
Anneke, 19  
Bertelsen, Anna Maria, 511, 517  
Bertine, Elizabeth, 483  
Bertram, Hester, 534  
Bertsch, Barbara, 635  
Gustave Z., 635  
Henry, 635  
Berwick, Sarah, 486  
Best, Eve, 373, 493  
Jacob Wesley, 290  
Bettis, Angeline, 72  
Charles, 72  
Frederick Brink, 72  
Betts, Frederick Justus, 580  
Freddie G., 585  
Justus, 580  
Luie F., 585  
Lula, 585  
Sarah A., 585  
Beuligh, Elizabeth, 62  
Bevier, Catharine, 368, 382  
Bickle, Andrew, 540, 593  
Bicknell, Hannah, 475  
William F., 525

# GENERAL INDEX

- Bidwell, Mary J. (Bradt), 244, 299  
     Phebe, 528  
 Biembeck, Anna Margaretha (Burhans), 635  
 Bikker, Jan, 36  
 Billing, Mary Elizabeth (Wells), 190, 218  
     Thomas, 190  
 Billinger, Maria, 49  
 Billows, Catharine, 74  
 Birch Eunice, 411  
     Helen (Wood), 436  
     Henry, 253  
 Bird, Adaline (Snyder), 375, 407  
     Eleanor, 43  
     John, 321  
     Thomas, 375  
     William A., 321  
 Birdsall, —, 57  
     Alice Cary (Burhans), 383, 414  
     Caleb, 383  
     Mary Hannah (Elting), 57, 106  
 Birdsey, Bertha Maria, 417  
     Burt Kierstede, 417  
     Elmer Jerome, 386, 417  
     Frederick Phineas, 417  
     Grace Adele, 417  
     Phineas, 386  
 Birdsley, Lidia, 103  
 Birkin, Abbie Alice, 416  
     David, 385  
     Florence May, 416  
     Kate Medora, 416  
     Minnie Augusta, 416  
     William H., 385, 416  
     Willis, 416  
 Bishop, Alice, 313  
     Asa, 89  
     Charles, 611  
     Edith, 313  
     Ennist, 565  
     Hattie (Carle), 89, 147  
     Isaac C., 286, 313  
     Jaduthen, 286  
     Jane, 201  
     Mary (Meeker), 440, 449  
     Nathaniel, 440  
     Orloff R., 313  
     Samuel, 611  
 Black, Alice (Milliken), 386  
     Charles D., 386  
     Daniel, 225  
     Flora A. (Kilgour), 281, 313  
     Hattie Bell, 119  
     Hugh R., 64, 119  
     Lany, 470  
     Mary, 375  
     Osmer D., 225, 281  
     William M., 64  
     William F., 119  
 Blackadder, Catharine, 281  
 Blackesly, James Henry, 574  
     Otto, 520, 574  
 Blackwell, Chester, 73  
     Corie Adelaide, 122  
     Edward, 318  
     Elizabeth, 180, 193  
     Emeline, 63  
     Garret, 66, 73, 318  
     Harrison, 66, 122  
     Jessie Burhans, 122  
     Mama, 55, 101  
     Mary A., 54  
 Blair, Mary, 485  
     Rhoena, 226  
 Blake, Edith Louisa, 295  
     Frederick, 238, 295  
     James R., 238  
 Blakeman, Ruth, 208  
     Sarah, 199  
 Blakeslee, Edward, 431  
 Blakesly, James Blackburn, 520  
     Otto, 520, 574  
 Blanchan, Magdalena, 8  
 Blanchant, Annetje, 482  
     Bretje (Burhans), 461, 467  
     Mathew, 461  
 Blanchard, Alva S., 481, 519  
     Alva Ward, 520  
     Carrie Jane (Wilcox), 519, 574  
     Judd A., 520  
     Juliette (Young), 202, 247  
     Kirk Smith, 519  
     Mary A. (Rose), 86, 140  
     Orlo D., 442  
     Reuben, 202  
     Samuel F., 86  
     Sarah J. (Burhans), 442, 454  
     Willard, 481  
 Blan-Jean, Mathys, Jr., 461  
 Blanshan, Abel R., 489  
     Almira E., 539  
     Anna, 500  
     Anthony, 515  
     Benjamin Freer, 469, 489  
     Benjamin J., 482, 523  
     Bruyn, 538  
     Caroline Julia, 523  
     Catharine, 479  
     Catharine (Auchmoody), 469, 488  
     Catharine (Lefever), 476, 480, 511, 516  
     Catryn, 464  
     Charles, 538  
     Charlotte R. (Raenhart), 489  
     Cornelius D., 565  
     Cornelius Mathew, 462  
     Daniel, 466, 479, 503, 514  
     Eddie, 515, 560  
     Edgar, 515, 560  
     Edward Bailey, 539  
     Effie M., 515, 560  
     Elizabeth R. (Bruyn), 489, 538  
     Ella L., 539  
     Ella M., 539  
     Elmyra (Folant), 489, 538  
     Everett, 489, 539  
     Evert Terwilliger, 469  
     Fannie B., 539  
     George, 538  
     George B., 70  
     Harry, 539  
     Henry S., 489, 539  
     Hiram C., 539  
     Howard, 515, 560  
     Ira, 538  
     Jacob, 44, 70, 469, 509, 565  
     James S., 514  
     Jemima (Gaston), 479  
     Johannes, 462, 468  
     John, 44, 70, 482, 509  
     John C., 489  
     John Norman, 523  
     Joseph, 565  
     Julia Ann (Cuykendall), 479, 515





# GENERAL INDEX

- Bon, John, 204, 251  
     Joseph, 204, 251  
     Lucy, 251  
     Margaret, 301  
 Bonesteel, Eliza Margaret (Shaw), 352  
     Jacob P., 110, 352  
     Julia (Wallace), 110, 163  
 Bonestell, Catharine, 557  
 Bonfield, Charlotte (Van Zandt), 262  
 Bont, Mary, 325  
 Bookstaver, Ida C. (Bimler), 71, 120  
     John, 70  
 Boomhoven, Mary A., 49  
 Boomhover, Cynthia (Osterhout), 207, 255  
 Boon, Mary B., 538  
 Booth, —, 362  
     Ann, 526  
     Julia, 375  
 Bord, Margaret, 357  
 Borden, Azariah, 434  
     Betsey (Brown) (Burhans), 434  
 Borley, Mary Jane, 611  
 Borst, Caty, 138  
     Cornelia, 199  
     George, 83, 138  
     George D., 138  
     Helen (Spence), 138  
     Lydia, 138  
     Maggie, 138  
     Maria, 48, 49  
     Maria E., 83  
     Minnie, 138  
     Peter, 48, 83, 138  
     Sarah (Koot), 83  
     William, 83, 138  
 Bort, Delilah (Burhans), 65, 120  
     Jacob, 65  
 Bortell, Sarah (Long), 210  
 Bossard, Aaron Lafayette, 131  
     Alexander, 131  
     George, 74  
     Mary E., 131  
     William D., 74, 131  
     Wilson, 131  
 Bostwick, Albert, 301  
     Charles, 301  
     David Reuben, 246  
     (Rev.) Gideon, 431, 432  
     Hannah Alida (Sickler), 73, 129  
     Harriet (Tuthill), 478, 513  
     Nehemiah, 73  
     Sarah Helen, 301  
     Victor Murro, 478  
     William B., 246, 301  
     William Henry, 301  
 Bosworth, Bela B., 223  
 Botsford, Charles T., 284  
     Edgar, 229, 284  
     Gideon, 229  
     William D., 284  
 Bouck, Albert, 84  
     Chauncey, 84  
     Elizabeth, 611  
     Estella, 84  
     Eva (Livingston), 84  
     George A., 49, 84  
     Harmon, 180  
     Jacob, 83  
     John, 84, 140  
     Louis, 84  
     Margarette (Borst), 83, 138  
 Bouck, Maria (Burhans), 180, 194  
     Maria C., 84  
     Mary Ann (Richtmyer), 48  
     Minnie, 84  
     Orval A., 140  
     Peter C., 48, 49  
 Boughton, Eliza, 192  
     Louisa, 410  
     Lucas E., 257  
 Bourroughs, Daniel, 485  
 Bouton, Brigitte, 328  
     Charles, 180, 194  
     Charles Leslie, 229  
     Clara E., 229  
     Edith May, 229  
     Edwin Crosswell, 195  
     Frances Caroline (Fitchett), 195, 229  
     Frederick Samuel, 195  
     Harriet, 229  
     Helen Grace, 195  
     Homeria Augusta (Taber), 194, 229  
     Huldah, 362  
     Jennie G., 229  
     Louisa, 112  
     Luella Alice, 229  
     Norman Leslie, 195, 229  
     Olive Grace, 195  
     Rachel, 409  
     Samuel, 181  
     Wallace E., 229  
 Bovee, Jacob, 53  
     Franklin, 99  
     Frederick, 99  
     Nelson, 99  
     Pliny L., 53, 99  
 Bovier, Elias, 482  
 Bowdish, Eliza J., 442  
 Bowen, Arthur William, 307  
     Asa, 208, 256  
     Charles L., 256  
     Clarkson Lavarette, 307  
     Henry L., 256, 307  
     (Rev.) James, 334  
     Katie (Morton), 256  
     Lamenta B., 256  
     Levi, 208, 256  
     W. H., 334  
 Bowie, Anna, 97  
 Bowles, Candis A., 502  
     Eliza C., 502  
     Emory J., 502  
     George, 474  
     George M., 502  
     Henrietta G., 502  
     John, 474, 502  
     Mary F. (Harper), 502  
     Myron J., 502  
     Samuel L., 502  
 Bowley, Charlotte, 58  
 Bowman, Lorinda, 235  
 Bowne, William A., 501  
 Boxwell, Harvey, 627  
     John, 623  
     Minnie A. (Grove), 627  
     Oliver, 623, 627  
 Boyce, Eliza, 223  
     Ruth, 336  
 Boyd, Annie, 393  
     Edward, 259  
     George, 252  
     George W., 393

- Boyd, Harriet A. (Davis), 295, 315  
 James, 239  
 Jane (White), 252, 304  
 Jethro, 239, 295  
 Lydia A. (Smith), 295, 315  
 Rose (Hotaling), 259, 308  
 Susan, 249  
 William W., 366, 393  
 Willie D., 393
- Boyden, Mehitabel, 208
- Boyer, Maria, 222
- Boyes, James, 577  
 William Augustus, 577
- Boyle, James, Jr., 94
- Boyles, Henry, 297  
 James, 297  
 John, 240, 297
- Bradenburgh, William D., 563
- Bradford, Addie Amanda (Masters), 65  
 Anna, 45  
 Betsey A., 223
- Bradley, Ambrose, 71, 127  
 Andrew S., 128  
 Cathleen (Kellogg), 336, 345  
 Charles Thomas, 127  
 Chester, 357  
 Eliza, 326  
 Ella Florence (Spencer), 127  
 Emma Jane, 128  
 Eunice (Burhans), 354  
 Flora, 249  
 Henry, 336, 354  
 Mary (Moule), 339, 346  
 Rona, 531  
 Susan, 235  
 William S., 357  
 Wright, 71
- Bradshaw, Mary, 95
- Bradstreet, Jane, 365
- Bradt, Adeline (Netherway), 79, 136  
 Adrian, 47  
 Albert, 201  
 Albert N., 244, 299  
 Albert Otis, 299  
 Albert Rienza, 299  
 Alfred P., 244  
 Andrew, 197  
 Andrew F., 79, 136  
 Anna E., 287  
 Anna M. (Lagrange), 261, 309  
 Arthur E., 299  
 Carrie B., 136  
 Catharine, 80, 198  
 Charles W., 136  
 Christiann, 209  
 Christina (Van Der Heyden), 197, 232  
 Claude Landseer, 299  
 Cornelia, 197  
 David, 80  
 David H., 201, 244  
 Edgar H., 244, 299  
 Eliza (Osterhout), 185, 207  
 Elizabeth (Snyder), 79, 81, 136  
 Emma L. (Stark), 244, 287, 299  
 Emma, 299  
 George B. (Stark), 136  
 George P., 201  
 Hannah, 234  
 Harriet (Snyder), 79  
 Helena M. (Coonley), 287  
 Henry P., 197, 233, 287

Brailley, Lucy, 246

Brainard, Georgiana (Chrysler)

Brakom, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brant, — (Barelay), 23

Brand, Edmund, 226

Mary (Burhans) (Frost),

Brand, — (Barelay), 23

Homeria A. (Humphrey)

Margaret, 357, 363

Peter Romane, 224

Brandt, Sarah, 211

Brant, Caroline (Burhans)

Brantly, Esther Ann, 39

Brashear, Ermer Elenor, 591

Lafayette Washington,

Brate, Charles P., 259

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

Brate, — (Barelay), 23

- Bice, James, 441  
 Bice, Ed. Jane, 53  
     Peter, 53  
 Bice, Ed. Elsie Jan., 54  
 Bresee (see Brizee),  
     Amanda A., 262  
     Cora, 263  
     Daniel Philetus, 263  
     Hugh, 211  
     Joanna (Vroman), 263  
     Martha L., 263  
     Peter G., 211, 262  
     Rebecca (Vroman), 262, 310  
     William H., 263  
     Ulysses, 263  
 Bret, Maria, 188  
 Brewer, Abby May, 408, 418  
     Daniel S., 408, 418  
     Jennie Pike, 408, 418  
     Marilla, 85  
     Mary, 437  
     Mary Frances, 377, 388  
     Matilda, 399  
     Mazeppa Tyler, 377, 388, 408, 418  
     Peter S., 377, 388  
     Rachel, 527  
 Brewster, Ann, 609  
     Charles R., 96, 154  
     John, 96  
     Stella May, 154  
 Bridleman, Emma, 240  
 Bridge, Samuel, 608  
 Briggs, Charles, 439  
     Charlotte (Burhans), 180, 192  
     Henry J., 370  
     Henry S., 370, 398  
     Leuella, 398  
     Libbie, 398  
     Luceina (Elmendorf), 556, 595  
     Mary Etta, 398  
     Phebe (Becker), 199, 240  
     Sarah, 193  
     Squire, 199  
     Thomas, 180  
     Violetta E., 398  
     Virgil Nelson Hall, 398  
     Willard J., 398  
     William Sherman, 556  
 Brigham, Lucinda J., 92  
 Brimmer, Deetta (Loucks), 234, 290  
     Dewey, 234  
     Eliza, 68  
 Brink, — (Wardell), 50  
     Abraham, 53, 59, 98, 109  
     Albert James, 75  
     Amelia Ann Van Zandt, 264  
     Andrew, 35, 44, 59, 188  
     Andrew Jackson, 45, 75  
     Ann, 61, 62  
     Ann (Lasher), 35, 46  
     Anna (Myer), 44, 70, 392  
     Anna Catharine (Mickle), 45, 75  
     Antie, 31  
     Antie (Burhans), 37, 51  
     Armatia, 52  
     Benjamin M., 70, 126, 212, 264  
     Catie M., 399, 413  
     Charles Edmund, 75  
     Charlotte A. (Teetsell), 74, 131  
     Clark Edward, 115  
     Cora Isabel, 74  
     Brink, Cornelis Lammertse, 15  
         Cornelius, 29, 37, 463  
         Cornelius Persen, 44, 70, 212  
         David Edmond, 74  
         Edward, 44, 70, 71, 75, 126  
         Eliza, 44  
         Elizabeth, 75, 317  
         Elizabeth C. (Lynk) (Dederick), 74, 132  
         Ellen Jane, 74  
         Emily, 71  
         Esther, 75  
         Ferdinand Schenck, 264  
         George, 75  
         Hannah (Turk), 74, 131  
         Harriet, 75  
         Harry Louis, 396, 413  
         Harry Vernon, 407, 417  
         Helen Eliza (Carle), 115  
         Helen Maria (Van Keuren), 59  
         Hendrik, 27  
         Henry, 44  
         Henry Peter, 264  
         Henry Wells, 126, 264  
         Hiram, 109, 376, 387, 407, 417  
         Hiram Bennett, 115  
         Irving, 126  
         Jacob, 39, 39, 376, 387  
         James, 35  
         James A., 74, 132  
         James Burhans, 74  
         James Dederick, 45, 74  
         Janneke, 15  
         Janneke Jannetje (Burhans), 15, 20, 460  
         Jeremiah, 74  
         Johannes, 39, 38  
         John, 30, 74  
         John, Jr., 29, 35  
         John A., 44  
         John Andrew, 70  
         John H., 74  
         John Madison, 45, 74  
         John P., 59  
         Lazarus, 51  
         Louisa, 126, 264  
         Lucy, 74  
         Margaret (Manes), 35, 46  
         Margaret (Wells), 44, 188  
         Margaret E. (Rosecrans), 72, 128  
         Margaret Eva (Low), 45, 73  
         Margaret Helen (Jansen), 45, 72  
         Maria, 59  
         Maria (Post), 35, 44  
         Maria (Sickler), 45, 73  
         Maria Catharine (Burhans), 51, 93, 392  
         Mariett (Johnston), 74, 132  
         Maritje, 30  
         Marretjen (Burhans), 21, 27, 29  
         Martha L. (Bear), 74, 132  
         Mary, 126, 264  
         Mary (Hallowick), 98, 156  
         Mary Ann, 71  
         Mary Hillory, 72  
         Mary M., 97  
         Matilda (Pink), 125  
         Milton, 62  
         Minerva Chalker, 72  
         Minnie Elizabeth, 115  
         Myer, 369, 382  
         Nelly Eliza (Carle), 62  
         Persen Myer, 126, 264

Brink, Peter, 318

Peter C., 403

Peter H., 188, 212

Peter Henry, 212, 264

Petrus, 188

Phebe Ann (Chase), 61, 115

Rachel Ann, 74, 115

Rachel Sarah (Johnson), 62, 115

Rebecca, 44

Rebecca Van K., 31, 115

Rebecca F. (Lewis), 45, 73

Reuben, 53

R. L., 351

Robert H., 41, 75

Robert Livingston, 35, 45

Sally E. (Brizee), 45, 75

Samuel Culver, 62, 115

Samuel Kuypers, 264

Sarah, 75

Sarah Ann (Bettis), 45, 72

Sarah M., 104

Sarah Rebecca (Wolven), 74, 132

Solomon, 61, 62

William, 30, 35, 45, 75

William L., 74

William H., 369, 382, 396, 413

William J., 39, 62

William Montgomery, 45, 72

Brinkerhoff, Adrianna (Van Houten), 532, 585

Catharine, 586

Frances Lewis (Ryle), 585, 599

George A., 532, 585

James, 532

Margaret, 586

Peter Schuyler, 532

Brinnier, John M., 99, 157

John M., 157

Lucia B., 157

Minnie Burhans, 157

Briscoe, —, 449

Bristol, Hester, 182

Britt, Maria, 248

Britt, Frederick, 175, 182

Janetie (Luke), 182, 197

John S., 182, 197

Maria, 175

Maria (Van Der Heyden) (Weidman), 182, 197

Nicolas, 175

Britton, Emma (Schultz), 402, 425

Jane M., 401, 402

Lucy A. (Schultz), 401, 424

Major, J. Britton, 401, 402

Brizee, Adelbert Judson, 75

Andrew Alexander, 75

Charles Edgar, 75

Hugh, 45

Mary E. (L.), 215, 216

Tunis, 215

William H., 45, 75

William Henry, 75

Broadhead, Elizabeth, 512, 517

Broadwell, Phebe Beach, 375

Brock, Carrie (Folant), 367, 394

H., 367

Brockham, Eliza, 232

Brodhead, Ann, 433

Ann A., 535

Broeffle, John D., 23

Magdalen (Schoonmaker), 23, 25

Brokaw, Ellen, 534

Brown, John, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

Brown, 100

- Brown, George T., 102, 158  
 Hannah Isabel, 106  
 Helen Isabel, 58  
 Henry, 152  
 Ida, 152  
 James, 538  
 Jane, 92  
 Jay, 220, 281  
 John, 40, 237, 603  
 John E., 71  
 John P., 93, 152  
 (Rev.) John W., 321  
 Joseph, 507  
 Josiah, 193, 226  
 Laura (Schultz), 401  
 Lilhe, 152  
 Lizzie M., 107  
 Louisa, 73  
 Mabel C., 107  
 Margaret, 321  
 Margaret (Johnson), 226, 281  
 Margaret Jane (Woodruff), 71, 127  
 Maria (Young), 81, 137  
 Martha A. (Viele), 238, 295  
 Mary Alice (Wilbur), 610, 617  
 Mary E. (Eckert), 507, 563  
 May, 281  
 — (McAuley), 320  
 Miles, 604, 610  
 Nelly Lucy, 107  
 Nelson, 497  
 Othniel, 38, 58, 107  
 Parley, 81  
 Pauline, 152  
 Phebe, 211  
 Phebe (Ostrander), 603, 608  
 Ralph Dexter, 160  
 Ralph O., 107  
 Ray, 281  
 Robert, 247  
 Robert Henry, 302  
 Rosetta, 491  
 Samuel, 193, 497  
 Samuel B., 193, 225  
 Sarah Joanna (Luce), 610, 617  
 Stephen, 183  
 Thomas, 217  
 Walter, 604  
 Walter D., 107  
 Webster E., 106, 160  
 Wesley, 58, 107  
 William, 158, 217, 272  
 Winifred, 158  
 Zedock, 193
- Browne, Edward Leroy, 106  
 Hester A., 243  
 Paul W., 106
- Brownell, John L., 328, 336  
 John Morey, 336  
 Martha J. (Van Dyke), 527  
 Nathaniel, 328  
 Robert J., 527
- Brownlee, Margaret, 247
- Bruce, David, 73, 130  
 Fowler D., 130  
 Garfield, 130  
 Inez, 130  
 Lillie Bell, 130  
 William G., 73
- Bruette, Julia, 424  
 Brundage, Dorcas B., 57
- Brundage, Francis T., 494  
 Sarah (Burhans), 494, 550
- Brush, Austin, 443  
 Edward A., 443, 455  
 Edward Liston, 455
- Bruyn, Alice, 340  
 Benjamin, 489, 538  
 Charlotte, 538  
 Edward H., 330, 340  
 Fred, 340  
 Hester Jane, 340  
 (Capt.) Jacobus S., 462  
 Maria, 494  
 Maurice, 330
- Bryan, Amanda, 577
- Bryant, Alanson, 267  
 Eudora, 311  
 Franklin, 267, 311  
 Mary L., 311  
 Orson A., 311
- Buchanan, James, 232  
 Margaret (Burhans), 232
- Buck, Asaph, 188  
 Catharine Augusta (Osterhout), 212, 204, 375, 380, 407, 410  
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 259  
 Grace, 264  
 James Joseph, 212  
 (Rev.) Josiah Judson, 188, 212, 375, 380  
 Margaret Wells, 264  
 Mary Jane, 212  
 Samuel Wells, 212, 264
- Buckelew, (Rev.) W. D., 82
- Buckhoudt, George, 475, 507  
 James, 507  
 John G., 475  
 Lefever, 507
- Buckley, Delilah (Hornbeck), 515, 570  
 Edward, 515  
 Lawrence, 436  
 Margaret (Dayton), 436, 444
- Buckner, John T., 295, 315  
 Martha A. (Prible), 295, 315  
 Minnie F., 315  
 William N., 295
- Budd, Caroline (Donnelly), 90, 149  
 Eliza, 90  
 Gilbert, 90  
 Jemima J. (Burhans), 433, 437  
 John, 433  
 Peter, 90  
 Sarah Jane (Donnelly), 90, 149
- Buel, Achsa, 438  
 Mary, 179  
 Sarah, 334
- Buell, Abigail, 321  
 Atta, 449  
 Charles, 449  
 George, 449  
 Jeremiah S., 534  
 Jesse, 439, 449  
 (Rev.) Lewin F., 534, 587  
 Lucy, 523  
 Orra, 449  
 Ralph Lewin, 587  
 Samuel, 439, 449
- Bulkley, Mary Ann, 228
- Bull, Alfred, 612, 620  
 Edith Elmore, 620  
 Reginald Ashby, 620

- Bullis, Edward Henry, 584  
 Frank B., 584  
 Frank W., 584  
 L. A., 233  
 L. W., 584, 584  
 Z. L., 233
- Bullman, Samuel, 428
- Bulluck, Arthur M., 196, 233  
 Ann, 235  
 Charles E., 231  
 L. A., 233  
 Florence (Hubbard), 223, 270  
 Gilbert, 223  
 (Rev.) J. J., 220  
 John Haswell, 231  
 M., 231  
 Mathew, 196, 231
- Bump, Allen, 412, 428  
 Wilson, 428
- Bunker, Peter, 180
- Bunn, Faror Ella (Mosher), 50
- Bunnell, Ethel Marjean, 284  
 Florence Beatrice, 284  
 George A., 228, 284  
 George Arthur, 284  
 Rice Orcutt, 284  
 Ruth Emerson, 284  
 Samuel Gilbert, 228  
 William, 228, 284  
 William Herbert, 284
- Bunto, Elizabeth (Hollis), 115  
 Hannah (Golden), 115  
 Isaac, 115  
 James H., 62  
 John, 62  
 John E., 61, 115  
 Mary, 62
- Bunton, Broderic, 482  
 C. A., 521  
 John, 482, 521  
 John Melvin, 521  
 L. A., 521
- Burch, William Henry, 91  
 Z. L., 115  
 Z. L., 115
- Burchan, Adelaide (Van Dyke), 527, 581  
 Robert, 527
- Burchard, Annatje Rosette (Traver), 374, 481  
 Martin, 374
- Burdick, Hannah, 193
- Burgar, Abraham, 51  
 C. A., 51
- Burger, Catharine (Sleight), 467, 481  
 Catharine, 466  
 L. A., 467, 481  
 Margaret, 204  
 Peter, 467, 484  
 Samuel, 467  
 Susan, 467, 481, 484, 521
- Burns, James M., 159  
 Olivia (Ellis) (Schultz), 356
- Burke, Dominic, 43  
 L. A., 43
- Burley, Mary, 192  
 L. A., 192
- Burnett, Henry, 129  
 L. A., 129
- Burns, George M., 159, 180  
 Georgia B., 159  
 Henry, 159

Burns, James M.

Bush, Abraham, 497

Jemima (Raymer), 76



- Butler, Lewis, 99  
     Mary, 41  
     Mary L., 105  
     Nancy, 207  
     Pervilla, 209  
     Samuel, 66  
     Sarah, 604  
     Sarah (Kahson), 60  
 Butt, Lucinda C., 203, 248  
 Butterfield, Frances R. (Van Wie), 237, 292  
     Thaddeus Ackford, 237  
 Button, Zylpha, 105  
 Buttrick, Eliza, 102  
 Butts, Anna, 82  
     Benjamin, 402  
     Daniel Hays, 425  
     Gretchen, 425  
     Jonathan Ralph, 425  
     Robert James, 425  
     Thomas W., 402, 425  
     Winifred, 425  
 Buzzell, Edwin, 193, 225  
     Daniel, 193  
     Oliver, 225  
 Byington, Sarah, 433  
 Byrne, —, 530  
 Byrnes, Bunnie (Haswell), 230, 285  
     John E., 230  
 Byron, James T., 95  
     William D., 95  
 Cadden, Rebecca, 224  
 Cadmus, Jane, 221  
 Cain, Harriet, 629  
     Mary Jane, 337  
 Calder, Cornelia, 484  
 Caldwell, Burton, 438, 446  
     James, 438  
     Vernon, 446  
 Calendine, Hannah, 190  
 Calkin, Rebecca, 215  
 Calkins, Calvin, 334  
     Edith (Barnes), 334, 344  
     Edna (Roberts), 342  
 Callaghan, Catharine, 221  
 Callahan, Christina, 240  
 Callender, Horace, 435  
 Calph, John, 434  
     Lana (Burhans), 434, 438  
 Cameron, Sophia, 574  
 Camfield, Campfield, Canfield,  
     Alonzo, 125, 168, 578, 598  
     David B., 125, 578  
     Hudson G., 108, 508  
     Nellie, 168, 598  
 Campbell, Ann, 624  
     Amanda (Hermanse), 521  
     Cornelia (Westervelt), 487, 533  
     Isabel, 330  
     John Addison, 521  
     Leah (Westervelt), 487, 533  
     Margaret, 219  
     Maria Newkirk, 401  
     Simon, 487  
 Canady, Mary (Burhans), 494, 550  
     Solomon, 494  
 Candee, Susan E. (Pawling), 331, 341  
 Cannan, Mary Ann, 266  
 Cannon, Phebe, 246  
 Cantine, Catharine, 465  
     Mary (Burhans), 437, 445  
 Cantine, Mathew, 437  
 Caples, John, 95, 153  
     Mary, 153  
     Richard, 153  
     William, 153  
 Card, Francis James, 337  
     Winifred (Morey), 337, 345  
 Carey, Charles E., 632  
     Edward, 626, 632  
     Eva M., 632  
     Morris D., 632  
     William, 626  
 Carhart, Mary Mason, 206  
 Carle, Abigail, 145  
     Abraham, 50, 53, 89  
     Adelbert, 144  
     Adeline, 100  
     Albert, 115  
     Alonzo, 91, 100, 150  
     Alphonso, 91  
     Amanda, 145  
     Ann, 98  
     Ann (Wood), 436, 443  
     Anna, 145  
     Annette (Griggs), 100  
     Annie, 145, 147  
     Arnim Vace, 150  
     Carrie, 100  
     Catharina (Post), 50, 87  
     Catharine (Burhans), 37, 54  
     Charles Albertus, 91  
     Charles E., 147  
     Charles Harvey, 147  
     Christina (Whitaker), 50, 90  
     Cora, 91  
     David, 62, 115  
     Edderina (Carle), 54, 100  
     Eliza (Dodd), 51, 91  
     Ella, 91  
     Ella Charlotte, 91  
     Ella Maria, 144  
     Ellis, 101  
     Elthera (Knapp), 73  
     Emma, 145  
     Emma E., 171, 380  
     Eugene, 150  
     Eva, 30  
     Frances, 100  
     Frederick, 36, 50, 73, 91  
     George Edward, 91  
     George F., 50, 91  
     George Hiram, 89, 147  
     Harmon, 54, 100  
     Harrietta (Short), 88, 145  
     Harrietta S. (Ransom), 145, 171  
     Harry, 101  
     Harvey, 147  
     Harvey Augustus, 146  
     Hattie, Elizabeth, 150  
     Henry, 91  
     Hiram W., 51, 91  
     Hiram Wilson, 91  
     Horace E., 91  
     Isabella (Litner), 91, 150  
     Jacob Hiram, 115  
     Jacobus, 62  
     James Harvey, 89, 147  
     Jan, 37, 54  
     Jane E., 376, 387  
     Jane Rebecca, 115  
     Janson, 100

Chrys.

- Cary, Ida J., 544  
     Jennie (Kelly), 543  
     John C., 491  
     John R., 491, 543, 544  
     Kittie L., 544  
     Minnie E. (Curtis), 544, 591  
     Myra, 543  
     Nellie (Crego), 542, 591  
     Stephen, 491  
     Stephen P., 491, 542  
     Valorus Urensen, 543
- Case, Ada May, 311  
     Addie M. (Van Wie), 236, 291  
     Bertha, 311  
     Blanche, 311  
     Edwin, 236  
     Elizabeth, 354, 489  
     Eugene B., 295, 311  
     Flora Bell, 311  
     George Hubbard, 55  
     Hattie M. (Felten), 55  
     Henry V. N., 311  
     Jesse, 311  
     John, 265  
     Zada, 103
- Cashdollar, Alice, 166  
     Carrie, 166  
     Charles Wesley, 114  
     Clara, 166  
     Cora, 166  
     Daniel, 61  
     Emma, 166  
     Frankie, 166  
     Hannah, 89  
     Hattie, 166  
     James Edward, 114, 166  
     Jennie, 166  
     Lewis, 61, 114  
     Myron, 166  
     Stella, 166  
     Stephen Lewis, 114  
     Wilbur, 166  
     William, 166  
     William Henry, 114, 166
- Caspar, Maria, 82, 84
- Cassell, Jennett, 389  
     John, 363  
     John Wesley, 389  
     Joseph T., 363, 389  
     Mary Lena, 389  
     Willis, Edgar, 389
- Cassells, James, 264  
     Katie (Dederick), 264
- Caster, Carrie, 419  
     Edward Augustus, 390, 419  
     Frederick Cool, 419  
     John, 390
- Castle, Abraham, 59  
     Ann Eliza (Van Keuren), 59, 109  
     John N., 208  
     Luman, 530  
     Martin, 530  
     Mary A. (Houghtaling), 208, 258
- Caswell, Edward, 206  
     Rosina, 549
- Cauchois, Julia Athenais (Shaw), 362  
     John, 362
- Cavanagh, Bridget, 89
- Caverly, Esther, 222
- Chadwick, Betsey, 65
- Chafey, Sarah N., 203
- Chaise, Hester Ann R., 228
- Chalker, Asia, 447  
     Ernest, 456  
     Frank Eugene, 447, 456  
     Lela Maybell, 456  
     Theresa Birdie, 456
- Challand, Maria, 336
- Chamberlain, Abigail E. (Hammond), 452, 459  
     Ann, 195  
     Eli H., 453  
     Elisha, 441  
     Eliza, 67  
     Gilbert, 194  
     Joseph Warren, 441, 452  
     Mary A. (Terry), 453, 459  
     Ruth (Burhans), 194, 228
- Chambers, Abraham Gasbeck, 349  
     Elizabeth, 538  
     Helen (Knight), 495, 551  
     Joseph, 470, 495  
     Thomas, 4, 349
- Champlin, Hazard, 374  
     Rugenia (Traver), 374
- Champner, Sarah E., 253
- Chandler, Helen, 530  
     Jenny, 242  
     Susan, 72
- Chapin, Caroline (Young), 246, 301  
     Samuel, 246
- Chapman, Ella (Bassett), 292  
     Helena, 484  
     Lucy, 434  
     Lucy (Burhans), 434, 438  
     Nathaniel, 434  
     William, 292
- Charlesworth, Ann, 277
- Charter, Caroline, 450
- Chase, Abner, 61, 115  
     Alexander, 114  
     Clark, 62  
     Elias Russell, 208  
     Eliza Ann (Cashdollar  
     Elizabeth Jackson (Chase), 114, 167  
     Ellen Louisa, 62  
     Elmira (Brink) (Bunto), 62, 115  
     Emma, 114  
     George Washington, 61  
     Harriet (Uptagrove), 61, 114  
     Harvey, 49  
     (Rex.) Henry, 57, 603  
     Isaac Newton, 39, 61  
     Isaac Wilson, 114  
     Jacob, 114, 167  
     Jane, 614  
     John, 114  
     John Abner, 115  
     Joseph Higgins, 61  
     Julia Ann, 114  
     Julia Ann (Post), 62, 115  
     Louisa Catharine (Wolven), 115, 167  
     Maria Lavinia (Bunto), 61, 115  
     Martha, 465  
     Mary, 114, 367  
     Mary A., 238  
     Nancy (Pasenger), 208, 256  
     Nathaniel Edward, 115  
     Oliver, 61  
     Priscilla, 167  
     Rebecca, 114  
     Reuben Newton, 61  
     Sally Catharine (Hadsel) (Cosner), 61,  
     114



- Clark, William, 473  
 (Rev.) William, 327, 335  
 William B., 327  
 Zachary T., 335
- Clarkson, George H., 624, 630  
 George Henry, 630  
 Gilbert Augustus, 630  
 Gilbert W., 624  
 Hattie Elizabeth (Hammett), 630  
 John Q. A., 630  
 Lydia Ann (Vincent), 630, 633
- Claw, Rachel (Meisig), 176
- Clearwater, Anna Eliza, 605  
 Daniel, 602, 605  
 Deborah Maria, 605  
 Elizabeth (Krows), 602, 604  
 Elting, 86, 140  
 Evert, 476, 480  
 Hannah (Krows), 602, 605  
 Hiram, 140  
 Ira, 566, 597  
 Jemima, 515  
 John D., 602, 605  
 Joseph, 602  
 Luke Rosa, 605  
 Ruth May, 597  
 Sally Ann (Lefever), 476, 480, 510, 516  
 William, 86
- Cleary, Mary, 207
- Cleveland, Bessie May, 633  
 Frederick, 629  
 Laura Augusta, 633  
 Peter Farnum, 629, 633  
 Sadie Ada, 633
- Clement, Henry B., 272  
 Mary Catharine, 217  
 Nicholas, 189  
 Peter Henry, 217  
 Ransom, 217, 272  
 William, 189, 217  
 William Isham, 217
- Cleveland, Ann Eliza, 540
- Clifford, Bessie Jane, 307  
 Cephas, 256  
 George P., 256, 307  
 John Cephas, 307  
 Violet May, 307
- Cline, Alexander, 266  
 Florence Christine, 311  
 Francis M., 266, 311  
 Luella May, 311
- Cling, Sophie, 368, 381
- Clinton, Charles, 11  
 (Col.) James, 321, 462
- Close, Carrie B., 286  
 Halstead, 232  
 Smith, 232, 286
- Clum, Bernard, 271  
 Burton A., 271  
 Caroline, 245  
 Catharine, 490  
 Christina, 51, 74  
 Cornelia J. (Mower), 216, 271  
 Franklin B., 217  
 Hannah, 248  
 Irving, 271  
 James Snyder, 271
- Clum, John, 189  
 John Arthur, 271  
 John J., 189, 216  
 John W., 216, 271  
 Julia H. (Snyder), 217, 272  
 Kate J. (Lasher), 217, 272  
 Mary B., 271  
 Mary E. (Morris) (Lasher), 216, 271  
 Mary Elizabeth, 216  
 Peter, 216, 271  
 Peter Henry, 217  
 Sarah (Myer), 216, 271  
 Sarah Adeline (Shultis), 217, 272  
 Thomas J., 189, 216  
 Thomas Newton, 217  
 Zachariah B., 216, 271
- Clute, Catharine, 230  
 Sarah L., 478
- Cluxton, Waity, 437
- Clymo, Bessie L., 343  
 Dora D., 343  
 Edward, 334, 343  
 Elroy, 343  
 Gertrude, 343  
 John, 334  
 Lura M., 343  
 Pearl, E., 343
- Coan, Jacob, 471  
 Jane (Burhans), 471, 496
- Coats, Charles S., 623, 626  
 Emma (Carey), 626, 632  
 Jesse, 623  
 Willie, 626
- Cobham, Margaret, 465
- Cockburn, Adele Suydam, 417  
 Adele Suydam (Bacon), 386  
 Antoinette, 386  
 Cornelia (Williams), 386, 417  
 Elizabeth (More), 386, 416  
 Ella Gertrude, 417  
 Frank Melvin, 417  
 Harry Hyde, 417  
 James, 362, 386  
 James Edwin, 386, 417  
 Jessie Maria, 417  
 Luke Kierstede, 362, 386  
 Mary Augusta (Birdsey), 386, 417  
 Walter Alexander, 386, 417  
 William Shaw, 386
- Coe, John, 503  
 Mary, 199  
 Sarah Ann (Hasbrouck), 503, 560  
 Stata, 367
- Coffin, John, 364  
 Margaret Lavenia (Burhans), 364, 390
- Cohen, Albert, 74  
 Annie Ray, 132  
 Esther, 74, 132  
 Herbert B., 132  
 Minnie, 132  
 Samuel, 74, 132  
 Susie, 132
- Colburn, Tryphena, 53
- Colby, Albert Demetrius, 457  
 Alice Amine (Hitchcock), 447, 457  
 Amanda, 447  
 Charles Edgar, 457  
 Della May, 447





- Connelly, William, 609  
     William, Jr., 604  
     William A., 527  
     William Henry, 616  
 Conning, Alexander, 211  
     Andrew, 190  
     Catharine L. (Van Buren), 211, 263  
     Charlotte, 211  
     Judith, 195  
     Margaret A. (Burhans), 190, 232  
 Connor, Harriet (Pawling), 323, 326  
     Henry, 46, 76  
     John, 46  
     Peter, 70, 133  
     William, 70  
 Conover, Emily (Husted), 67, 123  
     Peter, 67  
 Conrad, Anne (Hewitt), 458  
     Jane, 517  
 Conyes, Alfred, 102, 110, 158, 163  
     Catharine (Barlow), 225, 281  
     Dorman, 225, 281  
     Eddie, 281  
     Elia E., 281  
     Franklin, 158, 163  
     Garrit, 193, 225  
     Jacob, 102, 110  
     Jacobus, 180  
     James, 193  
     Jesse, 281  
     Juliette (Renne), 225, 281  
     Lizzie C., 158, 163  
     Philo, 225, 281  
     Rachel (Burhans), 180, 194, 224  
 Coodley, Julia A., 385  
 Cook, Addison B., 584  
     Adelaide J. (Lane), 211, 263  
     Aluina, 305  
     Cornelia (Tallman), 512  
     Daniel Hedges, 207  
     (Dr.) Daniel Hedges, 255, 306  
     Daniel Hedges, Jr., 306  
     David Van Natten, 255  
     George H., 187, 211  
     Harriet, 95  
     Harvey Franklin, 147  
     Horace V., 530  
     Jesse, 53, 89, 147  
     Jessie Leona, 584  
     John G., 187  
     Katharine Fletcher, 306  
     Mary, 35, 530  
     Mary Rebecca, 147  
     Philo, 206, 207, 255  
     Rachel (Young), 245  
     Rev. Mr., 20  
     Salome, 331  
     Sarah, 205  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 211  
     William A., 530, 584  
 Cooke, Amelia Jones (Westervelt), 487  
     Watts, 487  
 Cookingham, Eliza, 125  
 Cool, Aeltie Barents, 463  
     Catharine, 462  
     Harriet Catharine, 492  
     Petrus, 318  
 Cooley, Ebenezer, 362  
     Cooley, Elias Gerrow, 362  
         Jane E. (Myer), 365, 391  
         John, 305  
 Coon, Abraham, 71, 377, 388  
     Allen, 624  
     Alma, 624  
     Benjamin M., 71  
     Charles, 624  
     Elma (Owen), 370, 398  
     Franklin, 408, 418  
     George, 622, 624  
     Henry, 377, 388, 408, 418  
     Ida, 408, 418  
     John, 370, 622, 623, 624  
     John H., 336  
     Lewis, 624  
     Lucinda, 528  
     Lucy, 624  
     Mary, 219, 408, 418  
     Mary Jane, 624  
     Sarah (Still), 400  
 Coonley, Alice M., 546  
     Alonzo C., 545, 592  
     Augusta E., 592  
     Barent W., 288  
     Charles, 288  
     Cora M., 546  
     Dora, 592  
     Dora A. (Palmer), 545, 592  
     Eddie J., 288  
     Ellis E., 546  
     Frank L., 546  
     George E., 546  
     George P., 287  
     Jefferson, 287  
     Leonard, 234, 288  
     Lottie, 592  
     Lydia A. (Voigt), 546, 592  
     Martha C., 288  
     Mary J., 545  
     Orval Melvin, 592  
     William Milton, 492  
     William O., 492, 545  
     Willis M., 546  
 Coonly, Eliza (Snyder) (Cower), 486, 532  
 Coonrad, Eve, 58  
 Coons, —, 76  
     Andrew, 221  
     Eliza Hannah, 46  
     Ernest L., 426  
     Marietta (Post), 221, 276  
     Mary, 211  
     Philip F., 405  
     Rebecca A., 412  
     William, 405, 426  
 Cooper, —, 431  
     Cornelia, 184  
     Elizabeth, 224  
     George Gilbert, 586  
     Gilbert, 534  
     Harvey Bertram, 587  
     Harvey G., 534, 586  
     James Trescott, 586  
     John, 357  
     John, Jr., 361  
     Lena, 587  
     Lena Emeline (Burhans), 357, 361  
     Mary, 468



- Crawford, Jeremiah E., 612  
 Iotham, 237  
 Martha J. (Quackenbush), 237, 293  
 Mary, 486  
 Mordecai, 292  
 Mortimer, 292, 315  
 Nettie Bell, 315  
 Rachel Emeline, 442
- Crayford, Caroline, 223
- Green, Elizabeth, 259
- Crego, Clide, 591  
 Florence, 591  
 Hiram, 542  
 Homer H., 542, 591  
 Mary, 491
- Cressy, Erastus, 441  
 Erastus Hezekiah, 441, 452  
 Olive Aurette, 452  
 Olive Jane (Burhans), 441, 451
- Crew, Katharine Fletcher (Cook), 255, 306  
 William, 255
- Crine, Mary, 200
- Cripin, Lucy, 439
- Crippen, Amanda, 610
- Crisfield, Sophia, 215
- Crispel, Crispell,  
 (Rev.) A. S., 109  
 Ann, 69  
 Anna Eliza, 508  
 Claude, 130  
 Hannah (Van Keuren), 109, 161  
 Jane H. (Lounsbury), 69, 124  
 John, 73, 130  
 Maria Magdalena, 461  
 Mary (Davis), 565  
 Peter, 27  
 (Dr.) Peter, 69  
 Rachel, 471, 472  
 Sara, 464  
 Sarah Catharine, 420
- Crocker, Ebenezer, 357  
 Edith May, 518  
 Eli, 480, 518  
 Grace, 518  
 Helen M. (Reed), 518, 572  
 Martin R., 518  
 Mary (Wiley), 357, 377  
 Samuel, 480  
 Ulysses Grant, 518  
 Walter, 518
- Croft, Mary (Dayton), 436
- Cronk, Dubois, 528, 582  
 Edward, 528  
 Elizabeth (Van Dyke), 528, 582  
 Laura, 582  
 Nathaniel, 528  
 Sarah, 582  
 Selma, 624
- Crook, Sarah M., 73
- Crooker, Sarah, 468
- Crooks, Calvin, 239  
 Charles, 305
- Crosbee, Eudoxia Sybil, 237
- Crosby, Charles, 528  
 Edward Percy, 111, 103  
 Jeanette, 163  
 Mary (Van Dyke), 528, 582  
 Paul E., 163
- Crosby, William, 111
- Croze, Eliza C., 501
- Cross, Lucy, 81  
 Thos. H., 57
- Crossman, Abbie, 71
- Crou, Amos Charlesworth, 277, 312  
 Isabella, 312  
 Levi, 277
- Crouch, Frank J., 627, 632  
 Louis Arnold, 632  
 Washington Hamilton, 627
- Crouse (see also Krows),  
 Anna Mary (Worley), 612, 619  
 Della May (Humphrey), 612, 620  
 Emma Frances (Skinner), 612, 619  
 Frances Holden, 620  
 Fred Coburn, 612, 620  
 Helen Fallis, 620  
 Helen Virginia (Johnson), 612, 620  
 Howard Russel, 619  
 Jennie Wines, 612  
 Jessie Allen, 612  
 Jessie Laurian, 620  
 John, 612  
 Leonette Bedford, 612  
 Norman, 620  
 Robert Fallis, 619  
 Roy, 620  
 Sarah Elmore (Bull), 612, 620  
 Stella Irene, 619  
 William Swart, 612, 619  
 —, 604
- Crowder, Mary, 204
- Crowner, Elizabeth, 41, 65
- Crum, Abram (see Krom), 50  
 Asa Edward, 144  
 Benjamin, 88, 144  
 Christina (Masten), 88, 143  
 Elizabeth V. (Searles), 88, 143  
 Frederick, 87  
 Harriet (Lackey), 88, 144  
 James Van Steenberg, 87  
 James Welch, 144  
 Jennie Lizzie, 144  
 Mahala, 88  
 Malinda (Hutton), 88, 144  
 Maria C. (Delanoy), 88, 143  
 Maurice Andrew, 144  
 Milford Louis, 144  
 Peter A., 50, 87  
 Sarah Alida, 144  
 Walter Benjamin, 144
- Crump, Benjamin, 76, 133  
 Bessie, 133  
 James, 76
- Crumpton, Mary, 481
- Cruysler, Christina (see Chryslers), 177  
 Elizabeth, 177  
 Jeremiah, 177  
 John S., 177  
 Mary, 177  
 Nicklas, 177  
 Philip, Jr., 177
- Cuddeback, Almira, 569, 572  
 Alvira, 569, 572  
 Amanda Maria, 569, 572  
 D. Clinton, 476, 480, 511, 517  
 Day, 511, 517

Cuddeback, George, 511, 517  
Isaiah, 476, 480  
Katie Ann, 566, 572  
Lechever, 511, 517  
Melvin, 511, 517  
Morgan, 511, 517  
Orson, 511, 517, 569, 572  
Perry, 511, 517  
Wells, 511, 517  
Cudley, Mary, 51  
Cudney, Julia (Schultz), 373, 402  
Mary, 401  
Lettie Lee, 373  
Culver, Elizabeth (Rathbun), 333, 343  
Gilbert, 333  
Cummings, David, 38, 57  
Edna, 621  
Jane (Bartholomew), 621, 623  
Jane A. (Northway), 57  
Joshua, 38  
Mary Burnett (Owen), 57, 106  
Samuel A., 57  
William Adelbert, 57  
William Joshua, 57  
Cunningham, Catharine, 200  
W. H., 223  
Cunyes, Jane, 367  
Cure, Almon, 526, 580  
Edith Clementine (Tandy), 580  
Julia A. (Martin), 580  
William, 526  
Curran, Ann (Traver), 374, 495  
Mary Ann, 71  
Michael, 374  
Curry, Fanny L. (Petrie), 399  
Mary Elizabeth (Ostrander), 608, 615  
Peter, 608  
Curtis, Alison Olen, 159  
Atlee Reed, 375  
Benjamin F., 368, 381, 395, 412, 422, 428  
Betsy, 200  
Charles H., 395, 412, 422, 428  
Charley Morris, 407  
David Irving, 544  
Edna, 541  
Edmund, 356, 375  
Elizabeth, 356, 375  
Elizabeth M. (Adeline), 382, 313  
Eliza, 609  
Eliza A. (Becker), 190  
Elizabeth (Elmendorf), 472, 499  
Eunice, 356  
Fanny Adaline, 375  
Fanny M., 356, 407  
George, 172  
Henry B., 368, 382, 395, 412  
Henry N., 395, 412, 422, 428  
James Harvey, 103  
Jane A., 395, 412  
John, 350, 356  
John W., 368, 382  
Jonas, 354, 360  
Lewis, 472  
Mary, 472, 478  
Mary, 354  
Mary Adeline, 375  
Mary E., 368, 381

- Darrow, Bina (Blanchard), 519  
     Nicholas Eggleston, 519  
     Triphena, 244  
 Dart, Chauncey F., 111  
     Harriet (Osterhout), 111, 164  
 Daumont, Augustus, 535  
     Benjamin D., 535, 587  
     Elsie Burhans, 587  
     George Washington, 535  
     Louis Burhans, 587  
 Davenport, Catharine (Burhans), 174, 176  
     Jan, 174  
     Margaret, 349  
 Davey, Gertrude H., 279  
     John Wesley, 224, 279  
     Steward, 224  
 Davids (see also Davis),  
     Christotle, 175  
     Debora, 15  
     Gertruy, 348  
     Johanna (Burhans), 319, 348, 350, 351  
     John, 319  
     Joseph, 319  
     Marittie, 175  
     Samson, 317, 319  
 Davidson, Mary Ann, 510  
 Davis, —, 76  
     Abigail (Markle), 508, 565  
     Addie (Eckert), 564  
     Albert Henry, 337  
     Albert Pawling, 328, 337  
     Alexander Pawling, 328, 337  
     Alfred, 565, 597  
     Alice R., 337  
     Alva Fuller, 508, 565  
     Amelia, 367  
     Andrew J., 580  
     Andrew Jackson, 328  
     Andries, 476  
     Aner Elizabeth (Ennist), 509, 565  
     Ann, 372  
     Ann Eliza, 508  
     Anna M., 394  
     Aurelius A., 315  
     Bertha, 131  
     Bertha J., 337  
     Carrie B., 294  
     Catharine M. (Hotaling), 366, 394  
     Catharine Melissa (Burhans), 524  
     Charles, 368, 508, 564, 565  
     Charles A., 337, 345  
     Charles W., 565  
     Charlotte E., 131  
     Clarence E., 394  
     Clark, 74, 131  
     Conrad, 479  
     Cornelia A. (Dubois), 474, 504  
     Curtis, 504  
     David, 238, 474, 508  
     David Herman, 328  
     Delia (Shaw), 564  
     DeWitt C., 83, 130, 203  
     DeWitt Clinton, 508, 564  
     Edward, 505  
     Edward H., 580, 599  
     Edwin B., 597  
     Elie (Lane), 504  
     Eliza A., 368  
     Eliza C. (Hardenbergh), 500, 556  
     Ellwood, 394  
     Elwood L., 394  
     Emma (Peck), 367, 394  
     Eugene H., 130  
     Ezra, 307  
     Floyd W., 139  
     Ford Bersely, 139  
     Frank (Burhans), 439  
     Garret N., 500  
     Genevieve, 565  
     George David, 345  
     George Oscar, 337  
     Hannah, 206  
     Harry C., 394  
     Harry K., 294  
     Henrietta (Dewey), 366, 394  
     Hiram, 354, 367  
     Hiram W., 367, 394  
     Homer, 504  
     Hope E., 599  
     Horatio Gates, 508, 564  
     Isaac, 295, 353  
     Isabella (James), 565  
     Jacob, 295, 315  
     James, 183, 324  
     Jane, 575  
     Jane Eliza (Sturgeon), 328  
     Jennie E., 394  
     Jennie June, 345  
     Jeremiah, 83  
     Johanna, Hannah (Burhans), 319,  
         348, 350, 351  
     John, 353, 366  
     (Col.) John, 524  
     John A., 367  
     John B., 476, 508, 565  
     John J., 484  
     John W., 439  
     Joseph, 349, 353, 368  
     Julia (Winchell), 565  
     Katie Maria (Osterhout), 368, 395  
     Keokee, 565  
     Leah (Van Benschoten), 564  
     Levi, 588  
     Levi Emmet, 345  
     Levi Henry, 328, 337  
     Loretta (Lefever), 524, 578  
     Luna (Wands), 564, 596  
     Lyman, 505  
     Mahala, 292  
     Margaret, 52  
     Martha, 367  
     Martin, 74  
     Mary, 368  
     Mary A. (Davis), 508, 564  
     Mary Ann (Turck), 367, 394  
     Mary Jane, 345  
     Maud, 131  
     Minerva, 131  
     Minerva (Burhans), 203, 248  
     Minnie Belle (Hunt), 337  
     Minnie E., 294  
     Moses, 390  
     Ovenda, 564  
     Pawling Alexander, 345  
     Peter, 354, 397  
     Polly (Burhans), 183, 203





- Decker, Sallie Ann, 89  
     Sally (Blanshan), 470, 514  
     Sarah (Dederick), 384, 415  
     Selah Evans, 520  
     Sheldon W., 272  
     Silas, 470, 492  
     Willard S., 272  
     William Henry, 520  
     Winnie G., 545  
     Zachariah, 484, 526  
 Dederick, Alexander Wilson, 221, 277  
     Anna Kate (Hoyt), 277  
     Annie (Clum), 217  
     Augusta Anna, 302  
     Caroline, 384  
     Catharine (Burhans), 30, 36  
     Catharine (Elmendorf), 500, 556  
     Celia (Young), 240, 301  
     Charles M., 264, 384  
     Charles P., 415  
     Charles W., 143  
     Christina (Paries), 384, 415  
     Daniel Milton, 415  
     Egbert, 384  
     Egbert Nelson, 384  
     Egbert Wilson, 277  
     Ella C. (Ostrander), 606  
     Ellen G., 384  
     Eva, 35  
     Franklin Augustus, 277  
     George Clinton, 204  
     George W., 212, 204  
     Gertrude (Burhans) (Brink), 351, 361  
     Harmon, 351  
     Helena, 55  
     Henry, 301  
     Henry M., 384, 415  
     Henry Wells, 264  
     Hermanus, 22  
     Hezekiah Wynkoop, 384  
     Jacob, 500, 606  
     Jacob Henry, 74, 132  
     James, 212, 204  
     James Walter, 384  
     Jane, 204  
     Jerry Wilhelmus, 361  
     Joel, 74, 240  
     John, 246, 302  
     John H., 221  
     Libbie, 132  
     Lucinda (Auchmoody), 537  
     Lucy Anna (Mathison), 384  
     Margaret, 100, 110, 210  
     Maria, 36  
     Mary, 181  
     Murray, 630  
     Nelson, 384  
     Peter, 217  
     Peter Z., 246  
     Sara Ida (Clarkson), 630  
     Sarah E. (Burhans), 361, 385  
     Sophia, 210  
     Willem, 22, 30  
     William H., 384  
     William M., 301, 384  
     Willie, 132  
     Zacharias, 181  
 Dedier, Elizabeth D., 549  
 Deer, Albertes, 300  
     Anna Belle, 300  
     Bessie May, 300  
     Buligh E., 300  
     Charles E., 300  
     Clemence, 245  
     Griffin Y., 300  
     Jacob, 245, 300  
 Deffenport, Margriet (see Davenport), 318  
 De Forest, Cornelia, 327  
     Philip, 177  
 De Frate, Dorcas, 267  
 De Freest, Christina (Chrysler), 177, 185  
     James, 259  
     James E., 259  
     Martyntje (Cruysler), 177  
 De Graff, Anna, 318  
     Annatje, 353  
     Benjamin, 500, 556, 557  
     Beulah, 595  
     Charles H., 557, 595  
     Clide, 595  
     David H., 556, 557, 595  
     Elizabeth, 601  
     Ella, 557  
     Harry, 596  
     Jacobus S., 500  
     Johannes, 404  
     Joshua, 602  
     Julia Ana (Ostrander), 602, 606, 607  
     Lottie, 596  
     Lulu, 596  
     Margriet, 460  
     Maria, 464, 469  
     Maud, 596  
     Oscar F., 557, 596  
     Tracy, 595  
 De Hart, Jemima, 384  
     Lydia, 480  
     Osee, 238  
 Dehm, Salome, 511, 517  
 De Hoge, Johanna, 14  
 de Houes, Annetje, 461  
 Deits, Cornelia, 524  
 Deitz, Hattie M. (Hotaling), 257  
     Hiram J., 257  
     John, 257  
 De Jonge, Weyntje, 320  
 Dekker, Jurg, 10  
 De La Maitre, Maria, 467  
 Delamater, Abraham, 21, 76  
     Abram, 218  
     Adelaide M. (Hammond), 218, 273  
     Almira (Lasher), 76, 133  
     Benjamin, 601  
     Catharine, 349, 490  
     Catharine E., 552  
     Claudius E., 552  
     Cornelius, 601  
     Fred, 501  
     Hardenbergh, 479, 508  
     Harvey, 117, 167  
     Helen C., 552  
     Henry, 501  
     Hester, 32  
     Homer, 561  
     Isaac, 504  
     James, 117



- Dewey, Adijah, 366, 394  
 Byron, S., 394  
 Grace, 394  
 Myron C., 394  
 Steuben, 306
- Dewit, Jan Mewisie, 4
- De Witt, Abraham Gasbeck, 6, 125  
 Alexander, 354, 522  
 Ann, 474  
 Anna, 125  
 Annatje, 177, 318  
 Bastiaan, 177  
 Benjamin B., 494, 548  
 Benjamin Guy, 593  
 Bert, 593  
 Blandina, 392  
 Blandina (Brink), 35, 45  
 Catharine, 402  
 Catharine Anna (Burhans), 354, 370  
 Charles D., 215, 270  
 Cornelia, 125  
 Egbert, 549, 593  
 Egbert R., 494  
 Elizabeth, 125  
 Elizabeth (Whitaker), 22  
 Fannie, 549  
 Geertruy, 10, 54, 181  
 Gitty, 51  
 Henry, 22  
 James, 510, 516  
 Jane Margaret, 394  
 Jannetje, 176  
 John A., 35  
 Lucas, 176  
 Margaret, 270  
 Margaret Lounsbery, 125  
 Maria, 469  
 Maria Jane (Bell), 549, 593  
 Martha (Lefever), 510, 516, 568, 571  
 Mary, 198  
 Mathew Ten Eyck, 125  
 Melissa (Unruh), 549  
 Moses, 215  
 Odell, 593  
 Orrin Laverne, 593  
 Sarah (Hermanse), 522, 575  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Foster), 548, 593  
 Ten Eyck, 69  
 Tjerck Claesen, 2, 19, 54  
 Will Edgar, 549, 593  
 Wyntje, 609
- De Wolf, Maria, 532
- Dexter, Abigail, 38
- Deyo, Abraham, 503  
 Abram, 141  
 Adella, 345  
 Agetta (Sinsabaugh), 324, 330  
 Albert, 345  
 Albert K., 506  
 Alfred, 340  
 Alida (Parsell), 606  
 Allie H. (Hinkley), 338, 345  
 Monroe Y., 338  
 Amelia (Krows), 605, 612  
 Anna, 340  
 Anna Maria, 330  
 Annie (Moule), 324, 329  
 Bertha, 337
- Deyo, Bessie, 346  
 Betsy, 324  
 Catharine, 49  
 Catharine (Love), 329  
 Catharine Jane (Lefever), 484, 526  
 Charles, 324, 329, 338  
 Christian, 464  
 Christian J., 49, 86  
 Claude, 86, 141  
 Cora A., 338  
 Cornelia (Sparling), 46, 77  
 Daniel A., 477  
 Daniel L., 465, 477  
 Daniel Myron, 512  
 Denton M., 329, 338  
 Edgar, 340  
 Edgar (Lefever), 512  
 Elizabeth, 474  
 Ella, 340  
 Elvira B., 141  
 Emery, 86  
 Emma, 337  
 Emma W., 338  
 Ennis, 506  
 Estella, 340  
 Ezekiel, 324, 329  
 Floyd, 338  
 Frances Adelia (Hasbrouck), 503, 559  
 Frank, 329  
 Frederick, 340  
 George, 338, 346  
 George Reasonburg, 141  
 George S., 338  
 Gertrude (Kettle), 330, 340  
 Gertrude M., 141  
 Gussie, 86  
 Henry, 329, 337  
 Henry Pawling, 330, 340  
 Hiram, 86, 588  
 Horatio, 337  
 Isaac DuBois, 46  
 Jacob H., Jr., 330  
 Jacob Hardenberg, 324, 330  
 Jacob M., 329, 338  
 Jacob V., 338  
 James Colwell, 329, 338  
 James E., 49, 86  
 James Johnson, 330  
 James R., 325, 330  
 Jane (Clark), 329, 337  
 Jane (Titus), 330, 340  
 Jane Lefever (Winne), 512, 569  
 John, 324, 605, 606  
 John Lefever, 477, 512  
 John Mulford, 340  
 Jonathan, 330, 340, 465, 477  
 Jonathan Westbrook, 324  
 Katy (Furney), 338  
 Kittie J. S. (Schoonmaker), 588  
 Lena (Requa), 324, 329  
 Levi, 322, 324  
 Levi Pawling, 324  
 Lewis W., 338  
 Lulu (Shaw), 338, 346  
 Margaret, 321  
 Margaret (Burhans) (Relyea), 36, 49  
 Margaret (Bruyn), 330, 340  
 Margaret Ann (Tuthill), 330, 340

- Deyo, Margaret, 324, 329  
 Maria, 404  
 Mary, 405  
 Mary O., 338  
 Matthew, 30, 89, 141  
 Melissa Jane (Miller), 330, 340  
 Nathan, 324  
 Oscar M., 86  
 Peter M., 141  
 Phoebe Wheeler, 329, 338  
 Phoebe, 503  
 Pieter, 322, 324  
 Rachel, 87  
 Ralph, 86, 141, 484  
 Kensington L., 338, 345  
 Robert, 329  
 Sarah, 340, 343  
 Sarah (Hockey), 329, 338  
 Sarah (Van Verst), 329, 338  
 Sarah L., 338  
 Sarah M., 368, 382  
 Samuel B., 141  
 Sophia Jane, 340  
 Theodore, 329, 338  
 Thirsa, 338  
 Thomas V., 338  
 Walter C., 86  
 William, 329, 337  
 William Alexander, 325
- Dibble, Polly R., 296  
 Dice, Mary Ann, (Young), 201  
 Dickerson, Delilah, 537  
 Elizabeth C., 450  
 Ira W., 537  
 Nathaniel, 537  
 Dickson, Alexander, 237  
 Alida L. (Betty), 294  
 Augustus W., 294  
 Cora F., 294  
 David, 237, 294  
 Eleanor A., 315  
 George A., 294, 315  
 Dietrich, August Ferdinand, 499  
 Carrie, 554  
 Eugene, 554  
 Frank, 554  
 Frederick, 499, 554
- Dile, Polly, 50  
 Shirley, 96
- Dill, George, 600, 601  
 George C., 601  
 Peter, 601
- Dinnerlock, Emma, 605
- Dillon, Catharine (Backer), 189  
 Margaret, 88  
 Mary K., 189
- Dink, Virginia L., 50, 105  
 Daniel, 50  
 Kate Bell, 105  
 Lora M., 105
- Dimond, Mary, 575  
 Disbrow, Hester, 622  
 Ditmus, Lettie, 610  
 Dix, Catharine, 625  
 Dix, J., 224  
 D. M., 1
- Dobbs, Amanda M., 557  
 Polly, 440

- Donnelly, James E., 90, 149  
 Jerrid Wilson, 90, 149  
 Josephine, 90  
 Josephine A., 149  
 Lillie Eliza, 149  
 Margaret R., 149  
 Martha J., 149  
 Mary E., 149  
 Mary Ellen (Marble), 90  
 Norris W., 149  
 Sally A. (Moore), 90, 149  
 Sarah E., 149  
 Susan A., 150  
 William N., 150
- Donovan, Ellen, 334
- Doremus, Arabella (Milligan), 274, 312  
 Edward, 274
- Dorman, Chester, 444  
 Daniel, 181  
 Joel, 444  
 Rachel Ann (Burhans), 181, 195
- Doty, Ann Eliza, 499  
 Polly, 335
- Dougherty, Hannah, 470
- Douglass, Abraham, 564  
 Debora (Whitaker), 68  
 Eddie, 596  
 Emmet, 596  
 Henrietta, 596  
 Martin, 564, 596
- Dow, John, 401  
 John Hall, 401  
 Margaret, 110
- Downey, Charles C., 573  
 Daniel, 511, 517, 518, 519, 573  
 Frances Eliza (Freer), 511, 517, 519, 573  
 Thomas, 518
- Doyle, Arthur E., 410  
 Inez, 410  
 Jacob H., 410  
 Jennie C., 410  
 Stephen, 380  
 Stephen W., 380, 410
- Drake, Nancy, 399  
 Sarah, 436  
 Sterry A., 267  
 Susan (Knight), 46
- Draper, Ahimaz Eason, 519  
 Alanson, 49  
 Ann E. (Richtmyer), 49, 84  
 Carrie Louisa, 573  
 Charles, 448, 457  
 Curry, 573  
 Egbert Manning, 573  
 Gideon Wells, 573  
 Hazel E., 457  
 Micah Segar, 519, 573
- Drew, Adell, 241  
 Andrew, 241  
 Carrie, 487  
 Eliza, 241  
 George, 241  
 Harlow, 241  
 John, 199, 241  
 Lewis, 241  
 Maria, 241  
 Naomi, 241
- Drew, Sarah, 241  
 William, 199
- Drovelling, Kate (Sickler), 129, 169  
 William, 129
- Drum, Catharine, 355, 357, 358, 361, 363
- Drury, Alfred, 373, 403, 425  
 Catharine, 535  
 Catharine Hannah, 403  
 Charlotte Keese, 425  
 Emma Frances (Ham), 403  
 Florence, 403  
 Francis Wynkoop, 425  
 John, 373, 425  
 (Rev.) John Benjamin, 403, 425  
 Margaret (Traver), 403
- DuBois, Dubois, —, 488  
 — (Terpenning), 608  
 Abel A., 557  
 Abraham, 7, 16, 17, 18, 49, 86, 464, 474, 502  
 Abraham B., 504, 560  
 Aletta Maria, 506  
 Alice (Masten), 143  
 Almira (Ingraham), 52, 97  
 Alpheus, 504  
 Ann (Hasbrouck), 474, 475  
 Ann (Post), 191, 220  
 Anna, 368, 382  
 Anna (Vedder), 504, 561  
 Anna (Warren), 557, 596  
 Anna Margaret (Lefever), 503, 559  
 Annetje (Winne), 176  
 Archibald P., 557  
 Arrietta, 367  
 Benjamin, 318, 464  
 Benjamin A., 474, 504  
 Blandina, 49, 86  
 Brodhead, 474, 504  
 Caroline (France), 108, 161  
 Carrie, 161, 166  
 Carrie (Burhans), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Catharine, 39, 53, 60, 108, 504, 559  
 Catharine Ann, 365  
 Catharine Carle, 410  
 Catharine E. J., 93  
 Catharine M., 393  
 Catharine Maria (DuBois), 502, 559  
 Catharine Maria (Wurts), 474, 479, 503  
 Catrina, 462  
 Catryntje, 22  
 Charles, 161, 166  
 Charles Hendricks, 410  
 Charles Wesley, 109, 113, 161, 166  
 Christian, 7, 16, 17  
 Christina (Sammons), 502  
 Conrad, 467  
 Cornelius, 17  
 Daniel, 464  
 Daniel A., 474, 502, 505  
 David, 161, 166  
 David A., 557  
 David D., 191  
 David P., 500, 557  
 Debora, 18  
 Elizabeth, 7, 16, 17, 28, 556  
 Eliza Jane (Auchmoody), 557, 596  
 Elmore, 157





- Dumond, Temperance Lovedge (Burhans), 175, 181
- Dumont, Walran, 175, 462  
Walrand, 15
- Dunbar, Maria, 56
- Dunbarton, Sallie M., 527
- Duncan, — (Auchmoody), 537  
Ann, 441  
Martha, 623
- Dunget, Jane, 256
- Dunham, Charles, 545, 592  
Corydon B., 492, 545  
David Brunson, 269  
Gracie, 591  
Hattie, 269  
Huldah (Parker), 545, 591  
John Dewitt, 545, 591  
Julian, 591  
Mardie, 592  
Mira M., 592  
Nancy A. (Reynolds), 545, 592  
Rosa Bell (Tuttle), 545, 592  
Sophia Crisfield (Mead), 269, 312  
Willard M., 545, 592  
William, 492  
William Eaton, 215, 269
- Dunkin, Elizabeth, 33
- Dunlap, Anna, 70  
Clara, 263  
Emma Rutt, 263  
Mathias Lane, 211  
Oscar, 211, 263  
Ralph Van Buren, 263
- Dunn, Catharine (Brink), 45, 72  
Edward, 45
- Dunning, Jane, 542
- Durey, Alfred, 227  
Emma Anna (Burhans), 227, 282
- Durning, Emma, 397, 414  
James H., 369, 383, 397, 414  
John, 369, 383, 397, 414  
William, 397, 414
- Duryea, John, 486  
(Rev.) John H., 486  
Joseph H., 161
- Dusenberry, John, 42
- Dyckman, Mary, 44
- Dyer, Ruth (Winslow), 486
- Dygert, —, 326
- Dylong, Permela, 191
- Eable, Annie, 411  
Benjamin, 381, 411  
David, 381  
George, 411  
Kate, 411
- Eagan, Harriet, 400
- Eaman, Catharine Elizabeth (Lounsbery), 69, 125  
John H., 69
- Eamans, Alexander, 145  
Ann Maria, 56
- Eamen Margaret, 484
- Earl, Caroline (Howe), 439, 447, 449, 457  
Daniel, 439  
Diana, 439  
Elizabeth (McKim), 439  
George, 448  
George Riley, 439, 449  
Guy, 439, 447, 448
- Earl, Guy Wells, 434  
Ida Diana, 449  
Isaac, 439, 448  
Jane (Hill), 448, 457  
Jane (McKim), 439, 448  
Jane (McLaughlin), 448, 457  
Lucinda, 439  
Mary (Buell), 439, 449  
Oscar, 448  
Reva, 457  
Robert, 448  
Rose (Tracy), 448  
Roxa (Draper), 448, 457  
Sarah, 540  
Walter, 457  
William, 434, 438, 439, 448, 457
- Earle, Sarah, 330
- Eastgate, Anna (Schultz), 373, 402  
John, 373
- Eastman, Charles, 256  
Georgie (Westervelt), 533  
Nathan, 256
- Easton, Electa, 486  
Emeline, 343
- Eaton, Abram Augustus, 400, 424  
Asa, 372, 400  
(Rev.) Charles H., 401  
Cordelia Frances (Paige), 401, 424  
Elmer J., 424  
Frank S., 424  
Frederick C., 424  
Gilbert Clifford, 521  
Grace Estella, 521  
Gracie May, 424  
Harry C., 424  
Herbert H., 424  
James, 372, 482, 521  
John, 482  
Lois, 529  
Lulie Aadna, 521  
Mabel Agnes, 521  
Mary Augusta (Wilmarth), 400  
Orland Linzey, 521  
Susan E., 87
- Eckert, Ada C., 563  
Andreas, 37  
Andrew, 564  
Anna (Burhans), 37, 51  
Charles S., 563  
Cora A., 507  
Eliza, 501  
Elizabeth, 473  
Elmer E., 507  
Freddie, 563  
Harry E., 563  
Isadore (Elmendorf), 499, 554  
James Duane, 507, 563  
Jennie H., 563  
Jessie D., 563  
Lilly, 563  
Louise Evelena (Burhans), 396, 413  
Lula B., 563  
Peter, 475, 507  
Simon S., 507, 563  
Sylvester, 475  
Viola, 563  
William, 499
- Eckle, Harvey, 575

- Eckle, (Rev.) Henry, 522, 575  
Eckler, Catharine (Cutler), 49  
    David Sherwin, M.D., 49, 524  
    Joseph, 49  
    Maggie, 554  
Eligcomb, —, 479  
Edmunds, Ida (Prindle), 364, 391  
    William, 394  
Edson, Obed, 481  
    Franklin, 481  
    Prudence (Burhans), 431, 434  
Edwards, Alison, 238  
    Amelia May, 134  
Eda, 352  
    Katy, 214  
    Mary Louisa, 518  
    Sally Maria, 56  
    William, 77, 134  
Egan, Charles, 507  
    David, 475  
    Ferris, 507  
    James, 507  
    Machin, 475, 507  
    Ralph, 507  
    Thomas, 507  
    Wilbur, 507  
    William, 507  
Egberts, Maritje, 15  
Egbertson, Agnes, 546  
Egbertz, Maretie, 27  
Eggleston, Abby C., 623  
    Amanda (Foster), 625  
    Amarantha (Cutler), 623, 626  
    Caroline Matilda, 441  
    Charles Judson, 622, 625  
    David, 621, 622  
    Esther Adeline, 625  
    Esther Adeline (Wheeler), 623, 626  
    John, 622  
    Maria (Travis), 622, 625  
    Martha Ann (Coats) (Vincent), 623,  
        626  
    Mary Ellen (Sudel), 625  
    Mary Margaret, 211  
    Robert, 507  
    Thomas B., 623  
Ehrhardt, Anna, 129  
Eichel, Catharine, 93  
Eidiman, Mary, 260  
Eighmey, Hannah (Snyder), 188, 215  
    Helen (Post), 191, 221  
    James, 191  
    John, 188, 191  
    Julia Ann (Burhans), 191, 219  
Eignaer, Margaretha (Burhans), 30, 36  
    Petrus, 30  
Eigner, Eygenaer, Maria, 32  
Eisler, Hannah, 473  
Elco, George W., 507, 563  
    Hallie H., 563  
    William H., 507  
Eldridge, Polly, 199  
    James, 199  
Elich, Elich, Catharine, 70  
    Jeremiah, 183, 204  
    John, 204  
    Margaret, 63  
    Maria (Winne), 184, 204

- Elmendorf, Caroline, 555  
   Catalina, 497  
   Catharine, 366, 472  
   Catharine (Brown), 497  
   Catharine (Rockefeller), 496  
   Catharine (Sparling), 46  
   Catharine Garritje, 551  
   Charles Edwin, 499  
   Charles L., 498, 553  
   Charles Whipple, 618  
   Clarence F., 555  
   Coenrad, 460  
   Conrad W., 348, 352  
   Cordelia (Van Steenberg), 555, 595  
   Cornelia, 472  
   Cornelia Maria (Van Deusen), 497,  
     552  
   Cornelis, 20, 460  
   Cornelius, 463, 471, 473, 497, 500,  
     550  
   Cornelius, Jr., 20  
   Cornelius C., 471, 472  
   Cornelius Edmundus, 496, 551  
   Cornelius Ernest, 595  
   Edgar, 499, 554, 555  
   Edgar M., 553  
   Edith Kimbork, 618  
   Edward, 553, 618  
   Egbert, 353, 366  
   Elisabeth, 352, 365  
   Eliza E. (Delamater), 497, 552  
   Eliza Miller, 618  
   Elizabeth, 466  
   Elizabeth (Keeler), 497  
   Elizabeth Hannah (Diettrich), 499,  
     554  
   Ella E. (Ellis), 553  
   Emily (Morrow), 499, 554  
   Engeltje (Hermance), 464, 472  
   Ernest, 554  
   Eugene, 552  
   Florence O. (Peters), 553, 594  
   Frank E., 553  
   Frank W., 552  
   Freddie L., 553  
   Garret, 353  
   Garretje (Elmendorf), 471, 496  
   Geertje, 353  
   George, 498, 499, 553, 554  
   George Edgar, 556, 595  
   George Myers, 595  
   Gerret, 11  
   Gerrit, Jr., 353  
   Gertrude Emeline (Mower), 499  
   Gertrude Estelle, 553  
   Hannah E., 555  
   Harry, 552  
   Harry Elmore, 618  
   Helen R., 553  
   Henrica, 353  
   Henry L., 555, 595  
   Homer M., 552  
   Hubartus Dubois, 472  
   Ida Ann (Pierson), 499, 554  
   Jacob, 460, 463, 472, 497  
   Jacob C., 471, 496  
   Jacob Edmund, 472, 499  
   Jacob Hermance, 500, 555  
   Elmendorf, Jacob J., 464, 472  
   Jacob P., 473, 499  
   Jacob S., 471, 496  
   Jacob Smith, 499  
   James, 496  
   James Henry, 499  
   Jan, 493  
   Jane, 496  
   Jane (Pitcher), 496  
   Janneke, 352  
   Jannetje (Van Deusen), 471  
   Jemima, 555  
   Jenneke, 464  
   Jesse, 553  
   Johannes, 353  
   John, 471, 472, 473, 497, 552  
   John A., 60, 125  
   John C., 552  
   John E., 555  
   John P., 497, 500, 553  
   John Van Gasbeck, 366  
   Joseph, 472, 610  
   Julia, 496  
   Julia A., 498  
   Kate M. (Osterhout), 207, 255  
   Lena, 45  
   Lena Deborah, 618  
   Lucas, 353  
   Lulu May, 554  
   Margaret Ann, 473  
   Margaret M., 555  
   Margriet, 20  
   Margrietjen (Van Steenberg), 349  
   Mari, 554  
   Maria, 73  
   Mary (Hermance), 472, 498  
   Mary Catharine (Van Steenberg),  
     500, 555  
   Mary E. (Lee), 553, 594  
   Mary Elizabeth (Lasher), 555, 595  
   Mary Jane (Potts), 551, 594  
   Mary Jane (Suderly), 499, 555  
   Mary Louisiana, 473  
   Mary Louisiana (Legg), 499, 555  
   Maryett, 498  
   Mathew, 497, 552  
   Milton Monsuer, 553  
   Minetta Lydia, 618  
   Nellie Izelia, 554  
   Peter Andrew, 500  
   Peter Van Benthuyzen, 471, 497  
   Petrus J., 464, 473  
   Polly, 471  
   Rachel, 471, 496  
   Rachel (Hildebrand), 471, 497  
   Rachel Maria, 366  
   Richard A., 125  
   Richard Phelps, 473, 499  
   Samuel, 463, 471, 472, 498  
   Samuel Peter, 500  
   Samuel Van Vechten, 472  
   Sarah (Burhans), 55, 103  
   Sarah A., 555  
   Sarah Catharine, 500  
   Sarah E., 497, 553  
   Sarah E. (Morse), 498  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 366  
   Sarah L., 125

Elmendorf, Sarah Margaret, 500  
 Sherwood, 534  
 Selby King, 400  
 Stephen, 477  
 Thomas, 15, 460, 496  
 Tobias, 464  
 Truman, 498, 553  
 Virgilus, 553  
 Wallace, 555  
 Walter M., 553  
 Walter P., 554  
 W. H. W., 348, 352, 353  
 William, 499, 554, 555, 610, 618  
 William Alexander, 467  
 William F., 553  
 William Henry, 618  
 William V., 498, 553  
 Willie H., 554  
 Elmore, Sarah, 604  
 Elms, Lucy (Burhans), 450, 459  
 Elsbrie, Anna, 372  
 Elsefer, Elizabeth, 356  
 Elsworth, Charles, 566  
 Cyrenius, 509, 566  
 Elting, Abraham DuBois, 503  
 Adelaide Ermina (Harris), 265  
 Alexander, 474, 503  
 Anna, 503  
 Arthur Wells, 265  
 Caroline, 504  
 Catharine (Brokaw), 504, 560  
 Catharine L. D. (Degraff), 557, 595  
 Charles Theodore, 265  
 Edward, 504  
 Eliza, 57  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 Elizabeth C. (Hosier), 58, 108  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 265  
 Evelyn R., 561  
 Ezekiel A., 503, 560  
 Francis Blair, 265  
 Francis W., 55, 108  
 Hanna (Brown), 38, 58  
 Hannah (Hasbrouck), 475, 503, 595  
 Hendrick, 27, 30, 38  
 Henry, 38, 58  
 Henry Snyder, 265  
 Hester B., 610  
 Hannah, 400, 504  
 Henry, 400  
 Henry, 400  
 Henry, 400  
 Henry, 400

- Enbank, Joseph, 240  
     Joseph Edward, 248  
     Laura Luella, 298  
     Martha Jane, 298  
     Merimeth Hays, 298  
     Phoebe Rosana, 298  
     Willie, 298  
 Enderes, Magdalena, 237  
 Enderly, Gitty R., 525  
 Ener, Edward, 254  
     Lida Pauline (Hallenbeck), 254  
 Enfield, Henry, 520  
     Jacob, 520, 574  
     Leroy, 574  
 Ennis, Louisa, 73  
     Margaret A. (Freer), 481  
     Thomas, 481  
 Ennist, Arthur, 565  
     Daniel W., 509, 565  
     Estella (Bishop), 565  
     Harry, 565  
     John G., 509  
 Ephile, Catharine, 256  
 Erckenbrect, Margaret, 203  
 Erhardt, John, 450  
     Mathilda (Burhans), 450, 459  
 Ernsberger, James William, 103  
     Mary (Burhans), 103  
 Erskine, Charles, 467  
     Margaret (Burhans), 467, 485  
 Erwin, Hugh Platt, 218  
     Mary E. (Hammond), 218, 273  
 Esloterman, Eleanor, 363  
 Etchison, Lucinda, 409  
 Evans, Bertha B., 560  
     Catharine, 474  
     Clara B., 560  
     David H., 503, 560  
     Ebenezer, 207  
     Edwin G., 560  
     Elizabeth, 149  
     Jane, 502, 609  
     John, 207  
     John G., 503  
     Mary W., 560  
     Maud, 560  
 Eversen, Charles S., 195  
     Hattie A. (Bouton), 195, 229  
 Evertsen, Katy, 192  
 Every, Eddie, 597  
     Huldah (Kipp), 491, 542  
     John, 505  
     Lenna, 597  
     Martin, 565, 597  
     Sally, 70, 109  
     Uriah, 491  
 Evory, Abigail, 188  
     Alexander, 188  
     Alida Ann (Backer), 213, 265  
     Alida M., 265  
     Frank W., 265  
     Grace Edna, 128  
     Henry S., 265  
     Henry W., 72, 128, 188  
     John, 72, 188, 189, 213, 223  
     John Chester, 188  
     Melborne Watson, 188  
     Minerva, 265  
 Evory, Obadiah, 188  
     Orlando Secoy, 188, 223  
     Peter Snyder, 213, 265  
     Susan Jane, 188  
     William M., 265  
 Ewen, Agnes, 43  
 Eychanor, Nancy, 235  
 Eyre, Henry, 68  
     Mary Eugenia (Whitaker), 68  
 Eyverie, Meyer, 464  
 Fair, John, 472  
     Mary M., 379  
     Matilda (Glenn) (Elmendorf), 472,  
     499  
 Fairbairn, George D., 222, 277  
     James, 222  
     William James, 277  
 Fairweather, Chapman, 385  
     Sara A. (Richardson), 385, 415  
 Fales, —, 510  
 Falkenburgh, Elizabeth (Brink), 35, 45  
     Johannes, 35  
 Fallis, Jennie B. (Crouse), 612, 620  
     Sarah Steer (Crouse), 612, 619  
 Fancher, Bessie M., 343  
     John, 333  
     Lewis, 343  
     Lucius H., 333  
     Ralph D., 343  
     Roy, 343  
     W. Lavay, 343  
 Fanning, Hannah, 496  
 Fansbergh, Medora A., 216, 265  
 Far, Susan (Burhans), 485  
 Farman, Rebecca, 447  
 Farmer, Catharine, 194  
     Jane, 229  
 Farnham, Charles, 226  
     <sup>1</sup> Charles H., 226  
     Edward Hallock, 226  
     Sarah, 265  
     Thomas Jefferson, 193, 226  
 Farrell, Ellen M. (Whitaker), 89, 148  
     Patrick, 89  
 Farrington, Andrew Wilkins, 72, 128  
     Herman, 254  
     Mabel Spencer, 128  
     Thomas, 72  
 Fauering, Catharine, 378  
 Faulkener, Jane Anna, 523  
 Faulkner, Betsey M., 358  
 Fawcett, George Alfred, 535  
     Henry P., 535  
 Fay, Charley, 591  
     (Rév.) Elipaz, 372  
     Eugene W., 591  
     Frank D., 591  
     George B. W., 542  
     Mary (Wells) (Schultz), 372  
     Willis R., 542, 591  
 Feagles, David W., 335, 344  
     Ellsworth J., 344  
     Reuben D., 335  
 Feistel, Bertha Paulina, 546  
 Fellows, Anna Catharine, 403  
     Helen Caroline, 403  
     John William, 373, 403  
     Sarah Ann, 548

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix.





- Fiester, Moses, 250  
 Peter Jacob, 250
- Filkens, Catharine, 17, 51
- Fillows, De Esta, 580
- Finch, C. P., 556  
 Charles B., 417, 590  
 Emeline, 545  
 Francis M., 104  
 Harriette Lydia (Frisbee), 523, 577  
 Hiram, 102  
 Huldah, 402  
 Myron, 523  
 Sarah M. (Burhans), 102, 158  
 William B., 387, 540  
 William H., 590  
 William Henry, Jr., 387, 417, 540
- Fine, John, 177
- Finney, Nelly, 21, 54, 177, 179
- Finger, Catharine, 357, 361  
 Ella V., 155  
 Eve, 384  
 Grenville, 96, 155  
 Jacob Elias, 490, 540  
 John, 96  
 Lillian (Westbrook), 540, 590  
 Maria, 98  
 Mary J., 155  
 Millie S., 155  
 Walter E., 155
- Finley, Vianna, 407
- Finney, Agnes, 531
- Fish, Arthur Bruce, 580  
 Charles, 64  
 Daniel, 40, 64, 526  
 Egbert William, 599  
 Ellen (Affleck), 64, 119  
 Jennie (Van Wie), 237, 293  
 Mary (Valentine), 64, 119  
 Mary Elizabeth (Betts), 580  
 Milo Marcellus, 526, 580  
 Otis, 237  
 Pearl Elizabeth, 599  
 William Alvin, 580, 599
- Fisher, Bertha, 171  
 Charles A., M. D., 242  
 Edward, 171  
 Ettie (Burhans), 437  
 (Rev.) J. C., 80  
 James Edward, 144, 171  
 Jessie, 171  
 John, 437  
 Stephen, 144
- Fisk, Anthony, 80  
 Laura W. (Guffin), 80, 136  
 Milo, 453, 459  
 Morgan A., 459
- Fiske, Catharine Amelia, 66  
 George Arthur, 66  
 Moses, 41  
 Putnam, 41, 66
- Fitch, Abraham, 231  
 Catharine (Becker), 231, 285
- Fitchett, Charles, 195, 229  
 Jennie Caroline, 229  
 Peter, 195
- Fitts, Caroline, 609
- Fitzpatrick, Bridget, 625  
 Mary, 226
- Fitzpatrick, William, 193, 226
- Flagler, Alice, 141  
 Ann, 53  
 Caroline E. (Burhans), 68, 123  
 Daniel, 86  
 Elizabeth (Burhans), 32, 41  
 Fred, 141  
 Leander, 86, 141  
 Peter, 32  
 Philip D., 68  
 Rachel, 184  
 Simon, 28, 32. (See Fleglaar.)
- Flanagan, Francis George, 172  
 Hannah F. (Burhans), 94, 153  
 John, 149, 172  
 Thomas, 94
- Flanders, Sarah C., 93
- Flansburgh, Alice, 252  
 Andrew, 42  
 Caroline (Allen), 253, 304  
 Delia (Winne), 253, 304  
 Ellen (Van der Zee) (Hendrickson), 253, 305  
 Harriet (O'Brien), 252, 304  
 Ida (Kniffen) (Robertson), 252, 304  
 John, 252  
 John P., 205, 206  
 Margaret (Burhans), 42  
 Margaret (McCulloch), 252, 304  
 Mary Ann (Radley), 253, 304  
 Michael, 205, 206, 252  
 Rufus, 253
- Flearabom, Ellen, 585
- Fleglaar, Simon, 32  
 Zacharias, 32
- Fleming, Esther, 375  
 Irving L., 447  
 Mary, 543  
 Mary Ann, 228  
 Nettie (Taylor), 447
- Flemming, John H., 626, 631  
 Lura E., 631  
 Robert Jonas, 49  
 Samuel L., 626  
 Samuel Lawrence, 631  
 William, 49
- Flinders, Clara Maria, 345  
 George Bottisini, 336, 345  
 Henry, 336  
 Jessie Amanda, 345  
 Lawrence George, 345  
 Orlow Bailey, 345
- Flint, —, 182  
 Augusta R. (Burhans), 120, 168  
 Cornie L. (Burhans), 120, 168  
 Egbert S., 120  
 Eliza, 236
- Flowers, Fannie (Peters), 69, 524
- Foeest, Eliza, 506  
 Lillie J. (Hasbrouck), 506, 563  
 (Capt.) N., 506
- Foland, Ann, 360  
 Catharine, 34  
 Elisabeth, 34  
 George, 29, 34  
 Henryk, 34  
 Maria, 34  
 Petrus, 34



- Fraser, Theodore Cramer, 553  
     Thomas, 551  
 Frasier, Jane M. (Walker), 529, 583  
     William, 529  
 Frazier, Mary M. (Snyder), 377, 388, 408, 418  
     Michael L., 377, 388  
 Frazier, Albert S., 290  
     Ann Zelia, 543  
     Daniel, 491  
     Daniel B., 543  
     Frances (Sollars), 543, 591  
     James, 375  
     John D., 491, 543  
     John E., 543  
     Laetta (Graham), 543  
     Leonard A., 235, 290  
     Mary Eliza (Curtis), 375, 407  
     Robert, 235, 290  
     Theresa, 290  
 Frear, Elizabeth, 524  
     Elnora (Reasonburg)(Clearwater), 86,  
     140  
     Garret, 86  
     Hiram, 49, 86  
     Peter S., 49  
     Rosanna, 194  
     Solomon B., 86  
 Fredenburgh, Charles, 64  
     Georgie Whiting, 585  
     Julia (Van Gasbeck), 52, 95, 616  
     Louisa Josephine (Ackerman), 64,  
     118, 389  
     Walter Smith, 531, 585  
     William H., 531  
 Frederick, Dorcas, 464  
     Maria, 509, 611  
 Freeman, Ella (Deyo), 338, 345  
     Nellie C., 359  
 Freer, Affie Ann (Smith), 481, 519  
     Alexander, 353, 380  
     Alice (Relyea), 556, 595  
     Amanda Jane (Blanchard), 481, 519  
     Ann M., 125, 578  
     Anna E., 520  
     Annatjen, 461  
     Augustus H., 85  
     Austin D., 511, 517, 519, 573  
     Blandina, 484  
     Caroline (Glidden), 481, 520  
     Catharine, 605  
     Catrina, 484  
     Clark, 77  
     Cornelia Jansen, 481  
     Eliza, 366  
     Eliza C. (Smedes), 481, 518  
     Elizabeth, 69, 93, 481, 488  
     Elizabeth (Weger), 77  
     Elsie, 124  
     Elvah, 488, 537  
     Enos, 537  
     Frances (Minard), 537  
     Garret J., 559  
     George D., 63  
     George W., 374  
     Gertie (Lefever), 502  
     Grant E., 596  
     Grosse, 77  
     Hugo, Jr., 461  
 Freer, Hugo B., 488  
     Jacob Ebenezer Hornbeck, 477, 480,  
     481, 511, 517, 519, 573  
     James, 77, 509  
     Jane (Vandemark), 77  
     Joshua J., 578  
     Julia Ann, 565  
     Lawrence, 484  
     Luman, 578  
     Lyman H., 557  
     Margaret (Perrine), 525, 578  
     Margaret Hardenbergh (Whitaker),  
     33, 34, 43  
     Maria Sleight (Smith), 481, 519  
     Martha J. (Salisbury), 511, 517, 519,  
     599, 572, 573  
     Mary E., 569, 572, 573  
     Mary Elizabeth (Lefever), 537, 588  
     Mary M. (Davis), 353, 366  
     Mathew Blanshan, 466, 477, 480, 481  
     Mathew J., Jr., 481, 520  
     Maurice W., 564  
     May, 569, 572, 573  
     Melissa (Oakley), 77  
     Melvin, 511, 517, 519, 569, 572, 573  
     Morgan, 510  
     Nora, 520  
     Oscar A., 564, 596  
     Rachel (Lefever), 473, 501  
     Ray, 520  
     Rebecca (Hendricks), 351, 380, 409  
     Reuben Clark, 46  
     Samuel, 33, 34  
     Samuel D., 473  
     Sarah E. (Wolven), 63, 116  
     Simon, 466, 557  
     Simon P., 481  
     Susan (Lefever), 484, 525  
     Susan Priscilla (Philips), 404, 426  
     Wallace D., 557  
     William, 85, 374, 404  
 Freese, Hannah, 118  
     Julia, 78  
     Sally, 269  
 Freligh, Adeline (DeWitt), 215, 270  
     Benjamin F., 94  
     Catharine, 93  
     Charles W., 386, 416  
     Evangeline, 416  
     Henrik, 179  
     Jane C., 215  
     Janneke Maria (Wells), 179, 189  
     Martha Jane (Wells), 212, 215, 264,  
     270  
     Mary, 36  
     Moses, 94  
     Peter, 179  
     Peter, Jr., 189, 213  
     Peter Hommel, 189, 212, 215  
     Rachel Eliza, 130, 215  
     Samuel P., 213  
     Solomon, 386  
 French, Albert S., 577  
     Dinah A., 367  
     Frank, 387, 417  
     Frank Allison, 417  
     Franklin H., 577, 598  
     Frederick, 629

French, Hiram, 387

Isaac H., 540

James, 388

Olive (Lefever), 477, 480

Samuel, 477, 480

William, 477, 480

French, George, Maria A., 387, 388

Fries, Alice (Myer), 371, 391

Anthony, 357, 363, 376, 387

Charles E., 407, 417

David, 376, 387, 407, 417

E. A., 371

Emma (Van Gasbeck), 376, 387, 408,

418

Henry Antony, 355, 357, 358, 361,

371, 376, 384

Jacob, 355, 357, 358, 361, 363

Jennie, 376, 388

Laura Ann, 376, 384

Lucena, 407, 417

Lucy, 376, 388

Mary Alice, 376, 388

Mary Augusta, 376, 384

N.

408, 418

William H., 407

W. N., 417

Frick, —, 412

Charles, 24

George, 387, 388

Isaac

Frisbee, Benjamin, 483

Catharine (Kuntz), 577, 508

Edmund, 577, 508

Edward Burhans, 577

Harry Dubois, 577

Jessie, 577

Reuben, 483, 523

Samuel, 577, 508, 523

Fritts, Eva, 63

Isaac, 63, 176

Frolick, Ennie (Taylor), 447, 457

Philander, 447

Frost, Isaac, 241

Ellen, 91

Harriet B., 104

Maria (Hornbeck), 470, 515

Rawley, 226

Samuel, 226

William, 470

Fry, Mary, 470

Frydeburg, Amy (Burhans), 430

Isaac, 430

Frye, David W., 220

Ella C., 220, 284

Isaac, 220, 284, 285, 286

Maria, 220, 284

Nanson B., 220, 284

Samuel, 284

Fuller, Adelia, 334

Albert E., 437

Charles, 437

Isaac, 437

(Rev.) H. B., 542

Isaac, 437

Fullerton, Elsie, 540

Isaac, 540

Harriet Isabelle, 105

Isaac, 105

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

Isaac, 105, 106

- Gardner, Jonathan, 50  
     Jonathan E., 81  
     Joseph, 75  
     Lydia (Brink), 46, 75  
     Mary E., 445  
     Rachel (Grovenor), 50, 86  
     Rhoda Ann, 118  
     Sarah, 215  
     Sarah E. (Strait), 437, 445
- Garlin, Luciline (Hankson), 235
- Garrabrant, Catharine (Westervelt) (Beck), 64  
     Jacob, 40, 64  
     Jane (Ely), 64  
     Mary, 64
- Garrett, Garritt, Abner, 254  
     Bertha, 306  
     Ethel, 424  
     James William, 254, 306  
     Mabel, 306, 424  
     Marvin Warner, 401  
     Pearl, 306  
     Rhoda M., 255  
     Walter, 306  
     Warner Randolph, 401, 424
- Garrison, Abraham J., 144, 171  
     Amos, 79  
     Annie Augusta, 339  
     Bruce, 171  
     David, 79, 135  
     Ella, 570  
     Isaac Milton, 339  
     James Luther, 570  
     Jerome E., 515, 570  
     Lela M., 570  
     Lillie Augusta, 135  
     Lizzie, 570  
     Margaret, 380  
     Mary Elizabeth (Sherwood), 339  
     Oliver, 135  
     Peter D. B., 570  
     Robinson Penny, 330, 339  
     Samuel, 144  
     Sarah A., 220  
     Sarah C., 585  
     Virgil, 135  
     William, 330, 339, 515
- Garritts, Gerretje, 469
- Garvin, Charles Smith, 159  
     John, 104  
     Maude Alida, 159  
     Theodore F., 104, 159
- Garwood, Louisa (Burhans), 52, 95  
     William, 52
- Gaston, Ira, 479  
     William, 479
- Gates, Anna, 268
- Gathen, Mary Ann, 224
- Gault, Charles F., 309  
     Cora D., 309  
     David, 260, 309  
     Edward E., 309  
     Frank P., 309  
     Howard D., 309
- Gay, Alexander, 372  
     Amy (Whitman), 342, 346  
     George Alexander, 372, 399  
     James, 333, 342  
     Maria Ann, 399
- Gaylord, Hannah Maria (Adriance), 257, 307  
     Henry, 257  
     Sarah Ellen (Adriance), 257, 307
- Geer, Martha Jane, 84
- Gelder, Rev. J. S., 370
- Gennrich, Augustus, 537, 589  
     Henry, 537, 589
- Genoung, Arthur J., 84  
     Urien, 84
- George, Frana, 495  
     Margaret, 606
- Gerald, Charles M., 247  
     Elizabeth A. (Hoyt), 247, 302
- Gergenheimer, Catharine, 589
- Geritsen, Addruaen, 13
- Germond, Caroline, 66, 67  
     Catharine Woolly (Burhans), 433, 437  
     Clarence Levi, 122, 123  
     George Washington, 66, 67  
     Isaac, 66, 67, 122, 123  
     James, 433
- Gerow, Daniel D., 86  
     Stephetta (Deyo), 86
- Gerrits, Annetje, 27  
     Ariantje, 460  
     Cornelis, 174
- Gerritse, Tryntje, 464
- Gerritsen, Neeltje, 27
- Gerrodette, Mary Ann, 57
- Gerrold, Mary Alvena (Hendrick), 386, 417  
     Thomas, 386
- Gerrow, Anna, 362
- Gibbens, Sarah V. (Van Wie), 236, 291  
     William E., 236
- Gilbs, Clarissa, 65  
     Cynthia, 608  
     Eliza Ann (Burhans), 446, 456  
     Jesse B., 609  
     Louisa (Field), 609  
     Robert, 446
- Gifford, Hannah, 255  
     Maria, 213  
     Martha, 573
- Gilbert, Emma, 629  
     Judge, 328  
     Maria (Thompson), 328
- Gildersleeve, George A., 238  
     Harriet M. (Waldron), 238, 294  
     Nellie DuBois, 18
- Giles, Ella M. (Field), 609, 617  
     Henry Thomas, 609
- Gill, Sarah (Schoonmaker), 24
- Gillespie, Alexander H., 501  
     Clarence, 296  
     Grace Elizabeth, 558  
     Isabella, 468  
     John J., 71  
     Lavinia S. (Post), 71, 127  
     Walter Scott, 501, 558
- Gillespy, Jason, 76  
     Lavinia (Peters), 69, 524  
     Mollie M. (Lasher), 76, 133
- Gillett, Julia A., 472
- Gillette, Nancy Griswold (Roberts), 226, 282  
     Nancy J., 386  
     Selina, 253  
     William, 226
- Gilmore, Amy, 478, 522





- Green, Maria, 499  
 Maria (Hornbeck), 479, 516  
 Mary Jane (Vaughan), 444  
 Orville, 441  
 Sarah, 191  
 Washington, 436, 444
- Greene, Ellen (Auchmoody), 537  
 Hannah (Burhans), 479, 494  
 William, 479
- Greenhalgh, Louisa (Robertson), 119
- Gregg, Deha M. (Burhans), 548, 593  
 Working, 548
- Gregory, Alecta Ann, 329  
 Jane, 359  
 Joseph, 611  
 Thyza (Marsh), 611, 618
- Grever, Sarah, 57
- Griffin, Anna Elizabeth (Osborn), 219, 274  
 Asa, 373, 401  
 Charity (DuBois), 17  
 Charles Fremont, 548  
 Charles W., 401  
 Cordelia Inez (Garritt), 401, 424  
 Daniel, 379, 384, 541  
 (Major) Elihu, 548  
 George H., 401  
 Jane, 624  
 John Lawrence, 409, 415, 590  
 Judson H., 401  
 Lyvia G. (Shaw), 401, 424  
 Mary E. (Clark), 401, 424  
 Mary Eliza, 390  
 Morenus W., 364, 390  
 1 Nathan Kellogg, 379, 384, 409, 415,  
 541, 590  
 Phoebe, 608  
 Ralph, 409, 415, 590  
 Richard, 373  
 Stephen, 219
- Griffing, Helen (Osborn), 219, 274  
 Nathaniel, 219
- Griffith, Eliza Ann, 358
- Griffiths, W. C., 273
- Griggs, Mary, 375  
 Orlando, 100  
 Phineas Wellington, 100
- Grimes, Content, 440
- Grimley, Sarah, 373
- Grinels, Lorinda, 439
- Griswold, —, 192  
 Laura, 226
- Groat, Amelia, 552  
 Anna L. (Magee), 552, 594  
 Catharine, 48  
 Ellen Jane, 552  
 Emma J. (Milham), 552, 594  
 Hattie E., 552  
 Jessie Avery, 594  
 Kate, 552  
 Margaret, 526  
 Philip Peter, 497, 552  
 William Avery, 594  
 William P., 497  
 William R., 552, 594
- Groen, Jacob Marius, 22  
 William Marius, 22
- Groenvis, Jannetje Claessen, 4, 5
- Groenbeck, Aaron, 233
- Groesbeck, Annie (Leonard), 233  
 Cornelius, 198  
 Elizabeth (Waldron), 198, 237  
 Jane Ann, 233  
 John, 197  
 John J., 197, 233  
 Washington, 233
- Groom, Edward, 180  
 Eytia (Burhans), 180, 193
- Groot, Geespie (Schoonmaker), 178, 185
- Grove, John F., 627  
 William, 627
- Grovenor, Alice, 87  
 Amasa, 36, 50, 86  
 Amelia, 86  
 Annette (Young), 81, 137  
 Bessie, 87  
 Charles, 50  
 Chauncey, 36, 50  
 Clarence H., 141  
 Edward, 135, 170  
 Ella (Herrick), 87, 141  
 George, 81, 141  
 Irving, 86, 141  
 Judson, 50, 87  
 Leroy, 170  
 Lucy Margaret (Vanderwerken), 50,  
 87  
 Marlie (Flagler), 86, 141  
 Melissa (Bassett), 86, 141  
 Nellie, 170  
 Niram, 135  
 Salena (Guffin), 87  
 Sarah, 86  
 Sarah Catharine, 50
- Groves, Cordelia E. (Earl) (Burhans), 438, 439,  
 448  
 Lois A. (Burhans), 438, 446  
 Nicholas, 438, 439
- Grütering, Maria Catharine (Burhans), 634
- Guffin, Ada May, 136  
 Andrew, 47  
 Andrew G., 80, 137  
 Anna A., 81  
 Charles F., 81  
 Chester A., 81, 137  
 Clarence, 137  
 Clarence E., 136  
 Cyrus, 80  
 Edward, 136  
 Elizabeth (Shafer), 81, 137  
 Frank E., 81  
 Frank R., 137  
 Henry, 87  
 Jonathan, 87  
 Josiah A., 47, 80  
 Lewis R., 136  
 Marietta (Dockstader), 80, 136  
 Nellie E., 137  
 Otis, 80, 136  
 Washington J., 80, 136
- Guinea, John, 334  
 Marguerite (Pawling), 334
- Gulic, Helen Ann, 453
- Gunsaul, Eva E. (Waldron), 238, 294  
 Sebastian, 238
- Gutgsel, Charles, 538, 589  
 Emily Virginia, 589



- Hall, William, 292  
     William C., 587  
     William Corning, 534, 587  
     William G., 487  
     Zerviah (Burhans), 439, 431
- Hallenbeck, Alva, 224  
     Anna B. (Brooks), 546, 592  
     Annie Jane (Blodgett), 254, 306  
     Caroline (Snyder), 192, 223  
     Caspar W., 230, 285  
     Catharina, 464  
     Catharine C., 287  
     Caty, 260  
     Charles, 206, 254, 259  
     Clyde W., 253  
     Cornelia, 464  
     David, 254  
     David Van Allen, 285  
     Edward Lansing, 254  
     Elizabeth, 44  
     Elizabeth Ann, 266  
     Ella Louisa, 254  
     Ephraim, 206, 254  
     Frank, 254  
     Georgie, 260  
     Gertrude (Snyder), 192, 224  
     Ida May (Garrett), 254, 306  
     Isaac B., 192  
     Jacob, 184, 206, 254  
     Jacob F., 184, 206  
     Jan, 464  
     Jennie (Hall), 254  
     Joachim P., 546  
     John, 192  
     John Van Der Heyden, 233  
     Josephine, 254  
     Lucius, 224, 280  
     Magdalen, 233  
     Magdalena (Mynders), 233, 288  
     Margaret, 254  
     Mary, 260  
     Mary Adelia, 254  
     Mary Ann, 233  
     Mary Jane (Hallenbeck), 206, 254  
     Mathew, 197  
     Maud, 280  
     Melvina, 259  
     Nicholas, 209, 259  
     Nora, 280  
     Orlando, 254  
     Peter Henry, 209  
     Peter Traber, 197, 233  
     Rachel (Baldwin), 206, 254  
     Sammy, 259  
     Sarah, 260  
     Sophia, 471  
     William C., 230  
     William Henry, 206, 254  
     William James, 254
- Halliday, Ann Maria, 218
- Hallock, Eliza A., 211  
     Georgiana, 425  
     Hannet, 373  
     Henry H., 402, 425  
     Isaac S., 402  
     Jane E., 337
- Hallowick, Arthur, 150  
     Luth., 150
- Hallowick, James, 98  
     John, 98, 156  
     Sarah, 156
- Halsey, Edwin Van Rensselaer, 57, 105  
     Henriette, 105
- Halsted, Halstead,  
     Abigail (Van Steenberg), 489, 540  
     Asa, 489  
     Eugene, 426  
     Henry, 426  
     John, 38  
     Mary Ann (Elting), 38, 58  
     Phoebe, 69  
     Thomas Jefferson, 404, 426  
     William, 404, 426
- Ham, Benjamin F., 536  
     Elizabeth, 245  
     Frank Bush, 536, 588  
     Frank Mapes, 588  
     Frederick, 219  
     Helen Catharine (Radcliff), 403, 425  
     Herman, 219, 275  
     Jacob, 373, 403  
     John T., 373, 403  
     John W., 472  
     Margaret, 128  
     Mary Isabella, 403  
     Mary Woodworth, 275
- Hamer, Abraham, 119  
     Ida C. (Robertson), 119
- Hamil, Cora A. (Arnold), 288  
     John J., 288
- Hamilton, Alanson, 83, 138  
     Alexander, 322  
     Calvin, 138  
     Charles L., 138  
     Clarence, 138  
     Elmer, 138  
     George E., 138  
     George H., 138  
     Hattie, 139  
     James, 20  
     John, 11, 20  
     John H., 138  
     Lanson, 138  
     Lucius, 138  
     Mary, 67, 232, 602  
     Samuel, 139
- Hamlin, Augustus, 85  
     Charles E., 129  
     Elizabeth (Hasbrouck), 85  
     Ella, 539  
     Mary (Osterhout), 539, 589  
     William J., 539
- Hammett, John T., 630  
     William, 630
- Hammond, —, 64  
     Addie, 273  
     Alice E., 459  
     Ann, 183  
     Clara Jane (Wells), 218, 273  
     David, 452  
     Eliza, 535  
     Elizabeth (Rathbun), 333  
     Elsie E., 459  
     Francelia (Rice), 342  
     Helen, 533  
     Helen Carlotta, 273

Hammond, Henry L. 248  
 Irvine, 332, 333  
 Jones, S. 248  
 Jennie (Griffiths), 273  
 John, Wm., 248, 273  
 Mary Elissa, 273  
 M. L. 248, 273  
 M. L. 248, 273  
 M. L. 248  
 O. L. 248  
 R. L. 248  
 R. L. M. 248  
 Walter, 273  
 W. 248  
 W. 248

Hampshire, Ann Abigail, 103  
Hanchett, Anna A. (Brown), 106, 160  
Luther, 106

Hand, Hester, 330

H. G. ... —, 4

Haner, Betsey, 528

Hanford, Belle, 358  
Dell, 358  
John W., 358  
Lansing B., 358, 378  
W., 378

Hammer, Berta, 379  
Bertha, 379  
Dora, 379  
Isaac, 359, 379

Hannay, Jefferson T., 286  
Raymond S., 268

Hannes, Ellen, 232

Hanson, Magdalena (Schoonmaker), 177, 185

Sene (Davis), 337, 345

Hanszen, Maritie, 460

Happel, Elisabeth Catharine, 200

— (Brink), 75  
Catharine Ann (Relyea), 500, 556  
Charles L., 500, 556  
Eliza Jane (DeGraff), 500, 556, 557  
Ella, 556  
Gerrit Jans, 460  
Jane, 479, 508  
John, 508  
John E., 467  
Peter Lefever, 473, 500

- Harter, Paul V., 155  
 Raymond, 155  
 Robert B., 155  
 Sarah C. (Newkirk), 523, 577
- Hartin, Dwight L., 305  
 Edward De Witt, 305  
 Frank B., 305  
 George C., 253, 305  
 Samuel, 253
- Hartman, Fredericka, 121
- Hartwell, Demisse, 219  
 Hermon, 491  
 Melissa (Turk), 491, 543
- Harvey, Caleb, 481  
 Charles, 512  
 Esther Benjamin, 496  
 Ethel, 157  
 Frederick W., 512  
 Henry D., 100, 157  
 Henry Dwight, 100  
 John, 477, 481, 512  
 John Milton, 512  
 Mary (Roberts), 333, 342  
 Mary Frances (Graham), 512  
 Nathaniel Lefever, 512  
 Van Dwight, 157  
 William H., 512
- Hasbrouck, Aaron, 74  
 Abby O., 506  
 Abner, 85  
 Abraham, 405, 505  
 Abraham Lincoln, 506  
 Abraham M., 503, 559  
 Ada C., 505  
 Alexander, 474, 504  
 Almira (Howell), 85  
 Ann, 57, 373  
 Anna, 480, 503  
 Anna (Kilby), 475, 505  
 Anna E. (Brown), 93, 152  
 Annie D. (Wilklow), 507, 563  
 Bruyn, 559  
 Calvin, 49, 85  
 Catharine, 386, 476, 502, 503  
 Catharine Ann, 503  
 Catharine Maria, 503  
 Charles, 85  
 Clifford, 559  
 Cortlandt R., 506  
 Delancy K., 507  
 Dinah, 475  
 Edna, 502  
 Edward Hallock, 561  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 Elizabeth (Van Gasbeck), 353, 365  
 Elizabeth B., 85  
 Elizabeth Miller, 501  
 Emma (Van Wageningen), 93  
 Emma L., 506  
 Eva Adeleta, 563  
 Eva L. (Covert), 506  
 Everett B., 51  
 Ezekiel, 49  
 Frank D., 506  
 George, 85  
 George DuBois, 504  
 George W., 93  
 Harriet (Bennett), 505, 562
- Hasbrouck, Harriet (Elting), 504, 561  
 Henrietta, 85  
 Henry, 51, 93  
 Howard, 559  
 Hubert L., 506  
 Hiram, 475, 506, 507, 563  
 Hyland, 85  
 Ida, 507  
 Ida (Van Keuren), 93  
 Jacob J., 34, 474, 475  
 Jacob M., 503, 559  
 Jane (Barnhart), 85, 140  
 Jane (DuBois), 474, 504  
 Jane DuBois, 559  
 Jean, 560  
 Jehu Elting, 505, 561  
 John, 353  
 Jonathan W., 2, 4  
 Josephine (Freer), 85  
 Josiah J., 503, 559  
 Julia, 507  
 Julia E. (Seabolt), 505  
 Katie L., 561  
 Laura, 559  
 Lavinia C. (Brink), 74  
 Lewis, 506, 562  
 Livina, 374  
 Lois Aris (Lockwood), 561  
 Lorenzo, 475, 506  
 Luther, 475, 506, 563  
 Lydia (McBride), 475, 507  
 Lydia M., 85  
 Margaret (Dubois), 474  
 Margaret (Peters), 34, 43, 483  
 Margaret Ann, 506  
 Margaret J., 507  
 Maria, 89, 381, 490  
 Maria (Deyo), 506  
 Maria (Hasbrouck), 475, 506  
 Maria (Van Etten) (Van Gasbeck), 353, 366  
 Martin, 559  
 Mary Hannah, 561  
 Mathew, 475, 503, 505  
 Mattie J. (James), 505, 562  
 Maurice, 474, 503, 506, 559  
 Minnie Cecilia, 561  
 Mortimer L., 506, 563  
 Peter, 85  
 Petrus, 465  
 Ray E., 506  
 Raymond, 561  
 Rebecca, 5  
 Rosilla (Hasbrouck), 475, 506  
 Sarah, 36, 92, 330  
 Sarah (Lefever), 475, 505  
 Sarah (Peters), 34  
 Sarah Frances (DuBois), 503, 505, 559, 561  
 Simon D., 503, 560  
 Solomon, 465, 504, 561  
 Solomon B., 85  
 Solomon P., 465, 474, 506  
 Theron, 506  
 Van Wageningen, 561  
 Villard, 561  
 Walter, 507, 563
- Haskell, Frederick Woodward, 564





- Hendersen, Johanna, 66  
 Henderson, Annie E. (Burhans), 225  
     Benjamin A., 407, 427  
     Benjamin Presley, 407  
     Clarence H., 314  
     James, 225  
     Joseph, 292, 314  
     Margaret, 301  
     Norman Preston, 427  
     William E., 314  
 Hendrick, Caroline, 37  
     Emily (Burhans), 359, 361, 379, 384  
     George, 387  
     Jacob, 359, 361  
     William, 386  
     William Justus, 386, 417  
     William Justus, Jr., 417  
 Hendricks, Abraham, 351, 360 (see Hendricks)  
     Adeline (Myer), 112, 380, 409  
     Alice (French), 387, 417  
     Alice Lucinda, 427  
     Anna Jemima, 473  
     Anneken, 26, 177, 347  
     Arthur, 409, 427  
     Arthur Widerman, 427  
     Barent, 3  
     Catharine, 366, 466  
     Cornelia (Doyle), 380, 410  
     Edward Chapline, 427  
     Elizabeth, 489  
     Emma Shaw, 417  
     Francis, 366  
     Frank French, 417  
     Grietje, 462  
     Hanna Catharine (Martin), 360, 381  
     Henrietta Ingalls, 417  
     Henry, 22  
     Jacob, 359  
     Jacob Edmund, 353, 366  
     Jacob Montague, 409  
     Jacob P., 380  
     Jane Catharine (Weaton), 409, 427  
     Jane Rebecca, 427  
     John, 362, 366  
     John Pereal, 381  
     Katrina (Osterhout), 212, 356, 359, 375, 380  
     Lisbeth, 16, 28  
     Margaret, 358, 361, 376, 380  
     Margaret (Schoonmaker), 22  
     Margaret Jane, 380  
     Margriet, 31, 175  
     Maria Helen (De Myer), 360, 381  
     Mary Ann Catharine (DuBois), 380, 410  
     Peter, 351, 356, 359  
     Peter Edmund, 380, 409  
     Philip Adams, 381  
     Ralph Latimer, 427  
     Rebecca Elizabeth, 380  
     Sara Maria, 366  
     Sarah, 364  
     Sarah Harriet (Whitaker), 380  
     Solomon, 351  
     Thomas Lovejoy, 427  
     William, 362, 464, 473  
 Hendrickse, Jan, 4  
 Hendricksen, Arrie, 13  
     Catharine (Lefever), 465, 475  
     Jacob, 351  
     Joseph, 480  
 Hendricksen, Lawrence, 465  
     William, 464  
 Hendrickson, Charles, 518  
     Cora May, 572  
     Earle, 572  
     Ella (Taylor), 517, 572  
     Etta, 518  
     George, 517, 572  
     Gertrude, 518  
     Gordon, 517, 572  
     Ida (Hall), 518, 572  
     Iran H., 572  
     Joseph, 517  
     Maudie, 572  
     Rufus, 305  
     Simon, 253, 305  
     Walter, 305  
 Hendricz (Peers), Jan, 181  
 Henion, Catharine H. (Traver), 374, 405  
     Clara (Putman), 335, 344  
     David J., 335  
     Peter, 374  
 Hennington, Sarah, 191  
 Henricks, Abraham, 351, 360 (see Hendricks)  
     Abraham Washington, 360  
     Francis, 353  
     Hannah Catharine (Martin), 360, 381  
     Maria Helen (De Myer), 360, 381  
     Philip Adams, 360  
 Henriques, Julia Victorine, 362  
 Henry, Anna, 500  
     Maria, 187  
 Henryk, Philip, 351  
 Hepp, Charles, 478, 522  
     Jennie (McIlroy) (Lefever), 478, 522  
 Herbster, Catharine, 40  
 Herdman, Carrie, 129  
     Charles V., 129  
     Eliza, 129  
     George W., 129  
     James, 73  
     James G., 129  
     John, 73, 129  
     John W., 129  
 Herington, Elizabeth, 193  
 Hermance, Abraham, 38  
     Andrew, 498  
     Andrew G., 464, 472  
     Angelica, 498  
     Angelica Elmendorf, 498  
     Annatje (Kipp), 472, 498  
     Augustus Nicoll, 498  
     Catharine, 498  
     Catharine (Elmendorf), 472  
     Charlotte (Fraser), 498, 553  
     Cornelia (Elting), 38, 58  
     Garret, 472, 498  
     Gerritje (Ham), 472  
     Isaac, 472  
     Jacob, 472, 498  
     Jane (Haines), 498  
     Julia, 498  
     Mary Clarissa (Parrott), 498, 553  
     Nicholas, 472  
     Ryer, 472  
     Samuel, 472  
     Sarah Ann, 498  
 Hermanse, Alexander, 575  
     Alexander H., 479, 482, 508, 521  
     Alexander Hamilton, 522  
     Amanda, 575



- Hillebrandt, Ellen (Houghtaling), 187, 210  
     Hannah (Houghtaling), 187, 210  
     John, 187  
     Wendell, 187  
 Hiller, Eliza Ann, 82  
 Hilten, Sara, 181  
     Willem, 181  
 Hilton, Mary Denison (Newcomb), 449, 458  
     (Judge) Robert, 449  
 Hilts, Anna D., 96  
 Hinckley, Gershom, 195  
     Gershom, Jr., 195, 229  
     Josephine, 250  
     Temperance Ann Loveridge (Botsford),  
         229, 284  
 Hinds, Byron T., 336, 345  
     Jennie, 345  
     Maud, 345  
     Silas, 336  
 Hines, Susan, 127  
 Hinkley, Anna, 470  
     Benjamin H., 214  
     Fay, Maria, 345  
     George W., 338, 345  
     Hannah (Snyder), 214, 267  
     Phoebe (Snyder), 214  
     Winifred, 345  
 Hinman, Asaph Morse, 257  
     Charlotte, 244  
     Marian Delphine (Adriance), 257  
 Hipple, Anna Louisa, 296  
     Annetta Smith, 295  
     George, 239, 295  
     George Irving, 295  
     Gideon Becker, 296  
     Hannah J., 239  
     Helen Becker, 295  
     James Stone, 296  
     James W., 239, 296  
     Jesse, 239  
     Jesse Vroman, 296  
     Mary Eliza (Wilson), 295, 315  
     Mary Etta, 296  
 Hirsh, Hugo, 94  
     Philip, 94  
 Hise, Emeline, 203  
 Hisert, Benjamin F., 247  
     Lucy A. (Smith), 247, 302  
 Hitchcock, Bethuel, 447  
     Charles Edgar, 447, 457  
     Charles S., 245  
     Mary Elizabeth (Young), 245, 300  
     Olivia Colby, 457  
 Hite, Margaret Strather, 240  
 Hitt, Albert, 577  
     Harriet Susan (Elmendorf), 498, 553  
     James Henry, 577  
     Thomas Jefferson, 498  
 Hoadley, Lucina A., 333  
 Hoag, Eliza Jane, 328  
 Hoard, Lydia Ann (Sleght), 481, 520  
     William, 481  
 Hobby, Sarah, 88  
 Hobson, Charles, 567  
     Charles A., 510, 567  
     Moses, 510  
 Hockey, Charles, 338  
     Clara, 338  
     Daniel, 338  
     Harvey, 338  
     Jacob, 338  
 Hockey, Mary C., 338  
     Victor, 329, 338  
     William, 338  
 Hodge, Milton C., 72  
 Hodges, Adeline, 290  
     Amos, 235  
     Antoinette (Small), 290, 314  
     Augustus, 235, 290  
     Britton McCellan, 290  
     Eleanor E., 290  
     Eliza, 227  
     Elmer A., 290  
     Frances Ellen, 290  
     Frances Ellen (Bochman), 290, 314  
     Hattie, 290  
     Henriette (Woodrow), 290, 314  
     Jessie, 290  
     Lorenda Saphronia, 519  
     Stephen A., 290  
 Hoes, (Rev.) John Contine Farrell, 540  
     Mary Swart (Burhans), 540  
 Hoff, Charles, 216, 270  
     Cornelius, 216  
     Edward H., 270  
     Mary C. (Vedder), 78, 134  
     Peter M., 78  
 Hoffman, Abram, 489  
     Anna Elizabeth (Burhans), 489  
     Cornelia, 86  
     Grietje, 29  
     Henriette, 93  
     Lana, 36  
     Margaret, 43  
     Rebecca Ann (Fraser), 553, 594  
     Sarah C., 540  
     William Henry, 553  
 Hofstede, Guiljelmus, 30  
 Hogan, Agnes, 254  
     Catharine (Malcolm), 206, 253  
     David, 206  
     Eliza Ann (Caswell), 206  
     Henry, 253  
     James, 184, 206, 253  
     Jane (Ringer), 206  
     Jasper, 254  
     Jennie, 254  
     John, 399  
     John E., 399  
     Louisa (Shear), 253  
     Maria, 181  
     Mary, 55  
     Matilda, 187  
     Orville, 254  
     Peter, 206  
     Robert, 206, 254  
     Sarah, 206  
     William Henry, 206, 253  
 Hogen, Margaret (Burhans), 280  
 Hogle, Lucy (Earl), 448, 457  
     Sarah, 448  
     Walter, 448  
 Holbrook, Mary (Young), 245  
 Holden, Charles W., 488  
     Isabel (Burhans), 488, 536  
 Holderness, Annie E. (Snyder), 223  
     John C., 223  
 Holdridge, James, 278, 313  
     Percy, 313  
     Sarah Jane, 278  
 Holiday, Mary, 181  
 Holland, Emeline, 543



- Hornbeck, Josephine, 570  
 Katie, 516  
 Lawrence, 466  
 Lillie, 516  
 Lizzie M., 570  
 Lot, 516  
 Luke, 479  
 Mamie, 516  
 Maria, 461, 466, 479  
 Martha J. (Rude), 570  
 Mary (Jones), 570  
 Mary Ann, 480  
 Mary Ida (Quack), 516  
 Nancy, 516  
 Peter, 479, 515, 570  
 Petrus, 466  
 Riley J., 515  
 Rowena (Gonsalis), 516  
 Sarah (Youngs), 570  
 Sarah Catharine, 570  
 Sarah Maria, 570  
 Serepta Ann, 516  
 Sylvanus, 515, 570  
 Wamar, 491  
 William, 516  
 William H., 570  
 William Henry, 570
- Horning, Norman, 79
- Horton, James Henry, 488  
 Jennett, 386  
 Marrietta Roosa (Woodward), 508, 563  
 Mary, 55  
 Sarah (Dubois) (Auchmoody), 488, 538  
 Verdine Ellsworth, 508
- Hosford, Benager, 485  
 Julia E. (Burhans), 485, 530
- Hosier, Anna, 108  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 Evelyn, 118  
 Isabelle (King), 108  
 John, 58  
 Lillian, 108  
 Wilson M., 58, 108
- Hotaling, Houghtaling,  
 Aaron, 234  
 Abraham Burhans, 365, 392  
 Abraham S., 93, 152, 392, 421  
 Ada May, 261  
 Aggie H., 262  
 Alson, 258  
 Ann (Adriance), 257, 307  
 Ann (Slingerland), 209, 261  
 Ann (Van Wie), 241, 247  
 Ann Maria (Lockwood), 208, 257  
 Anna, 196, 258, 259, 601  
 Anna (Becker), 209, 259  
 Anna C. (Dumond), 394  
 Anna M. (Slingerland), 210, 262  
 Anna Maria (Wasserbach), 259, 308  
 Annetje (O'Niel), 353  
 Armada, 259  
 Arthur, 259  
 Aurelia, 259  
 Ballie, 353  
 Blanche, 308  
 Caleb Merritt, 392, 421  
 Catharina (Whitaker), 19, 20  
 Catharine, 210  
 Catharine (Pasenger), 186, 207  
 Catharine M., 310  
 Charles, 209, 310
- Hotaling, Charles O., 261  
 Clara Bell, 308  
 Claude Lomis, 308  
 David, 187  
 David Francis, 257  
 David J., 210  
 Edward, 258  
 Eliza Jane (Adriance), 208, 257  
 Elizabeth, 37, 258, 353, 365  
 Elizabeth (Leedings), 210, 262  
 Elizabeth (Waterman), 225, 280  
 Elizabeth S. (Merikle), 393, 422  
 Ella (Smith), 393, 421  
 Ellen, 258  
 Elmer, 258, 308  
 Elsie, 56  
 Emma (De Long), 259, 308  
 Emma A., 261  
 Emma Delia (Tack), 257  
 Esther, 87, 500  
 Etta, 289  
 Eva, 261  
 Fanny Catharine (Stalker), 208, 257  
 Fidelia Bell, 308  
 Frances Anna, 258  
 Francis, 208  
 Frank, 258, 308  
 Frank W., 421  
 Frederick, 261  
 Garret, 186, 209, 225, 257, 259, 261, 310  
 Garret J., 209  
 Garrit L., 261  
 Grace, 259  
 Grace M., 262  
 Hannah, 186  
 Harmen Van der Zee, 209  
 Harriet, 258  
 Harriet Cecilia (Boughton), 257  
 Harris, 289  
 Hattie, 258  
 Helena, 353  
 Henrietta B. (Merritt), 70, 365, 391, 490  
 Henry, 259  
 Howard, 258, 421  
 Hugh, 257  
 Hyman, 365  
 Ida (De Freest), 259  
 Ida (Folant) (Brown), 538  
 Ida (Keator), 421  
 Ida May, 258  
 Ira, 258  
 Isabel, 258  
 Jacob, 208, 257  
 James, 210, 261  
 James C., 208, 258  
 James Peter, 259, 308  
 James S., 261  
 Jan, Jr., 348  
 Jan Willemse, 2, 348  
 Jane, 501  
 Jane (Hunt), 257  
 Jane Elizabeth (Auchmoody), 365, 393  
 Jason, 257  
 Jennie E. (Coutant), 393  
 Jeremiah Krom, 365  
 Jerome, 276, 312  
 Jessie B., 421  
 Johannes, 178, 186  
 John, 186, 208, 210, 252, 258, 262, 366, 394





- Hoyt, William S., 248  
 Hubbard, Amanda, 223  
     Benjamin, 192  
     Delia A. (Snyder), 192, 223  
     Dorothy, 192  
     Eli, 192  
     Frank, 279  
     Georgianna (Owens), 223, 279  
     Hannah, 180  
     Hiram, 192, 223  
     Israel, 180  
     James, 531  
     Kuey, 194  
     Newton G., 531  
     Wallace Hobert, 223, 279  
 Hubbell, Elmer S., 610, 617  
     Jessie Allen, 617  
     Lillian May, 617  
     Volney, 610  
 Hubbs, Belle (Burhans), 442, 454  
     Solomon E., 442  
 Hudler, Agilla, 37  
 Hudson, Carrie (Burhans), 203  
     Daniel T., 203, 248  
     Emerancey, 104  
     Henry H., 203, 249  
     Jennie (Burhans), 358, 378  
     Lyle (Elijah), 248  
     Maude, 249  
     Minerva, 104  
     Minnie E., 249  
     Thomas, 358  
 Huestiss, Harvey, 78  
     Sarah M. (Vedder), 78, 135  
 Hughes, Charles Evans, 616  
     (Rev.) David Charles, 609, 616  
     Hattie, 509  
     John, 115  
     Margaret, 438  
     Melissa, 519  
     Nathan, 609  
     Sarah, 98  
     Sarah (Chase), 115  
 Hulbert, Asel, 435  
     Edson Jerome, 453  
     Eli Donaldson, 435, 441  
     Eli S., 441, 453  
     Elmira (Chamberlain), 441, 452  
     Elsie E., 453  
     Emma L., 453  
     Gertrude May, 453  
     Ida A., 453  
     Jerome B., 441, 453  
     Lena W., 453  
     Leroy, 441  
     Lydia Ann (Sturdivant), 441, 453  
     Mary, 441  
 Hull, Charlotte H., 405  
     Frances Jedidah, 534  
     Mary Ann, 494  
     Phoebe, 402  
 Hulse, Almira, 489  
     George Oscar, 540  
     Georgiana (Van Steenbergh), 540  
 Hultslander, Sarah, 373  
 Hume, William Grosman, 410  
     William Wallace, 410  
 Hummerston, Polly, 436  
 Hummel, Abraham, 45, 46  
     Anna, 72  
     Anna (Burhans), 36, 47  
     Hummel, Charles N., 45, 72  
         Ellen (Lamb), 72  
     Gertrude M. (Hodge), 72  
         Maria, 555  
         Mary (Evory), 72  
         Sarah Cornelia (Lasher), 46  
 Hummerston, William, 626  
 Humphrey, Florence Albertina (Brandow), 224  
     George Erwin, 280  
     George Ira, 224, 280  
     Ira D., 192, 194, 224  
     Isaac, 192  
     Isadore A. (Burhans), 194, 224, 229, 280  
     John, 374  
     John William, 620  
     Julia (Lounsbery), 124  
     Melissa F., 475  
     Phoebe (Traver), 374, 404  
     Sally, 225  
     Sarah Eliza, 224  
     Warren Allen, 620  
     William L., 612, 620  
 Humphreys, Clara B., 282  
     Edward R., 282  
     Howard D., 282  
     John, 226, 282  
     William, 226  
 Hunderman, Jane, 197  
 Hungerford, Adelia, 440  
     Mary, 183  
 Hunt, Calvin, 82  
     Christina, 481  
     Eliza, 214  
     Elizabeth (Bankson), 235  
     Etta (Beagle), 82  
     Francina, 494  
     Hattie H. (Richtmyer), 49, 84  
     Jane, 524  
     John, 257  
     Mary, 90, 213  
     Rachel (Burhans), 93  
     Renett, 210  
     Samuel, 337  
     Stephen, 49  
 Hunter, Fannie M. (Richardson), 385, 415  
     George, 526  
     Horace, 526  
     Mr. —, 455  
 Huntsman, Mercy I., 242  
 Hurd, Carrie (Meeker), 449  
 Hurl, Ann, 98  
     Lester W., 157  
     Percy L., 157  
     Samuel, 99  
     William H., 99, 157  
 Hurlburt, Alice Cary, 343  
     Byron C., 333, 343  
     Cyrenius, 333  
     Edward C., 343  
     Kent C., 343  
     Phoebe C., 343  
 Hurning, Charles C., 203  
     Henry, 203  
 Husk, John H., 588  
     William, 588  
 Hussey, Frederick, 3  
 Husted, Albert N., 67, 123  
     Anna Eliza, 123  
     Arabella Barnes, 123  
     Calvin, 67

Deila, 453  
Emily, 442  
Frank Sahler, 150  
Henry Harrison, 442, 453  
Ida M., 453  
John Sahler, 155  
Katy, 53  
Lydia Maria, 442  
Nelson, 97, 155  
Orlando, 442  
Robert, 154  
William A., 96, 154, 578  
Mary, 220

Irish, Thankful, 498

- Irwin, James L., 623, 628  
     William, 628  
 Isham, Catharine, 189  
     Charles, 219, 273, 312  
     Flora, 273  
     Julia, 273  
     Porter, 273  
     Samuel, 273  
     William Bradley, 219, 273  
     William Burhans, 273  
 Ives, Anna, 471  
     Lola M., 485  
     Martha Amelia, 103  
 Jackson, Adelpina J., 225  
     Alpha, 493, 547  
     Daniel, 472  
     Henry, 547  
     Joseph, 493  
     Linda, 547  
     Nora, 547  
     Rebecca (Elmendorf), 472, 498  
     Sarah (Deyo), 329, 338  
 Jacobsen, Aert (Aart), 1, 27  
     Barent, 463  
     Elizabeth Ann, 231  
 Jacobus, Jane Caroline, 494  
 Jagger, Benjamin, 369, 383  
     Edward, 369, 383  
     Emma, 369, 383  
     George, 369, 383  
     James H., 354, 360, 369, 383  
     Jane (Durning), 369, 383, 397, 414  
     Jeremiah, 354, 360  
     John Burhans, 369, 383  
     Mary (Glaser), 369, 383  
     Morris, 369, 383  
     Sarah Maria (Mapes), 369, 383  
     Walter, 383  
 James, David, 505, 562  
     Edward, 565  
     Gladys Opal, 562  
     Muriel V. H., 562  
     (Rev.) W. B., 505  
 Jans, Barbara, 348  
     Concha, 175  
     Elsje, 19  
     Jaepje, 27  
 Jansen, Albert, 5  
     Blandina, 72  
     Catharine (Van Steenberg), 493, 548  
     Charles Edmond, 73  
     Clarence E., 502  
     Edward Coen, 73  
     Egbert, 490  
     Egbert Henry, 490  
     Helena, 72  
     Hendrick, 1  
     Hendrikus T., 45  
     John, 72  
     Laurens, 180  
     Louisa Lake, 72  
     Mary Jane (Hall), 72  
     Mattys, 13  
     Rachel Roome, 128  
     Thomas H., 45, 72, 493  
     Walter Montgomery, 72  
     Willem, 1  
     William Henry, 72, 128  
 Jay, Scholte, 237  
 Jay, Jane, 477  
 Jeffries, Alice (Moule), 339  
 Jelles, Annetjen, 347  
 Jellis, Annetjen, 26, 177  
 Jencks, Emory, 609  
     Le Roy, 609, 617  
     Minnie L., 617  
 Jenkins, Alice Lucinda, 345  
     Amos P., 436, 443  
     Delilah, 577  
     Herman, 336  
     Joseph Marston, 136  
     Merrill Lewis, 344  
     Minnie Edith, 344  
     Nora May, 345  
     Thomas William, 443  
     Warren, 336, 344  
     William, 136  
 Jennings, Arthur S., 518  
     David, 480, 518  
     David B., 480  
     Frank L., 518  
     Herbert, 518  
     Nettie, 518  
     Sarah, 193  
 Jeralemon, Emmeline L. (Westervelt), 487, 534  
     Johannis, Jr., 462  
     John, 487  
     Margaret (Burhans), 462, 468  
 Jerrolds, Daniel, 516  
     DuBois, 516  
 Jessen, Maas Peter, 511, 517  
     Mary (Cuddeback), 511, 517, 569, 572  
 Jewell, Elizabeth (Burhans), 67, 122  
     Ezekiel, 201  
     Henry E., 67  
 Jobson, Eden B., 583  
     Jane, 583  
     William, 529, 583  
 Jochemsen, Hendrick, 19  
 Jochemz (Schoonmaker), Egbert, 19  
 Johnson, —, 155  
     Abby, 358  
     Albert, 250  
     Allen, 612, 620  
     Anne, 458  
     Blanche, 580  
     Caroline (Shaw), 362, 387  
     Catharine, 52  
     Charity, 352  
     Charlotte E., 281  
     Corydon N., 526, 580  
     Daniel R., 92  
     Darius Hooker, 612  
     Delilah Ann (Jones), 436, 443  
     Dwight, 580  
     Eliza, 92  
     Elizabeth, 476, 480  
     Ellen, 458  
     Ellen S., 458  
     Elthea (Du Bois), 557  
     Etta Maria, 580  
     Floyd, 580  
     Frank L., 312  
     Fred. Salisbury, 620  
     George Milton, 115  
     Griswold, 530  
     Helen E. (Pawling), 332  
     Henry, 526  
     Henry T., 226, 281  
     Herbert Cook, 530, 584  
     Ida A. (Shultis), 269, 312



- Joy, Harriet Eliza (Vredenberg), 99, 112  
 Howard, 112  
 Ella Quentella, 165  
 Irving, 112  
 James, 393  
 James F., 422  
 Jane (Walling), 111  
 Jane Maria (Van Aken), 60, 112  
 Jason, 111  
 Jeshah, 60, 111  
 Jessie (Brower), 104, 173  
 Laura Abec, 113  
 Laura E. C. (Tilton), 111  
 Laurissa, 113  
 Laversa, 112  
 Louisa Catharine (Wilsey), 61, 113  
 Lydia Ann, 113  
 Madison, 113  
 Margaret (Bankson), 235  
 Maria, 40, 359  
 Maria (Davids), 319  
 May Ann, 88  
 May Etta, 113  
 Nelson, 111  
 Peter, 100, 110, 364  
 Peter A., 60  
 Peter Myer, 113  
 Phoebe Ann (Van Etten), 60, 113  
 Rebecca, 62  
 Samantha B. (Bailey), 112  
 Sarah Mury, 61  
 Stilwell, 393, 422  
 Tjerck, 112  
 Tjerck Myer, 60, 113  
 Walter A., 165  
 William Jasper, 113, 165
- Judson, Annie May, 550  
 Charlie B., 550  
 Eddie, 550  
 Edward, 494, 550  
 Hannah (Rickey) (Van Dyke), 484, 527  
 Hiram, 494  
 Luella B., 550  
 Noah, 484  
 Valena, 438  
 Walter Scott, 550  
 Willie E., 550
- June, Eunice Almina, 480  
 Junod, Julia Ann H., 494  
 Jury, Edwin, 455
- Jutkins, Charlotte Rebecca, 263  
 Edgar Mortimer, 263  
 John Van Buren, 263  
 Leonard Frazier, 263  
 Robert Eugene, 263  
 Thomas, 211  
 William Arthur, 263  
 William J., 211, 263
- Kain, Ella (Folant), 538  
 John, 538
- Karker, Harriet, 81
- Kater, Sally, 480
- Kearney, Mary M. (Schoonmaker), 412, 428
- Keator, Betty Ann, 583  
 Calvin, 504  
 Castella (Du Bois), 504, 560  
 Charles, 421  
 David J., 575, 598  
 Ella, 503  
 Ella, 598
- Keator, Elmira (Lefever), 474, 502  
 George, 529  
 George Harvey, 529, 583  
 Grace, 598  
 Jacob C., 483  
 Jacob J., 474  
 Jane (Newkirk), 524, 577  
 Jane Elizabeth (Burhans), 483, 524  
 John, 575  
 Leah, 467  
 Mary Alice, 583  
 May, 598  
 Millie, 598  
 Minnie, 598  
 Ruth, 485  
 Thomas, 524
- Keeler, —, 497  
 Amy, 445  
 Asa Sharpe, 402, 406  
 David Herman, 437  
 David Herman, Jr., 437, 445  
 Heister, 402, 406  
 Judith (Smith), 104, 159  
 Mary E., 232  
 Sarah Burhans, 445
- Keeley, Benjamin F., 104
- Keen, Cassie A. (Hadsel), 114, 166  
 Peter, 114
- Keene, Catharine, 440
- Keese, Henrietta Wynkoop (Drury), 403, 425  
 John Mumford, 403
- Keesler, Annie, 389
- Keiler, Kiefer,  
 Andrew, 62  
 Annatje (Felten), 31  
 Antje (Brink), 39, 62  
 Arthur, 416  
 Baltis, 31  
 Catharina (Legg), 39, 62  
 Catharine Ann, 62  
 Edward Burhans, 541  
 George, 416  
 Jacob, 62, 116, 416  
 Jane, 116  
 Jane R., 62  
 John, 490, 541  
 John William, 385, 416  
 Maria (Tenbroeck), 62, 116  
 Mary Emma, 416  
 Van Orden, 116  
 Willem, 31  
 William, 40, 62, 385  
 William, Jr., 31, 39  
 William Peter, 416
- Kelder, Amelia, 579  
 Anna, 570  
 Catharine (Jerrols), 516  
 Cordelia, 516  
 Delia, 570  
 Earl, 570  
 Frank, 516, 570  
 Henry, 525, 579  
 Peter, 480  
 Phoebe Ann (Mosher), 516, 571  
 Roel, 570  
 Sabina, 516  
 Sarah, 579  
 Washington, 579  
 William, 480, 516
- Kelderhouse, John, 232  
 William Nathaniel Nicol, 232, 286





- Kimbook, Eliza Miller, 610  
 Kincard, Andrew, 333  
   Catharine (Smith), 333, 342  
   Eliza G., 401  
   Priscilla (Deyo), 324, 329  
   William, 324  
 Kinch, Elizabeth, 379  
 King, Anna, 274  
   Celestia A., 104  
   Jane, 52  
   Nelson M., 168  
   Rufus Sylvester, 362  
   Sarah Ann (Shaw), 362  
 Kingsbury, Harmon, 392  
 Kinney, Bertha May, 168  
   Charles Egbert, 158  
   Elizabeth E. (Haynes), 83  
   James, 120  
   John, 83  
   John M., 103, 158  
   Joseph, 120, 168  
   Sylvester, 103  
 Kinniston, Betsey, 328  
 Kip, Kipp,  
   Abraham, 178, 469, 491  
   Abraham Henry, 491, 542  
   Abraham R., 472, 498  
   Albert, 554  
   Andrew, 498  
   Anna, 368, 382  
   Annie, 554  
   Benjamin, 491  
   Catharine, 353, 380, 496  
   Charles M., 542  
   Christina, 355  
   Cornelia, 36, 177, 178  
   Eliza M., 109  
   Elizabeth, 622  
   Elizabeth Van Benschoten, 498  
   Flora Ella, 542  
   Frank O., 542  
   Henry, 349, 355  
   Ida Christina (Utter), 491, 542  
   Isaac, 355  
   Jacob Johannes, 347  
   Jacobus, 355  
   James Brown, 498  
   Jenneken, 463  
   Jennie, 554  
   Johannes, 469  
   John, 349  
   Maria, 464  
   Maria Ann (Fries), 355, 371  
   Mariah (Schultz), 355, 372  
   Mary Etta, 554  
   Martytje (Burhans), 347  
   Rachel, 198  
   Roeliff, 472  
   Sarah, 355  
   Sarah Ann, 626  
   Sarah Jane, 498  
   Susanna, 355  
   William Elton, 498, 554  
 Kirk, Catharine (Burhans) (Cross), 57, 106  
   Charles, 551  
   James, 551  
   Martin V., 495, 551  
   William Cheever, 57  
   Willie, 551  
 Kisch, Hattie Isabel (Turk), 394, 422  
   Henry, 394  
 Kiselbeck, Charles, 117  
 Kiselbrack, Dolly (Burhans), 363, 389  
   John, 117, 363  
 Kissam (Rev. Mr.), 195  
 Kittle, Catharine (Van Wagenen), 29, 34  
   Helena, 27  
   Jeremias, 29  
 Klaiber, Anna, 444  
 Kline, Mary J. (Waldron), 237  
 Klum, Elizabeth (Sanford), 544  
   Jacob, 544  
 Knapp, Adelia A., 89  
   Burdette R., 450, 459  
   Charles J. B., 129  
   Clarence G., 130  
   Cora Wiley, 129  
   David M., 73  
   Elijah, 323  
   Ezra Palmer, 371  
   Jerome B., 73, 129  
   Louisa Maria (Sickler), 129, 170  
   Martha, 447  
   Miron Mallory, 130  
   Owen Arthur, 459  
   Sara Isabelle, 129  
   Stephen C., 450  
 Knettle, Israel, 239  
   Mary E. (Becker) (Babbage), 239  
 Knettles, Mary, 604  
 Knickerbocker, Abram, 423  
   David, 423  
   Edmund L., 423  
   Eveline, 323  
   George, 215  
   George R., 270  
   Harry E., 270  
   James Monroe, 215, 270  
   Jay, 400, 423  
   Jay, Jr., 423  
   John, 440  
   Jonas, 423  
   Jonas P., 400  
   Maurice, 423  
   Milton J., 423  
   Sarah (Burhans), 440, 450  
 Kniffen, Caroline, 304  
   Hiram, 194  
   Mary E. (Burhans), 194, 228  
   Peter, 252, 304  
 Kniffin, Samuel M., 533  
   Sarah E. (Westervelt), 533, 586  
 Knight, Albert, 495, 551  
   Elizabeth (Manes), 46, 75  
   Henry, 46, 495  
   John Myron, 551  
   Watie, 434  
 Knights, John, 328  
   Lois S. (Morey), 328  
 Kniskern, Catharine, 80  
 Kniver, Rebecca, 489  
 Knowles, Addison, 232, 286  
   Alice (Hannay), 286  
   Clide, 279  
   Freelove, 268  
   Hannah, 232  
   Hiram A., 279  
   Ida (Bishop), 286, 313  
   Joshua, 232  
   Lucy, 481  
   Serena J., 279  
   Stephen A., 224



- Krum, Garret, 479, 515  
     Katy (Kelyca), 603  
     Maria, 521  
     Martin J., 42  
     Mathew, 515  
     Peter, 515  
     Sarah Maria, 76  
     Sophia (Burhans), 42, 67  
 Kunkle, Conrad, 400  
     Josephine (Still), 400, 424  
 Kunst, Jacomyntje, 320  
     Jannetie Jans, 174  
 Kuntz, Katharine Frances, 598  
     Michael, 577  
     William E., 577, 598  
     William Frederick, 598  
 Kuypers, Mary Rose (Brink), 212, 264  
     Samuel S., 212  
 Kysier, Frank, 82  
 Laberteaux, Blanche Mildred, 513  
     Henry, 477  
     Nathaniel, 477, 513  
 Labough, Elizabeth, 197  
 Lackey, George, 88, 144  
     George Harper, 144  
     James Arthur, 144  
     Thomas, 88  
     Viola Grace, 144  
 Lacoste, David, 368, 381  
     Elizabeth (Curtis), 368, 381, 395, 412  
 Ladd, Roxanna, 339  
 Ladue, Eliza Ann, 443  
     Rebecca, 98  
 Lafayette, Gen., 321  
 Laffin, Mary (Prindle), 391, 419  
     Stimpson, 391  
 La Forge, Anna, 371  
 La Grange, Abraham, 200  
     Angelica, 233  
     Annie E. (Vedder), 261  
     Charles R., 309  
     Christian, 209, 260  
     Christian E., 260, 309  
     Eddie R., 309  
     Evelyne (Snyder), 261  
     Garret H., 261, 309  
     Hannah, 260  
     Harmen V. D., 309  
     Hattie, 309  
     Jacob, 209  
     Jacob C., 261, 309  
     John Harmen, 260, 309  
     John W., 309  
     Kate, 261  
     Mabel J., 309  
     Margaret, 234  
     Olie, 309  
     Rachel E. (Lagrange), 260  
     Roy E., 309  
     Sennett, 309  
     Theresa, 309  
     Van der Zee, 260, 309  
     William James, 260  
     Willie Harmen, 309  
 Lake, —, 503  
     Ethel, 180  
 Lamb, Anna, 128  
     Arthur D., 128  
     Barbara, 72  
     Betsey, 194  
     Charles H., 128  
         Daniel, 72, 128  
         Edward, 72  
         Gertrude, 128  
         Julia, 128  
 Lambert, Boardman, 274  
     Charles B., 274  
     John, 219  
     Julia Ann, 274  
     Lillie, 274  
     Mary (Haight), 274, 312  
     Thomas S., 219, 274  
     Thomas S., Jr., 274  
 Lambertz, Cornelis, 27  
 Lammerse, Cornelis, 9  
 Lamoree, Caroline, 437  
 Lamphere, John, 227  
     Mary Eliza (Burhans), 227, 283  
 Lampman, Blandina B., 100  
     Dora, 100  
     Elmer, 99  
     Emma, 99  
     Henry, 54, 99, 100  
     Leonard, 54  
 Landon, Betsy, 526  
     Electa, 120  
     Sarah, 65  
     Sybil, 531  
 Landphier, David, 54  
 Lane, —, 52  
     Addie, 263  
     Alfred, 505  
     Anna (Noxon) (Burhans), 431  
     Eliza, 545  
     Elizabeth, 77, 443  
     Elizabeth Ann, 53  
     Henry N., 564  
     Hugh, 211  
     John Marshall, 211, 263  
     Lydia (Kilby), 505, 562  
     Mary, 505  
     Matilda, 494  
     Rebecca, 78  
     Rhoda, 621  
     William J., 431  
 Lanfare, Bion Ames, 99  
     Carle Burhans, 99  
     Emeline Grant, 99  
     George Washington, 54, 99  
     Georgia Blandina (Butler), 99, 157  
     Temperance, 54  
     Willie Tenbroeck, 99  
 Langdon, Elizabeth (DuBois), 17  
     Jonathan, 17  
     Thomas, 17  
 Langlan, Anna, 142  
 Lansing, Cornelia, 487  
     David, 31  
     Gerrit, 31  
     Hans Burhans, 31  
     Helena, 31  
     Henry, 446  
     Jane, 434  
     Johannis, 28, 31  
     Lena, 31  
     Meinard, 31  
     Peter, 446  
     Robert, 31  
     Sara, 31  
 Lapaugh, Harriet, 220  
 Lapman, David, 633

Lapman, Francis, 629, 633  
 John, 629  
 Larawa, C. 217  
 Larkin, Bess, M. 217  
 Mary, 217  
 M. 217  
 Larroway, Jacob, 24  
 Latus, C. 217  
 Eliza (Dederick), 384  
 Lasher, A. 217  
 Alfred P., 76, 133  
 Alice R. (Burhans), 370, 398  
 Anna, 428  
 Augustus, 76, 133  
 Carrie (Burhans), 371, 398  
 Catharine, 222  
 Catharine Maria, 412  
 Charles C., 272  
 Cornelia, 76  
 Cornelius, 43  
 Elisha, 216  
 Elisha, 204  
 Elizabeth, 133, 370  
 Emeline (Winne), 204, 251  
 Emma (Burhans), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Eugene Livingston, 216  
 Eva, 428  
 Frederick, 63  
 Helen Eliza, 278  
 Henry Herbert, 595  
 Jacob Nelson, 595  
 Jacob William, 555  
 John, 88, 368, 382, 410  
 John Edmund, 46, 76  
 John William, 555, 595  
 Jonas G., 63  
 Lavina (Wolven), 63, 118  
 Margaret, 45, 46, 47, 264  
 Margaret (Whitaker), 43  
 Maria, 250  
 Mary, 118  
 Peter Freeman, 222, 278  
 Peter William, 46, 76  
 Philip A., 412, 428  
 Alice (Burhans), 438, 445  
 Lathrop, Abigail, 274  
 Fidelia (Burhans), 41, 65  
 William, 41  
 Lature, Mary (Schepmoes), 102, 608  
 Laude, Ezra, 448  
 Hattie (Burhans), 448, 457  
 Lauren, Edward Burhans, 576

Lawyer, Eve, 48, 49

# GENERAL INDEX

- Lefever, Agnes (Jansen), 502  
 Albert, 514, 576  
 Aletta (Hobson) (Hobson), 510, 567  
 Aletta Jane, 500  
 Alexander, 478, 522  
 Alfred, 484, 525  
 Alice, 514, 576  
 Alice Jane, 526  
 Alonzo, 514, 525, 570, 579  
 Andros A., 567  
 Ann Eliza, 478, 501, 522  
 Ann Maria (Smith) (Wells), 484, 525  
 Anna, 473, 522  
 Anna (Backlundt) (Egan), 475, 507  
 Anna (Clark), 473, 501  
 Anna (Tuthill), 465, 477  
 Anna (Woodward) (Lefever), 466, 475, 479, 508  
 Anna Delphine (McClain), 511, 517, 560, 571  
 Anna Maria, 511, 516  
 Annatje (DuBois), 464, 474  
 Arthur, 566, 576, 580  
 Arthur J., 514  
 Benjamin, 478, 523  
 Benson D., 510, 567  
 Bertha E., 578  
 Bessley, 525  
 Brodhead, 562  
 Brodhead D., 505, 562  
 Carrie (Quiggle), 509, 567  
 Catharina, 466  
 Catharine, 464, 514, 576  
 Catharine (Bowles), 474, 502  
 Catharine (Cuddeback), 476, 480, 511, 517  
 Catharine (Elsworth), 509, 566  
 Catharine (Weeks), 510, 568  
 Catharine Amelia (Rowe), 511, 517, 568, 571  
 Catharine Ann (Ostrander), 478, 514, 522, 576  
 Catharine Ann (Swanee), 510  
 Catharine Ann (Van Ostrand), 501  
 Catharine E., 579  
 Catharine Elizabeth (Perrine), 525, 579  
 Catharine Maria, 484, 510  
 Celina, 514, 576  
 Charles, 476, 525, 568, 571  
 Charles Albert, 511, 517  
 Charles H., 579, 580  
 Charlotte, 510  
 Chester, 567, 578  
 Christopher, 503  
 Claude, 579  
 Coenradt, 460  
 Conrad, 460, 461, 464, 466, 473, 475, 482  
 Cora, 567, 568, 571  
 Cornelius Van Wagenen, 509  
 Daniel, 465, 559  
 Daniel Ackerman, 509  
 David, 474  
 David H., 502  
 Deborah, 500  
 DeWitt, 567  
 DeWitt Clinton, 509  
 Dora, 566  
 Edgar, 568, 571  
 Edgar E., 526  
 Edward, 524, 578  
 Edward M., 526  
 Lefever, Edwin D., 514, 576  
 Elie, 503  
 Elias, 484, 526  
 Eliza Anna, 526  
 Eliza Bridget (Peters), 43, 69, 483, 524  
 Eliza Catharine (Hasbrouck), 503, 559  
 Eliza Jane (Bowne), 501  
 Eliza Jane (Freer), 477, 480, 481, 511, 517, 519, 573  
 Elizabeth, 503, 510, 516  
 Elizabeth (Schryver), 473, 501  
 Elizabeth Ann (Frye), 511, 516, 568, 571  
 Ella, 510  
 Ella B., 525  
 Ellen, 509  
 Elmer, 512, 517, 569, 572  
 Elmira, 509  
 Elva Freer, 588  
 Emma, 514, 576  
 Emma (Van Nostrand), 502  
 Emma M. (Watts), 509, 567  
 Estella, 578  
 Etta M., 566  
 Eugene, 513, 576  
 Eva (Gray), 473, 501  
 Eve (Blanshan), 466, 479  
 Fanny, 568, 571  
 Florence, 562  
 Florence C., 569, 572  
 Frances A. (Van Horn), 566, 597  
 Frances May, 588  
 Frank J., 514, 576  
 Franklin B., 512, 517, 569, 572  
 Garret, 478, 522  
 George, 476, 509  
 George F., 566  
 George S., 509, 567  
 George W., 567  
 Gertrude (Auchmoody), 557, 567, 596, 597  
 Gertrude Bruyn (Hasbrouck), 474  
 Gertrude M., 526  
 Grace, 578, 580  
 Harriet, 514, 576  
 Harriet (Fales) (Lent), 510  
 Harry R., 579  
 Hasbrouck, 475, 505, 510  
 Hattie, 514, 576  
 Jacob S., 502  
 Jan, 460, 461, 465, 466  
 Jane, 559  
 Jane (Auchmoody), 473, 500  
 Jane (Deyo), 465, 477  
 Jane Catharine (Perrine), 96, 484, 525  
 Jane Margaret (Van Wagenen), 476, 509  
 Janneke, 466, 477  
 Jesse M., 514, 564  
 Jessie Omer, 578  
 John, 460, 476, 477, 480, 512, 517  
 John J., 514, 576  
 Helen, 580  
 Henry, 476, 480, 484, 511, 516, 525, 579  
 Henry S., 473, 501  
 Hiram, 478, 522  
 Hoffman, 525, 580  
 Howard, 580  
 Ira, 514, 562, 567, 576  
 Isaac, 43, 467, 483  
 Isaac Henry Davis, 525, 580  
 Isaac H. Van Wagenen, 524  
 Isaac P., 526

Lefever, J., 478  
 John James, 525, 579  
 John W., 474  
 Jonathan, 460, 461, 465, 466, 478, 482  
 Jonathan J., 475, 522, 570  
 Joseph S., 470, 510  
 Josephine, 510  
 Josephine (Sofield), 505, 502  
 Josiah, 510, 559  
 Josiah J., 466, 478, 514, 522, 570  
 Josiah P., 503  
 Julia F. (Bush), 509, 560  
 Lena, 465, 460  
 Levi, 465, 466, 478, 482, 522  
 Lewis D., 526  
 Lillie May, 580  
 Lizzie, 569, 572  
 Lizzie C., 579  
 Lojesta (Conklin), 510, 516, 568, 571  
 Lorenzo, 478, 514, 522, 570  
 Lottie Rosalia, 508  
 Margaret (Delamater), 479, 508  
 Maria, 465  
 Maria (Kelsey), 465, 477  
 Maria (Krom), 476, 510  
 Maria (Sammons), 474, 502  
 Marinus, 507  
 Martha (Schermerhorn), 510, 507  
 Martha F. (Richmond), 502  
 Martha Jane (Stanley), 511, 516, 568, 571  
 Martin Henry, 567  
 Mary, 479, 508  
 Mary A. (Waltz), 560, 507  
 Mary E., 579  
 Mary Elizabeth (Freer), 509  
 Mary Inez (Alcock), 502, 558  
 Mary O. (Orrell), 505  
 Maytje, 461  
 Mathew, 461, 474, 502  
 Mathew C., 479, 508, 514, 504  
 Mathew J., 475  
 Maud Viola, 562  
 Melissa, 509  
 Melvin, 510, 516, 568, 571  
 Melvina, 579  
 Millard J., 568, 571  
 Milton E., 578  
 Minnie, 514, 570  
 Morgan, 478, 522  
 Nathan Freer, 526

Roscoe, 568, 571

Samuel, 461, 464, 478, 510

Sylvan, 507

Legg, Leg,



- Leroy, Cornelia, 175, 318  
     Cornelius, 62, 183, 202, 377, 388  
     Cornelius Henry, 248, 303  
     Edgar, 62, 115, 264  
     Eleanor C., 115  
     Elizabeth, 318  
     Eugenia, 555  
     Frederick, 555  
     Greetje, 28  
     Helena, 318  
     Jacob Elmer Latt, 555  
     Jan, 26, 28, 317  
     Jennie E. (Myer), 264  
     Jesse, 555  
     John, 318, 499  
     Juliette (Rider), 248, 303  
     Margriet, 26, 28  
     Margriet (Burhans), 10, 174  
     Margriet (Corkell), 31, 39  
     Maritje (Myer), 31, 39  
     Mary Emily, 248  
     Marytjen, 174  
     Maud, 303  
     Mav, 555  
     Nellie M., 303  
     Peter, 62  
     Peter Edmund, 499, 555  
     Richard Burhans, 202, 248  
     Sally, 392  
     Samuel, 26, 28, 31  
     Sara, 179  
     Sarah M. (Snyder), 377, 388, 408, 418  
     Silas W., 248, 303  
     Susanna, 26, 31  
     Willem, 10, 21, 26, 28, 317, 318  
     William, 183, 202  
     William Brink, 62  
     William C., 39, 62, 303  
     William Edmund, 555  
     William Henry, 202  
 Leggett, Eliza, 75  
     Mary, 451  
 Lehman, Jeremias, 38  
 Lemily, Bessie (Burhans), 531  
     Winslow, 531  
 Leming, Esther (Burhans), 523  
     Isaac G., 523  
 Lennon, Caroline (Burhans), 194, 227  
     John, 194  
     Minerva, 265  
 Lenox, Christiana, 182  
 Lent, —, 510  
     John Wright, 146, 172  
     Laura Catharine, 172  
     Robert, 146  
     William, 389  
 Lentz, Caroline L. (Joy), 165  
 Lenz, Elizabeth, 549  
 Leonard, Anna Maud, 513  
     Catharine, 209  
     Isaac, 233  
     Malcolm T., 513  
     Mike, 225  
     Robert, 478, 513  
     Solomon Southwick, 233  
     Susan (Oliver), 287, 313  
     William, 478  
 Lequilleaux, Marie (Burhans), 358, 378  
     Mathurin, 358  
 Leroi, Marie, 358  
 Leroy, Cornelia, 441  
     Leroy, Eliza (Arnold), 233, 288  
         Francis P., 33  
         Helanah, 43  
         Levi, 33, 43  
         Rachel, 353  
         Samuel, 233  
 Le Sieur, Le Suer, Lessier,  
     François, 180  
     Hildebrand, 30  
     Jannetie, 180  
     Jannetje, 30  
     Jeanne, 181  
 Lester, Mary E., 222  
     Phoebe, 623  
 Lesure, Marcia L. (Van Wie), 202  
     Newell, 202  
 Letts, Susannah, 530  
 Leut, Ann (Quackenbush), 237, 293  
     Richard D., 237  
 Levinston, Ruth, 83  
 Lewis, Arinda Chipman, 169  
     Barent, 472  
     Benjamin, 169  
     Caroline, 129  
     Charles Lincoln, 129  
     Cornelia, 610  
     Dorothea (Hermance), 472, 498  
     Edward, 73  
     Eliza Ann (Pultz), 73, 129  
     Elizabeth, 76  
     Emeline (Burhans), 355, 371, 379, 384,  
         541  
     Erastus Chipman, 169  
     Eva R. (Van Orden), 128, 169  
     Frederick C., 530  
     George F., 536  
     George Henry, 73  
     Gradus, 331  
     Harry, 169  
     Henry, 169  
     Jacob, 169  
     Jacob Richley, 73, 128  
     (Mrs.) Jacob R., 129  
     James O., 128, 169  
     James William, 73  
     Jane Ann (Rogers), 331  
     John, 191, 331, 355  
     John B., 51, 238, 295  
     Joseph, 325, 331  
     Julia (Burhans), 51, 94  
     Julia Ann, 129  
     Lansing, 169  
     Laura Talmage, 169  
     Margaret Maria, 73  
     Marietta (Harmony), 73  
     Marriet, 129  
     Mary Conklin (Mapes), 536  
     Morgan, 238  
     Morgan T., 295  
     Nelly, 103  
     Phila (Burhans), 530, 584  
     Rachel, 67  
     Rebecca (Post), 191, 221  
     Richard, 45, 73, 128, 169  
     Samantha, 440  
     Sarah (Blackwell), 73  
     Sarah Elizabeth (Bear), 128, 169  
     Stephen V., 295  
     Susan, 56  
     Thomas, 45  
     William Henry, 128



# GENERAL INDEX

- Loomis, John Vanhorn, 68  
     David, 145  
     John W., 173  
     Martha, 170  
     Mary Burhans, 170, 183  
     Maria (Catharine (Merchant), 98, 157  
     Martha Cora, 157  
     Mary Elizabeth York, 53, 54  
     Mary Ellen (DuBois), 164, 173  
     Melissa (Bovee), 53, 99  
     Nettie May, 104  
     Peter, 47, 78  
     Peter, Jr., 88  
     Peter Henry, 53  
     Rachel Ann (Low), 73, 130  
     Sarah, 53  
     Solomon, 56, 164  
     Titus, 145  
     Tjerck, 53, 98  
     Victor, 100  
     William, 100, 157  
     William S., 54, 100  
 Longyear, Christina, 39  
     Elizabeth, 117  
     Floyd W., 597  
     Lillian J., 597  
     Rensselaer W., 565, 597  
 Loomis, Selinda C., 120  
 Loring, Zerada Tooksberry, 390  
 Losee, Phoebe, 232  
 Losey, Amos, 402  
     Ann Decker, 425  
     Cordelia Schultz, 425  
     Ruth Decker, 425  
     Rutherford M., 402, 425  
 Louck, Betsey, 56  
 Loucks, Anna, 290  
     Blanche, 290  
     Elizabeth (Burhans), 47, 80  
     Elizabeth (Whitbeck), 234, 289  
     Harris, 290  
     Jacob, 177  
     James H., 197, 234  
     John A., 234, 290  
     John G., 47, 48  
     John H., 197  
     Lavina (Burhans), 47, 80, 137  
     Leah, 79  
     Leah (Hotaling), 234, 289  
     Libbie, 290  
     Mary M. (Burhans), 48, 81, 136  
     Peter, 47  
     William, 234, 290  
     William Dewey, 290  
 Loughran, Harry, 581  
     Henry Fletcher, 528, 581  
     James, 528  
 Lounsbery, Adaline M., 124  
     Anna M., 525  
     Catharine Elting, 124  
     Cornelius Eltinge, 124  
     Elizabeth (Pink), 69, 125, 420  
     Gerard, 124  
     Isaac, 124  
     John, 43, 69, 124  
     Kate DuBois (McKnight), 125  
     Maria Margaret (Windfield), 69  
     Peter, 124  
     Richard, 43, 69, 124  
     Ruth (Elmendorf), 69, 125  
     Sarah (DeWitt), 69, 125  
 Lounsbery, Sarah (Eltinge), 124  
     William, 69, 124, 125  
 Lounsberry, Fanny E. (Curtis), 395, 412, 422, 428  
     Henry, 395, 412  
 Louwersen, Petrus, 26  
 Love, Charles, 329  
 Loveridge, Temperance, 175  
     William, 175  
 Low, Lowe, Louw, —, 58  
     Abraham A., 45, 73  
     Abraham Dewitt, 45  
     Abram, 74, 607  
     Alexander Kiersted, 73, 130  
     Andrew, 365  
     Annetje, 353  
     Annie, 368  
     Antie, 26  
     Ariaantjen, 351  
     Catharine, 50  
     Celia Southwick, 393  
     Charles T., 614, 615  
     Cornelius, 494, 550  
     Cynthia, 615  
     Eleanor J., 131  
     Eliza, 93  
     Elizabeth, 354, 393  
     Elizabeth (Rider), 102  
     Elizabeth Lavina (Bossard), 74, 131  
     Ella, 395  
     Elmer E., 131  
     Emma, 156  
     Ephraim, 606, 607, 614, 615  
     Ephraim, Jr., 602  
     Ezra, 615  
     Fannie A., 131  
     George, 550  
     George A., 131  
     George C., 98, 156  
     Gertrude, 604  
     Hattie Gertrude, 130  
     Helen, 550  
     Israel, 607  
     Jacobus, 98  
     James Edward, 102, 365, 393  
     James Milton, 130  
     Jenneke, 348  
     John, 606  
     John Adelbert, 130  
     John E., 602, 606, 607  
     John Wesley, 615  
     Lavina, 50  
     Lucretia B., 130  
     Margaret L., 131  
     Maria, 55  
     Martha, 615  
     Mary, 602, 614, 615  
     Mary A., 131  
     Mary Ann (Beckwith), 606, 607, 613  
         615  
     Mary Elizabeth (Hommel) (Davis),  
         130, 170  
     Methusalem D., 367  
     Peter, 494  
     Rachel Lavina, 130  
     Rebecca M. (Davis), 74, 131  
     Samuel, 550  
     Sanford A., 131  
     Sarah Margaret, 130  
     Sarah Maria, 615  
     Tine Mabel, 130  
     Tryntje, 467

Low, W. . . . .  
William G., 367, 395

Lowy, M., M. J. A. M. & M. J. A. M.

Margaret, 359

Lucas, Content, 235

Elbert, 617  
Grace Edna, 617  
Israel, 610

Luck, Ellen (Peet), 446, 45  
Luckhurst, Alfred, 366, 394

Alfred, Jr., 394  
Arthur, 394

William, 360

Sarah (Smith), 519, 573

Luke, Conrad, 81  
Frances A. (Young), 81, 137

Frederick, 197

1000

Philip, 197, 233

Lundy, Letthia, 99

Luther, David, 100  
Emma Louise, 160  
Henry James, 160  
James D., 106, 160  
Mahala, 519

Jane, 588

larva, 400

Emery W., 43  
 together, 16

Jonathar  
Morgan

Lunch App (Burgers)

Ann (Burkham),

Mary, 485  
Patrick, 467

100

James B., 1

John P., 74

Lyons, Anna M. (1

- McClure, Cora, 627  
     Henry S., 623, 627  
     Irena, 627  
     Mary Melissa, 227  
     Olive, 627  
     Samuel, 623  
 McCollum, Elizabeth, 266  
 McCombs, John, 405  
     Mary, 105  
     Mary (Burhans), 405  
 McCormack, McCormick,  
     Charles H., 286  
     James, 320  
     John Burhans, 232  
     Mary Burhans (Mott), 232, 287  
     Susan Amanda, 232  
     Temperance Anna (Walter), 232, 287  
     Thomas J., 97, 156  
     William, 196  
     William D., 196, 232  
     William H., 232, 286  
 McCrea, Charles Waldron, 294  
     Eleanor Alison, 294  
     John E., 238, 294  
     John Knox, 294  
     Laura Wendell, 294  
     Lillie, 317  
     Mary Bell, 294  
     Sophia, 529  
     William, 238  
 McCulley, Sarah (Burhans), 531, 585  
     William, 531  
 McCulloch, Adelaide (Grovenor), 135, 170  
     Charles, 79, 304  
     Harriet, 304  
     Jeremiah, 80  
     John, 79, 135, 252, 304  
     Maria, 252  
     Mary L., 80  
     Michael, 304  
     William, 252, 304  
 McCullough, John, 400  
     Mary, 400  
     Thomas, 400  
 McCumber, Melicia, 482  
 McDarby, Mary, 624  
 McDonald, Angus, 267, 311  
     Bruce, 267  
     Elnora, 311  
     Hugh Adriance, 311  
     James S., 292  
     Jane, 93  
     John, 292  
     Naomi, 43  
     Roger, 267  
 McDonnel, Catharine, 309, 383  
 McDowell, Florence, 220  
     Melinda, 518  
     Melinda (Hornbeck), 515, 570  
 McElroy, Carrie, 171  
     Edward, 171  
     Evanda, 143, 171  
     George, 171  
     Isaac, 113  
     Jennie Isabel, 156  
     May Ingraham, 156  
     William, 171  
     William, 171  
     William H., 97, 156  
 McEntire, Ada (Samain), 446  
 McEwen, Jennette, 443  
 McEwen, Jennie (Barmore), 443, 454  
     William, 443  
 McFalls, Mary Ann, 549  
 McFarland, Christina, 257  
     Fannie (Crouch), 627, 632  
     Louis, 623, 627  
     Stephen, 623  
 McGee, —, 468  
 McGeorge, Phillis McMurdy (Nichols) (Burhans),  
     355  
     William, 355  
 McGinniss, Catharine, 67  
 McGlashan, Jane Ella (Montgomery) (Burhans),  
     358, 361, 379, 384  
     John, 358, 361  
 McGuinness, Gertrude, 497  
 McGuire, Mary, 95  
 McGuirk, Phyllis (Middlebrook), 371, 398  
 McHatten, Hannah, 523  
 McIlroy, —, 522  
 McIntorn, James, 231  
 McIntyre, Ira, 245  
     John, 245  
     Sarah, 265  
 McKean, John, 610  
     Julia Viola (Field), 610, 618  
     Walter M., 625  
 McKeand, Jane, 519  
 McKeil, Susan, 484  
 McKellip, Harriet (Van Wie), 201, 244  
     John, 201  
 McKendrick, Isabella, 292  
 McKenna, Elizabeth, 88, 89  
 McKenzie, Charles, 312  
     Donald, 274  
     Gerrard, 274, 312  
     Isabel, 239  
 McKey, Betsey, 495  
 McKibben, Jennie, 327  
 McKim, George, 448  
     William, 439, 448  
 McKinstry, Elizabeth, 83  
 McKnight, (Dr.) Charles, 125  
 McLafferty, Clarissa (Elmendorf), 498, 553  
     Simon, 498  
 McLaughlin, Arthur James, 457  
     Ethel E., 457  
     Rose Anna May, 457  
     Verne E., 457  
     William E., 457  
 McLean, Clarence Becker, 296  
     Cornelia Isabel, 296  
     Duncan, 239  
     Jane Ann, 492  
     (Rev.) John D., 239, 296  
     Mary, 535  
 McLenathen, Caroline, 282  
     May (Varian), 282, 313  
     Thomas, 282  
 McLinden, Mertz, 88  
     Sally (Winans) (Vogel), 88, 145  
 McLoughlin, William Emmet, 448  
 McMahon, Margaret, 436  
 McMaster, Elizabeth, 86  
 McMillan, Charles, 114  
     Mary (Hadsel), 114, 166  
 McMillen, Charles, 252  
     Nancy, 81  
 McMurdy, Elizabeth, 368, 382  
     Jane, 230  
 McMurray, David J., 494, 550





- Malone, Mary H. (Waterbury), 407, 427  
 Maltby, Albert Burhans, 454  
     Frances Etta, 454  
     John, 442  
     Julia Edith, 454  
     William Henry, 442, 454  
 Mandeville, Alonzo B., 532  
     Barbara Ann, 64  
     Emma, 401  
     Henry Vanness, 532  
 Manes (see Mains),  
     Anna Elizabeth, 70  
     Berthie E., 249  
     Charles, 46, 76  
     Cora, 76  
     Ella, 76  
     George, 76  
     Ida May, 249  
     Jacob, 203  
     James, 46, 76  
     Jasper, 203, 249  
     John, 35, 46  
     Margaret (Brink), 35  
     Mary, 45  
     Thomas Spencer, 76  
 Manhart, A. B., 332  
     Ida (Pawling), 332, 342  
 Manje, Jan, 468  
 Manley, Amasa M., 292  
     Caroline V., 599  
     Cora (Bassett), 292, 315  
     Edith A., 599  
     Gordon T., 580, 599  
     Renshaw G., 599  
 Mann, Electa (Cook), 530, 584  
     Frances B. (Bligh), 529, 583  
     George Abraham, 423  
     George Sumner, 400  
     Helen B., 529  
     Joseph, 400, 423  
     Josephine, 530  
     Laura Jane, 447  
     Mary L. (Hill), 530, 584  
     Orvis, 485, 529  
     Roxey, 528  
     William, 485  
 Manning, Elca Caroline (Terpenning), 604, 609  
     John, 518  
     Levi, 604, 609  
     Lucinda (Connelly), 95, 609, 616  
     Sarah, 604  
     William S., 518  
 Manny, Wines, 32  
     Wines, Jr., 32  
 Mansfield (Dr.), 431  
     Hannah (Blakeslee) (Burhans), 431  
 Manson, Charles, 65  
     Maggie A. (Burhans), 65, 121  
 Manville, Marion (Myer), 104  
 Mapes, Albert, 369, 383, 488  
     Frederick Nelson, 536  
     Henry, 383  
     Henry Augustus, 369  
     Margaret Aletheia (Ham), 536, 588  
     Mary Elizabeth, 536  
     Stephen Sandford, 488, 536  
     Stephen Sandford, Jr., 536  
 Maple, Ruth, 623  
 Marble, John R., 90  
 Marcellis, —, 332  
     Sutje, 181  
 Marcellus, Cornelius, 486  
     Ellen (Burhans), 486, 532  
 March, Hannah, 220  
 Markel, Eva, 29  
 Markle, Alty D. (Burhans), 81, 137  
     Aner (Longyear), 565, 597  
     Carrie (Bush), 565  
     Clarence, 565  
     Henry K., 81  
     Inez, 565  
     Martha, 515  
     Matilda (Davis), 508  
     Rachel Jane, 77  
     Solomon, 508, 565  
     William C., 508  
 Marks, Ida (Harvey), 512  
 Marquardt, Claudia (Snyder), 406, 427  
     Frank C., 406  
     Maggie, 630  
 Marrid, Susanna, 10  
 Marsh, Abraham Sleight, 618  
     Austin Cartwright, 103  
     Bessie Lena, 618  
     Charles Lyman, 611, 618  
     Charles Robert, 619  
     Charles Wesley Elmore, 618  
     Elijah Elmore, 604, 610  
     Ella May, 618  
     Elmira (Bates), 611, 619  
     Emma Lizzie, 618  
     Emott, 103, 159  
     Eva Jansen, 618  
     Harriet, 493  
     Hattie Emily, 618  
     Helen Silkman, 618  
     Hester Elting, 618  
     Jacob, 83  
     James Henry, 618  
     James Trowbridge Elmore, 610, 618  
     Jennie Case, 159  
     John Henry, 610, 618  
     Joseph Elmore, 618  
     Julia (Allison), 610  
     Laura Zada (Smith), 159  
     Lydia A. (Haynes), 83, 139  
     Mary Deborah, 619  
     Mary Emma, 618  
     Mary Hasbrouck, 618  
     Sarah Elizabeth (Elmendorf), 610, 618  
     Sarah Silvia, 618  
     Stephen, 604  
     William Elmore, 618  
 Marshall, —, 85  
     Emeline A., 211  
     Jane A., 266  
     Sarah, 70  
 Marston, Sarah, 136  
 Martense, Catalyntje, 178  
     Maria, 175  
 Martensen, Jannetje, 174  
 Martin, Abraham Hendricks, 381, 411  
     Adalaska, 295  
     Adam, 535  
     Asa, 239, 295  
     Catharine Maria, 381  
     Cecilia E., 609  
     Charles, 369, 397, 414  
     Charles S., 382  
     Daniel, 580  
     David, 100, 113, 360  
     Dwight L., 411



- Meeker, Daniel, 434  
 Daniel William, 440, 449  
 Helen (Osborn), 219, 275  
 Isabella (Briscoe), 449  
 Roswell B., 219  
 Sophia Prudence (Newcomb), 440, 449  
 William, 434, 440  
 William Henry, 449
- Meermans, Aeltje Durriksen, 3
- Moments, Sara, 53
- Melius, Catharine, 372  
 Charles R., 380, 418  
 Percy C., 418  
 Samuel, 389
- Mencer, Eve, 472
- Merchant, James, 98, 157  
 William, 98  
 William T., 157
- Mericle, Elias A., 522  
 Elizabeth (Hermans), 522, 575  
 Heneretia, 259  
 Margaret, 32
- Merihew, Lydia, 604
- Merikle, George H., 393, 422  
 George Lewis, 422  
 Isaac L. H., 393  
 Louise V., 422
- Merkel, Antie, 176  
 Antjen, 177
- Merrell, Hetty, 373
- Merret (Marrid) Susanna, 26
- Merriam, Lucy A. (Van Dyke), 528, 582  
 William, 528
- Merrihen, Rosalia D. (Hotaling), 257, 308
- Merrill, Aurissa (Pawling), 326, 333  
 Emma, 194  
 Mary, 194  
 Rebecca, 627  
 Truman, 326
- Merritt, Abby, 58  
 Abie, 420  
 Abram, 392, 421  
 Albertha, 615  
 Anna Elizabeth (Newkirk), 392, 420  
 Arlie, E., 137  
 Blandina Elmendorf (Myer), 392, 420  
 Caleb M., 70, 365, 391, 490  
 Caroline (Elliott), 214, 268  
 Carrie, 421  
 Charles, 392, 421  
 Charles Herbert, 421  
 Clarence, 126, 421  
 Cornberry, 188  
 Ebenezer, 82  
 Edith, 73  
 Edith D., 268  
 Edward Lawrence, 420  
 Edwin, 615  
 Emma (Hewitt), 268  
 Ernest Leslie, 421  
 Francis Childs, 421  
 Frederick Arthur, 421  
 — (Gardner), 221  
 George, 82, 137, 420  
 Gilbert, 607  
 Gilbert J., 214, 268  
 Grace Voorhees, 421
- Merritt, Hannah (More), 214  
 Harold Mott, 421  
 Harriet (St. John), 214, 268  
 Helen Adelaide, 420  
 Hiram L., 214  
 Hugh, 120, 421  
 Ida Penola, 303  
 Ira DeWitt, 303  
 Jacob Van Keuren, 125, 168, 420, 428  
 James, 420  
 James Albert, 419  
 James Oliver, 391, 419  
 Jane Henrietta (Stilwell), 392  
 Jeremiah Krom, 70, 126, 392, 421  
 John Elting, 420  
 John Underhill, 391, 420  
 Julia, 126, 421  
 Laura Agnes, 420  
 Lillian A., 137  
 Lucinda Pink, 168, 428  
 Margaret J. (Wetmore), 214, 268  
 Mary (Haynes), 214, 267  
 Mary Frances, 420  
 Millard F., 214, 268  
 Morris, 365  
 Peter, 214, 248, 268, 393  
 Phila, 268  
 Phoebe Idella, 268  
 Sarah Maria (Burhans), 392, 421, 490, 541  
 Seneca, 188, 214  
 Stephen, 59, 248  
 Susie, 421  
 Theodore, 607, 615  
 Thomas Hotaling, 125, 391, 420  
 Wellington R., 268  
 William Brush, 392, 420  
 William Gordon, 420
- Mersereau, Susan C. (Wells), 217, 272
- Mesick, Abram Jordan, 373, 403  
 Benjamin Schultz, 403, 425  
 Catharine Hannah, 403  
 Elizabeth Nase (Bates), 403, 425  
 Frances Lockwood, 425  
 Jacob P., 373  
 Margaret Schultz, 425  
 Thomas, 175, 176
- Messinger, Charles, 236  
 David, 236
- Metcalf, Albert, 528, 583  
 Arthur, 583  
 Edwin, 528  
 Sophia, 513
- Meyer, Catharine (Wels), 179, 188  
 Catharine Elizabeth (Whitaker), 68, 124  
 Christiaan, 31, 179  
 Joh. Willem, 179  
 Juliet D. (Brown), 106, 160  
 Richard, 106
- Meyndertse, Egbert, 27
- Meynje, Judith Janse, 468
- Michaels, Catharine, 114
- Michel, Sibella, 176
- Mickle, Charles H., 75  
 Ezra, 75  
 Jeremiah, 45  
 John, 75

Middleton, William, 235  
 Middleton, Sarah, 52  
 Middle, Thomas Jefferson, 400  
 Miles, Austin, 334  
 Nellie (Rice), 334, 335  
 Milks, Julia Ann, 545  
 Millard, Estelle (Burhans), 438, 445  
 John, 438  
 Miller, Almira, 146  
 Almira (Burhans), 41  
 Benj. Franklin, 221  
 Bessie, 277  
 Blanche, 468  
 Cora, 340  
 Frances L., 64  
 George W., 64  
 Mary (Siekler), 7  
 Mary Catharine, 7  
 William Wilson, 7

Middleton, William, 235  
 Middleton, Sarah, 52  
 Middle, Thomas Jefferson, 400  
 Miles, Austin, 334  
 Nellie (Rice), 334, 335  
 Milks, Julia Ann, 545  
 Millard, Estelle (Burhans), 438, 445  
 John, 438  
 Miller, Almira, 146  
 Almira (Burhans), 41  
 Benj. Franklin, 221  
 Bessie, 277  
 Blanche, 468  
 Cora, 340  
 Frances L., 64  
 George W., 64  
 Mary (Siekler), 7  
 Mary Catharine, 7  
 William Wilson, 7

- Miner, — (Elliot), 433  
 Harriet, 523
- Minkelaar, Catharine, 34, 349, 350  
 Catrena, 34  
 Gertrude, 88  
 Gertrug (Whitaker), 29, 33  
 Hermanus, 29, 34, 318  
 Josias, 29, 34
- Minkler, Eliza C., 79
- Minor, Hannah, 486  
 Jerry, 542  
 La Fayette, 542
- Mintie, Alexander, 238  
 Jennie B. (Waldron), 238, 294
- Mitchell, Clarinda (Van Wie), 200  
 Demis Ann (Burhans), 622, 625  
 James C., 129, 169  
 Lucy (Hogan), 206, 253  
 Margaret, 64  
 Michael M., 622  
 Nancy, 238  
 Thankful, 624  
 William C., 129, 169
- Mix, David, 24, 205
- Mixter, Charles Edgar, 276  
 James Henry, 220, 276  
 John, 220
- Mizner, Elizabeth, 55
- Moak, Elizabeth, 186  
 Henry, 208  
 Mary Lavinia (Hotaling), 208, 258
- Moake, Baltis N., 233  
 Hannah L. (Spore), 287, 314  
 Henry B., 287, 314  
 Nicholas B., 233, 287  
 Peter Harris, 314  
 William V. D. H., 314
- Mochrie, Edward, 105  
 Jennie (Phillips), 105, 160
- Moe, Harriet, 446
- Moffitt, Mr., 322
- Moke, Elizabeth, 182
- Monk, Clinton, 83  
 Eve Ann, 81  
 Mary Esther (Tellapaugh), 48, 82  
 Michael H., 48, 83  
 Stephen, 36, 48
- Monroe, Abram, 614  
 Amy Ella, 620  
 Charles, 614, 620  
 Elisha, 606, 614  
 Frederick A., 620  
 Lewis, 606  
 Peter, 614  
 Sarah, 193  
 Susan, 614  
 Susie, 620  
 William, 614, 620
- Montagne, W., 5
- Montaigne, Annie, 472  
 Charles D., 400  
 Ida M. (Still), 400
- Monteith, Mary, 325
- Montfort, Nellie (Snyder), 406
- Montgomery, —, 335  
 Angeline, 528  
 Anna Pawling (Elliot), 335, 344  
 Harriet (Van Dyke), 485, 529
- Montgomery, Helen (Burhans), 379, 384, 409, 415  
 Margaret (Brink), 35, 45  
 Mr., 326  
 Robert, 35  
 (Dr.) Thos. E., 358, 361, 379, 384  
 William, 485
- Moody, Elizabeth, 488
- Moon, Eliza, 75  
 Margaret Maria, 555  
 Minerva, 68  
 Philip, 235
- Moore, Adelaide M. (Reaut), 149, 172  
 Agnes E. (Smith) (Van Tassel), 266  
 Andrew, 190  
 Cecilia Ann, 149  
 Charles Walter, 149  
 Clarissa, 216  
 Content (Wells), 190, 218  
 Elizabeth, 301  
 George Benjamin, 149  
 Gertrude, 552  
 Henry Wilton, 409  
 Ida Virginia (Hendricks), 409, 427  
 Jacob, 213  
 John, 213  
 Josephine Melissa (Bodine), 149, 172  
 Lewis Mathew, 149  
 Lidia, 328  
 Margaret, 212  
 Margaret (Snyder), 213, 266  
 Mary Jane, 149  
 Mathew, 90, 149  
 Mathew F., 149  
 Rozel Judson, 213, 266  
 Susan, 192, 196  
 William, 90  
 William Henry, 149
- Moose, Jemima, 76
- Moran, Dennis, 74  
 Mary Elizabeth (Low), 74, 131
- More, Antoinette Cockburn, 416  
 Betsey, 524  
 Catharine, 80  
 Clyde, 582  
 Edward, 483  
 Edwin Williams, 416  
 Eleanor C., 395, 412  
 Etta Peck, 416  
 Frank, 582  
 George, 582  
 Henry Dwight, 386, 416  
 Henry McKinsey, 528  
 Jacob, 214  
 James Kierstede, 416  
 John, 214  
 Jonas, 483  
 Liberty Preston, 528, 582  
 Maria (Merritt), 214, 268  
 Mary (Burhans), 483, 523  
 Patrick, 582  
 Ransom, 214  
 Richard, 483  
 Rose, 582  
 William, 386, 416  
 Willie Preston, 582
- Morehead, Hester Ann (Becker), 240, 297  
 John, 240

Morehouse, Ariel Lathrop, 288

Emma, 284  
Franklin, 288  
John A., 288  
Joseph, 288  
Helen, 284  
Mary Ann, 284  
M., 284  
Sam M., 284, 288  
William, 284

Morey, Amanda (Kellogg), 328, 336

Anna, 337  
Anna, 337  
Chester A., 337  
David Charles, 337, 345  
Della Gertrude, 345  
Dorothy A., 337  
Edna Irene, 345  
Elizabeth, 337  
George, 337  
George Gilbert, 337, 345  
Harriet (Brownell), 328, 336  
Harriet A., 337  
John A., 337  
Jennie A., 345  
Jesse, 324, 328  
Jessie (Tarr), 337  
John Ross, 337  
Mary Ann, 337  
Mary Amanda (Coon), 336  
Pawling A., 328, 337  
Richard, 324  
Susie Belle, 337  
William, 337  
William Justus, Jr., 336

Morfit, Sarah, 585

Morgan, A.  
Anna M. (Van Wie), 202, 248  
Anna W., 202  
Charles H., 616  
Christina Catharine, 172  
(Rev.) D. Parker, 424  
Dwight, 202  
Elizabeth, 172  
Ethel M., 309  
Flora M., 616  
Hiram O., 202  
Horatio, 172  
Lyners H., 202  
Mary W., 202  
William Henry, 146, 172

Morgan, A.  
Anna M. (Van Wie), 202, 248  
Anna W., 202  
Charles H., 616  
Christina Catharine, 172  
(Rev.) D. Parker, 424  
Dwight, 202  
Elizabeth, 172  
Ethel M., 309  
Flora M., 616  
Hiram O., 202  
Horatio, 172  
Lyners H., 202  
Mary W., 202  
William Henry, 146, 172



- M. L., Corinthia, 50, 81  
     Cornelius, 254  
     Eliza, 254  
     Eva (Traver), 404  
     George, 50  
     Henry J., 36, 50  
     John, 36, 50  
     Josephine (Stone), 450  
     Levi, 510, 571  
     Lewis, 494  
     Lucy (Hallenbeck), 254  
     Margaret, 50  
     Marv, 72  
     Naomi (Myer), 38, 39  
     Nelson, 80  
     Rachel, 234  
     Sarah (Osterhout), 207  
     Silas, 510  
     Stephen, 207  
 Moshie, Sarah, 85  
 Mosier, Christina, 35  
     Elizabeth, 529  
     Jennie (Hermanse), 575  
     Lewis, 575  
 Mössig, Maria Catharina, 176  
     Veit, 176  
 Mott, Catharine, 527  
     David W., 232, 287  
     Harry Archibald, 287  
     Herbert, 287  
     Jane, 226  
     Lafayette, 232  
     Mary Louisa, 287  
     William Drum, 287  
 Moule, Anna Belle (Sickels), 339  
     Clifford Robinson, 339  
     Conger Alliger, 339  
     Donna Belle, 346  
     Elizabeth (Apthorpe), 330, 339  
     Foster Levi, 346  
     Freddie, 339  
     Gertrude Emily, 339  
     Henry, 325  
     Ida M. (Smith), 566, 597  
     Isaac, 324, 325, 329  
     James, 504, 566  
     Jonathan Alsdorf, 330, 339  
     Julia, 437  
     Leonard G., 346  
     Lester Robinson, 339  
     Levi Deyo, 329, 339  
     Margaret Catharine Deyo (McPherson), 330, 339  
     Mary Ellen (Sleight) (Little), 330, 339, 349  
     Melissa (Deyo), 325, 330  
     Moses Pawling, 330, 339  
     Myrtie, 346  
     Philip, 330  
     Philip H., 339, 346  
     Philip Ingham, 339  
     Rachel Ann (Garrison), 330, 339  
 Moulks, Nancy, 499  
 Moulton, Amelia (Longendyke), 53, 98  
     Russell, 53  
 Mount, Addie (Myer), 70, 126  
     Gilbert, 70  
     John, 327  
 Mowel, Mary Alice (Snyder), 125, 169  
 Mower, Aaron, 117  
     Andrew, 47, 63, 248  
     Ann, 216  
     Anna, 63  
     Anna Maria (Shoub), 248, 303  
     Augustus, 216, 270  
     Catharine, 170  
     Catharine (Myer), 39, 55, 59, 60  
     Catharine (Wolven), 117  
     Christina Elizabeth (Rightmyer), 63, 117  
     Dan, 302  
     Ernest, 168  
     George, 270  
     Hannah M., 117  
     Howard, 270  
     Jacob, 40  
     John, 499  
     John A., 216, 271  
     Jonas, 216  
     Jonas L., 118, 168  
     Leonard, 39, 271  
     Leonard S., 216  
     Lucy Ann (Shaw), 362, 387  
     Margaret (Vedder), 47, 78  
     Maria, 216, 498  
     Maria (Wolven), 40, 63  
     Mary E., 271  
     Miss (Joy), 112  
     Moses M., 499  
     Newton, 168  
     Peter Cornelius, 118  
     William, 168  
 Mowers, Eva May, 139  
     Giles, 83, 139  
     Henry Wells, 139  
     Jacob, 83  
     John Lawyer, 139  
     Lulu H., 139  
     Peggy, 47  
     Susan, 48  
 Moyer, Maria, 216  
 Mulford, John, 330  
     Sarah Jane (Deyo), 330, 340  
 Mull, David, 258  
     Delia (Snyder), 258, 308  
 Mulnix, Alanson, 543  
     Belle, 546  
     Burt J., 544  
     Catharine (Cary), 491, 543  
     Charles, 543  
     Charles W., 545  
     Cora J., 544  
     Demaris (Morse), 492, 546  
     Eliza C. (Coonley), 492, 545  
     Fanny (Wright), 492, 544  
     Hetta (Ferguson), 545, 592  
     Hetty A. (Livingston), 492, 547  
     Horace D., 492, 545  
     Horace D., Jr., 545  
     Irene, 546  
     Lzora, 544  
     Jane Ann (Frazier), 491, 543  
     John, 470, 492  
     John B., 491, 493, 543  
     John T., 492, 545, 546  
     Joseph, 492, 544



## Myer, Myers,

Garrett M., 212, 203  
 George, 79, 410  
 George A., 104, 15  
 George J., 158, 102  
 George S., 263  
 Gilbert, 409  
 Grace, 120, 271  
 Hannah (Kroon), 50, 103  
 Hannah Deha (V), 47, 78  
 Harriet, 530  
 Harriet (Van Etten), 39, 61  
 Harry, 150  
 Henrietta, 79  
 Henrietta (Adams), 70, 126  
 Henrietta Merritt, 420  
 Henry, 183  
 Henry B., 389  
 Henry Beckman, 112, 104, 410, 428  
 Henry C., 127, 264  
 Henry E., 89, 90, 363  
 Henry Edmund, 148  
 Henry J., 71, 188, 212  
 Henry O., 263  
 Hilligond, 460  
 Howard, 420  
 Inez F., 158  
 Jacob P., 102  
 James, 47, 79, 117  
 James Aaron, 79  
 Jane, 71, 352  
 Jane (DuBois), 39, 59, 61  
 Jane Catharine (Gaddis), 100, 110,  
 101, 102  
 Jannetje, 352  
 Jennett (Burhans), 363, 389  
 Jennie, 164, 428  
 Jeremiah, 90  
 Jesaias, 39  
 Jesse, 156, 371  
 Jesse A., 158, 162  
 Jessie, 127  
 Johannes, 31  
 Johannes E., 39  
 Johannes, 188  
 John, 71, 427  
 John A., 87  
 John E., 39, 60, 427  
 John Edmund, 410  
 John Henry, 365, 391  
 John M., 392  
 Jonathan, 37, 56, 104, 352  
 Josephine (Conyest), 102, 110, 158,  
 103  
 Josiah, 102, 110  
 Josiah (Isaiah), 55, 60  
 Josias, 31  
 Julia (Balen), 70, 126  
 Kittie N., 158, 102  
 Laura Maria (Joy), 109, 110  
 Lavina, 542  
 Lavina (Burhans), 183, 203  
 Lavina Belle, 148  
 Leonard Mower, 59, 60, 100, 110  
 Levi, 47, 52, 164, 191, 428  
 Lillie Elsie, 79  
 Louis A., 159  
 Louisa (Brink), 44, 70, 212

## Myer, Myers,

Lydia Ann, 148  
 Lydia E., 158, 162  
 Lysander Franklin, 148  
 Mahala (Wells), 70, 188, 212, 215  
 Margaret, 76, 271, 356  
 Margaret Ann (Lasher), 46  
 Margaret Ann (Link), 79, 135  
 Margaret Catharine (Osterhout), 60,  
 111  
 Margaret Helen, 377, 388, 390  
 Margrietjen, 39  
 Maria, 37  
 Maria (Elmendorf), 473  
 Maria (Joy), 39, 60  
 Martha, 369, 382  
 Martha (Whitaker), 89, 147  
 Martha J. (Clum), 216, 271  
 Mary, 409  
 Mary (Pelham), 410  
 Mary (Myer), 212, 263  
 Mary (Schoonmaker), 56, 104, 366  
 Mary A. (Palen), 365, 391  
 Mary Alice, 148  
 Mary C., 410  
 Mary C. (Finch), 104  
 Mary Eliza (Tipp), 60, 111, 143, 381  
 Mary Etta, 156  
 Mary Hannah, 377, 388, 390  
 Mary Lucelia, 148  
 Mary S., 399  
 Mattie (Eckle), 575  
 Millard, 79  
 Minard William, 420, 428  
 Mortimer, 127  
 Naomi (Burhans), 38  
 Neeltje (Post), 44, 71  
 Nelly, 212  
 Nettie J., 391  
 Paul Clifford, 148  
 Peter Brink, 44, 70, 392  
 Peter Nelson, 117  
 Peter Ostrander, 352, 365  
 Peter Overbaugh, 352, 365  
 Peter Ten Broeck, 112, 380, 409  
 Petrus, 39  
 Petrus B., 352  
 Phineas, 97, 156  
 Rachel, 44, 212  
 Rachel Catharine, 216, 606  
 Rachel Jane, 377, 388  
 Rebecca (Vedder), 47, 78  
 Rhoda, 156  
 Robert N., 216, 271  
 Sallie C. (Clum), 216  
 Sally, 61, 381  
 Sally (Van Keuren), 44  
 Sally Catharine (Wallace), 60, 110  
 Samuel, 90, 148  
 Samuel Leg., 39, 55, 59, 60  
 Samuel P., 102, 110, 158, 162  
 Sarah, 44, 156  
 Sarah (Van Keuren), 39, 59, 60, 61  
 Sarah (Van Steenberg), 263, 310  
 Sarah A. (Martin), 381, 411  
 Sarah Adelaide, 148  
 Sarah Ann (Wolven), 118, 168  
 Sarah Barbara (Ingraham), 52, 97

Myer, M.

Sophia, 75

Tjerek, 44

William, 46, 263, 377, 388, 394

William, Jr., 44

William E., 39

William H., 271

William Henry, 60, 79, 109, 110, 161,

William Husten, 357, 363, 394, 377,

William M., 47, 79

Myer, H.

Horace, 538

Myer, A.

Jane Ann, 288

Jonathan, 233, 288

Mary, 288

Mynderse, Annatje, 37

Myrick, Mary, 473

Nash, Ann Ophelia (Myer), 102, 110, 158, 162

Neahr, Arthur Henry, 273

Henry Clay, 248, 273

Nearpass, Sally, 225

Needham, Julia O., 539

Negris, Jemima, 350

Susan (Schultz), 350, 373

Nelson,

Leta, 79

Newark,

Aaron, 49

Catharine, 260

# GENERAL INDEX

- Newkirk, Newkerk,  
 Garret DeWitt, 420  
 Garret G., 482, 521  
 George, 216, 265, 271, 310  
 George Wm., 73  
 Gerret, 10  
 Gerretje, 11  
 Grietje, 31  
 Henry, 210, 205  
 Isaac, 433, 437  
 Jacob, 483, 523  
 Jane, 577  
 Jane (Perrine), 525  
 Jane Keator, 577  
 Jannetie, 463  
 Jannetje (Burhans), 21, 174  
 Jannetje (Edmondson), 11  
 John E., 523, 577  
 John L., 433, 439, 524  
 John P., 483  
 Kate, 577  
 Laura, 420  
 Laverne, 271, 310  
 Lavinia, 271, 310  
 Lefever, 522  
 Lewis, 271, 310  
 Margretta, 577  
 Maria, 111, 354, 522  
 Maria (Lefever), 466, 478, 482, 522  
 Maria DeWitt, 420  
 Mary Deborah, 577  
 Matheis, 11  
 Millard, 271, 310  
 Milton, 436  
 Minetta, 420  
 Minnie Burhans, 577  
 Nelly (Green) (Seely), 436, 444  
 Newton Backer, 271, 310  
 Pierpont Edwards, 482  
 Rachel (Strader), 437, 444  
 Sarah, 170  
 Sarah Van Dusen (Lockwood), 420, 429  
 Thomas Hotaling, 420  
 Tryntje, 352  
 Wilhelmina, 577  
 William, 437  
 William S., 524, 577  
 William Scott, 420, 429  
 Wintie Ann, 437
- Newman, Elizabeth, 400
- Newton, Elizabeth, 68  
 Lydia E., 301  
 Parmelia (Ingraham), 52, 96, 525, 605  
 Robert W., 52  
 William, 535
- Nichols, —, 355  
 Clara, 254  
 Mary, 497
- Nicholson, Alfonso, 437  
 John H., 437
- Nickerson, Adeline (Burhans), 226, 281  
 Alvira, 65  
 David, 226
- Nicoll, Andrew, 81, 606  
 Elizabeth (Beckwith), 606, 613  
 Euphemia (Gidlin), 81, 137
- Nicolls, Rachel, 232
- Nie Hoesy, Johannes, 5
- Niles, Eliza (Burhans), 193  
 Samuel, 193
- Nipe, Martha A. (Proper), 267
- Niver, Betsey, 213  
 David M., 231  
 Margaret, 205, 206  
 Martha, 521  
 Mary S. (Haswell), 231, 286
- Noble, Hattie L. (Pawling), 332, 342  
 Jennie S. (Lewis), 128, 169  
 Silas, 128  
 William H., 332
- Nolan, Catharine, 143
- Nooltryck, Joostje Willemse, 5
- Nordin, Ann, 74
- Norris, Ella (Van Wie), 242, 298  
 Harriet, 487  
 Warren, 242
- North, Austin, 266  
 Catharine (Davis), 508, 564  
 Lewis, 266  
 Sybil Maria (Martin), 360  
 Thomas, 351, 360
- Northway, Alsop, 441  
 Augustus, 57  
 Janna, 57  
 Mina (Burhans), 441, 452
- Norton, Anne, 225  
 Augustus, 245, 300  
 Carrie Bell (Relyea), 556, 595  
 Edward, 245, 300  
 Eliza, 268  
 Elizabeth M., 300  
 Frances (Snyder), 213, 266  
 Harley, 213  
 Philenia Louise, 481  
 William Henry, 556
- Noxon, Dr., 431  
 James, 431
- Nuthall, Maggie, 630
- Oakley, Abby, 528  
 Abigail, 483, 486  
 Anna May, 559  
 Henry, 77, 503  
 James, 503, 559  
 Marguerite, 559  
 Miles, 77
- O'Brien, Edward, 252, 304  
 Frank, 304  
 Garret, 304  
 Grace, 304  
 Hattie, 304  
 Mabel, 304  
 Murtagh, 252  
 Smith, 252, 304  
 Willie, 304
- O'Bryan, Edward, 63  
 Jeremiah, 63
- O'Bryon, Emmeretta (Valckenbergh), 216, 270  
 Samuel, 216
- Ocker, Martha Ann, 550
- Ocobock, Josephine, 242  
 Peter, 200, 242
- O'Connor, Ann, 242  
 Anthony, 143  
 Joseph, 143





## Oosterhoudt, Osterhout,

Annatje (Hendricks), 351, 356, 359, 362  
 Annatje Whitaker, 20, 33  
 Anna C., 21  
 Anna C. Burhans, 13, 21, 317  
 Annetje (Leg), 175, 183, 318  
 Arriantjen (DuBois), 16, 17  
 Arrietta (Simmons), 97, 156  
 Arthur, 255, 264, 407, 410  
 Burhans, 318, 351  
 Burhans, 539  
 Burton A., 194  
 Catharine Burhans, 30, 37  
 Catharine Eliza Burhans, 318, 349  
 Catharine, 264, 354, 355, 359, 361, 365, 407, 410  
 Catharine Jane, 207  
 Catharine M., 589  
 Caty, 356, 363  
 Christina, 355  
 Cornelia, 102, 110  
 Cornelius, 111, 164, 349, 355  
 David, 205  
 Edmund, 111, 212, 204, 375, 380, 407, 410  
 Edmund C., 90  
 Edward, 21, 235  
 Eliza (Osterhout) (France), 356  
 Elizabeth, 34, 87, 184, 319, 466  
 Elmira (Davis), 367, 394  
 Emma Kate (Myer), 97, 156  
 Frank, 255  
 George, 207, 539  
 Getty, 367  
 Gitty Maria, 207  
 Grace, 255  
 Grietjen, 27  
 Hanna (North), 351, 366  
 Harris Pardee, 539  
 Hendricus, 22  
 Hendrikus, 348  
 Henrich, 20  
 Henricus, 177  
 Henry, 23, 24, 44, 184, 205, 207  
 Henry Edward, 255  
 Henry F., 589  
 Henry Pratt, 205  
 Heyltjen (Ploeg), 317, 318  
 Hiram, 255  
 Howard, 539, 589  
 Isabella, 70, 110  
 Jacob Henry, 207  
 Jacob P., 489, 539  
 Jacobus, 368  
 James, 255, 318, 349  
 James Irving, 407, 410  
 Jan, 3, 19, 21, 185, 347, 350 -  
 Jan. Jans, 4  
 Jan Pieter, 6, 317  
 Jane (Hallenbeck), 184, 206  
 Jane Ann (Mosher), 207  
 Jannetje, 93  
 Jannetje (Hendricks), 359, 380  
 Jennie, 255  
 Joel, 367  
 Johannes, 348, 351

## Osterhoudt, Osterhout,

John, 34, 207, 351  
 John Jacob, 376, 380  
 John L., 356  
 John P., 352, 354  
 Jonathan, 22  
 Julia, 589  
 Julius, 539, 589  
 Kate (Myer), 97, 156  
 Kijp, 6, 317  
 Lany, 480  
 Laurens, 19, 21  
 Lavinia (Mix), 24, 205  
 Lawrence, 347, 350, 356, 359  
 Lawrence Hendricks, 376, 380, 407, 410  
 Lena, 351  
 Lillie, 255  
 Lillie T., 395  
 Lorinda, 205  
 Lucy Jane, 205  
 Maretie (Hendricks), 351, 360  
 Margaret (Oosterhoudt), 350, 356, 359  
 Margaret (Van Etten), 355, 371, 376, 383  
 Margaret Ann, 375, 380  
 Margrita, 30  
 Maria (DuBois), 319  
 Mariah, 70, 110  
 Marietje (Osterhout) (Van Gasbeck), 34, 44, 59  
 Maritje, 31, 175  
 Martin Schenck, 97  
 Mary, 407, 410  
 Mary (Van Etten), 184, 206  
 Mary Alice, 97  
 Mary Elizabeth, 539  
 Marya (Leg), 28  
 Maye, 264, 407, 410  
 Moses, 354  
 Nancy, 206  
 Nellie, 202  
 Nellie (Perfles), 205  
 Nelson, 97  
 Nettie May, 255  
 Peter, 29, 30, 359  
 Peter C., 60  
 Peter E., 356  
 Peter Henry, 70, 110  
 Peter Joseph, 395  
 Peter Kryne, 317, 319  
 Peter T., 489  
 Petrus, 21, 27, 29, 34, 44, 319  
 Petrus J., 40  
 Petrus Whitaker, 34, 44, 59  
 Philip, 185, 207  
 Philip Henry, 207  
 Pieter Jans, 13, 16, 26, 27, 177  
 Polly, 499  
 Rachel Emily (Van Kleeck), 70, 109, 126, 162  
 Rodney, 368, 395  
 Rodney B., 589  
 Samuel, 319  
 Sara (Burhans) (Peele), 26, 28  
 Sara (Simmons), 184, 205  
 Sarah, 111, 353



- Overbaugh, Sarah H., 382  
 Overbaugh, Achen Van Giesen, 94  
   Abida, 370  
   Andrew M., 93, 152  
   Annie G. (Snyder), 93  
   Austin, 152  
   Benjamin W., 93, 153  
   Charles, 153  
   Elsie D. (Baird), 93, 153  
   Fannie, 152  
   Floyd A., 153  
   George, 152  
   Grace, 152  
   James O., 153  
   James P., 51, 93  
   John E., 93, 152  
   Marian, 153  
   Mary E. (Beach), 93, 153  
   Minnie, 152  
   Nellie, 153  
   Peter H., 93, 152  
   Peter J., 51  
   Roy E., 153  
   Sarah Ann, 152  
   Sarah H., 308  
   Willie Dean, 153  
 Overbaugh, Anna, 108  
   Eliza Ann (Wells), 190  
   Peter, 190  
 Overton, Emma (Elting), 58, 108  
   Richard C., 58  
 Overt, Ann, 622  
 Owen, Barnet Harvey, 370, 398  
   Barnett, 354  
   Bertha A., 398  
   Burnett C., 398  
   Charles S., 398  
   Duane D., 57, 106  
   Ella J., 398  
   Emma Elizabeth (Briggs), 370, 398  
   Frederick Mandered, 57  
   Jerry A., 398  
   Jonathan Case, 354, 370  
   Leona D., 398  
   Lillian A., 370  
   Mary Elizabeth, 370  
   Mary Etta, 398  
   Nancy (Wright), 370, 398  
   Nelson H., 398  
   Sterling J., 370, 398  
   Wilson B., 398  
 Owens, Carrie T., 279  
   Charles, 223, 279  
   Eliza (Burhans), 352, 364  
   Jesse, 352  
   John, 223  
   John J., 223  
   Sarah L., 279  
 Oxx, Emma (Barnes), 334, 344  
   Ripley, 334  
 Ozmun, Pamela (Terpenning), 604, 608  
   William, 604  
 Packard, Christopher Banister, 481  
   Ellen E. (Freer), 481  
   Lucretia A., 626  
 Page, Ann E. (Elmendorf), 498, 553  
   John, 104  
   Mary, 224  
 Page, Rev. Dr., 431  
   William, 104  
 Paige, Anna G., 574  
   Arthur Eaton, 424  
   Barney, 519  
   Charles, 401, 424  
   Charles Pasley, 424  
   Franklin O., 574  
   George Wilmarth, 424  
   Gracie L., 574  
   Lena L., 574  
   Marcus M., 574  
   Mason, 519, 574  
   Samuel, 401  
   Walter Schultz, 424  
 Paisley, Laney, 199  
 Palen, Alice, 391  
   Emily Malvina, 401  
   Hannah, 588  
   John H., 395  
   Luther, 365, 391  
   Sarah (Leroy), 43  
   William, 401  
   William W., 401  
 Palmer, Almira, 83  
   Anna Caroline (Elting), 57, 106  
   Cassie (Snyder), 224, 279  
   Charles Earl, 592  
   Clara Myrtle, 592  
   Colby, 485  
   David, 545, 592  
   David, Jr., 545  
   Edward, 529  
   Eliza, 499  
   Elizabeth, 247, 292  
   Frank Orval, 592  
   George Albert, 529  
   George J., 243, 299  
   Jairus, 200  
   James W., 299  
   Jesse, 57  
   Jessie E., 299  
   Laura, 216, 265  
   Lida Grace, 592  
   Ophelia, 263  
   Ray, 592  
   Reuben, 485, 529  
   William H., 200, 243  
 Palmetier, Amelia (Pawling), 332  
   Andrew Rogers, 341  
   Edward Sherman, 341  
   Elizabeth (Schoonmaker), 23, 24  
   Jemima, 287  
   Jessie Amelia, 331, 341  
   Julia, 341  
   Mary Esther, 341  
   Minnie E., 341  
   Sarah Jane, 341  
   William, 331, 341  
 Pangburn, Elizabeth (Chrysler), 184, 205  
 Pangman, Mary (Burhans), 280  
 Paradis, Henry C., 424  
   John, 424  
 Parcelow, Catharine (Simmons), 206, 253  
   John, 206  
   Maria (Simmons), 206  
 Pardee, — (Kilby), 475  
   Carrie (Lounsbery), 124



Pawling, Paling, Paeldin,  
 Dorothy W. (Kice), 320, 334  
 Dorothy Wemple (Clark), 327, 335  
 Edith Alberta, 342  
 Elizabeth, 320, 342  
 Elizabeth (McAdam), 326, 335  
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 326, 333  
 Elizabeth (Squires), 327, 335  
 Esther H. (Barnes), 326, 334  
 Francis, 325, 326, 332, 334  
 Francis Henry, 342  
 Frederick William, 341  
 Garret, 326  
 George Herbert, 332  
 George Morrison, 332  
 Hannah Ann (Putnam), 327, 335  
 Harriet, 326  
 Harriet (Mount), 327  
 Harry R., 342  
 Haskell Lum, 325  
 Helena Burhans (Young), 323, 327  
 Hendrick, 320  
 Henry, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326,  
 327, 331  
 Henry Haskell, 331, 341  
 Henry Haskell, Jr., 341  
 Henry J., 326, 332  
 Henry Lee, 341  
 Henry W., 332  
 Hulbert, 332  
 James Ernest, 342  
 James Myndert, 332  
 Jane, 320  
 Jane (Leavitt), 322, 323  
 Jane Ann (Blood), 331, 341  
 Jennie (Davis), 332, 342  
 Jessie, 341  
 John, 320, 323, 325, 326  
 John B., 326, 333  
 (Major) John H., 320  
 John Henry, 334  
 Joseph H., 325, 331  
 Joseph Haganman, 341  
 Lavina, 332  
 Leonard, 332  
 Levi, 11, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 327,  
 328, 332  
 Levi Morrison, 331, 341  
 Lillian Irene, 341  
 Loren, 332  
 Mabel A., 332  
 Mabel V., 342  
 Malvina, 332  
 Margaret Eliza (Terwilliger), 325,  
 331  
 Margaret Maria (Titcombe), 331  
 Margriet (Deyo), 320, 322, 324  
 Maria (Rathbun), 326, 333  
 Mary, 320, 333  
 Mary (Wright), 332, 342  
 Mary Eliza, 331  
 Mary Jane (Harroway) (Herrick), 331  
 Mary Leta, 341  
 Mary Louisa, 341  
 Matheus Ten Eyck, 322  
 Melinda B. (Sprague), 326, 334  
 Myndert, 327  
 Myndert Wemple, 325, 332

Pawling, Paling, Paeldin,  
 Nancy (Morey), 324, 328  
 Pearl, 342  
 Rachel Jane (Shader), 327, 336  
 Ralph, 341  
 Raymond Alfred, 342  
 Sara, 320  
 Sarah Jane, 332  
 Sarah Jane (McCormack), 326  
 Susan Eliza (Davis), 324, 328  
 Weyntie, 320  
 William, 322, 323, 327, 332  
 William A., 332, 342  
 William Henry, 332, 342  
 William M., 331, 341  
 William Thatcher, 341  
 Paxson, Jennie, 341  
 Paxter (Paxton?), Joseph, 146, 172  
 Mary Ann, 172  
 Rachel Snyder, 172  
 Susan, 146  
 Payne, Maria, 214  
 Paynter, Abraham B., 362, 387  
 Fannie, 387  
 Justus Shaw, 387  
 William, 362  
 William Wesley, 387  
 Peacock, Sarah, 499  
 Pearl, Annie Eugenia, 241  
 Arrietta Thompson, 239  
 Elijah Crocker, 199  
 Frank Alexander, 241  
 Frank Mauran, 241  
 Helen Kate, 241  
 Julia, 561  
 Marcus, 199, 239, 241  
 Mary Louisa, 241  
 Sarah Augusta, 241  
 Smith Thompson, 239  
 Pearman, Elnathan, 226, 281  
 Minnie, 281  
 Orin Judson, 281  
 Price, 226  
 Pearsall, Phoebe, 476  
 Pease, Allen, 244  
 Asa, 291  
 Augustus, 392  
 Jennie M., 170  
 John W., 142, 170  
 Laura Rosamond Melissa, 220  
 Lucius A., 244, 299  
 Luella, 299  
 Marcellus, 291  
 Maria L., 393  
 Mary (Merritt), 392, 420  
 Maud, 299  
 Peck, Benjamin, 179  
 Bertha T., 572  
 Betsey, 356  
 Charles, 367  
 Clarissa (Burhans), 179, 190  
 Daniel H., 518  
 Eliza Ann, 80  
 Elsie (Burhans), 523, 576  
 Hannah (Burhans), 467, 483  
 Horace O., 367, 394  
 Jane (Deyo), 324, 329  
 Lewis, 518, 572





- Personius, Henry, 605  
 Isaac, 602, 605  
 Jacobus, 602  
 John James, 605  
 Sarah Ann, 605
- Persons, Abram V., 296  
 Anna E. (Warner), 296, 315  
 Charles E., 296  
 Eunice C. (Best), 296  
 James V., 296  
 Jonas, 240  
 Jonas V., 296  
 Lawrence, 240, 296
- Peshaar, Magdalena, 464
- Peterman, Barbara Eliza, 293  
 Manford W., 237, 293
- Peters, Adaline, 125, 578  
 Alice D. (Blanshan), 489, 539  
 Anne, 125, 578  
 Benjamin, 43, 69, 125, 483, 510, 524, 578  
 (Dr.) Benjamin, 29, 34  
 Catharine M., 69, 524  
 Clarissa, 96  
 Eliza (Blanshan), 44, 70, 509  
 Eliza Maria, 70  
 Elmira, 69, 125, 524, 578  
 Eva, 100, 598  
 Ezekiel B., 69, 524  
 George C., 553, 594  
 Hannah (Van Wagenen), 44  
 Harvey D., 69, 524  
 Henry, 489  
 Henry W., 553  
 Isaac L., 69, 524  
 Jacob, 44, 70  
 John, 34, 70  
 Maria (Van Wagenen), 44, 69  
 Marian (Campfield), 125, 168, 578, 598  
 Maud, 594  
 Melvin James, 125, 169, 578, 598  
 Morris, 70  
 Nelson, 69, 125, 524, 578  
 Rebecca, 32  
 Sara, 27, 348, 460  
 Sarah (Lounsbury), 43, 69  
 Tryntje, 10, 26, 347  
 William, 34, 43, 69, 483, 524
- Peterson, Sarah, 235
- Petersz, Andries, 175
- Petrie, Adelbert S., 399  
 Andrew R., 399  
 Elias, 372  
 John A., 399  
 Rena J. (Ball), 399, 423  
 Samuel, 372, 399  
 Sarah (Wetmore), 255, 307  
 Sarah E. (Hogan), 399  
 William, 255
- Petroff, George, 241, 247
- Pettit, Augusta Adeline (Odell), 625, 630  
 Carrie, 629  
 Catharine Ann (Clark), 624, 629  
 James, 622, 624, 627  
 James Hiram, 624  
 John H., 624, 629  
 Laura, 629
- Pettit, Lucy Almira (Burras) (Clarkson) (Whitford), 624, 627, 630, 632  
 Martha (McNiel), 625, 630  
 Mary Elizabeth, 629  
 Pelina Ann (Cleaveland), 629, 633  
 Peter, 622
- Pfrender, John, 444  
 Paul, 444
- Phalen, Albert, 385, 415  
 Abec, 415  
 Clara L., 415  
 Clarence, 415  
 Thomas, 385
- Phelps, Albert Eugene, 390, 419  
 Alfred, 201, 244  
 Bessie, 419  
 Catharine (Burhans), 180, 194  
 Ellen, 30  
 Emma (Fort), 244, 299  
 Georgia (Hayden), 244  
 Herbert Lugerne, 390, 419  
 Israel, 201  
 Lucy A. (Smith), 56, 104  
 Lyman, 56  
 Martha Pomeroy, 106  
 Minerva, 244  
 Othniel, 180  
 Polly, 193  
 Roland C., 520
- Phillips, Alveretta, 105  
 Anna, 58  
 Augustus W., 105, 160  
 Caroline, 529  
 Catharine Ann, 51  
 David V. B., 404  
 Elizabeth (Shader), 92, 151  
 Emory H., 426  
 Eugene C., 105  
 Harriet (Chrysler), 205  
 Henry, 92, 404, 426  
 Hiram Lewis, 426  
 Jacob, 57  
 Jane, 436, 575  
 Luna, 219  
 Oscar, 57, 105  
 Oscar H., 160  
 Sophia, 326
- Phinney, Catharine, 97  
 Catharine A., 155, 270  
 Charles, 155  
 Hiram, 52, 97, 216  
 James Edward, 97, 155, 216, 270  
 James Edwin, 155, 270  
 J. Eleanor, 155  
 John H., 155, 270  
 Loretta, 155, 270  
 Mary Emeline (Townsend), 97, 155  
 Mary Etta, 155, 270  
 Nellie, 270  
 Sarah E., 155, 270  
 Sarah E. (Robertson), 97, 155  
 Zina, 52
- Piatt, James, 610  
 Sarah Ophelia (Field), 610
- Pickett, Hannah C., 197
- Pier, Jannetie Arends, 177  
 Maria, 187  
 Tunis, 15



- Porter, Mary, 220, 325  
 Sally, 244  
 Posson, Elizabeth, 180  
 Post, Abraham, 179, 191, 204, 222  
   Abraham A., 22  
   Abraham Augustus, 221, 277  
   Ada (Miller), 221, 277  
   Albert, 115  
   Alice, 300  
   Anñ, 489  
   Anna Catryna, 181  
   Anna Dubois, 276  
   Anna M., 217  
   Annie Myer, 71  
   Arthur, 276  
   Baletje, 470  
   Byron, 276  
   Caroline (Elmendorf), 555, 595  
   Carrie, 115, 250, 276  
   Catharine, 184, 505, 506  
   Catharine (Burhans), 30, 354, 360,  
     300, 383  
   Catharine M., 85  
   Charles, 115  
   Charles Benton, 220  
   Chester H., 115, 167  
   Clarissa, 276  
   Cora (Whetstine), 222, 277  
   Cornelia, 112  
   Cornelia (Post) (Ostrander), 602  
   Cornelius, 71, 191  
   Debora Eliza (Fiero), 191, 222  
   Eliza, 222  
   Elizabeth, 167  
   Elizabeth Catharine (Suderly), 87,  
     142  
   Elmer A., 557  
   Emeline (Turner), 44, 71  
   Emily (Fairbairn), 222, 277  
   Emma, 276  
   Emma (Backer), 216, 265  
   Ernest, 127  
   Fannie, 277  
   Fordyce, 276  
   Frank, 115, 222  
   Frederick Burhans, 222  
   Garret, 191  
   George, 245, 300  
   George A., 276  
   George H., 221, 277  
   George H., Jr., 277  
   George Oscar, 276  
   Gertrude Maria (Hummel), 45, 72  
   Gilbert, 115  
   Hattie L., 276  
   Helen, 222  
   Helen E., 277  
   Henry, 90, 191, 221, 276  
   Hiram, 192, 222, 276  
   Hiram B., 115  
   Ida, 222, 250  
   Isaac Knickerbocker, 62  
   Isadore Arnold, 276  
   Jacob, 62, 115, 245  
   Jacobus, 318  
   Jan, 30, 179, 180, 353  
   Jane, 115, 611  
   Jane Catharine (Parsons), 191, 222  
   Post, Janneka, 39  
     John, 87, 354, 360  
     John A., 115  
     John Burhans, 45  
     John H., 602  
     John S., 71, 127  
     Julia Searing, 276  
     Lewis Franklin, 221  
     Lillian Frances (Parrish), 276, 312  
     Lillie, 222  
     Lottie, 276  
     Lucas, 555  
     Lucy Adeline (Soule) (Stevensen), 87,  
       142  
     Margaret, 385  
     Margaret Ann, 220  
     Margaret Ann (Shaffer), 191, 221  
     Margaret Ann (Woodruff), 44, 71  
     Maria, 300  
     Maria Myer, 127  
     Marrietta (Houghtaling), 276, 312  
     Martin, 318  
     Mary, 250  
     Mary Elizabeth, 220  
     Mary Louisa (Coon), 71  
     (Col.) Meindert, 35, 44  
     Millard, 276  
     Minnie Louise, 276  
     Nancy (Whitaker), 90, 149  
     Nellie M. (Smith), 87, 141  
     Nina, 276  
     Peter, 172  
     Peter Edwin, 221, 276  
     Peter Erwin, 276  
     Peter J., 50  
     Peter P., 50, 87, 179, 191, 220  
     Peter P., Jr., 191, 216, 265  
     Rachel, 89  
     Rachel (Van Gasbeck), 353, 366  
     Rachel Augusta (Van Buskirk), 221,  
       276  
     Rebecca, 276  
     Roland, 250  
     Sallie Ann (Russell) (Myer), 87  
     Sally Maria, 191  
     Samuel, 22, 35, 71  
     Samuel M., 44, 127, 212  
     Sarah (Myer), 71, 127, 212, 264  
     Sarah Ella, 127  
     Sarah Margaret, 221  
     Selena (Deane), 220  
     Susan E., 142  
     Susan Snyder (Havey), 87, 142  
     Thomas, 204, 250  
     Victor, 71, 127  
     Victor, Jr., 127  
     Walter, 250, 276  
     William, 101, 221  
     William Augustus, 220, 276  
     William E., 276  
     William Henry, 87, 142, 221, 276  
 Postmael, Jan Jansen, 180, 181  
 Potter, Elizabeth (Hulbert), 441, 453  
   Elizabeth (Hendrickson), 517, 572  
   Henry, 201  
   Mary (Young), 201, 245  
   Parley R., 441  
   Richard, 517



- Quackenbush, Augustus, 293  
 Blanche, 293  
 Catharine, 533  
 George, 293  
 James, 585  
 John, 198, 237, 293  
 Margaret, 293  
 Mary E., 293  
 Melissa (Hopper), 585  
 Neeltje, 14  
 Peter, 198, 237  
 Sarah Jane, 293  
 Sarah Jane (Rupp), 237, 293  
 Tunis W., 237, 293  
 William H., 237, 293  
 Willie, 293
- Queen, Eva, 181
- Quentell, Carl, 165  
 Carl Reinhard, 165  
 Irene Olga, 165
- Quick, Adelia (Smith), 525, 578  
 Edwin D., 76, 133  
 Edwin Maines, 133  
 Elijah S., 76  
 Levi, 516  
 Maria, 78  
 Peter, 525
- Quiggle, Anna, 507  
 Thomas, 509, 567  
 William, 509
- Quinby, Arthur Canfield, 122  
 Daniel W., 66, 122  
 Fletcher Burhans, 122  
 Gracie Burhans, 122  
 Irving Burhans, 122  
 William, 66
- Race, Rebecca H. (Ransom), 215  
 Whitney, 215
- Rackett, Julia, 369, 383
- Radcliff, Grace Marion, 425  
 Philip F., 403, 425  
 William H., 403, 425
- Radley, Ann Maria, 261  
 Catharine J. (Flansburgh), 252  
 Elizabeth, 207, 304  
 Hannah, 233  
 Maria, 304  
 William J., 253, 304
- Raeder, Bruce, 582  
 Edward, 582  
 George, 528, 582  
 Margaret, 582  
 Mary Jane, 582  
 Nicholas, 528  
 Rose, 582  
 Walter, 582
- Raenhardt, Francis A., 489  
 Francisco Farious, 489
- Ralyea, Rebecca, 74
- Ramsdell, Abigail, 213, 214  
 Betsy, 203
- Ramsey, James, 205  
 Mary, 390
- Randall, Elizabeth, 190  
 (Rev.) Joseph, 491  
 Lucy Maria (Hoes), 540  
 Phoebe, 533  
 Polly, 86
- Randell, Martha C., 552
- Randolph, Mary, 365
- Rankin, Edmund H., 391  
 Elizabeth J. (Prindle), 391, 419
- Ransom, Adeline (Johnson), 215, 269  
 Allyn J., 269  
 Annie E., 171  
 Bertha L., 269  
 Catharine, 52  
 Charles, 215, 269  
 Charles A., 215  
 Christina, 47, 191  
 Clarence, 215  
 David, 189  
 Eveline, 269  
 Eveline (Knickerbocker), 215, 270  
 George C., 269  
 Henry S., 215  
 Henry T., 215  
 James, 117, 145, 179, 189, 215, 269  
 James Arthur, 167  
 James F., 215  
 Jane, 97  
 Jane (Valkenbergh), 189, 216  
 Jane M. (Howland), 215, 269  
 John E., 215  
 John Henry, 189, 215  
 John Wesley, 117, 167  
 Leeland R., 269  
 Maggie, 269  
 Margaret, 189, 212, 215  
 Maria (Hendricks), 360, 381  
 Mary, 189  
 Maud E., 171  
 Melvina (Snyder), 213, 265  
 Raymond Alfred, 145, 171  
 Raymond E., 269  
 Rose B., 269  
 Samuel H., 215  
 Samuel W., 189  
 Samuel Wells, 189  
 Sarah (France), 215, 270  
 Wilson, 269  
 Zachariah Backer, 189, 215
- Rapelyea, Antje (Schoonmaker), 21, 53, 54
- Rappelyee, Maria, 625
- Rathbun, Amie A., 343  
 Byrl C., 343  
 Clara M., 343  
 Clyde, 343  
 De Lavay, 333, 343  
 Denison, 326  
 Denison H., 326  
 Denison L., 333  
 Elizabeth A. (Bedford), 333, 343  
 George L., 333  
 Harriet C. (Hurlburt), 333, 343  
 Hendrick, W., 333  
 Isaac R., 333, 343  
 John D., 333  
 Mary Esther (Fancher), 333, 343  
 Myrna B., 343  
 Sarah M., 333  
 Susan, 326
- Rau, Maria, 175
- Rauch, Elizabeth, 220
- Ray, Burt Elden, 311  
 Hiram, 66

- Ray, John, 20  
 Lucinda, 66  
 Mary, 172  
 William, 172
- Raymer, Edward, 76  
 Garret, 46  
 George, 76  
 Henry, 76  
 John, 76  
 Martin, 46, 76  
 Sophia (Coons), 76  
 Susan (Davis), 76
- Raymond, Phoebe, 44  
 William, 55
- Read, Elizabeth (Burhans), 431, 434  
 Reader, Letitia, 471
- Reals, Charlotte E. (Burhans), 440, 451  
 Frederick, 440
- Reamer, Maria, 80
- Reasonburg, George, 86, 140  
 Mary, 86  
 William, 86
- Reaut, August, 149  
 Blanche, 172  
 Frederick, 149  
 William, 149, 172
- Rechts, von, 554, 555
- Reddick, Catharine (Richtmyer), 49  
 Hannah, 49  
 Peter, 49
- Redley, Gertruy, 185
- Redman, Priscilla, 84
- Reel, August, 558  
 Augusta (Trumpoure), 448  
 Caroline (Shuret), 448  
 Catharine (Relyea), 186  
 Columbus, 443  
 Frederick, 572  
 Frederick, Jr., 454  
 Fanny, 454  
 Frederick, 401, 443, 454  
 Frederick, Jr., 454  
 Jane (Daniels), 448  
 Marietta, 572  
 Mary Clark (Schultz), 401  
 Philander, 572  
 Rufus, 448  
 Taber M., 518, 572
- Rees, Elizabeth, 175
- Reese, Albertus, 305  
 Anna May, 305  
 Bessie Pearl, 305  
 Frank, 253, 305

Remington, Alvah, 174



- Renne, Platt, 225, 281  
     Stephen, 225  
 Renner, Emma (Whitaker), 90, 148  
     Henry, 90  
 Reno, Mary Ann, 211  
 Rentmeister, Bernard Diederich, 634  
 Renwick, Charles T., 95  
     Emma, 95  
     Grace L., 95  
     John, 52  
     John R., 52, 95  
     Joseph D., 95  
     Margaret (Burhans), 434, 439  
     Nellie Stedman, 95  
     William E., 95  
 Renyon, Phoebe, 30  
 Requa, Caroline, 329  
     Edward Ossa, 329  
     Fanny Wiley, 329  
     George, 329  
     James, 324, 329  
     Mary Ellen, 329  
 Ressequieu, Belle M., 586  
     Charles L., 533, 586  
     Jacob, 533  
     John J., 586  
 Retell, Millie (McAdam), 335  
 Reynold, Lillian (Curtis), 159, 172  
     Nathaniel, 159  
 Reynolds, Ann A. (Post), 87, 142  
     Benjamin, 485  
     Bridget, 488  
     Catharine, 238  
     Clarence Edmund, 397  
     Clarissa, 213  
     Dina, 85  
     Eliza, 592  
     George, 545  
     Henry, 209  
     Hugh, 370  
     Hugh J., 370, 397  
     Jane, 441  
     Jeremiah, 51, 349  
     Loretta A. (Burhans), 485, 530  
     Lucinda (Houghtaling), 209, 259  
     Margaret, 269  
     Phoebe (Carle), 51, 91  
     Rebecca, 84  
     Rensselaer, 545, 592  
     Robert Emmet, 397  
     Ruth (Burhans), 349  
     Susan, 42  
 Rhine, Laura Ann, 103  
 Rhinehart, Jesse M., 574  
     Lettie (Hill), 574, 598  
 Rhodes, Catharine (Becker), 240  
     George, 240  
     George W., 504  
     Jane M., 68  
     Kate (DuBois), 504, 560  
     Miranda (Cushman), 236  
 Rhynders, Peter, 52  
 Rice, Annabel (Morey), 336  
     Annette E. (Clark), 334, 343  
     Catharine (Westervelt), 487, 534  
     Charles, 488, 537  
     Chester, 333, 342  
     Edna M., 343  
 Rice, Eliza Lavinia (Burhans), 41, 66  
     Elver J., 344  
     Emma J., 334  
     Fenton B., 334, 343  
     George, 537  
     George F., 334, 344  
     Joel P., 41, 65  
     John, 65  
     John S., 334  
     Levi P., 335  
     Lewis, 62, 151, 537  
     Louisa, 537  
     Lulu, 151  
     Lydia, 212  
     Maggie (Wise) (Bailey), 342  
     Maria (Westervelt), 487  
     Mariette (Clymo), 334, 343  
     Martha (Blanshan), 489, 539  
     Mary, 537  
     Milton Harmon, 336  
     Philip, 92  
     Phoebe, 537  
     Roswell, 489  
     Samuel S., 326, 335  
     Seth, 326  
     Thomas B., 326, 334  
     William, 342  
     Woodis, 487  
 Rich, Angeline (Whitaker), 90, 149  
     John, 90  
     Merilda, 525  
 Richards, Clara, 273  
     Fanny, 372  
     Mary, 273  
     Melissa Ann (Van Wie), 200, 243  
     Peletiah, 218  
     Riley, 200  
     Samuel Thomas, 218, 273  
 Richardson, Alice (Prescott), 385, 416  
     Arthur, 385  
     Carrie, 385, 415  
     Edward Walter, 401  
     Edwin, 415  
     Egbert, 385, 415  
     Elizabeth, 385  
     Ellen Gertrude, 385  
     Gertrude Esther, 415  
     Harold, 241  
     Huldah Eliza, 385  
     Jairus, 361, 385  
     Jairus S., 415  
     John Edward, 385, 415  
     Joseph, 361, 385  
     Joseph Egbert, 415  
     Julia, 385  
     Louisa (Phalen), 385, 415  
     Priscilla J. (Trowbridge), 385, 415  
     William H., 385, 415  
 Richmond, Charles H., 502  
     Ephraim, 622  
     Ezra, 622  
 Richtmyer, Albert, 140. (See Rightmyer.)  
     Ann Eva (Vroman), 49, 83  
     Barney W., 48  
     Catharine (Bouck), 49, 84  
     Catharine (Seeley), 84, 139  
     Christian, 36, 48  
     Christian C., 49, 84



- Roberts, Margaret Atkinson, 282  
 Mary, 320  
 Minnie (Thompson), 253, 300  
 Pernelia, 333  
 (Rev.) Philetus, 370  
 Sarah, 249  
 Sybil, 357  
 Thomas, 375  
 William, 326, 333  
 William Blanchard, 282
- Robertson, Anna, 155  
 Carrie Elizabeth, 119  
 Catharine, 98  
 Daniel, 252  
 Hannah, 209  
 Henry C., 64  
 James, 97, 155  
 Jeremiah, 252, 304  
 John Benjamin, 64, 119  
 John Henry, 119  
 Maria, 252  
 Milton, 304  
 Roscoe J., 304  
 William, 97  
 William Penn, 40, 64, 119
- Robins, Charlotte Augusta, 61  
 Maria (Chase), 61, 114  
 Thomas, 61
- Robinson, Benjamin S., 404, 426  
 Betsey, 81  
 Camilla A., 226  
 Catharine, 237  
 Charles Emery, 588  
 Charles Wesley, 520  
 Cornelius, 524  
 Corydon L., 447  
 Edgar, 520  
 Eleanor, 55  
 Eli, 485  
 Elsie Ann (Enfield), 520, 574  
 Emma Elizabeth (Blakesly), 520, 574  
 Ernest, 159  
 George Washington, 520  
 Grace Maria, 588  
 Harriet Louisa (Moule), 330, 339  
 Henry, 81  
 Henry Sanford, 426  
 Ida Ellen, 520  
 James, 537, 588  
 John H., 481, 520  
 John Henry, 520  
 Leonette May, 520  
 Lillie B., 588  
 Lytle, 159  
 Margaret (Lefever), 524  
 Maria Margaret, 520  
 Mary (Colby), 447, 457  
 Mary Jane, 520  
 Myron, 103, 159  
 Nathan, 103  
 Ralph Weston, 426  
 Rebecca (Van Dyke), 485, 528  
 Robert, 81, 330  
 William, 404  
 William Adam, 520  
 William George, 426  
 William Marquis, 481
- Roblee, Chloe Ann, 288
- Robson, Robert, 342
- Rockefeller, Adeline (Lasher) (Burhans), 355,  
 370  
 Amos, 214  
 Eliza (Snyder), 214, 269  
 George, 83  
 Helen (Merritt), 214, 268  
 Henry, 214  
 Lavina A., 551  
 Nancy (Borst), 83, 138  
 Peter D., 355  
 Philip, 496
- Rodman, Alfred, 614  
 Andrew J., 614  
 Edith, 614  
 Henry Colvill, 606, 614  
 James R., 614  
 Joseph Norton, 606
- Roe, Mary, 480  
 Rhoda, 529  
 Sarah, 130
- Roeger, John, Jr., 33  
 Roessel, Elizabeth, 258
- Rogers, Bertie, 153  
 Dr., 193  
 Elmira J., 238  
 Harriet Lucetta, 443  
 Henry, 369, 382, 396, 414  
 James H., 144  
 John W., 369, 382  
 Lester, 396, 414  
 Mary W., 528  
 Michael, 331  
 Nancy, 365  
 Polly, 234  
 Robert, 331  
 Stephen, 94  
 Victor B., 396, 414  
 William J., 94, 153
- Rohrer, Rosanna, 240
- Romine, Cora Viola (Burhans), 227, 283  
 Samuel Franklin, 227
- Ronck, Mary Elizabeth, 493
- Rood, Eunice (Smith), 56, 104  
 Levi, 56  
 Rhoda, 213, 214
- Roome, Martin Ryersen, 72  
 Serena (Jansen), 72, 128
- Roosa, Albert Heymanssen, 320  
 Ann (Sparling), 46, 77  
 Ann C., 127  
 Anna (Bunto), 115  
 Ary, 14  
 Catharine, 79  
 Dinah, 588  
 Emanuel, 51  
 Jannetje, 10  
 Jannetje (Burhans), 37, 55  
 John E., 37  
 John H., 495, 550  
 John J., 495  
 Lillie B., 550  
 Margaret, 127  
 Neeltjen, 320  
 Sarah Matilda (Carle), 51, 91
- Root, Henry, 83  
 Mary, 515  
 Orson, 83



- Rubson, Parker, 41, 66  
     Rev. De Witt, 122  
     Stanly, 122  
     Wesley, 66, 122  
     Walton E., 121  
 Rulon, Catharine, 247  
 Rulon, Herman, 41  
 Rundell, Emeline, 286  
     Mary (Merritt), 214, 268  
     Seth, 214  
 Randle, Isaac, 603  
 Rapp, Clarence Irving, 293  
     John Ernst, 237  
     Rudolph C., 237, 293  
 Rustoe, Charles H., 389  
     Lydia A. (Weeks), 389  
 Ruso, Abraham, 261  
     Alpha Etta (LaGrange), 261, 309  
 Russell, Albert, 82  
     Ann, 542  
     Annie, 438  
     Charles, 81  
     Charlotte (Burhans), 470, 495  
     Eliza (Blanshan), 469, 489  
     Eliza Ann (Gordon), 80, 82, 137  
     Elizabeth (Werner), 82  
     Hannah (Eggleston), 622  
     Herbert, 138  
     Hobart J., 263  
     Jacob, 470  
     Jacob D., 469  
     James, 468  
     James B., 48, 81, 82  
     Jeremiah, Jr., 87  
     John, 82, 138, 626  
     Lavinia (Merritt), 82, 137  
     Maria, 530  
     Mary (Bresee), 263  
     Pearl, 138  
     Peter, 82  
     Polly (Wheeler), 626, 631  
     Silas, 622  
     Thomas, 468  
     William, 87  
 Rutgers, Elsie, 175  
 Ruten, Sarah (Elnendorf), 497  
 Rutse, Catharina, 19  
 Rutsen, Catharina, 460  
     Jacob, 13, 460  
 Ryan, Anna (Still), 400, 423  
     James, 400  
     Michael, 196  
     Rachel (Burhans), 196, 232  
     William, 235  
 Ryder, Daniel, 435  
     Emma (Woodward), 563, 596  
     Henry D., 563  
     James N., 228  
     Louis H., 228  
 Ryersen, Rachel Ann, 72  
 Ryerson, Elizabeth, 462  
     Leah, 532  
     Mary, 486  
 Ryland, Samuel, 236  
     Sarah (Van Wie), 236, 291  
 Ryle, John, 585, 599  
     Margaret R., 599  
     Peter, 585, 599  
 Rymph, Emerson, 404  
     John, 374  
     William, 374, 404  
 Rynders, Ann (Burhans), 52, 94  
     Emma F. (Snyder), 406, 427  
     George H., 406  
     Hannah, 51  
 Ryneanson, David W., 494  
     Joseph, 494  
 Rysdorf, Maria (Ostrander), 55, 601, 603  
 Sabin, Mary S., 292  
 Sackett, Laurentia A. (Hasbrouck), 505, 561  
     William, 505  
 Saddlemire, Fidelia (Houghtaling), 208, 258  
     Ira, 205  
     Peter, 208  
 Sadler, Agnes (Traver), 404, 426  
     James, 404  
 Safford, Adrian, 234, 289  
     Andrew, 79, 135  
     Anna M., 289  
     Emma, 289  
     Estella (Burhans), 80  
     Ford, 135  
     George, 80  
     John, 135  
     Levi, 79, 234  
     Lilly, 135  
     William B., 289  
 Sage, Catharine (Shoub), 248, 303  
     John, 248  
 Sagendorf, Adam, 405  
     Charles, 541  
     Edward Burhans, 541  
     Elizabeth, 53, 89  
     Emma (Finger) (Burhans), 490, 540  
     George, 490, 541  
     Gertrude B., 541  
     Grace, 541  
     Helen Augusta (Traver), 405, 426  
     Jeremiah, 490  
     Lillian (Van Etten), 541, 590  
 Sager, Susan, 209  
 Sahler, Abraham, 97  
     Mary Ellen (Ingraham), 97, 155  
 Salisbury, Alexander C., 511, 517, 519, 569,  
     572, 573  
     Barton C., 569, 572, 573  
     Betsy, 183  
     Cathy, 483  
     Charles Vedder, 148  
     Edna Eliza, 148  
     Eleanor, 220  
     Elizabeth (Long), 210, 261  
     Emma Adelia, 612  
     Frederick S., 501, 558  
     George F., 569, 572, 573  
     George S., 511, 517, 519  
     Helen C. (Felten), 381, 411  
     John, 210  
     Journal E., 569, 572, 573  
     Laurence, 15  
     Rachel, 469  
     Staats, 90, 381  
     Wessell Bevier, 148  
     Wessel J., 501  
     William Peter, 90, 148  
 Salpaugh, Catharine, 611





- Schepmoes, Sophronia, 101  
     Viola, 102  
     Willem, 348  
     William, 37, 348  
     William Levi, 305, 303  
     William Turk, 55, 101  
     William W., 365  
 Schermerhorn, — (Schoonmaker), 24  
     Anna, 373  
     Annie, 567  
     Caroline (Chrysler), 205  
     Catharine C. (Van Dolsen), 240, 290  
     Charles A., 510, 567  
     Eliza A., 210  
     Elizabeth, 301  
     Elizabeth (Schoonmaker), 23, 24  
     Flora, 567  
     Gerretje, 464  
     John D., 240  
     Lefever, 567  
     Minnie, 567  
     William, 567  
 Schetter, Catharine Elizabeth (Burhans), 635  
 Schild, Wilhelm, 634  
 Schilling, Louisa, 489  
 Schleiffert, Anna Grace (Burhans), 121, 168  
     Ferdinand, 121  
 Schloerb, Louise, 121  
 Schmell, Elizabeth, 187  
 Schmidlin, George C., 257  
     Joseph W., 257  
 Schneider, George, 356  
 Schofield, Philo, 207  
 Schoonmaker, —, 574  
     Abraham, 178, 185, 204, 250  
     Abraham M., 411  
     Abram, 78  
     Aleda, 185  
     Alexander, 23, 24  
     Alida, 185  
     Andrew, 177  
     Ann, 39  
     Ann Eliza, 51  
     Anna, 44  
     Anna (Larroway), 24  
     Annatje, 30  
     Anneke, 20  
     Anneke (Elting), 20  
     Burton, 25  
     Carrie A., 134  
     Catharina (Wolven), 32, 40  
     Catharine, 24, 45  
     Catharine (Hendricks), 22  
     Catharine Jane (Auchmoody), 478,  
         501, 522, 557, 567  
     Cathrina, 181  
     Charles, 23, 24, 250  
     Charles Wesley, 24  
     Charlotte, 574  
     Cherck, 185  
     Cherrick, 24, 25  
     Christian, 23, 24  
     Christine, 117  
     Clarence H., 104  
     Cornelis, 178  
     Cyrus, 25  
     David, 25, 63, 79, 117, 381, 385, 536  
     Debora, 170  
     Schoonmaker, Debora (Osterhout), 22  
     Debora (Schoonmaker), 20  
     Deborah (Bogardis), 21  
     Derck, 177  
     DeWitt, 23, 25  
     DeWitt B., 25  
     Docia, 473  
     Dorothea (Ulsefer), 23, 24  
     Dyna (Osterhout), 23, 24, 184, 205  
     Edith, 25  
     Edmund, 381, 588  
     Edward, 20, 21, 385, 416  
     Egbert, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 54  
     Elida, 23  
     Eliza Maria (Lefever), 478, 514, 522,  
         579  
     Elizabeth (Elmendorf), 473, 500  
     Elizabeth (Hill), 250, 303  
     Elizabeth (Shear), 53  
     Elizabeth Deyo (Schoonmaker), 574  
     Ella May, 412  
     Elmira, 574  
     Elsie, 25  
     Elsjen, 348  
     Emma, 574  
     Engeltje, 185  
     Frederick, 25  
     Gaius, 25  
     Gertruy (Post), 22, 35  
     Gertruy (Schoonmaker), 21, 22, 53, 54  
     Getty, 185  
     Gitty, 473  
     Gitty (Barclay), 23  
     Grace G., 416  
     Harriet Ellen (Cole), 117, 167  
     Harriet Helena, 24  
     Harry, 412  
     Helen, 515  
     Helen (Hornbeck), 515, 570  
     Helen Jane (Snyder), 117, 167  
     Helena (Steiner), 23  
     Hendrick, 19, 20, 21, 30, 53, 54, 181  
     Hendrick H., 14, 54, 469  
     Hendrick Jochems, 54  
     Hendrikus, 178  
     Henry, 185, 186, 208  
     Henry Alexander, 24  
     Henry M., 411  
     Henry Y., 208  
     Hester, 186  
     Hezekiah, 460, 490  
     Hillitjen (Burhans) (Fiero), 21, 27, 29  
     Hillitjen (Van Steenberg), 20  
     Hiskia, 20  
     Ida F., 416  
     Isaac B., 25  
     Isaac Hansen, 185  
     Jacob, 479  
     Jan, 21, 174, 177  
     Jan Volkman, 23  
     Jane Ann, 63  
     Jannetie, 177  
     J. Depuy, 515  
     Jewel (Hardenbergh), 574  
     Joachim, 516  
     Joanna (Dayton), 24  
     Johannes, 177, 185, 521  
     Johannes, Jr., 185

Schonewald, J. (Schonewald, Mary), 185

Schonewald, 185

Schonewald, 417, 428

Schonewald, 81, 411

John Linus, 24

Schonewald, 417, 428

Schonewald, 417, 428

Schonewald, 417, 428

Julia Catharine, 250

Schonewald, 417, 428

Schonewald, 417, 428

Schonewald, 417, 428

Lydia M. (Whitaker), 43

Magdalen, 474

Magdalen, 474

Margaret, 21, 23

Margaret (Frink), 24

Margriet (Osterhout), 20

Margriet (Osterhout), 20

Maria, 22, 351

Maria (Hamilton), 20

Maria (Hermanse), 521, 575

Maria (Hermanse), 521, 575

Mary, 188

Mary Alice (Fiester), 250

Mary Alice (Fiester), 250

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Mary Elizabeth (Schults), 24

Schultz, Laura, 402  
 Lawler Jackson, 423  
 Louis H., 401  
 Mabel Britton, 425  
 Margaret (Gordon), 373, 401  
 Margaret C. (Mosick), 373, 403  
 Margaret E. (Freer) (Rymph), 374, 404  
 Maria Ann (Drury), 373, 403  
 Mary (Snyder), 350, 373, 375, 402, 406  
 Mary Catharine (Van Wagenen), 373, 404  
 Mary Eliza (Still), 372, 400  
 Mary Isabella, 403  
 Maurice, 400, 423  
 Maurice A., 402  
 Maurice M., 373, 402  
 Minnie Jane, 423  
 Morgan L., 374  
 Norman, 402, 425  
 Percy, 402  
 Perline Ann (Eaton), 372, 400  
 Peter C., 400  
 Romeyn Vermilye, 403  
 Rosanna, 374  
 Sarah, 374  
 Sarah (Ring), 355, 371  
 Sarah Ann (Gay), 372, 399  
 Schuyler Colfax, 404  
 Serena Helen (Ham), 373  
 Susan, 404  
 Susan Ann (Van Steenberg), 373, 404  
 Theodore, 401, 424  
 Walter B., 424  
 William, 24, 356, 400  
 William Edward, 373  
 William Paul, 404  
 Schureman, (Rev.) John, 355  
 Schut, Heyltje, 13, 16, 26, 27, 177  
 Jan, 16  
 Maria, 179, 180  
 Meyndert, 180  
 Rachel (DuBois), 16, 17  
 Schutt, Cornelia, 117, 363  
 Elizabeth, 485  
 John, 78  
 Mary (Vedder), 78, 134  
 Schuyler, Anna Maria, 211  
 Cathrina, 175, 462  
 David, 175  
 John C., 211  
 Peter, 176  
 Philip, 211  
 Scott, —, 602  
 Abraham, 603  
 Alida, 398  
 Andrew, 210  
 Charles, 370  
 Cornelia N. (Tipp), 111, 163  
 Edgar, 370, 398  
 Elizabeth, 606  
 Isaac, 517  
 J. M., 58  
 Jane, 83  
 John, 210, 262  
 Lawrence, 512

Scott, Marion Rebecca, 262  
 Mary E., 71  
 Melissa A., 548  
 Simon, 512  
 Simon W., 477  
 Susan (Hendrickson), 517, 572  
 Wilbur, 512  
 William, Jr., 111  
 Scovil, (Rev.) F., 99  
 Harriet, 292  
 Helen Frances (Cockburn), 386, 417  
 Seth, 386  
 Scrafford, Jane, 104  
 Scribner, Abigail (Legg), 202, 248  
 Chauncey, 202  
 Scrivens, Amanda, 208  
 Scudder, Clementine (Van Dyke), 484, 526  
 Philetus, 484  
 Scutt, Catharine E. (Van Natten), 207, 255  
 John H., 254  
 Philip, 207  
 Philip A., 254  
 Seabolt, Joseph, 505  
 Moses, 505  
 Seabury, Bishop, 432  
 Seal, George P., 209  
 Mary (Relyea), 209, 260  
 Sealy, George A., 341  
 Louise J. (Rugg), 341, 346  
 Seaman, Charles Henry, 589  
 George Washington, 538, 589  
 Joseph, 371  
 Josephine (Burhans), 371  
 Laura Rebecca, 589  
 Maria, 529  
 Ruth (Burhans), 371, 399  
 Searles, Adelia (O'Connor), 143  
 Alice (Dederick), 143  
 David, 88, 143  
 Jane, 143  
 Maria (Pressinger), 143  
 Stephen, 88  
 Willard, 143  
 Searls, Esther, 385  
 Sears, Charles L., 217  
 Lorenzo M., 584  
 Lucy, 188  
 Martin L., 530, 584  
 Rhuamah, 335  
 Stella M., 584  
 William, 530  
 Secor, Alexander, 609  
 Harriet A. (Connelly), 609, 616  
 Joseph, 145  
 Sarah A., 172  
 Sherman, 145, 172  
 Seeley, Seely,  
 Agar, 349  
 Edward D., 84, 139  
 Frank G., 139  
 George E., 139  
 Gilbert, 436  
 Ida May, 139  
 Mary Georgia, 436  
 Roxana, 354  
 Sabra (Burhans), 349, 354, 358  
 Samuel, 84  
 Sarah, 357, 363

Seifells, Lucy (Chrysler), 204, 251

Schiff, A. *Die Kunst der Schifffahrt*. 1841. 2 Bde. 8°. 231 S.

Scholar, M. ...

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Howard, 278, 313

Servis, Jane, 207

Severson, George, 86

1897

Sept. 1894. *Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 22: 100.  
Mamm. 325.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic.

Shadduck, Margaret A. (Van Buren).

Shader, Alice, 151

Anna (Rice), 92, 151

Arthur L., 330  
 188

Christopher, 92, 151

Daniel Lewis 17  
Eleanor M. (Jenkins) 18

Eleanor M. (Jenkins) (C)

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 25

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Copper: } & 11.0 \text{ g} \times 0.80 = 8.8 \text{ g} \\ \text{Flux: } & 11.0 \text{ g} \times 0.20 = 2.2 \text{ g} \end{aligned}$$

11 August 1962 (10)

John E., 336

Joseph, 92, 151

2.1.1. *Staphylococcus aureus* (ATCC 29213)

Mary, 92  
Nellie, 92

Sarah C. (Healy), 92, 15

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Mariette, 137

sharp, 11

- Shaw, Rosina (Hendricks), 362, 386  
 Samuel, 302, 387  
 Sarah Ann, 627  
 Eric Ellen, 135  
 William, 135, 352, 362, 489  
 William Henry, 362, 627  
 William Prosper, 387
- Shawl, Albert, 253  
 Edward A., 305  
 Emery, 305  
 Emery A., 253  
 Leonard T., 305
- Shear, Ann Maria, 247  
 David Organ, 624  
 Elmer, 261  
 George, 53  
 George L., 255  
 Georgia Annie (Van Natten), 255, 306  
 Hope Ann (Burhans), 53, 99  
 Mary Ann (Burhans), 624, 628  
 William, 253
- Shears, Lavenia, 364  
 Mary, 79
- Shedd, Olive, 440
- Sheffer, —, 178
- Shelby, Elizabeth Kindead (Post), 220  
 (Gov.) Isaac, 220  
 Thomas H., 220
- Sheldon, Mary A., 63  
 Rebecca D., 217, 375
- Shelly, Margaret, 494
- Shepard, Elmira, 399
- Shepherdson, Sophia P., 84
- Shepherd, Isabella (Wells), 217, 272  
 William R., 217
- Sheridan, Catharine (Morey), 625, 630  
 Gen., 495  
 Philip, 625
- Sheriger, Edmund, 125  
 Sarah C. (Elmendorf), 125
- Sherman, Benjamin M., 440, 449  
 Charlotte, 145  
 David, 435  
 Hannah, 532  
 Mary (Blanshan), 70  
 William, 449
- Sherwood, Alanson, 57  
 Alonzo, 335, 344  
 Charles, 331  
 Charles Henry, 106  
 Eliza Jane, 443  
 Euna (Wells), 217, 272  
 (Dr.) Fanton, 217  
 Francis Nash, 57, 106  
 Henry, 331  
 Ida Louise, 106  
 Maggie, 531  
 Margaret, 493  
 Moses, 486  
 Noah, 335  
 Orrin Ford, 339  
 Polly J., 52  
 Ruie M., 344  
 Samuel, 531  
 Susan A., 94  
 Susie E., 344  
 William, 486, 531
- Shetterly, Mary, 104
- Shiller, Andrew, 552, 594  
 John, 552  
 Wilbur, 594
- Shippey, Mary A., 400
- Shipy, Sarah, 38
- Shoemaker, Charles, 129  
 Eliza M., 377, 388, 390  
 Hannah, 201  
 Roxaline, 385
- Shook, Cordelia, 68
- Shores, Etta V. (Pawling), 331, 341
- Short, Clarence, 135  
 Emily, 145  
 Florence J., 135  
 Jeremiah W., 88, 145  
 Lavina, 145  
 Lorin V., 135  
 Maria, 45  
 Mary, 145  
 Millie E. (Ackerman), 118  
 Orlando, 135  
 Peter, 78  
 Peter Brink, 118  
 Priscilla, 145  
 Webster, 145  
 Wilhelmus, 88  
 William, 78, 135  
 Zuleitta, 135
- Shoub, Charles, 303  
 Chauncey Lodewyck, 248, 303  
 Chauncey Ulysses, 303  
 Ira Harvey, 248, 303  
 Jesse, 303  
 Nellie Catharine (Merritt), 248, 303  
 Peter Post, 248  
 Rosalia Ann (Craft), 303, 316
- Shove, Marrietta, 518
- Shufeldt, Annatje, 497
- Shuler, Carrie Maria, 260  
 George, 325  
 Jeremiah P., 209, 260  
 Mary (Pawling), 325, 331
- Shultis, Alvilda (Winans), 89  
 (Capt.) Andrew, 264  
 Angie (Dederick), 264  
 Catharine, 87, 380  
 Catharine Maria (Joy), 60, 112  
 Effie, 63  
 Elizabeth, 215  
 Eva May, 272  
 Frank, 269, 312  
 George, 60, 89, 217  
 George Hiram, 269  
 Hepzibeth, 96  
 Laura (Johnson), 269, 312  
 Mary (Burhans), 368, 382, 396, 413  
 Mary Belle, 312  
 Nelson, 217, 272  
 Percival J., 272  
 Richard W., 368, 382  
 Sarah Ann, 410  
 Sarah E., 368, 382
- Shumway, Elvira F., 203
- Shupp, Mary, 494
- Shuret, Frank, 448
- Shurter, —, 75  
 Carrie Sinclair, 598  
 Elisha Budd, 98

Shurter, Guy Livingston, 598

Isaac, 598  
Pratt, 575, 598  
Richard, 598  
Susan, 598

Shute, Mary, 105

Shutter, Andrew, 208

Catharine (Herdman), 208, 210, 211  
Harriet, 252  
Mary, 257

Sickels, Mary, 330

Patience, 330

Sickle, Mary Ann, 209

Sickler, —, 75

Archibald, 170

Catharine A. (Herdman) (Snyder), 130

Charles, 130

Elizabeth, 120

Eliza Catharine (Herdman), 73, 120

Eliza, 120

Elizabeth, 120

Emily, 120, 170

George, 73

Gilbert, 45, 73

Harriet, 73

Harriette (Rowe), 73, 130

Henry, 170

Horatio, 170

Howard, 170

Isabella L. (Bruce), 73, 130

Jordan, 73

Katharine M., 100

Laura, 120

Lizzie, 130

Lucinda (Crispell), 73, 130

Mary, 100, 101

Nathan, 170

Orville, 170

Robert Washington, 73, 130

Sarah M. (Herdman), 73, 130

Sarah, 45, 73, 130

William, 100, 170

William, 73, 130

William B., 170

Sickman, Elizabeth, 41

Signer, Eliza (Post), 191, 222

Henry, 222

Sigsbee, Agnes, 252

Charles, 252

George, 252

Jacob, 206, 252

Jacob, Jr., 252

Kate, 252

Mary, 252

Mary, 252

Sikes, Mary Ann, 447

Silvernail, Andrew, 199

Andrew (Herdman), 199, 201

Sarah, 199

Simmers, Henry, 241, 247

Sims, Agnes (Ward), 100, 101, 102, 103

Andrew, 101, 102, 103, 104

Andries, 97

Belle (Reese), 253, 305

Elizabeth, 97

Frederick (Herdman), 97, 100

Frederick (Herdman), 100, 101

Frederick, 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Simons, Benjamin Quarterman, 220

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Simons, Benjamin Quarterman, 220

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick (Herdman), 101, 102

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101

Frederick, 101



- Slater, Joseph W., 213  
 Lucy, 449  
 Magdaline, 45  
 Maria, 525  
 Oscar, 133  
 Sarah Jane (Evory), 213
- Slawson, Edward Douglass, 569  
 Edward Read, 513, 569  
 Isabella Dodd, 569  
 Luman Read, 513, 569  
 Roy Elmore, 569
- Slecht, Hendrick Cornelissen, 461
- Slegt, Adam Swart, 467, 481. (See Slegt, Sleight.)  
 Anna, 384  
 Annatje (Hornbeck), 466, 479  
 Benjamin, 461, 466, 467, 481  
 Catharina (Van Etten), 466, 480  
 Cornelia (Freer), 466, 481  
 Della, 520  
 Elizabeth (Van Etten), 466, 480  
 Eve (Lefever), 465, 466, 476, 480, 481  
 George Washington, 482  
 Hannah Elsie (Robinson), 481, 520  
 Henricus B., 460, 461, 465, 466  
 Henry Benjamin, 481, 520  
 Henry Washington, 467, 481  
 James, 520  
 Jane (Bacon), 481, 520  
 John, 481  
 Lena (Dupuy), 466  
 Margaret Catharine (Harvey), 481  
 Maria (Ostrander), 467, 482  
 Martha Ann (Eaton), 482, 521  
 Mary Jane (Bunton), 482, 521  
 Mathew, 482  
 Peter, 481  
 Samuel, 482, 521  
 Sarah, 35  
 Sarah Lucy (Hall), 482, 521  
 William Andrew, 482  
 William Jackson, 482
- Slegt, Anthony, 348  
 Jacemyntje, 30  
 Jan, 461  
 Maria, 20  
 Maria Magdalena, 348  
 Mathys, 461
- Sleight, Abraham, 610  
 Benjamin, 481, 520  
 Charles Ross, 521  
 Clemie Lyn, 521  
 Cornelia, 477, 480  
 Effie Geneva, 520  
 Elvia Laura, 520  
 Etta Alice, 520  
 George, 339  
 George A., 330  
 George Newton, 339  
 Jennie May, 521  
 Josephine (Marsh), 610, 618  
 Margaret Anna, 521  
 Nellie Myrtle, 521
- Sleighter, Alvin, 558  
 Conrad, 501  
 Hasbrouck, 501, 558  
 Ida, 558
- Sleighter, Laura, 558  
 Mary, 373  
 Wade, 558  
 Watson, 558  
 Weston, 558
- Slingerland, Abraham, 177, 185  
 Adrienna, 289  
 Albert, 182  
 Albert J., 198, 234  
 Albert S., 289  
 Albert V. D. Zee, 233  
 Alvin, 234  
 Anna, 36  
 Anna Maria, 289  
 Arent, 36, 178  
 Arent W., 36  
 Axie, 197  
 Catharine Ann (Frazier), 235, 290  
 Charles A., 290  
 Cora T., 289  
 Cornelius, 209, 261, 289  
 Edward J., 290  
 Elizabeth, 289  
 Elizabeth (Safford), 234, 289  
 Elizabeth (Van Derzee), 197  
 Elizabeth Lansing, 262  
 Emily, 235  
 Emma, 289  
 Esther (Burhans), 36, 48  
 Evelyn, 261  
 Exia, 186  
 Frederick B., 197, 234  
 George W., 235, 290  
 Gracie, 290  
 Harry B., 289  
 Helene, 235  
 Henry H., 210  
 Henry M., 287  
 Herman V., 234, 289  
 Hester, 36  
 Hester (Bradt), 233, 287  
 Hester (Loucks), 197, 234  
 Jannetje, 185  
 J. Edward, 289  
 Johannes, 36  
 John, 234, 289  
 John A., 182, 197  
 John B., 210, 262, 289  
 John H., 235, 290  
 John J., 197, 234  
 Laura E., 289  
 Leah E. (Haswell), 234  
 Lizzie W., 235  
 Magdalen (Arnold), 197, 233  
 Magdalen (Blessing), 234, 289  
 Magdalen (Mathias), 287  
 Magdalen (Waldron), 234  
 Maria, 234  
 Maria Amelia, 235  
 Maria L., 287  
 Mary, 197, 198, 289  
 Mary Anna (Bradt), 233  
 Mary Ellen, 235  
 Michael, 233, 287  
 Moses, 209  
 Nellie, 289  
 Peter, 234  
 Rebecca, 185



- Smith, Etta (Vandenburgh), 104, 105  
 Etta Estelle, 105  
 Eugene A., 104, 150  
 Euretta (Heald) (Burhans), 55, 102, 103  
 Etta, 307, 414  
 Fannie Bell, 104  
 Fanny, 528  
 Frank, 632  
 Frank A., 104  
 Gardiner, 393, 524  
 Gay L., 573  
 George, 599, 632  
 Gertrude, 597  
 Giles C., 56, 104  
 Gregory, 42  
 Gusta A., 104  
 Hannah, 230, 481  
 Hannah (Burhans), 42, 66  
 Hannah (Burns), 481  
 Harriet, 265  
 Harriet Corning, 449  
 Harry Lee, 171  
 Harvey G., 421  
 Hattie M. (Stanley), 105  
 Helen (Perrine), 605, 612  
 Helen C., 266  
 Helen C. (Burhans), 227, 283  
 Henry, 96, 602, 605, 612  
 Hiram, 358  
 Hollis, 481, 519  
 Howard M., 573  
 Ida, 104  
 Ina B. (Stone), 519, 574  
 Inez, 597  
 Irving P., 397, 414  
 Isaac, 201, 481  
 Isaac M., 574  
 Isaac V., 247, 302  
 Isabella, 64  
 Jacob, 32  
 Jacob F., 203  
 James H., 210  
 James Madison, 407  
 Jared, 227  
 Jessie Pierpont (Burhans), 548  
 Joanna (Burhans), 41, 42, 66, 67  
 Joel, 281  
 John, 37, 56, 274, 387, 540  
 John Fletcher, 393, 421  
 John G., 274  
 John Henry, 144, 171, 333, 342  
 John J., 170  
 John W., 295  
 John Y., 247, 302  
 Jonas M., 397, 414  
 Jonas Myer, 369, 383, 397  
 Joseph M., 266  
 Joshua, 33  
 Josiah, 369, 383  
 Josie M. (Fosmer), 104  
 Julia A. (Cushman), 236, 292  
 Julia Ann, 506  
 Julia F., 302  
 Julia M., 247  
 L., 612  
 L. D., 598  
 Lena A., 302
- Smith, Lenora C. (Butcher), 519, 573  
 Lois, 481  
 Lot J., 201, 246  
 Louise Caroline, 219  
 Lucinda, 501  
 Lucinda (Becker), 199  
 Luman, 71  
 Major, 481, 519  
 Margaret, 117, 145  
 Margaret (Burhans), 203  
 Maria, 58, 484  
 Maria (Burhans), 48, 81  
 Maria (Newkirk), 483  
 Maria (Wolven), 63, 116  
 Marion, 210  
 Marrietta, 192  
 Martha B. (Garvin), 104, 159  
 Martha J., 294  
 Martin H., 48  
 Mary (Bacon), 56, 105  
 Mary (Burhans), 33, 41, 42, 54, 101  
 Mary (Schultz), 356, 372, 375  
 Mary (Snyder), 223  
 Mary A. (Burns), 104, 159  
 Mary Ann, 233, 261  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Wagenen), 605, 613  
 Mary Ellen, 78  
 Mary Frances, 105  
 Mary Jane (Turner), 71, 128  
 Mary Jane (Van Dolsen), 240, 296  
 Mathew A., 519, 574  
 Maurice, 356  
 Medora, 142  
 Minerva A. (Paige), 519, 574  
 Nancy, 57, 233  
 Nathan Bangs, 266  
 Nathaniel, 200  
 Nehemiah, 473  
 Nellie, 170  
 Nelson, 448  
 Norman C., 56, 104  
 Numan, 87  
 Omar L., 302  
 Oscar M., 543  
 Percipher, 266  
 Perry S., 519, 573  
 Peter, 37, 266  
 Peter Burhans, 105  
 Phineas H., 105  
 Phoebe Ann, 234  
 Rellah T., 104, 159  
 Rhoda, 220  
 Rhoda Maria, 214  
 Robert, 326, 333  
 Rose L., 574  
 Rosella J. (Waterbury), 407, 427  
 Rosina, 247, 302  
 Sally, 43  
 Samuel, 159, 302  
 Samuel S., 246  
 Sarah, 55, 326, 354, 374, 489, 612  
 Sarah (Gay), 333, 342  
 Sarah (Pawling), 326, 332  
 Sarah A., 74  
 Sarah E., 85  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 231  
 Sarah Matilda, 443



- Snyder, Francis, 224, 279  
     Frank, 266, 279  
     Frank Marquardt, 427  
     Frank R., 406, 427  
     Frankie, 100  
     Frederick R., 538, 589  
     Garret, 102, 223  
     George, 217, 272, 301, 356, 373, 375, 406  
     George B., 538  
     George Madison, 266  
     George W., 246  
     George Washington, 223  
     George Watson, 146  
     Georgiana (Proper), 213, 267  
     Grace, 279  
     Grace J., 406  
     Grovenor G., 223, 278  
     Hannah Catharine (Waterman), 192, 225  
     Hannah Catharine (White), 212, 265  
     Harriet C., 224  
     Harriet J. (McMurtry), 301, 316  
     Harry, 272, 278  
     Harry F., 408, 418  
     Harry L., 266  
     Harry W., 267, 311  
     Hattie May, 167  
     Helen A. (Bosworth), 223  
     Helen C., 402, 406  
     Henrietta, 278  
     Henry, 89, 201, 223, 246, 258, 278, 308  
     Henry B., 531  
     Henry Caldwell, 279  
     Henry Grant, 147  
     Henry J., 209, 258  
     Henry Wells, 188, 212, 213, 266  
     Herman W., 301  
     Hiram, 192, 224, 258, 278  
     Hiram H., 223  
     Homer P., 266  
     Hyland Fayette, 223  
     Ida, 532  
     Ida A. (McDonald), 267  
     Ida M. (Mygatt), 538  
     Ida May (Cline), 266, 311  
     Ira, 489, 538  
     Isaac H., 89, 146  
     Issie Menzie, 427  
     Jacob, 69, 126  
     Jacob J., 489  
     James, 246, 301  
     James A., 301  
     James B., 266  
     James H., 216, 406  
     James L., 266  
     James Sylvester, 117, 167, 188, 215  
     Jane (Merritt), 188, 214  
     Jane (Turner), 213, 265  
     Jennie (Keeler), 402, 406  
     Jennie Ray, 147  
     Jenny Eliza (Hulbard), 192, 223  
     Jeremiah, 45, 188, 189  
     Jesse H., 375, 407  
     Jessie, 279  
     Jessie A., 161, 166  
     Jessie E. (Snyder), 267
- Snyder, John, 93, 188, 209, 213, 214, 223, 267, 278  
     John B., 375, 406, 486, 532  
     John E., 88, 145  
     John H., 214  
     John Henry, 266, 311  
     John S., 63  
     John W., 161, 166, 246, 301  
     Joshua, 100, 113, 161, 166  
     Judson S., 406  
     Julia, 406  
     Julia May, 301  
     Julia R. (Clum), 216, 271  
     Katie, 406  
     Katy, 278  
     Kittie, 408, 418  
     Kittie B., 538  
     L. Adell, 266  
     Laura J. (Aldrich), 224, 279  
     Leha M., 531  
     Lemuel, 308  
     Leona, 266  
     Lillie, 126  
     Lillia (Miller), 408, 418  
     Lillie A., 407  
     Linnie M., 531  
     Lizzie, 278  
     Lizzie V., 538  
     Lottie, 267  
     Lousia (Avery), 486, 532  
     Lutie M., 267  
     Maggie, 408, 418  
     Mahala, 606  
     Malvina (Young), 246  
     Mamie M., 589  
     Margaret, 203, 212, 278  
     Margaret (Beman), 215  
     Margaret (Francis), 192  
     Margaret (Ransom), 189, 215  
     Margaret Ann, 268, 286  
     Margaret Helen (Wallace), 246, 301  
     Margaret Maria (Elting), 212, 265  
     Margaret Rosalie, 126  
     Margrita, 179  
     Maria, 73  
     Maria (Adriance), 213, 267  
     Maria (Evory), 188, 189, 213  
     Martha (Elliott), 213, 267  
     Martha A., 214  
     Martinus, 179, 352  
     Mary (Holdridge), 278, 313  
     Mary (Van Deusen), 213, 267  
     Mary A., 216  
     Mary A. (Whitmore), 246, 301  
     Mary E., 407  
     Mary Elizabeth (Legg), 62, 115  
     Mary Ellen (DuBois), 125  
     Mary Jane (Alloway), 215  
     Mary Louisa, 406  
     Mary Luella, 266  
     Mathew B., 486, 531  
     Maud C., 403, 406  
     May S., 406  
     Melinda (Young), 201, 245, 246  
     Melissa (Coon), 377, 388, 408, 418  
     Melville R., 224, 279  
     Minnie, 407  
     Myra Adelia (Dunham), 215, 269





- Spaulding, Olive L., 134  
 Polly Hasbrouck DeWitt (Connor), 46, 76  
 Rachel Jane, 77  
 Rachel Margaret (Freer), 46, 77  
 Rebecca Ann (Windfield), 46, 77, 164  
 Santee (Osborn) (Rightmeyer), 35, 46  
 William, 35  
 Spaulding, Bertha (Uptagrove), 114, 167  
 Elizabeth, 238  
 John D., 114  
 Prudence, 358  
 Spear, Betsey, 327  
 Pascal, 327  
 Vesta Maria (Young), 327  
 Spears, Margaret, 246  
 Speer, John, 487  
 Nancy Ann, 391  
 Spellman, Ellen (Post), 221, 276  
 Patrick, 221  
 Spence, Adelia (Burhans), 51, 94  
 John, 51  
 Joshua, 138  
 Spencer, Arzilla (Burhans), 621, 622  
 Col., 321  
 Edward, 127  
 Frank Mortimer, 127  
 Franklin, 307  
 Martha, 106  
 Phebe Ann (Burhans), 357, 363, 376, 388  
 Selden, 357, 363  
 Violette Mary, 195  
 Spengler, Frederick Samuel, 575  
 Joseph, 575  
 Sperry, Sally, 237  
 Spore, Clara, 314  
 Elizabeth, 606  
 Frederick A., 287, 314  
 Helena M., 314  
 William J., 287  
 Sporkman, Johann Heinrich, 634  
 Sprague, Archie W., 334  
 Caroline, 369, 382  
 Elizabeth (Dunham), 545, 591  
 George H., 334  
 George Henry, 326, 334  
 James Oliver, 80  
 Joseph, 326  
 Mary Ann, 194  
 Mary Eliza, 222  
 Melicent (Guffin), 80  
 Olive, 327  
 Philanda (Bowen), 334  
 Phoebe Annice (Young), 327  
 Roy, 334  
 Ruby L., 334  
 Samuel Anderson, 327  
 Verna P., 334  
 Victoria, 334  
 William, 545  
 Springsteed, Henrietta Waldron, 288  
 William Walter, 234, 288  
 Sprong, Alfred, 80  
 Andrew, 47  
 Cornelius, 47, 79  
 John L., 79  
 Sprong, Judson, 80  
 Louisa, 80  
 Lucinda (Horning), 79  
 Marriet (Bradt), 80, 136  
 Nettie, 80  
 Robert S., 79  
 Squires, Josiah, 327  
 Libbie Maria (Blood), 335, 344  
 (Rev.) Oscar J., 327, 335  
 St. Andros, Charles, 627  
 St. John, Adam, 214  
 Anna Jane, 561  
 Anna May, 313  
 Annie (Hannay), 268  
 Benjamin F., 280  
 Cora Augusta, 280  
 Cora Lena, 561  
 DeKalb James, 313  
 Diadema, 201  
 Garland, 561  
 Garland Brainard, 504  
 George H., 280  
 Henry, 225, 280  
 James, 225  
 James B., 280, 313  
 James Percy, 561  
 John, 504  
 Luella, 268  
 Margaret Antha, 561  
 Oliver, 214, 268  
 Wesley J., 563  
 Stacey, Charlotte, 448  
 Stage, Charles B., 547  
 George W., 547  
 Helen P., 547  
 Mary E., 626  
 Nelson, 493, 547  
 Staley, Betsey, 331  
 Stalker, Alson, 208, 257  
 Delilah Jane (Deitz), 257  
 Jonathan, 208  
 Stall, Catharine, 373  
 Henry, 98  
 Stanford, Candace, 623  
 (Rev.) John, 468  
 Stanley, Alice Edna, 568, 571  
 Bowman H., 56, 105  
 Charity, 483  
 Clifton M., 105  
 Emmarilla, 568, 571  
 James, 511, 516, 568, 571  
 Lewis, 56  
 Perry Larkin, 568, 571  
 Sarah J., 542  
 Stanton, Catharine (Houghtaling), 209, 259  
 Eunice (Bird) (Stanton) (Pawling), 321  
 Irene B., 201  
 John Y., 209  
 Joshua, 321  
 Staples, Jennie (Snyder), 406, 426  
 Stark, Edith, 299  
 Frederick D., 244, 299  
 Ralph, 299  
 Stephen, 244  
 Starkweather, Catharine, 202  
 Starr, Ellen E., 275, 539  
 Staunton, Mary E., 51



- Stout, Celia, 533  
 Stoutenberg, Hannah (Ring), 372, 399  
   Tobias, 372  
 Stoutenbergh, Engeltie, 182  
   Marilla Clawson, 98  
   Nash, 98  
   Peter W., 557  
   Pieter, 182  
   Sarah E. (Degraff), 557, 596  
 Straat, Elizabeth, 191  
 Strader, Frederick, 437  
   Jacob, 437, 444  
   Jennie Edith, 444  
 Strahan, James, 262  
   Kate J., 310  
   Lena H., 310  
   William H., 262, 310  
 Straight, Lucinda, 326  
 Strait, Henry G., 445  
   John G., 437  
   Sylvester, 437, 445  
 Stratton, Emeline (Burhans), 483, 524  
   Mary Ann (Wells), 190, 218  
   Phineas, 483  
   Thomas, 190  
 Straub, Catharine (Lefever), 511, 517, 568, 571  
 Straus, Caroline, 581  
   Maurice H., 581  
   Monroe, 581  
 Streit, Margaret, 356  
 Strong, Charles, 190  
   Juliet (Wells), 190, 217  
   Lydia, 200  
   Martha E., 383  
 Stroop, Elizabeth, 467  
 Strobe, Rachel, 188  
 Stryd, Christina, 174  
 Stryker, Marinda E., 224  
 Stuart, Mary, 195  
 Sturdivant, Hiland H., 453  
   James, 441  
   James H., 453  
   Jennie E., 453  
   William D., 441, 453  
 Sturgeon, John D., 328  
   William, 328  
 Sturtevant, J. C., 336  
 Stuyversant, Petrus, 1, 2  
 Styles, Edward, 419  
   Florence Louisa, 419  
   James Henry, 375  
   Jane, 71  
   Lucretia (Snyder), 375, 406  
   Nathan, 390  
   Theodore, 390, 419  
   Theodore N., 419  
 Sudel, John H., 625  
 Suderly, Abraham J., 87, 142  
   Conrad Francis, 499  
   Esther H., 555  
   Fordyce Eckler, 555  
   Fordyce James, 499, 555  
   Herbert E., 555  
   Isaac J., 500, 555  
   Jacob Elmendorf, 555  
   James, 87, 500  
   Marietta, 142  
   Perry, 555  
 Summers, Florence L. (St. John), 280, 313  
   James G., 280  
   Mary E., 240  
 Sutherland, Angus, 96  
   Katy (Ingraham), 96, 154  
 Sutcliffe, Laura, 439  
 Sutton, Caroline, 540  
   Isadore (Whitaker), 69  
   John H., 69  
   Mary, 524, 575  
 Suyland, Catrina, 464  
   Huybert, 464  
 Suylandt, Rachel, 347  
 Swackhammer, Charity (Cashdollar), 114, 166  
   Daniel, 114  
 Swain, Charles, 41, 211  
   Harriet (Burhans), 41, 66  
   Mary Ann (Van Zandt), 211, 262  
 Swan, David Andrew, 256  
   Hiram, 208  
   Hiram J., 256, 307  
   Ida Amanda (Schmidlin), 257  
   Mary Ida, 307  
   Pulaski G., 208, 256  
   Willie Joel, 257  
 Swanzee, James, 510  
 Swart, Abraham, 21  
   Adam, 460, 461  
   Adam Antonisse, 460  
   Anna, 461  
   Annatie (Lefever), 460, 461, 465, 482  
   Baartjen, 347  
   Benjamin, 480  
   Catharina (Elmendorf), 463, 471  
   Catharina (Sleght), 460, 461, 465, 466  
   Catharina (Van Keuren), 31, 40  
   Cornelis, 19  
   Cornelius, 21, 22, 28, 31, 463  
   Eagje (Lefever), 460, 461, 465, 466  
   Elisabeth, 31  
   Elizabeth (Felten), 31, 40, 359  
   Elmer E., 396, 413  
   Harmen W., 369, 383  
   Henry B., 480  
   Jacobus, 19, 21  
   Jacomyntje, 20  
   James, 50  
   Jane Ann (Krows), 605, 612  
   Janneke (Lefever), 460, 461, 464  
   Jannetje, 353  
   Jennie, 59  
   John, 31  
   Laurens, 19, 21  
   Lizzie (Burhans), 369, 383, 397, 414  
   Mareitje (Keifer), 31, 39  
   Maria (Lefever), 460, 461, 466, 475, 482  
   Maria (Schoonmaker), 22  
   Mary Catharine (Carle), 50, 91  
   Mary S., 396, 413  
   Marytjen, 472  
   Pieternella, 16  
   Teunis, 461  
   Tunis Adam, 460  
   William, 368, 382  
   William Beekman, 605  
   William L., 396, 413  
   William M., 368, 382, 396, 413



Charles H., 447, 457  
 Charles W., 609, 613  
 Comfort, 606  
 David Gilbert, 65  
 Delia (Monroe), 614, 620  
 Earl J., 457  
 Ed., 438  
 Elmira J., (Myer), 109, 110  
 Fannie Luella, 614  
 Frank, 447, 613  
 Franklin G., 282  
 George, 109, 110  
 Helena Jane, 614  
 Henry Ostrander, 614  
 Isaac Putt, 447  
 James Brainard, 120  
 Jane, 246  
 Jessie, 85  
 Julia Ana, 613  
 Martha W. (Kinney), 120, 168  
 May D. (Van Wie), 183, 202  
 Olive, 441  
 Oran, 606  
 Sally, 87  
 Sarah, 73, 178  
 Sarah Schoonmaker, 186  
 Walter, 613  
 Wells, 65, 120  
 Zedman A., 517  
 Teachout, Amy, 56  
 Ted, Anna Maria, 191  
 Laura, 263  
 Lida Jane, 74  
 Teas, John, Jr., 525  
 Sarah L. (Lefever), 525, 579  
 Teats, Hannah, 500  
 Teeple, Eliza, 80  
 Teetsel, Christina Margaret (Ostrander), 546,  
 606, 613  
 Hannah, 63  
 Henry, 78  
 Jacob R., 76  
 John P., 606  
 Margaret, 78  
 Martha (Vedder), 78, 134  
 Teetsell, Albert A., 131  
 Alvertina, 131  
 Charles Arthur, 131  
 Charlotte, 131  
 Ed., 131  
 Frederick, 131  
 George M., 131  
 Henry W., 131  
 Jeremiah H., 74, 131  
 Mary Annetta, 131  
 Peter, 74  
 William L., 131  
 Teetzell, Alfred, 76, 133  
 Edna M., 133  
 Harry B., 133  
 Susan K., 133  
 William M., 133  
 Tellapaugh, Clinton, 82  
 Daniel, 48, 82  
 Edna M. W. Bond, 82, 138  
 Emily Margaret Van der Sellen, 83, 138  
 Maria, 82  
 Teller, Alice (Van Dyke), 529, 583

Teller, Debora (Du Bois), 18  
 Isaac, 18  
 Jacob, 529  
 Ten Broeck, Tenbroeck, Ten Broek,  
 Abraham, 21  
 Blandina (Burhans), 37, 53, 89  
 Col., 14  
 Cornelia, 21  
 DeWet Van Orden, 110  
 Jacob, 462  
 Jeremiah, 62, 116  
 Johannes, 15  
 John, Jr., 37  
 Maria, 22  
 Maria (Burhans), 462, 469  
 Wesley, 21, 462  
 William Hermanson, 116  
 Ten Eyck, Teneyck,  
 Abraham, 420  
 Abraham Cuyler, 230, 285  
 Conradt Anthony, 230  
 Conrad Anthony, 285  
 Cuyler, 285  
 Ester, 80  
 Fytje, 197  
 Grietjen (Burhans), 10, 11, 320  
 Grietjen (Pawling), 320, 322  
 Hannah, 291  
 Hattie Gansevoort, 285  
 Henry Haswell, 285  
 Hester G., 230  
 Jacob, 195  
 Jacob Lansing, 285  
 Marritje, 462  
 Mathews, 321  
 Mathhys, 10  
 Peter Gansevoort, 195, 285  
 Rachel, 285  
 Sarah Maria (Newkerk), 420, 429  
 Tennant, Sarah, 467  
 Ter Bos, Annetje (Du Bois), 16, 17  
 Johannes, 16  
 Marytje, 16  
 Ter Bosch, Johannes, 16  
 John, 17  
 Pieterella, 16  
 Ter Bush, Inez Estella (Davis), 565, 597  
 Terpenning, Abraham, 604, 608, 609  
 Amanda (Schoonmaker), 536, 588  
 Anna E., 116  
 Bregjen, 461  
 Carrie B., 608  
 Cathalina Lois (Field), 604, 610  
 Catharine (Chrysler), 184, 205  
 Charles H., 608  
 Cornelia Catharine, 604  
 David D., 604  
 Eliza, 374  
 Eliza (Van Nostrandt), 604, 609  
 Elizabeth (Krows), 605  
 Emery Duane, 501  
 Ezekiel, 374  
 Garret, 603, 608  
 George De Witt C., 604  
 Henricus T., 604  
 Henry, 602  
 Henry C., 608  
 Henry T., 608





- Tibbits, R., 435  
     Ruth (Burhans), 435, 442  
 Tice, Martha Louisa (Wells), 218, 272  
     William, 218  
 Tienan, Anna Elizabeth, 92  
     Elizabeth, 152  
     Emma, 93  
     Horatio A., 92  
     John C., 51, 92  
     John Christopher, 51, 92  
     Sadie, 152  
     Volney Shuler, 93, 152  
     William Henry, 93  
 Tietjen, Gertrude, 51  
 Tiffany, Achsah L. (Wiley), 358, 378  
     Jessie M., 358  
 Tilden, Eunice (Van Dyke), 528, 582  
     John P., 528  
 Tilkerton, Elizabeth, 506  
 Tilson, Catharine (Clark), 501, 558  
     George, 509  
     John H., 501  
     Timothy J., 509  
 Tilton, Charles, 111  
     Henrietta, 119  
 Timberman, Sarah Margaret, 73  
 Timeson, Cataline, 83  
 Timm, Adolph, 110  
     Lillian Van Gelder, 103  
     William, 110, 103  
 Timmerman, Elizabeth (Burhans), 634  
     Margaret, 87  
 Tiney, Margaret, 240  
 Tingley, Freeman, 400  
     Julia, 400  
     Louisa (Eaton), 400, 424  
 Tipp, Ada Augusta (Comfort), 111, 163  
     Adelia (Delanoy), 111, 143, 163, 171  
     Carrie Alice, 111  
     Cornelius B., 60, 111, 143, 381  
     Cornelius Dayton, 163  
     Edith Amelia (Crosby), 111, 163  
     Ella M., 103  
     Emanuel, 111  
     Howard, 111  
     Irving S., 103  
     James, 53  
     John Myer, 111  
     Maria Catharine (Longendyke), 53, 98  
     Mary Catharine (?) (Felten), 111, 163,  
         381, 411  
     Philip Carle, 111, 163  
     Sarah Maria (Rouse), 111, 163  
     Wilhelmus, 60  
     William Peter, 111  
 Tipple, Elizabeth C., 83  
     George, 472, 497  
     John, 497  
     Martin, 497  
 Tipton, Sarah Frances, 627  
 Titcombe, Edward, 331  
     Lance, 331  
 Titsoort, Elizabeth, 19, 26, 30, 317  
     Jacob, 10  
     Neeltje (Du Bois), 16, 18  
     Willem Abrahamse, 16  
 Titus, Agnes, 633  
     Anna Catharina, 633

- Titus, Amos J., 629  
     Arthur Emerson, 633  
     Deborah, 403  
     Emma Genevra, 633  
     Frederick Andrew, 633  
     Hester Bruyn, 340  
     John, 330  
     John, Jr., 330, 340  
     Mary A., 234  
     Sarah Jane, 340  
     Willis, 629, 633  
 Todd, Elva (Burhans), 383, 415  
     Olive, 203  
     Seth Henry, 383  
 Tolley, George C., 219, 275  
     John C., 219  
     Mary M., 275  
     William F., 275  
 Tompkins, Anna A. (Burhans), 122  
     Betsey Ann, 544  
     Helen G. (Elting), 503, 560  
     Maria (Osterhout), 207  
     Marietta, 442  
     Peter, 33, 42  
     Ruth, 193  
     Sarah, 260  
     Smith, 42  
     William, 122  
 Toole, Mary (Cuykendall), 515  
 Tooper, Frances Genevieve, 590  
     Mortimer Granville, 540, 590  
     Mortimer Shipman, 590  
     William, 540  
 Torbey, Louisa M., 202  
 Torry, Elmira, 80  
 Totton, Mary, 486  
 Tousley, L., 499  
 Tower, Elizabeth, 63  
     Emma, 84  
     Lucy Ann, 520  
     Melissa B., 518  
 Towers, Alice, 52  
 Townsend, Abigail, 99  
     Absalom, 515  
     Benjamin, 97, 479, 515  
     Charles E., 251  
     Charles W., 155  
     Chester, 205, 251  
     Daniel, 205  
     Edgar, 515  
     Edwin P., 155  
     George Henry, 252  
     Hiram, 97, 155  
     John H., 155  
     John J., 251  
     Laura Spencer, 230  
     Lottie E., 252  
     Lucius L., 155  
     Margaret, 515  
     Maria, 526  
     Mary Alice (Stillwell), 515  
     Mary E. (Johnson), 155  
     Sally, 190  
 Townsley, Saphronia Warren, 508  
 Tracy, Albert H., 496, 551  
     Albert H., Jr., 551  
     Carrie Edna, 551  
     Lffie May, 551



Tupper, William Thomas, 85  
 Tucker, Edward, 537  
 Tupper, Emily Vernet (Powell), 528, 581  
     Hector Gibbs, 528  
     Rachel (Chrysler), 205  
 Tull, Alice, 394  
     Abraham, 397, 394  
     Adelbert, 491, 542, 543  
     Alfredus, 499, 491, 542  
     Andrew John, 74, 131  
     Ann Eliza (Cary), 491, 542  
     Anna, 476, 480  
     Anne, 374  
     Barbara (Fitch) (Monroe), 614, 620  
     Benjamin, 29, 317, 318, 463, 469, 479,  
         491, 493  
     Benjamin B., 542  
     Benjamin Byron, 422  
     Catharine, 34, 470  
     Catharine (Brooks), 491, 543  
     Carena (Burhans), 354, 370  
     Cornelia (Burhans), 355, 370  
     Dora Bell (Van Camp), 543  
     Eida Ann (Decker), 470, 492  
     Elizabeth (Swartwout), 491, 542  
     Erastus, 394, 422  
     Ernest, 547  
     Ettie, 547  
     Eugene, 542  
     George, 543  
     Georgiana (Fries), 376, 387, 407, 417  
     Gertie, 543  
     Hannah Catharine (Wiman), 493, 547  
     Hillitje (Whitaker), 317  
     Hurlbert, 547  
     Ida, 547  
     Jacob, 34, 354, 491  
     Jacob, Jr., 352  
     Jacoba (Mulnix), 470, 491  
     Jacobus, 463  
     Jane, 348  
     Jane Bridget (Mulnix), 470, 492  
     Jane M. (Burhans), 354, 370  
     Jannetje, 37  
     Jannetje (Whitaker), 318  
     Johannes, 28, 29, 34, 463  
     John, 74  
     John Burhans, 470, 493  
     John E., 491, 543  
     John J., 614  
     Julia A. (Stage), 493, 547  
     Kittie E. (Minor), 542  
     Maria (Burhans) (Weeks), 352, 363  
     Mary, 547  
     Maude, 543  
     Myron, 131  
     Paulus Jacobsen, 463  
     Peter, 397  
     Sara, 28  
     Sarah, 34  
     Sarah (Davids), 319  
     Sarah (France) (Kipp), 469, 490, 491  
     Sarah Jane (Gallup), 491, 542  
     Sarah Jane (Jackson), 493, 547  
     Seth D., 493, 547  
     Solomon, 354, 355  
     Stanley D., 547  
     Thomas N., 493, 547

Turk, William Henry, 376, 387  
 Turner, Alice E. (Burhans), 370, 397  
     Amanta M. (Myer), 71, 127  
     Angeline (Rosapough), 71, 127  
     Barbara, 194  
     Catharine, 467  
     Charles, 71, 128  
     Clara A. (Smith), 519, 574  
     Diah, 44, 71  
     Edmund, 601, 602  
     Emme (Buelley), 71, 127  
     Eveline (Farrington), 72, 128  
     George H., 519  
     Gideon, 602  
     Harriet (Case), 265, 311  
     Hattie, 128  
     Hubert, 73, 130  
     Isaphene (Stilwell), 265, 311  
     Jacob, 44  
     James, 213, 370  
     John, 268, 602  
     John Marcus, 72  
     Jonah, 213, 265  
     Lucy Lavina (Leferts), 265, 311  
     Luella, 128  
     Lydia (Haynes), 268, 312  
     Margaret, 467  
     Mary Elizabeth, 71  
     Maud, 130  
     Mynard, 71  
     Polly M., 128  
     Rebecca, 215  
     Robert, 130  
     Sarah M., 240  
     Sarah R., 128  
     Susan, 437  
     Theodore, 72  
 Tuthill, Anna Louise, 513  
     Blanche Estelle, 513  
     Charlotte (Laberteaux), 477, 513  
     Cornelia Ann, 513  
     Cornelia Ann (Stevens), 477, 513  
     Ernest R., 513  
     Etta May, 340  
     Hezekiah Watkins, 330, 340  
     Hezekiah Watkins, Jr., 340  
     Inez M., 513  
     John Frank, 340  
     Lewis, 465  
     Lewis Oscar, 513  
     Madge L., 513  
     Margaret Ann, 340  
     Mariah Jane, 477  
     Martha Ann (Leonard), 478, 513  
     Mary, 513  
     Melissa Jane, 340  
     Nellie Elizabeth, 340  
     Oscar Thomas, 478, 513  
     Peter Tallman, 478, 513  
     Peter Tallman, Jr., 513  
     Samuel Deyo, 340  
     Susan Ann (Keyes), 513, 569  
     Thomas, 465, 477  
     Tunis (Lefever), 478, 513  
     William, 513  
     William C., 513  
     William Henry, 340  
     William Lefever, 513



- Van Anthon, Hester (Van Wijk), 198, 235  
 Louisa, 179  
 Rachel, 181  
 William, 198
- Van Auker, Eliza, 333
- Van Benschoten, —, 504  
 Elizabeth, 472  
 Maria, 348  
 Sally, 485  
 Tunis Ellissen, 469  
 Zalomon, 348
- Van Benthuyzen, Barent, 10  
 Catharina, 463  
 Jacob, 463  
 Janneke (Elmendorf), 463, 471
- Van Bommel, Antje (Burhans), 16  
 Deborah (Burhans), 15, 600  
 Elizabeth, 600  
 Peter, 15
- Van Bramer, Agnes (Burhans), 228, 284  
 Caroline (Shader), 92, 151  
 Frank, 92  
 Jeremiah, 228
- Van Brunt, Celia L., 292  
 Harry M., 284  
 Rulef, 228  
 Rulef B., 228, 284
- Van Buren, —, 488  
 Anna, 212  
 Anna Louisa (Schuyler), 211  
 Charles D., 263  
 Cornelis Maas, 178  
 Cornelius, 114, 130  
 Daniel, 187, 211  
 Douw Bogert, 187  
 Elizabeth (Bressee), 211, 262  
 George C., 263  
 Hattie, 212  
 Helen, 376, 387  
 Hendrick, 178, 187  
 Hendrick Maas, 178  
 Henry, 187, 211  
 Henry Height, 262  
 Hezekiah Burhans, 187, 211, 212  
 Johannes, 187  
 John D., 211  
 John Daniel, 262  
 John Hogan, 211, 263  
 Katie (Low), 130  
 Maas, 178  
 Maas Hendrickse, 178  
 Maggie, 263  
 Maria, 182  
 Mary (Wood), 211, 263  
 Mary Jane (Dunlap), 211, 263  
 Moses, 187  
 Peter, 187, 211  
 Rachel, 318  
 Rebecca (Van Zandt), 187, 210  
 Sarah (Jutkins), 211, 263  
 Sarah Maria, 187  
 Temperance (Cook), 187, 211  
 William, 187  
 William D., 211, 262  
 Wriey Louisa, 262
- Van Buskirk, Harriet Sawyer, 277  
 Hiram, 221, 276  
 Hiram Willard, 277
- Van Buskirk, Jane, 276  
 Nicholas, 221  
 Rebecca, 276  
 Sarah, 276
- Van Camp, Anthony, 543  
 Frank, 543
- Vancil, Annie (Brown), 226, 281  
 Isom, 226
- Van de Bogart. (See Van der Bogart.)
- Vandekar, Elenor (Waldron), 198, 238  
 John, 198
- Vandemark, Vandermark, —, 77  
 —, Blank, 74, 132  
 Abraham, 74  
 DuBois, 92  
 Emma (Burhans), 94, 153  
 Frederick, 467  
 Joanna (Shader), 92, 151  
 John C., 94  
 Maud, 132  
 May, 132  
 Rachel (Burhans), 467, 486  
 Rachel Ann, 75, 221  
 Sarah, 420
- Van den Bergh, Vandenburgh, etc.,  
 Agnes, 234  
 Atto, 32  
 Cornelis Gysbertse, 182  
 DeWitt, 104, 160  
 George M., 394  
 Isaac, 104  
 Lillian, 100  
 Maria, 182  
 Maritje Gerritse, 182  
 Sarah E. (Luckhurst), 394  
 Tryntje Cornelisse, 182
- Vanderbeck, Ida A. (Burroughs), 529, 583  
 Solomon, 529
- Vanderbilt, Aaron, 395, 412  
 Elizabeth, 510, 516  
 Jane (Curtis), 395, 412, 422, 428
- Van der Bogart, Van de Bogart, etc.,  
 Anna, 32  
 Harriet E., 394  
 Harriet E. (Burhans), 362  
 Hendrick Cornelisse, 174  
 Margaret (Pawling), 325, 331  
 Philip, 362  
 William, 325
- Van Der Heyden, Andrew, 232  
 Geesie, 178  
 Jane Ann (Hallenbeck) (Groesbeck),  
 197, 233  
 John, 182, 197, 232  
 Magdalen (Bradt), 197, 233  
 Mary Ann (Oliver), 232, 287  
 Polly, 196  
 Polly (Dernier), 197
- Van Der Linden, Carl, 405  
 Rosina (Traver), 405
- Van der Lip, Duke, 5
- Vanderlyn, Gertrude, 325
- Vanderpool, Catharine, 196  
 Cornelia, 192
- Vanderwaker, Margaret, 198
- Vanderwerken, Amos, 50, 87  
 Charles, 87  
 Eldora, 87

Van Ierwerk, J. J. R., 87  
Margaret, 182, 200  
S., 182, 200  
Van Der Zee, A., 233  
Anna, 288  
Cornelius H., 107  
Elizabeth, 36, 178  
Elizabeth (Crooks), 305  
Emma (Wright), 305  
Eve (Houghtaling), 186, 209  
Hester, 231  
Hester (Haswell), 196, 231  
Jenny, 288  
Maria, 231  
Maria (Luke), 197, 233  
Martin, 253, 305  
Melissa, 305  
Philip, 233, 288  
Philip Luke, 288

Van Deusen, A., 471  
Andrew, 213, 267  
Ann, 177  
Annatje, 177  
Catharine Ann, 234  
Charles A., 267  
Christina, 497  
Cora May, 267  
Cornelia, 552  
Cornelius, 471  
Elizabeth, 594  
Elnora, 552  
Harriet (Groat), 497, 552  
Herbert E., 552  
Jessie, 594  
John J., 471  
Maria A., 442  
Mathew, 471  
Robert S., 497  
Selah S., 552, 594

Vandevoort, Isabel (Davis), 508, 505  
Vandewater, Mary, 42

Clarence, 297

George McClean, 209



## Van Dyke, Van Dyck.

John C., 527, 581  
 Joseph B., 527, 581  
 Julia Maria (Ayres), 527  
 Louisa (Fish), 520, 580  
 Lulu L., 582  
 Maria (Powell), 484, 527  
 Mary, 582, 583  
 Mary Jane (Haner), 528  
 Maudie May, 582  
 Mertie, 581  
 Murray F., 581  
 Myron D., 581  
 Nellie, 581  
 Olive, 583  
 Orson, 582  
 Patrick Lynch, 485, 528  
 Pericles, 527, 581  
 Rachel, 184, 527  
 Rachel (Cronk), 528, 582  
 Raymond, 581  
 Rebecca Jane, 582  
 Richard, 467, 484, 485, 528  
 Richard W., 527  
 Robert, 581  
 Ruth Ann (More), 528, 582  
 Samuel Burhans, 485, 529  
 Sarah, 582  
 Stephen Coley, 528, 582  
 Vesta, 583

## Van Elmendorp, Jacobus, 460

## Van Eps, Margarita, 490

## Van Etten, Abraham, 466, 480. (See Van Netten and Van Natten.)

Addie W., 105  
 Adeline (Carle), 89, 146  
 Angeline, 541  
 Anna M., 255  
 Annatje, 39  
 Antje, 185  
 Augustus, 381  
 Benjamin, 89, 353, 381, 466, 480  
 Carrie Ella, 614  
 Cathalyntje, 184  
 Catharine Maria (Rose) (Swart), 480, 518  
 Catharine Sleght, 480  
 Charles G., 371  
 Charles W., 165  
 Clifford, 590  
 Cornelia Freer (Crocker), 480, 518  
 Crawford, 113, 165  
 David, 184, 206, 207, 255  
 David H., 255  
 Edward O., 371  
 Eliza M. (Van Gelder), 61, 113  
 Elizabeth, 371, 462  
 Eva, 590  
 Fannie, 371  
 Frederick, 306  
 Grace, 590  
 Hannah (Hendricksen), 480, 517  
 Ivan, 113  
 Jacob Jansz, 185  
 Jacobus, 11, 30, 184, 185, 462, 466  
 Jan, 185  
 Jeremiah, 60, 113  
 John, 185, 355

## Van Etten, John A., 216, 270

John Abraham, 600  
 John Frank, 255  
 John Henry, 306  
 John P., 60  
 Joseph S., 105  
 Julia Ann, 61  
 Lea, 347  
 Maria (Oterhout), 185, 207  
 Mary, 306  
 Mary C. (Burhans), 371, 376, 383  
 Mary Catharine, 614  
 Melvin, 270  
 Newton C., 165  
 Peter, 184  
 Peter E., 255  
 Philip, 207, 541, 590  
 Rachel Jane, 206  
 Sally Maria (Cook), 207, 255  
 Sarah, 512, 517  
 Sarah Abbe, 614  
 Sarah DeWitt (West) (Jennings), 480, 518  
 Uriah, 355, 371, 376, 383  
 William, 39, 61  
 William Edward, 306  
 William G., 255, 306  
 William Gehi, 541  
 Winslow, 600, 614

## Vaneveren, Lucy Jane, 332

## Van Gasbeck, Van Gasbeck, Abraham, 34, 349

Abraham Hasbrouck, 58, 107, 365  
 Adelaide M., 107  
 Alice, 393  
 Amelia (Scheppmoes), 365, 393  
 Ann, 493  
 Ann Catharine (Hendricks), 353, 366  
 Ann Eliza (Berryann), 52, 96  
 Ann Elizabeth, 393  
 Anna (Byron), 95  
 Anna Elizabeth (Woolsey), 107, 160  
 Antje, 469  
 Atlanta Gage (Elting), 107, 160  
 Augustus, 393  
 Blandina, 21  
 Caroline Johnson, 107  
 Catharine, 34  
 Catharine Ann (Schoonmaker), 366  
 Charles E., 95  
 Christopher, 365  
 Cornelius, 37, 52  
 Daniel, 95  
 Edwin L., 107  
 Eliza Tremper (Low), 365, 393  
 Elizabeth (Beers), 95, 154  
 Elizabeth (Low), 102  
 Everett Elting, 107  
 Floyd, 408, 418  
 Gertrude, 34  
 Gowert, 349  
 Henry Legg, 393  
 Jacob, 55  
 James, 408, 418  
 Jane Catharine (Van Gasbeck), 365, 393  
 Jane Eliza, 353  
 John, 366  
 John, Jr., 37



- Van Natten, Peter, 206, 254  
     Sally Maria (Cook), 207, 255  
     Wilhelmus, 207, 255  
     William H., 255, 300  
 Van Ness, Druce, 178  
     Evert, 182  
     Jannetie, 182  
 Van Ness, Catharine, 523  
     Henry, 64  
     James, 487  
     Mary E. (Miller) (Andrews), 64, 119  
     Sarah (Westervelt), 487, 534  
 Van Nest, Maria H. (Brink), 44  
     Peter, 44  
 Van Neste, (Rev.) G. J., 300, 382  
 Van Netten. (See Van Natten, Van Etten.)  
 Van Norden, Jan, 175  
     Margriet, 175  
     Willem, 175  
 Van Nortwick, Archibald G., 64, 119  
     Christian R., 64  
     Frank R., 119  
     Sarah L. L., 119  
 Van Nostrand, Van Nostrandt,  
     Alfred, 600, 616  
     Catharine, 609  
     Edith Nina, 616  
     Elias, 609  
     Elias Terpenning, 609, 616  
     Frederick, 609  
     Frederick F., 604  
     Jothan, 609  
     Lavinia, 609  
     Lewis, 502  
     Margaret Eliza, 609  
     Marinus Van Aken, 604, 609  
     William C., 616  
 Van Nouy, Sarah, 470  
 Van Olinda, Catharine, 195  
 Van Oosterhoudt, Jan Jansen, 3, 26, 177, 347  
 Van Orden, Annatje, 178  
     Anne, 487  
     Carrie L., 169  
     Catharine, 534  
     David, 128  
     David P., 128, 169  
     Jannetje, 179  
     Lizzie B., 169  
     Margaret, 175  
     Temperance (Burhans), 175, 178  
     William, 175  
 Van Orman, Mary (Harvey), 512  
 Van Ostrand, John A., 501  
     Sarah W., 509  
 Van Ote, Mary Jane, 611  
 Van Ranken, Rebecca, 244  
 Van Rensselaer, Julia Frances, 403  
     Nicholaus, 177  
 Van Riper, Eliza, 491  
 Van Saun, Albert Henry, 533  
     Albert Z., 487, 532, 534  
     Catharine Ann (Brinkerhoff), 532, 585  
     Elizabeth, 486  
     Helen Almira (Westervelt), 533, 534, 580  
     Henry, 487  
     Margaret Frances, 532  
     Mary Letitia (Powers) (Carroll), 533  
 Van Schoack, Jan, 431  
 Van Schaaic, Sarah, 197  
 Van Schoonhoove, Margrietje Claas, 461  
 Van Sooter, Gertrude, 441  
 Van Slyck, Moe, Willemus, 400  
 Van Slyk, Angenietje, 175  
 Van Steenberg, , 603  
     Abraham, 20, 349, 470, 555  
     Abraham A., 470, 493  
     Abraham Henry, 493, 547, 548  
     Abraham L., 57, 373, 489  
     Adolphus, 548  
     Alice, 548  
     Alida (Smedes), 555  
     Almira (Burhans), 49, 85  
     Andrew, 204, 263  
     Anna Maria (Oosterhout), 489, 539  
     Annatjen (Schultz) (Curtis), 350, 355, 359  
     Annetje, 33, 34  
     Annetje (Elmendorf), 348, 352  
     Anson Fowler, 548  
     Aries, 347  
     Beletje Margaret, 493  
     Benjamin, 347, 350  
     Bertha, 548  
     Bertha M., 160, 416  
     Burhans, 489, 540, 590  
     Catharine, 351  
     Catharine Burhans, 493  
     Charles, 555  
     Charles Henry, 595  
     Cornelius, 500  
     Cornelius C., 500, 555  
     Diana, 105, 160, 386, 416  
     Edward Seymour, 590  
     Elizabeth (Finch), 555  
     Elizabeth (Hoogtaling), 348, 353  
     Elizabeth (Pardee), 489, 539  
     Elizabeth (Whitaker), 21  
     Emma (Smedes), 556  
     Ernest, 310  
     Geertruyd, 60  
     George Augustus, 548  
     George Henry, 548  
     Gilbert, 210  
     Harry Paulsen, 590  
     Helen Catharine, 493  
     Henrietta (Tooper), 540, 590  
     Hiram, 493, 548  
     Ida Uretta, 548  
     Izraetta, 540  
     James Edward, 489, 540  
     James Halstead, 540  
     Johanna (Burhans), 347, 348  
     Johannes, 347, 348, 349, 350  
     John Hendrick, 493  
     John Henry, 555, 595  
     John J., 49  
     John J. Ronck, 548  
     Josephine Margaret (Patterson), 547, 593  
     Lucretia, 102  
     Lucy, 556  
     Marcitje, 38  
     Marguerite, 590  
     Maria (Van Gasbeck), 349, 353  
     Marian, 310



Van Wageningen, Simon, 27, 29, 34  
     Susan, 404  
     William DuBois, 44, 69  
     William H., 613  
     William Joseph, 404  
 Van Wey, Ada Maria, 108  
     Albert, 108  
     Charles, 108  
     Cornelius, 58, 108  
     DeWitt, 108  
     Edith, 108  
     Emma, 108  
     George Henry, 108  
     Henry C., 58  
     John James, 108  
     Laura Cornelia, 108  
     Mary Elizabeth, 108  
     Nellie, 108  
 Van Wie, Abraham, 170, 182, 198, 200, 201,  
     235, 243  
     Abraham, Jr., 182  
     Abraham H., 200, 242  
     Ada M., 298  
     Adelphia C. (Munson), 237, 293  
     Albert, 298  
     Alice (Van Alstine), 243, 299  
     Alithear (Goodrich), 200  
     Andrew A., 198, 237  
     Andrew G., 200  
     Andrews, 170, 182, 198  
     Ann Eliza, 241, 247  
     Anna (Kibler) (Bates), 235, 291  
     Annie M., 202  
     Arthur Eugene, 298  
     Arthur R., 248  
     Bell, 243  
     Benedict G., 202  
     Bernice A., 248  
     Betsey (Ocobock), 200, 242  
     Blendon M., 202  
     Burret H., 291  
     Caroline, 243  
     Carrie Luella, 298  
     Catharine (Carver), 235, 290  
     Charles H., 202, 236, 291  
     Christiana (Palmer), 200, 243  
     Clarence D., 244  
     Cordelia, 243  
     Cornelia (Baggs), 243, 299  
     Cynthia A. (Ingham), 201, 245  
     Cyrus, 243  
     Daniel D., 237  
     Daniel H., 200, 242  
     Daniel W., 242, 298  
     David, 243, 298  
     David C., 237, 293  
     Dell Whitman, 291  
     Divillow, 237  
     Edgar A., 242, 298  
     Edward, 200, 237, 243, 292, 293  
     Eida (Ida), 463  
     Eleanor (Hodges), 235, 290  
     Eliza Jane, 243  
     Elizabeth (Van Hoosen), 200, 242  
     Ella Pearl, 298  
     Elmer Ellsworth, 298  
     Emma, 242  
     Enoch, 201, 244

Van Wie, Ethel L., 298  
     Fernando J., 242, 247  
     Flora B., 293  
     Florence, 243  
     Frank L., 291  
     Frank Henry, 291  
     Frank M., 242  
     Frank W., 291  
     Frederick, 182, 200, 244  
     Frederick Lavern, 293  
     Garret, 201, 244  
     Garret F., 242, 298  
     Garrit, 182, 200  
     Gert, 244  
     Genevieve Adell, 293  
     George, 243  
     George C., 291  
     George Lewis, 298  
     George M., 212, 247  
     Gertrude Estella, 291  
     Grace Emma, 291  
     Gurnsey, 244  
     H.L., 298  
     Harriet A. (Fenton), 291  
     Harriet (Powers), 236, 291  
     Helen C., 237  
     Helen M. (Woodworth), 201, 243  
     Hellena (Becker), 182, 199  
     Hendrick Gerritse, 176  
     Henry, 183, 198, 200, 202, 236  
     Henry C., 242  
     Herman C., 242  
     Hiland Abbott, 243  
     Hiram H., 293  
     Ida, 29, 317, 318  
     Irene, 244  
     Irwin, 242  
     Isaac, 200, 234  
     Isaac Irwin, 243  
     Isaac Van Aernem, 183  
     Israel, 201, 244  
     Jacob, 236, 241, 247, 291  
     James, 201, 236, 241, 243, 247  
     James Arthur, 291  
     James E., 291  
     James O., 242  
     Jan, 176  
     Jane (Drew), 199, 241  
     Jane (Phelps), 201, 244  
     Jane A., 200  
     Jannetje (Waldron), 182, 198  
     Jemima, 200  
     Jemima (Cushman), 198, 236  
     Jemima (Slingerland), 234, 289  
     Jennie, 202, 244  
     Jerome B., 241, 247  
     Jessie, 243  
     Jessie (Church), 202  
     Jessie A., 293  
     Jessie N., 292  
     Johannes Burhans, 182, 199, 202  
     John, 198, 200, 236, 242, 291  
     John A., 237, 293  
     Joseph, 244  
     Josephine (Fenton), 243, 298  
     Josephine (Pease), 244, 299  
     Julia Almina (Simmers), 241, 247  
     Katie Deering, 291





# GENERAL INDEX

- Vedder, Juliett (Schoonmaker), 78, 134  
 Louisa E. Charity (Myer), 47, 79  
 Margaret DuBois, 561  
 Margaret Maria, 134  
 Mary, 78  
 Mary (Gray), 501  
 Mary Dorothy, 135  
 Roy DeWitt, 501  
 Sarah Alice, 134  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Honnabach), 78, 134  
 Sheldon, 134  
 Ten Eyck DeWitt, 504  
 William Alexander, 47, 78  
 William Harvey, 135  
 William Ostrander, 78  
 William Sanford, 78, 134  
 Wilson Ostrander, 78, 134
- Velle, Johann Maximilian, 31
- Venn, Jane, 399
- Vermilyea, Alce, 188  
 Jane, 477, 480  
 Mary, 281
- Vernel, Charles, 55, 102  
 Harriet M. (Emory), 102  
 Rufus, 55  
 Sarah Jane (Myers), 102, 158
- Vernoy, Cornelis, 3  
 Elizabeth, 467
- Verry, Charlotte, 49
- Ver Valen, Jane (Burhans), 42, 68  
 John, 42
- Vetittol, Charlotte, 228
- Viele, Christina (Ostrander), 601, 603  
 Cornelius, 601  
 Edna Estelle, 295  
 Hannah Louisa (Gordon), 238, 295  
 Harriet Newell (Cole), 238  
 Ludovicus, 198  
 Margaret Jane (Lewis) (House), 238, 295  
 Philip, 11  
 Phillipus, 26, 27  
 Phillipus, Jr., 26  
 Rebecca, 177  
 Sarah Maria (Blake), 238, 295  
 Stephen, 198, 238  
 Stephen Theodore, 238, 295
- Vielen, Jannetje, 32  
 Pieter, 32
- Vincent, Addie C. (Vincent), 626, 632  
 Adelia Eveline (Thayer), 96, 155  
 Allen, 626  
 Angie, 632  
 Benjamin, 52  
 Bertha M. (Hurlburt), 343  
 David J., 626  
 Ella A., 97  
 George E., 626, 632  
 Harry D., 97  
 Hattie J. (Hummerston), 626  
 Hiram A., 52, 96  
 Helen D., 96  
 Ella M., 96  
 Joe Allen, 632  
 John A., 96  
 Jonathan A., 623  
 Louisa, 626
- Vincent, Lewis, 630, 633  
 Mary M. (Harter), 96, 155  
 Orest M., 313  
 Phebe Jane (Harley), 626  
 Ruth, 626  
 Sarah M. (Jones), 96, 155  
 William, 623, 626  
 William Alfred, 96
- Vine, Elizabeth (Chrysler), 205  
 Maria (Chrysler), 205  
 Matilda A. (Chrysler), 205, 251
- Viney, Elizabeth (Walker), 529
- Vivian, George (Chrysler), 224  
 Thomas, 224
- Vogel, George William, 88
- Voigt, Bertha, 592  
 Carl, 592  
 Carl Frederic, 546  
 Hilding Frederic, 546, 592  
 Mabel, 592
- Voland, Phillippus, 463
- Volke, Dollie C., 63
- Voorhees, Anna Gertrude (Merritt), 392, 421  
 Eleanor, 452  
 Eleanora, 483  
 Francis C., 392  
 James Vanderveer, 534  
 Mary, 200  
 Mary (Hall), 534, 587
- Vosburgh, Rachel, 46, 357, 363
- Vredenberg, Augusta (Pelham), 112, 165  
 Elmira (Otis), 112, 164  
 Emma, 112  
 Levi, 60, 112, 410  
 Luther, 112  
 Margaret Ann (Otis), 112, 164  
 Mary Amelia (Gaddis), 112, 165  
 Peter, 55, 60  
 Samantha (Myer), 112, 164, 410, 428  
 William, 55
- Vrooman, Vroman, Abraham, 66  
 Abraham D., 83  
 Ada Rachel, 69  
 Albert L., 83, 139  
 Albert Lester, 139  
 Alfred Scholl, 69  
 Alice Ida (Baldwin), 84  
 Carrie Denison, 285  
 Charity, 49  
 Charity Maria (Hays), 83, 139  
 Charles, 139  
 Clarence David, 69  
 Clarence Haswell, 285  
 Daniel D., 262, 310  
 David, 43, 69  
 Eleanora, 181  
 Elizabeth (Sweet), 83  
 Ella Louisa Freer, 69  
 Franklin Egbert, 69  
 Frederick G., 230, 285  
 Harmon B., 83  
 Henry D., 83, 139  
 Hermanus, 49  
 Inez (Burhans), 66, 122  
 Jacob, 262, 310  
 James, 209  
 John B., 310  
 John N., 230

Vrooman, Josiah H., 288

Olive R., 310

Wade, Lucien H., 283  
Mary E. (Deyo), 320

Wagner, Mary, 46

Wagner, Wagner, Wagoner,

Eleanor (Burhans), 100  
Hannah, 200  
Mary, 201

William, 181

Wait, Avaline L. (Cole), 288

Waite, Caroline M. (Waldron), 288

Lizzie A. (Burhans), 288  
Zerah, 237

Walbridge, Orilla, 386

Waldron, Anna Jane (Dickson), 288

Barent T., 288  
Catharine E. (Stillman), 288  
Charles, 238  
Charlotte Ann, 238

Cornelia Augusta, 204  
Cornelius, 182, 198  
Cornelius A., 237, 204  
Daniel G., 237  
Edith E., 204  
Edward, 205

Frank E., 204  
George, 237, 203  
George G., 204

Jemima (Viele), 288

Lizzie Edith,

# GENERAL INDEX

- Walrath, Beatrice G., 292  
 Frank E., 292  
 Ida G. (McDonald), 292  
 Kate L., 292  
 Lester C., 292  
 Pearl H., 292
- Walsh, Dudley, 230, 285  
 Elizabeth, 285  
 Henry Haswell, 285  
 John Stevenson, 230, 285  
 Laura Townsend, 285
- Walter, George R., 232, 287  
 Lola May, 287  
 Matilda Gillespie, 531  
 Silas, 232
- Walters, Sarah J., 256
- Watts, Charles Edward, 260, 309  
 Conrad E., 209  
 Emma Amelia, 260  
 George E., 309  
 Mary Jane (Morgan), 260, 309  
 Nellie A., 309  
 Olive Maria (Neal), 260, 309  
 Peter, 209, 260  
 Ray, 309  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Gault), 260, 309  
 William Henry, 260, 309
- Waltz, Chris., 560, 597  
 Frank Earl, 597
- Wanamaker, Anna Maria, 468
- Wandell, Cecilia (Hotaling), 210, 262  
 Eleanor, 274  
 William B., 210
- Wands, Amy, 596  
 Bessie, 596  
 Evelyn, 596  
 Stephen V. R., 564  
 T. DeWitt, 596  
 Theodore E., 564, 596
- Ward, Arthur B., 222, 277  
 Ida Jane, 277  
 Kate, 437  
 Louisa, 214  
 Maria, 236
- Wardell, Alice (Merritt), 59  
 Charles, 59  
 Edward, 59  
 John, 59
- Wardle, (Rev.) J. K., 75
- Waring, Almira (Hotaling), 392, 421
- Warner, Anne, 82  
 Annie (Bouck), 84, 140  
 Bertram D., 455  
 Frank G., 455  
 George J., 296  
 George W., 443, 455  
 Harold S. Leonard, 23  
 Helen S. Leonard, 443  
 Jacob, 84  
 John H., 509, 515  
 Le W., 455  
 Lydia, 443
- Warner, Lepha A., 455  
 Lydia (Schoonmaker), 23, 24  
 Maria, 208, 209  
 William, 443
- Warr, Harriet, 96
- Warren, Benj. Tenbroeck, 381  
 Daniel, 356, 363, 381  
 Elijah, 410  
 Emma, 410  
 Floyd B., 557  
 John F., 301  
 John Tenbroeck, 381, 410  
 Lucy A., 92  
 Margaret, 410  
 Melinda (Burhans), 356, 362, 363, 376, 387  
 Minnie, 596  
 Omer, 557, 596  
 Polly, 549  
 Wheeler, 301
- Washington, (Gen.) George, 321
- Wasserbach, Carrie, 308  
 Christian, 259  
 Christopher, 308  
 Harry, 308  
 Henry W., 259, 308  
 James, 308  
 Mary, 308
- Wasson, William, 288  
 William James, 314  
 William R., 288, 314
- Watenpugh, Mary E., 256
- Waterbury, Carle Elmer, 427  
 Elizabeth, 333  
 Elizabeth Jane, 427  
 Fannie Phoebe (Henderson), 407, 427  
 George Washington Philip, 375, 407  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 427  
 John, 375  
 Norman John, 407  
 Otis Edmund, 407, 427  
 Victor Newton, 407, 427
- Waterman, Edgar Jay, 225, 280  
 Henry Perry, 225, 280  
 Katy, 280  
 Leonard, 192, 225  
 Mauly, 439  
 Margaret Frances (Watson), 225  
 Maryette (Earl), 439, 448  
 Roswell, 192  
 Sadie Wales, 280
- Waters, Anna (Richtmyer), 85, 140  
 Jane (Brink), 45  
 John, 45  
 John J., 85
- Watrous, Christopher, 188  
 Harriet (Snyder), 188, 213
- Watson, Asahel, 225  
 George Devoo, 424  
 Sarah Maria, 218  
 Wales J., 225
- Wattles, Rhoda, 471
- Watts, Ann, 510  
 Charles, 567  
 Charles H., 509, 567  
 Cornelia (Lefever), 510, 567  
 George, 567

W... 100  
 W... 100  
 W... 100  
 W... 100  
 Webb, Alexander, 443  
 Mary, 40  
 Mary Jane (Jones), 443, 454  
 Rebecca J., 237  
 Webster, Daniel, 471  
 Elizabeth, 494  
 Joseph H., Jr., 496  
 Laura, 80  
 Weddle, John B., 60  
 Weed, George W., 77  
 Minnie (Sparling), 77, 134  
 Weeks, Absalom, 510  
 Henry, 380  
 Hiram A., 440  
 Lillian (Lent), 380  
 William Levi, 380  
 Weissner, Martine, 179

Harcot, 271

- W. W. W. L.  
 Sarah L., 44, 175, 176, 188  
 Sarah Meyer, 71, 188, 212  
 Sarah Ann, 195  
 Sarah Jane, 218  
 Sarah M. (Grant), 217, 272  
 Scripta A., 217  
 Scripta A. (Amelia Neeld), 218, 273  
 Scripta, 322  
 Sophia, 528  
 Thomas S., 218  
 William, 278
- Wemple, —, 181  
 Helena, 198  
 R. L. L., 35
- Wentworth, Eliza, 255  
 Olive Cross, 402
- Werner, Adam, 82  
 William, 82
- Werts, Elizabeth, 222
- Wesselgen, Wessel, 462
- West, Alice, 518  
 Amity, 166  
 Armida (Inglett), 518, 573  
 Benjamin C., 480  
 Joshua, 437  
 Julia D. (Peck), 518, 572  
 Lucy, 520  
 Martha, 447  
 Mary M. (Van Zandt), 211, 262  
 Nathaniel, 211  
 Sarah (Burhans), 437, 445  
 Silas, 480, 518  
 Viola, 518
- Westbrook, Alfred Burhans, 541  
 Anna Maria (Sanford), 540, 590  
 Bertha Elizabeth Burhans, 541  
 Frederick Arthur, 540  
 Frederick L., 490, 540  
 Jacob B., 540  
 Jane Amelia, 540  
 John Salisbury, 540, 590  
 John Winford, 590  
 Jonathan, 490  
 Theodore B., 274  
 Theodorick R., 274
- Westcott, Eliza Ann (Burhans), 434, 440  
 Gorton, 434
- Westerfield, Amos Burhans, 587  
 Annie Theresa, 587  
 Augusta (Burhans), 486, 532  
 Harriet, 608  
 Jacob, 535, 587  
 Peter, 535  
 William, 486
- Westervelt, Abraham, 468, 487, 533  
 Abram A. McKelvy, 534  
 Alice C. (Goldsmith) (Chittenden), 535, 580  
 Amelia (Johnson), 40  
 Andrew Bogart, 534  
 Anna Maria (Fenner), 487  
 Annetje (Garrahrant), 40, 64  
 Benjamin, 40  
 Burhans M., 533  
 Catharine Ann (Van Houten), 534, 586  
 Catharine B., 533
- Westervelt, Catharine M., 534  
 Catharine Matilda (Hovey), 533, 586  
 Charles A., 586  
 Charles Augustus Broadhead, 534  
 Charles Burhans, 534  
 Charles Howard, 533, 586  
 Cornelia, 533  
 Edward C., 586  
 Eliza Catharine, 533  
 Eliza Jane, 40  
 Eliza Lansing, 533  
 Elsie (Robertson), 40, 64  
 Emmeline Marcia, 534  
 Francis J., 586  
 George Augustus, 533  
 Helen Ann (Ressequin), 533, 586  
 Helen Maria (Buell), 534, 587  
 Isaac Newton, 533  
 Jacob, 32  
 James Hopper, 533, 534, 586  
 James P., 487, 533  
 James William, 534  
 Johannes, 28, 32, 40  
 John, 64  
 John J., 534  
 John P., 487, 534  
 John William, 533  
 Leah Campbell (Wortman), 533, 586  
 Margaret (Van Houten) (Van Saun), 487, 532, 534  
 Margaret Ellen (Cooper), 534, 586  
 Maria (Fish) (Masters), 40, 64, 65  
 Maria E., 534  
 Marietta, 534  
 Mary Alida, 533  
 Mary Helen, 487  
 Mary Rice, 533  
 Peter, 468, 487, 533  
 Peter Burhans, 40, 487, 534  
 Peter Demerest, 534  
 Ralph P., 487, 533  
 Raymond Z., 586  
 Samuel K., 586  
 Samuel P., 487, 533  
 Sara (Miller), 40, 64  
 Sarah J. (Brown), 534  
 Susan, 40  
 (Rev.) William Ellison, 487, 534
- Westinghouse, George, 529  
 George, Jr., 529
- Weston, Mary A., 232
- Westphael, Neeltje (Burhans), 14, 430  
 Symon, 14
- Westvae, Rachel, 185
- Wetmore, Abby Angeline, 527  
 Andrew, 255, 307  
 Charles, 214, 307  
 Charles A., 268  
 Cora, 307  
 Della, 307  
 Frederick Eugene, 268  
 Henry, 256  
 Hobert V., 268  
 Isaac, 207, 255  
 Jennie C., 268  
 Jesse M., 307  
 John, 256, 307  
 Leroy Smith, 268





- Whitaker, John Egbert, 158  
 John J., 103  
 John N., 80, 147  
 John S., 148  
 Julia M. (Whitaker), 385, 416  
 Larry A., 80, 90  
 Louis G., 388, 382  
 Lena (Foland), 29, 34  
 Emma A., 303  
 Emma (Post), 318  
 Louis Peter, 68  
 Maggie Sharp, 386  
 Margaret (Vrooman), 43, 69  
 Margaret Hardenberg, 124  
 Magdalena, 19  
 Margarita (Groen), 19, 22  
 Margriet (Elmendorf), 20  
 Maria, 51  
 Marretjen (Heermansen), 20  
 Mary Alice (Weeks), 386  
 Mary C. (Myers), 90, 148  
 Mary Elizabeth, 89  
 Mary Emma, 148  
 Mary Lucelia (Flanagan), 149, 172  
 Medora, 386  
 Melissa (Salisbury), 90, 148  
 Minnie Alvaretta, 158  
 Minzo, 149  
 Nathan, 90  
 Nathan K., 90  
 Nellie, 63  
 Nellie A., 147  
 Nellie C., 148  
 Nelly (Swart), 19, 21  
 Nelly Catharine (Myer), 90, 148  
 Nelson Bathans, 385, 416  
 Nelson D., 147  
 Nettie Almira, 158  
 Paul Snyder, 89  
 Peter, 43, 62  
 Peter J., 351, 359  
 Peter P., 33, 34, 43  
 Peter W., 87  
 Peter William, 364, 380, 389  
 Petrus, 29, 33, 34  
 Philip, 361, 362  
 Phillipus, 20  
 Rachel, 90  
 Rachel (Carle), 50, 53, 89  
 Rachel (Elting), 20, 30  
 Rachel (Minkelaar), 29, 34  
 Rachel (Swart), 19, 22  
 Samuel, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 43, 68  
 Sarah C., 300, 383  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89  
 Sarah M. (Delanoy) (Vedder), 89, 148  
 Sherwood Henry, 147  
 Simon, 90  
 Stephen Lusk, 90, 148  
 Theodosia (Schoonmaker) (Swart), 8,  
 19, 21, 27, 54, 174, 318  
 Theodosia (Ten Broek), 21  
 Thoma, 10  
 Wilhelmus, 29  
 Willem, 318  
 Willem, 27, 317  
 William, 22, 40, 50  
 William Albrecht, 90, 149
- Whitaker, William Alfred, Jr., 149  
 William Gilbert, 90  
 William H., 89, 147  
 William Henry, 385  
 Willis Bishop, 68
- Whitbeck, Andrew, 198, 234  
 Anna, 198  
 Bertha, 289  
 Catharine (Hogan), 206, 254  
 Cora, 181  
 Jacob, 92  
 Jane Eliza, 246  
 Maria (Shierland), 198  
 Mary Shierland, 92, 151  
 Van Allen, 234, 289  
 Willie, 289
- Whitcomb, Charles, 333  
 Ervilla S. (Davis), 367, 394  
 (Rev.) J. Barbet, 367  
 Mary A. (Rathbun), 333, 343
- White, Andrew, 327  
 Charles S., 215  
 David, 227  
 Edward, 252  
 E. J., 241  
 Elizabeth, 291  
 Emma (Johnson) (Wagner), 252  
 Ephraim, 339  
 Frederick K., 520  
 Gardiner, 206, 252  
 George, 206, 252, 304  
 George Henry, 265, 310  
 George M., 283  
 Harvey B., 304  
 Henry T., 310  
 Ida (Hotaling), 252  
 Ira, 252  
 Isabella Anderson (Young), 327, 336  
 James Arthur, 310  
 James Putnam, 230, 284  
 Janet Elizabeth (McPherson), 339,  
 349  
 Jeremiah, 212  
 Kate M., 310  
 Laura Putnam, 284  
 Leger, 206, 252  
 Louisa (Ransom), 215  
 Lucinda, 236  
 Lydia, 208  
 Mary, 339  
 Nettie M., 304  
 Oliver R., 212, 265  
 Rebecca, 81  
 Ross, 284  
 Sarah, 625  
 Susan, 625  
 William, 230  
 William C., 227, 283
- Whitehead, Sarah, 493  
 Whiteley, Anna, 332
- Whitford, Albert Henry, 627, 632  
 Alva J., 630, 632  
 Barnum P., 632  
 Catharine Mary (Woodward) (St.  
 Andros), 627, 632  
 Henry, 632  
 James, 632  
 John Alva, 624, 627, 630, 632

- Whitell, L., 623  
 Rufus, 623  
 William, 623
- Whiting, Anna R. (Brink), 44, 71  
 William, 44
- Whitman, Cassie Belle, 305  
 Frank, 342, 346  
 Harry, 305  
 Henry, 253, 305  
 Joseph, 305
- Whitmore, Charles, 301  
 Joseph, 246  
 Katie (Warren), 301  
 Lottie (Kern), 301, 315
- Whitney, Anna, 295  
 Ellen, 379  
 Emma Catharine (Dawson), 379, 409  
 Ernest, 379  
 Henry, 359, 379  
 Jacob, 359  
 Lillian, 379  
 Uliza, 379
- Whitten, Daniel M., 441, 453
- Whittlesey, Amelia, 377, 388
- W  
 Rebecca (Burhans), 190, 218
- W  
 Eliza B., 449  
 Emeline, 449
- W  
 Julia S., 441  
 Mattie M., 451  
 Melville J., 440, 451  
 Zopher, 434, 449
- W  
 Margaret Emily, 275

David, 357

- Wilkew, Walter, 513  
 Wilford, Mrs. Luina, 321  
 Willens, Mary G., 27, 348  
 Willense, Jan, 5  
     Johannis, 5  
 William, King, 4  
 Williams, Abigail, 357, 393  
     Catharine, 225, 492  
     Charlotte, 260  
     Deborah, 60  
     Eliza, 99  
     Elizabeth, 521  
     Elvira Antoinette (Van Zandt), 210, 262  
     Esther, 609  
     James, 583  
     Laura Catharine, 105  
     Lovina, 527  
     Margaret, 143  
     Margaret J., 125, 578  
     Mary Alice (Hewitt), 583, 599  
     Mary Amanda, 391  
     Newton Smith, 386, 417  
     Rufus Cockburn, 417  
     Sally, 440  
     Samuel Philip, 386, 417  
     Sarah, 208  
 Willse, Arthur, 395, 412, 422  
     Everett Arthur, 422  
     Jacob, 395, 412  
     Livingston, 422  
     William, 395, 412, 422  
 Wilmarth, Daniel T., 400  
     J. J., 258  
     Thomas, 400  
 Wilmot, Charles, 150  
     Frank, 409  
     George, 150  
     Hattie, 150  
     James, 91, 150  
     Kate, 150  
     Lillie, 150  
     Minnie, 150  
     Robert, 378, 409  
     William, 91  
 Wilmoth, Phoebe Eliza, 90  
 Wilsey, Anna A., 165  
     Bertha Louise, 165  
     Charles, 61, 113  
     Charles H., 165  
     Clarence C., 165  
     Frank B., 113, 165  
     Frank L., 165  
     Jessie L., 165  
     Nathan G., 260  
     Orin, 113  
     Ruth A. (LaGrange), 260, 309  
     Sarah M. Joy, 105  
 Wilson, Adelpia (Wilsey), 113, 165  
     Alexander, 322  
     Catharine, 496  
     Catharine Elizabeth (Lasher), 46, 76  
     Daniel M., 479, 508  
     Deba Susan, 335  
     Hannah, 373, 381  
     Harriet, 381  
     James, 46, 113, 295, 315, 357, 363  
     Jane, 402, 505  
 Wilson, Jane (Pawling), 322, 323  
     John C. S. (Buhans), 357, 393, 377, 388  
     May, 58, 101, 624  
     May (Lefever), 479, 508, 514, 564  
     Mercy, 493  
     Sarah L., 113  
     William, 295, 315  
 Wiman, Clarence, 547  
     Freddie, 547  
     Jonas, 493  
     Minnie, 547  
     Nora, 547  
     Rosetta, 547  
     Stephen, 493, 547  
 Winans, Carrie Adelia, 146  
     Charles Frederick, 145  
     Cora, 146  
     Darius, 188  
     Edna Blanche, 146  
     Elizabeth Catharine (Rowe), 88, 145  
     Ellen Catharine (Plank), 145, 172  
     Emma Jane, 145  
     Fanny H. (Wells), 188, 371  
     Frederick, 88, 145, 245  
     George Henry, 88  
     Hiram Theodore, 89, 146  
     James, 50, 88, 90  
     James Elwood, 146  
     James William, 89, 146  
     Lovella, 146  
     Lucy Ann (Baer), 145  
     Martha, 88  
     May Elizabeth (Young), 145, 171, 245, 300  
     Minnie Grace, 146  
     Nellie (Lasher), 88  
     Sarah Jane, 145  
     Sarah Margaret (Plough) (Donnelly), 88, 90, 146  
 Winchell, — (Frost), 479  
     Elwyn, 565  
     Fannie (Post), 115, 167  
     Jacob A., 508  
     Jane, 210  
     John L., 412  
     Mary (Lasher), 412, 428  
     Mary Eliza, 367  
     Susan (Davis), 508, 565  
 Winchester, Elizabeth, 226  
 Windfield, Annie, 77  
     Charlotte Ann, 77  
     Clara, 77  
     Cornelia Jane, 77  
     Elizabeth (Longendyke), 77, 164, 173  
     George, 46, 164  
     George D., 77  
     George Francis, 77  
     George Henry, 77  
     Johanna, 465  
     John, 69  
     Louis, 77  
     Margaret (Okely), 77  
 Wing, Dorcas, 193  
     Florence D., 631  
     Olive C., 631  
     Thurston, 431, 626  
     Thurston J., 626, 631



Wolven, Charles S., 192  
 Charles W., 110  
 Chester E., 116  
 Christina Maria, 145  
 Columbia, 63  
 Cora Ann, 167  
 Daniel, 118, 168  
 David, 32, 40  
 Eli, 62  
 Elizabeth, 73  
 Ella, 110  
 Ellis, 110, 167  
 Frances, 164  
 George Washington, 116, 117  
 Hannah (Rightmyer), 40, 63, 118  
 Harriet, 116  
 Helen Jane (Mower), 118, 168  
 Hendrick, 26, 28, 32  
 Hendricus, Jr., 32, 40  
 Ida, 168  
 Ira, 63, 116  
 Jacob, 63, 118  
 Jacob Wesley, 118  
 Jesse, 116  
 Joanna, 317  
 Joel, 40, 62  
 Johannes, 28, 32  
 John, 32  
 John Henry, 117  
 John V. B., 109  
 Joshua, 32, 40  
 Joshua L., 63, 117  
 Kate (Rosapough), 127  
 Lawrence, 40, 63, 117  
 Leroy Stanley, 132  
 Levi, 40, 63, 118  
 Levi G., 74  
 Lewis, 168  
 Mabel Anne, 167  
 Margaret (Ackerman), 40, 64  
 Margaret (Barton), 118, 167  
 Maria, 183  
 Maria Elizabeth (Hommel), 63, 118  
 Maria Elizabeth (Kiselbeck), 117  
 Mary, 111  
 Mary Helen (Lasher), 63  
 Mary Ida, 118  
 Mary R., 116  
 Melinda A. (Green), 63, 117  
 Minnie O., 116  
 Moses, 118  
 Nathan S., 63  
 Noah, 63, 116  
 Obadiah, 63, 116  
 Perthenia J., 132  
 Peter Abram, 118  
 Peter G., 74, 132  
 Petrus, 32  
 Sallie (Simpson), 40  
 Samuel, 189  
 Sarah Abrelda, 132  
 Urias, 109, 162  
 William, 116  
 William Henry, 62, 116  
 Wood, , 512, 557  
 Alida (Burhans), 438, 445  
 Arma, 104  
 Betsey, 166

Wood, Charles, 263  
 Content (Burhans), 431, 433  
 Daniel, 263  
 David, 436  
 Harriet K., 367  
 John, 168, 200, 436, 443  
 John, Jr., 443  
 Joseph, 442  
 Letty A. (Jenkins), 436, 443  
 Luther, 211  
 Luther, Jr., 211, 263  
 Lydia, 602  
 Margaret (Van Wie), 198, 200, 236, 243  
 Margaret M. (Legg), 248, 303  
 Margriet, 175  
 Maria, 179  
 Mary, 207  
 Mary (Burhans), 180, 193, 232, 286  
 Richard Montgomery, 232  
 Robert, 438  
 Sally (Ostrander), 602  
 Sarah E. (Joy), 111, 164  
 Thomas, 433, 436  
 Wilbur, 431  
 William H., 436  
 Woodbury, Aaron, 609  
 Martha A. (Field), 609, 617  
 Rebecca, 468  
 Wooden, Henrietta (Smith), 56, 104  
 Zachus, 56  
 Woodford, Almira M. (Whitten), 441, 453  
 Benjamin, 435  
 Bertie, 453  
 Hattie May, 453  
 Lucian, 442  
 Lucian B., 435, 441  
 Lucien S., 453  
 Samuel F., 442, 453  
 Woodrow, Charles D., 314  
 James, 290, 314  
 Woodruff, Albert, 71  
 Alfred, 71, 127  
 Anna (Post), 71, 127  
 Camilla, 71  
 Elias, 44, 71  
 Elizabeth, 238  
 Ida, 127  
 James, 44, 71, 127  
 Jennette, 236  
 John, 71  
 Lilla, 127  
 Mary (Haynes), 268  
 Mary Jane, 71  
 Richard T., 268  
 Woodward, Anna S. (St. John), 563  
 Benjamin C., 564  
 Bicknell, 508, 563  
 Catharine (Haskell), 508, 564  
 Catharine J. (Stearns), 563, 596  
 Charles, 73  
 Charles B., 564  
 Charles Henry, 632  
 Charlotte (Lewis), 73  
 Edith, 564  
 Frank, 508, 596  
 George L., 564  
 Harrison H., 563





- Wagon, Aponette A. (Powell), 528, 581  
 Waiman, Carrie Lila, 167  
   Matilda, 118  
   Rose L. (Smith), 519  
   Stephen, 519  
   William, 118, 167  
 Waincop, Wyncoop.  
   Ann (Houghtaling), 186, 208  
   Anna Sabrina, 469  
   Annatje, 179  
   Catharine Burhans, 403  
   Christina, 349  
   Cornelia, 321  
   Cornelia (Schoonmaker), 20  
   Cornelis, 11  
   Eleanor, 524  
   Eliza Catharine (Burhans), 358, 361,  
     379, 384  
   Elizabeth, 462  
   Johannes, 20  
   Josiah, 186  
   Maritjen, 348  
   Sarah, 189  
   Sarah Margaret (Osterhout), 376, 380,  
     407, 410  
   Tjerck, 358, 361, 376, 380  
   Tobias, 179  
 Yager, Edgar, 245, 300  
   Fitz, 245  
   Theodore, 300  
 Yale, Hevlin, 509  
   Paulina (Van Wagenen), 509, 566  
 Yanson, Joseph, 225  
   Ruth Anna (Waterman), 225, 280  
 Yates, —, 97  
   Hendrick, 195  
   Sarah (Burhans), 195, 229  
   William, 222  
   William Werts, 222  
 Yauger, Frances, 543  
 Yelverton, Anthony, 487  
   Sarah (Westervelt), 487, 533  
 Yeomans, Mary L., 144  
 York, Carrie, 99  
   Catharine, 56  
   Charles T., 99  
   Cora (Matton), 105, 160  
   Duke of, 8  
   Ella (Longedyke), 100, 157  
   Elsina (Shattuck), 56, 105  
   Emma, 99  
   Florence L., 99  
   George, 99  
   Georgetanna, 99  
   Henry, 100  
   Jacob, 56  
   Jennie, 99  
   John, 33, 34, 38, 56, 99  
   Levi, 53, 99  
   Lydia, 239  
   Margaret Whitaker, 33, 34  
   Maria, 536  
   Mary, 40  
   Moses, 38, 53  
   Peter, 56  
   Polly, 47  
   William, 56, 105  
 Young, Adaline (Burhans), 65, 121  
 Young, Albert Pawling, 327  
   Alexander, 145, 171, 245, 300  
   Alida (Young), 245, 246  
   Almina (Smith), 201, 246  
   Almira (Dederick), 246, 302  
   Andrew W., 339  
   Bartwick, 81, 137  
   Catharine, 47  
   Catharine (Pawling), 331, 341  
   Catharine (Youngs), 48, 82  
   Charles, 301  
   Charles Stewart, 300  
   Christina, 180  
   Clara (Robinson), 81  
   Clarence, 137  
   Cora A., 302  
   Cordelia (McIntyre), 245  
   David, 245, 246, 301, 323  
   David W., 327  
   Della C., 336  
   Edgar, 245  
   Edith, 172, 300  
   Eliza Catharine (Plank), 245, 300  
   Ella Louisa, 300  
   Emily, 245  
   Emma (Gardner), 81, 137  
   Eulianet, 137  
   Fannie A., 302  
   Florence, 247  
   Frank, 301  
   Frederick, 172, 300  
   George, 245, 300  
   Gideon, 48, 81  
   Grace Edna, 137  
   Hannah, 47  
   Hannah M. (Deer), 245, 300  
   Hellena, 336  
   Henry, 202, 247  
   Henry C., 65  
   Ida May, 137  
   James, 75  
   Jane (Burhans), 81  
   Jane (Hoyt), 245  
   Jane (Post), 245, 300  
   Jeremiah, 145, 183, 201, 245, 246  
   John, 183, 199, 201, 245  
   John A., 302  
   John Henry, 133  
   John W., 201, 246  
   Julia Ann (Snyder), 201, 246  
   Levi Armour, 327, 336  
   Margaret (Van Wie), 199, 202, 241,  
     247  
   Margaret (Yager) (Haines), 245, 300  
   Martha (Sayers), 245, 300  
   Martha M., 377, 388  
   Mary, 81, 246  
   Mary Ann (Norton), 245, 300  
   Mary Jane (Fonda), 327  
   Mary L., 301  
   Mathew, 81  
   Milo, 301  
   Nathan, 171, 245, 246, 300  
   Nelson, 81, 133  
   Newton, 81, 137  
   Percy Clair, 137  
   Peter, 245  
   Peter J., 201, 245





# LIST OF THOSE OF NAME OF BURHANS WHO SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION FROM THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

The following names taken from official records had no certain basis on which to place them, as it could not be done with certainty. Undoubtedly some are re-enlistments of the same person.

|  |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Burhans, Abraham, private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, private,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, corporal,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, sergeant,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, Jr., private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, Jr., corporal,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Abraham, Jr., sergeant,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Barent, private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Barnard (Barent), private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Benjamin, private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Charick (Tjerck), private,   | Harper.   | Harper.   |
| Cherck (Tjerck), private,  | Pawling.  | Pawling.  |
| Cornelius, private,  | Platt.    | Platt.    |
| Cornelius, private,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Cornelius, sergeant,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Cornelius, sergeant,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Edward, private,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Jan. 1776 to Northern Reg't of<br>Ulster Co., 6th Company. Hend-<br>rick Schoonmaker, Captain. |           |           |
| Isaac, private,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Isaac, private,  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Jan. 1776 to Northern Reg't of<br>Ulster Co., 6th Company. Hend-<br>rick Schoonmaker, Captain. |           |           |
| Isaac, lieutenant,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Isaac, 1st lieutenant, 25 Feb. 1780,   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| Isaac, enlisted as private 1782, was   | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| discharged in 1783. Was again  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |
| enlisted in 1784.  | Wyndkoop. | Wyndkoop. |

## RECORDS FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE REVOLUTION

|  | <i>Regiment.</i>      | <i>Company.</i> |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Burhans, Jacob, private,   | Hays.                 |                 |
| John, private,   | Wynkoop.              | Schoonmaker.    |
| John, corporal,  | Pawling.              | Westbrook.      |
| John, sergeant, enlisted for the war<br>13 May 1777, in Weisenfell's Reg't.          |                       |                 |
| John, ensign, 6 Feb. 1779, resigned<br>6 Dec. 1779 in order to assist his<br>family. |                       |                 |
| John, Jr., private,  | Wynkoop.              | Van Beuren.     |
| Jon'n, private,  | Wynkoop.              | Swart.          |
| Peter, Jr., private, from Rombout<br>precinct, 1778,                                 | Brinckerhoff's Reg't. | Van Benschoten. |
| Ritchard, private,   | Wynkoop.              |                 |
| Samuel, enlisted as private 19 July<br>1775, in Continental Army.                    |                       |                 |
| Samuel, private,   | Wynkoop.              | Schoonmaker.    |
| Tjerck, private, 11 May 1780,  | Harper.               | Vroman.         |
| Tjerck, private, 27 April 1781,  | Pawling.              | Livingston.     |
| Tjerck, private,   | Pawling.              | Hunter.         |

## ERRATA

- Page 34, No. 178 family heading, read *John* for *John* (corrected).
- Page 77, No. 1059, read *Jane* for *Jame*.
- Page 108, No. 1744, read 1824 for 1821.
- Page 116, No. 1904, read *Iaa* for *Ada*.
- Pages 136, 137, read *Guffin* for *Griffin* in all cases.
- Page 178, in note, read *Elizabeth* for *Elilabeth*.
- Page 178, in note, read *Elizabeth* for *Elilabeth* (corrected).
- Page 182, No. 3340, 3d line, read *Maria Britt* for *Maria Burhans*.
- Page 204, No. 3677, read *Augustus Herld* for *Held*.
- Page 217, family heading, read 3479 for 3473.
- Page 220, family heading, read 3479 for 3473.
- Page 384, No. 7190, read *Nathan Kellogg Griffin*.
- Page 397, No. 6916, family heading, read *Martha* for *Martin*.
- Pages 435, 441, 453, read *Hulbert* for *Halbert*.
- Page 448, in note, read *Free Love Bliss* for *Free Love Bliss* (corrected).
- Page 571, No. 9710, family heading, read *James McClain* for *Jane*.
- Page 581, No. 9710, family heading, read *John* for *James*.
- Page 584, No. 9985, family heading, read *M. Ardlle* for *Ardell*.
- Page 587, No. 11276, omit *Burhans* after *Elie*.
- Page 611, No. 11739, read 1848 for 1840.



## ADDENDA.

328, p. 38. Ann Newbury, widow of Jacob Burhans, d. 18 May 1893 in New-York City.

523, p. 49. Oscar Philip Rose was born in Ulster Co., N. Y. During his early life he was engaged in the construction of railroads in Canada, but shortly after his marriage settled on a farm in Marlborough, N. Y., where he remained sixteen years. About 1872 Mr. Rose moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he remained until quite recently, when he removed to Elizabeth, N. J. The temperance cause in Poughkeepsie found an earnest worker in Mr. Rose.

The following additions to the family record have recently been received :

### Children of Abram J. Rose (1252) and Mary A. Blanchard.

(No. 2492) Edna Blanchard, d. 12 June 1885.

Anna Gertrude, b. 23 June 1883.

Samuel Blanchard, b. 10 Nov. 1887.

Mary, b. 29 Aug. 1892.

Heister Piolett (No. 1254) was b. in 1860, son of Joseph E. Piolett and Esther Cox. He m. Ida B. Rose 20 Dec. 1883. They have one child, Joseph E. Piolett, Jr., b. 19 Dec. 1886.

Eva Clara Rose (No. 1256) m. 30 June 1885 George W. Covington, b. 9 Jan. 1862, son of George W. Covington. Their children are :

Clara Rose, b. in 1887.

May C., b. in 1889.

Eva Hazel, b. in 1890.

George W., Jr., b. in 1892.

618, p. 55. John Egbert Burhans d. 26 Oct. 1893.

873, p. 68. Willis E. Burhans, b. at La Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., was m. 17 Oct. 1893 at the residence of bride's parents at Jersey City Heights, to Mrs. Nannie Hurst Moore. She was born at Leesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 27 Jan. 1868, dau. of Isaac H. Hurst and Christina Karker.

1745, p. 108. Henry Van Keuren DuBois, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1832, m. 12 March 1856 Frances Rosina Wolven, b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.,

2 July 1827, dau. of William C. Williams and Alice Jones. Had three children.

1. Lillian May Williams, b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 12 July 1855, d. 15 Feb. 1882, dau. of L. C. Williams and Elizabeth Van Aken. Their children were:

Franklin May, b. 24 Jan. 1880.

Lottie May, b. 20 April 1883, d. 28 April 1888.

Edwin John, b. 10 Aug. 1889.

2. Mary Jane Williams, b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 Dec. 1856, dau. of L. C. Williams and Elizabeth Van Aken. Her children were:

Vedder, b. 9 Sept. 1866.

3. Sarah Emma Williams, b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 June 1858, d. 17 June 1858. No children.

4. Laura Maria DuBois, b. 13 May 1862, d. 29 Aug. 1862.

2054, p. 122. Hiram M. Burhans, b. at Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., had one son called William H., b. in Poughkeepsie 15 Aug. 1880, d. 21 July 1881.

2056, p. 122. Lafayette Burhans, a farmer at Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., m. at Poughkeepsie 11 April 1881, Martha M. Vick, dau. of Charles Vick and Maria George.

**Children of Lafayette Burhans and Martha Vick.**

Charles, b. at La Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 April 1881.

Clarence, b. at La Grange, 27 Aug. 1882, d. 1 Jan. 1885.

Arthur, b. at La Grange, 1 June 1884.

Marion, b. at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1889.

Howard, b. at La Grange, 19 Dec. 1889.

2057. Willett C. Burhans, farmer at Hyde Park, N. Y., m. 20 Oct. 1881, Lydia S. DuBois, dau. of Thomas DuBois and Sarah J. Stilwell. Their children were:

**Children of Willett C. Burhans and Lydia S. DuBois.**

Mamie E., b. at Poughkeepsie, 8 Aug. 1882.

Maggie A., b. 11 Nov. 1883.

Allison D., b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1885.

Harvey F., b. at La Grange, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1886.

Thomas L., b. at La Grange, 13 Dec. 1888.

Sarah D., b. 31 July 1891.

Triplets, b. at La Grange, 11 Dec. 1892, dau. of W. C. Burhans and L. S. DuBois.

Grace B., b. 9 Nov. 1892, d. 9 Nov. 1892.

Frances and John, b. 9 Nov. 1892.

2058. Ella E. Burhans, b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1861, m. at Poughkeepsie 29 Sept. 1881, Thomas E. Logan, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1853, son of James Logan and Evangeline Halstead.

**Children of Ella E. Burhans and Thomas E. Logan.**

James H., b. 28 Sept. 1882, d. 15 Jan. 1883.

Carrie E., b. 12 March 1884.

Elsie, b. 12 Aug. 1885.

2059. Theodore E. Burhans, b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 11 July 1863, m. at Poughkeepsie 22 Oct. 1891 Jennie Sperbeck, b. at Molene, Illinois, 5 April 1870, dau. of Sidney R. Sperbeck and Martha Wilkins. Theodore E. has one child, Lloyd E., b. 30 July 1892.

- 2060, p. 122. Carrie W. Burhans, m. at Poughkeepsie 19 Oct. 1886 Henry T. Hogeboom, b. at Castleton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1863, son of John Hogeboom and Gertrude Griffith. They had two children.

Ella L. Hogeboom, b. at Red Hook, N. Y., 30 July 1889, d. 24 Jan. 1893.

John T. Hogeboom, b. in New-York City 28 April 1892, d. 16 July 1892.

2061. Selina E. Burhans, b. at Union Vale, N. Y., m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1891 Oliver Cronk, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 8 July 1867, son of James E. Cronk and Sarah Smith. They have one child,

James Edgar Cronk, b. 13 Jan. 1893.

- 2090, p. 123. Grace Eliza Burhans, b. 5 Dec. 1871, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Samuel Grist, b. in Hamilton, Canada, on Good Friday, 22 April 1859, son of John Grist and Laura Phippen, both of England.

**Child of Grace E. Burhans and John S. Grist.**

Dorothy, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 18 Nov. 1892.

- 2184, p. 127. Ella Florence Spencer has one child, Florence Romaine Spencer, b. 23 Nov. 1892.

- 2185, p. 127. Charles Turner Bradley, m. 2 April 1891 Mary Gerken, b. 1 Sept. 1868, dau. of John Gerken, and Catharina Erckmann.

- 3514, p. 193. Mrs. Farnham's middle name has been given as "Woodson" by several Biographical Cyclopædias, and more recently as "Wood," by a near relative. After searching inquiries among her earliest and latest intimate friends, it seems certain, however, that neither of these belonged to her. She always wrote her name as Eliza W. Farnham, probably making use of the W. to render it more distinctive. One of her works was entitled "Eliza Woodson, or Early Days of a Public Woman," and this may have led to the assumption that the "W." represented Woodson.

For W. Van Hook, daughter of Frederick and Eliza Van Hook, in the  
house of Mr. A. Van Hook, 1893. Her husband, Frederick, was  
a Miller, N. Y., and died in 1893. Her husband, Frederick, was  
No stone marks the grave.

Charles Haight Farnham (No. 4087) is at present (1893) residing in Europe.

3542, p. 195. Sarah Van Guysling (Burhans) d. 20 May 1893.

4065, p. 225. William Mason Burhans, of New York, was an eclectic physician, having pursued his studies in the Eclectic Medical College. He practised for several years in Bridgeport, Conn., and in New York, N. Y., and died in 1893. He was cremated at Fresh Pond.

4091, p. 227. Mary Eliza Burhans (Annis) d. 1 July 1889.

4092, p. 227. Charles Henry Burhans m. Emma Anna Durey. Their children were,  
(P. 282) No. 5264. Lutie Belle, b. 16 March 1879.

" No. 5295. Charles Clare.

Homer Jay.

Nov. 1893, 18 Aug. 1894.

All born in Delaware Co., Iowa.

4094, p. 282. Alfred W. Goodyear, b. 14 Oct. 1856.

Children of Alfred W. Goodyear and Alfred W. Goodyear:

Howard Albert, b. 7 April 1884.

Ina Lucia (No. 5299).

Henry Marks, b. 21 May 1889.

Milo Burhans, b. 1 April, 1891.

5303, p. 282. Franklin G. Taylor, b. 24 Oct. 1826, son of Abner Taylor and Mary Johnson.

5340, p. 284. Louis Van Alstyne, b. in Albany, N. Y., 23 May 1864, m. 13 Feb. 1889, at East Millstone, N. J., Mary Burton Vreeland, b. at Middlebush, N. J., in 1864. They had two children.

George Vreeland Van Alstyne, b. 13 Nov. 1889.

Gansevoort Ten Eyck Van Alstyne, b. 19 Sept. 1891.

5633, p. 334. George Burhans, son of Frederick and Eliza Burhans. She married for first husband a Mr. Barber.

6306, p. 334. Arthur Clark, b. 18 Aug. 1857.

- 6310, p. 334. Ella Clark, b. 14 Feb. 1864.
- 6316, p. 334. Ruby L. Sprague, m. 21 Sept. 1892 Rev. William Clow, b. 17 Nov. 1859, son of Enoch Clow and Maria Cook. They have one child, Leroy William Clow, b. 13 Sept. 1893. Their present residence is Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 6690, p. 335. Nelson Hall Burhans, d. 2 Oct. 1893.
- 6905, p. 368. Martha Jane Burhans (Swart), d. on Thanksgiving day, 24 Nov. 1892.
- 6906, p. 368. Peter A. Burhans, d. in Kingston, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1893.
- 7339, p. 391. J. E. Prindle now resides in Montana.
- 7341, p. 391. Mrs. Irene Adams, has one child, Mary Francis Adams, b. 2 Dec. 1892.
- 8600, p. 453. Lillian May Baldwin, m. Milo L. Fisk, who was born 3 Nov. 1852, son of John Fisk and Clarinda Maine. They have a second child (see p. 459), Elizabeth C., b. 15 Aug. 1883.
- 8752, p. 462. In "Archives of the Revolution" it is stated that Samuel Burhans was out of Adrian Wynkoop's Company of Militia. He resided in Paterson (*now* Passaic Co.), N. J.
- 9169, p. 490. Mrs. Maria Tappen, widow of Richard Wynkoop Tappen, d. at Kingston, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1893. Two sons survive her, Richard W. (No. 10183), of the blue-stone firm of Rogers and Tappen, and Charles (No. 10186), who is teller of the Kingston National Bank.
- 9171, p. 490. John Kiefer, d. 12 May 1893.
- 11236, p. 585. Peter Ryle, d. 9 Oct. 1893, aged 42 years.
- 11262, p. 587. Child of Grace Nelson Hall and Charles Daniel Reese. Stanley Harrison Reese, b. 13 Aug. 1893.
- 11885, p. 616. Margaret Connelly, m. J. J. Wakelee. They reside at Port Ewen, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
Carey S. Connelly (No. 11707), d. 1 Nov. 1891.

The following are verbatim copies of deeds now in possession of Peter O. Oosterhout  
Heath, Ulster Co., N. Y.

The first deed refers to Abraham Burhans (No. 6595), p. 347 :

This Indenture bearing the date of the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the month of May in the 1<sup>st</sup> year of the said  
Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King  
Defender of the faith &c, and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred  
and thirty six —

Between Peter Oosterhout Junr of Kingston in the County of Ulster and Province of New  
York, w<sup>as</sup> one of the one part, and Abraham Burhans of the same place of the second part. Whereas the said Peter Oosterhout Junr and Abraham Burhans Stand possessed &  
seized in fee of All that Tract of land lying & being upon Hudsons River Within the limits  
of Kingston afore said, Beginning at Hudsons River at the Northermost bounds of John  
Tyson and Runs in the woods by his line Northwest and by West Two hundred and eighty  
Rod thence North and by East seven degrees and forty five minutes easterly Two hundred and  
forty Rod To a South East and by East of Two hundred and eighty Rod to the first marked Tree  
thence along the River as it Runs Southerly but measured upon a straight line Two hundred  
and forty Rod to the first marked Tree The whole being bounded to the North by the Town's  
Commons to the East by Hudsons River To the South by the land of John Tyson and to  
the West by the Hills and Containing Four hundred Acres there being sufficient left for  
Highways. As by Deed of Lease and Release thereof made by Peter Rutgers and Helena  
his wife Being due the Contents of Deed of purchase of the said Land of the said  
Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and  
Ireland King, Defender of the faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand  
seven hundred and thirty-four Relation thereunto Had may more fully appear. And Whereas  
the said Peter Oosterhout and Abraham Burhans Have Devided Said Land in Two Parts,  
Shares or Lotts and being willing to Assertaine unto each other His part share or lot, Now  
this Indenture Witnesseth that the Said Peter Oosterhout Junr. for Divers Good Causes and  
Considerations Him<sup>e</sup> Thereunto moveing but more and especially for and In Consideration  
aforesaid Has given granted Released Rattified and Confirmed and by these Presents Doe  
fully freely Clearly and absolutely Give, Grant, Release, Rattifie and Confirm unto the Said  
Abraham Burhans His Heirs and Assigns all that His Part Share, Lott and Dividend of  
the above Described four hundred acres of Land To Begin at Hudsons River at the Norther-  
most bounds Thence to Run into the Woods North West and by West Two hundred and  
eighty Rod to the North Corner, thence aLong the out bound (Mentioned to be North and by  
East Seven Degrees and forty five Minutes Easterly) w<sup>ch</sup> is South Nineteen Degrees West  
one Hundred and Twenty four Rod, thence South East and by East Two Hundred and eighty  
Rod to Hudsons River, then aLong Hudsons River as it Runs but on a parralel Line to the  
Rear Line one hundred and Twenty four Rod, To Have and to Hold the Before Described  
part Share Lott or Dividend of Land Together with all and Singular the Previdedges Here-  
ditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any manner of ways appurtaing  
unto the Said Abraham Burhans His Heirs and Assigns and to the Only Proper Use Benefit  
of the Said Abraham Burhans His Heirs and Assigns And to the Only Proper Use Benefit  
Where of the Said Peter Oosterhout Has Hereunto Sett His Hand and Seal the Day and  
Year first Above Written

PETER OOSTERHOUT.

Sealed and Delivered  
In the Presence of

J. S. BURTON  
J. S. BURTON  
J. S. BURTON



The following deed refers to Abraham Burhans (No. 6595) and Leah his wife, to Isaac Burhans (No. 6592) and Susannah his wife, and to Petrus Burhans (No. 6588):

This Indenture made the thirteenth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Between Abraham Burhans of Flatt Bush within the bounds of the Corporation of Kingston in the County of Ulster and State of New York and Leah his wife of the one Part and Isaac Burhans of the same place of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Abraham Burhans and Leah his wife As well for and in consideration of the Sum of five Shillings lawful money of the State of New York As also for and in consideration of Three Acres and eight tenths of an acre of land together with the Edifices and Improvements thereon situate at Flatt Bush in the County Ulster aforesaid this day released and conveyed by the said Isaac Burhans and Susannah his wife to the said Abraham Burhans Have exchanged, bartered, given granted, aliened released and confirmed and by these Presents do exchange, barter, give, grant, alien, release and confirm unto the said Isaac Burhans (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing Date the day next before the day of the Date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring uses into possession) and to his Heirs and Assigns. All that certain Orchard and Lot of ground situate lying and being at Flatt Bush aforesaid Beginning at a stone set up in the Ground on the West side of Hudsons River on the Division line between Petrus Burhans and the said Abraham Burhans in a road that leads from their Dwelling house to Esopus and runs thence South fifty six Degrees and fifteen minutes East three Chains thence South thirty three Degrees West sixty one links thence North fifty nine Degrees and fifteen minutes West fifty six links thence South twenty eight Degrees and thirty minutes West four Chains and sixty seven links to a Black Ash Tree thence South eighty nine degrees West two Chains and eighty five links to a Birch Tree marked on the North, East and West sides thence South nine Degrees and thirty minutes West one Chain and forty eight links and from thence to the place of Beginning, Containing One Acre and eight tenths of an Acre of Land Together with the rights, privileges Hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and to Hold the said Orchard lot of Ground and premises with the appurtenances to the said Isaac Burhans his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Isaac Burhans his Heirs and Assigns forever, In Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the day and Year first above written

Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of

CORN<sup>S</sup>. TAPPEN

JOHN P. OSTERHOUDT.

*Abraham Burhans*

her

LEAH + BURHANS

mark

The following deed refers to Petrus Burhans (No. 6588) and Johannah his wife, to Isaac Burhans (No. 6592), to Abraham Burhans (No. 6595), and to Marytje Kip, widow of Samuel Burhans (No. 6591):

This Indenture made the thirteenth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Between Petrus Burhans of Flatt Bush within the bounds of the Corporation of Kingston in the County of Ulster and State of New York, and Johanna



















